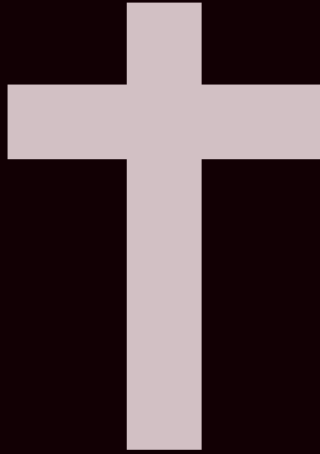


Deus Itaumbyry



New Testament in Bakairi

Deus Itaumbyry New Testament in Bakairí

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Bakairí

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Bakairí

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-22

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 30 Dec 2021
521fc4dc-fae1-547b-b3c6-9853e24bf2ed

Contents

MATEUS	1
MARCOS	84
LUCAS	136
JOÃO	223
ATOS	280
ROMANOS	362
1 CORÍNTIOS	398
2 CORÍNTIOS	432
GÁLATAS	453
EFÉSIOS	466
FILIPENSES	478
COLOSSENSES	486
1 TESSALONICENSES	494
2 TESSALONICENSES	502
1 TIMÓTEO	507
2 TIMÓTEO	517
TITO	524
FILEMOM	528
HEBREUS	530
TIAGO	558
1 PEDRO	566
2 PEDRO	576
1 JOÃO	582
2 JOÃO	590
3 JOÃO	592
JUDAS	594
APOCALIPSE	598

MATEUS Unâ Koendonro Jesus Cristo Wâgâ Mateus Inweniby

Xirâ livru wâgâ inwenily Mateus nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awlylygue Deus itaumbrylâ xirâ Mateus nhegatyby. Jesus nhapygueni, aguely idani warâ ewy myakâwândy Mateus.

Kâmakerim Jesus Cristo wâgâ kiuntuhoem myakâwândy Deus xirâ inwenien-honly. Xirâ livru wâgâ Jesuslâ, Messias awlyly kiuntuly, mâkâ Deus “Igonose urâ” kehobyry. Jesus iazehobyry wâgâ, âdy waunroem aini awlyly tiuntuhomoem ximukâ enuagaeni modo xyrense idâhobyry wâgâ, José, Maria, iamudo warâ Egitoram âwientomobyry wâgâ, târâpa odopâdomobyry wâgâ warâ xirâ aguely.

Tâlâ xirâ wâgâ “Jesus iwy wâgâ unâ nhegatuhoobyry.” Jesus aguely: “Koendâ lelâ âduerymo xurâem aitaungâ. Tâpeânzeba itaungâ. Ipa kydato xuduze lelâ Deus.” Turâ modo tonomedâze lâpylâ, âdara Deus agâ aguelymo awlyly wâgâ. Xirâ iwenihobyry wâgâ tutuze kurâ, Deus kywymâry awlyly, âdy xypyry etay aini modo awlyly warâ.

Jesus Cristo idamudo (Lc 3.23-38)

¹ Jesus Cristo wâgâ ise unâgu. Davi iwerypyry myakâwâm Jesus Cristo, Davi pylâ Abraão iwerypyry-ro warâ. ² Saguhoem kuru ise Jesus idamudo kâengatuly, Abraão donropyrylâ, pymâ Daviram. Abraão myakâwândy Isaque nhunwym; Isaque, Jacó nhunwym. Jacó, Judá, iwaigorudolâ warâ nhunwym. ³ Judá, Peres, Zera warâ nhunwym. (Tamar myakâwândy isemo ezedy.) Peres, Esrom nhunwym. Esrom, Arão nhunwym. ⁴ Arão, Aminadabe nhunwym. Aminadabe, Nasom nhunwym. Nasom, Salmom nhunwym. ⁵ Salmom, Boaz nhunwym. (Boaz ise myakâwândy Raabe keho.) Boaz, Obede nhunwym. (Obede ise myakâwândy Rute.) Obede, Jessé nhunwym. Jessé, Davi nhunwym.

⁶ Jesus idamudo ise iwerâ kâengatuly, Davidâpalâ, kypemugudo sawâtybyem Babiloniarum satyby modoram. Kydamudo iwymâry tonhonreim, tynrenseim warâ myakâwândy Davi. Davi, Salomão nhunwym. (Bate-Seba keho agâ imerymo. Urias iwydypyry myakâwândy mâkâ.) ⁷ Salomão, Roboão nhunwym. Roboão, Abias nhunwym. Abias, Asa nhunwym. ⁸ Asa, Josafá nhunwym. Josafá, Jorão nhunwym. Jorão, Uzias nhunwym. ⁹ Uzias, Jotão nhunwym. Jotão, Acáz nhunwym. Acáz, Ezequias nhunwym. ¹⁰ Ezequias, Manassés nhunwym. Manassés, Amom nhunwym. Amom, Josias nhunwym. ¹¹ Josias, Jeconias, iukonodolâ warâ nhunwym. Israeldâ Jeconias pymâem awlyly ume myakâwândy kydamudo adaholy Babiloniarum. Iweâpa myakâwândy Babiloniadâ awlylymo, tâtymo anaxilâ odopâdomoem en-hem kehomba tawlylymogue.

¹² Jesus idamudo ise iwerâ kâengatuly, kydamudo Babiloniarum satoem sawâtyby modo dompyryenlâ, Jesus iazehobyryram. Jeconias, Salatiel nhunwym. Salatiel, Zorobabel nhunwym. Akaemo ume myakâwândy kydamudo Babilôniadâpa odopâdylymo tâtymo anaxilâ.

¹³ Zorobabel, Abiúde nhunwym. Abiúde, Eliaquim nhunwym. Eli-aquim, Azor nhunwym. ¹⁴ Azor, Sadoque nhunwym. Sadoque, Aquim nhunwym. Aquim, Eliúde nhunwym. ¹⁵ Eliúde, Eleazar nhunwym. Eleazar, Matã nhunwym. Matã, Jacó nhunwym. ¹⁶ Jacó, José nhunwym. José akâwâm Jesus nhunwyn-em ini, Maria agâ tohogüinduo. Jesus ani Maria imery. Jesus mawânkâ Cristo kelygue tâzekeim, Messias “Deus Ingonotyby” keze aguely.

¹⁷ Jesus idamudo merâ kêengatuly: Abraão donropyryem katorze lelâ iepadomobyry, Daviram; eagonro katorze modo lâpylâ Davi donropyryem israelita domodo Babiloniarum satyby modoram, eagonro katorze iepadobyryem lâpylâ Jesus iazeho odaxi.

Jesus iazehobyry

(Lc 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Jesus iazehobyry wâgâ ise unâ kêengatuly. Pekodo Maria keho myakâwâm ise. Uguondo José keho agâ ohogüinrim wâne myakâwâm mâkâ. Ohogüinlymo iraynâlâ olâ myakâwâm Deus Ispiritury eon-honrugue adamyly. ¹⁹ Moisés inweniby ara lelâ adâidyse do myakâwâm mâkâ José. Maria imegu tiuntuduo olâ myakâwâm imoze tâkeze, âdykâ aniempyra tawylgye. “Eagonro uguondoram adâiehoze keanra awâkâ” tâkeduo. Aituo tutuzebalâ imoze kely, Maria tâwentâzeba itoem. ²⁰ “Âdara ise awidyly-ro?” kely ume myakâwâm, nhâenkyem Deus eanjury âepanâguely; eyam aguely myakâwâm:

— José, Davi iwerypyry, tywypazeba ikâ Maria agâ ohogüinze. Tymegue lelâlâ wâne, âdaunlo uguondoram nâdynanâoba olâ. Awâkâ pekodo iodano iamudo, Deus Ispiritury awâkâ xuguni. ²¹ Uguondo ise awâkâ imery. Awâkâ iamudo wâgâ ise Deus kurâdo nhemakely, inakanhe aitomobyry nhygakely warâ. Awylgye ise “Jesus” kelygue mâenzetâdyly — kely myakâwâm anju Joséram.

(“Jesus”, “Kâmakerim” keze aguely.)

²²⁻²³ Iweâpalâ myakâwândy Isaiás aguely:

“Pekodo âdykâ uguondo nhynanâdânry adamyze.

‘Emanuel’ kely ise imery ezedy”

kewândymy Isaiás tinweniby wâgâ.

(“Emanuel”, “Kagâlâ Deus” keze aguely.)

Jesus iazeduo, aguehobyry aralâ myakâwâm aidyly.

²⁴ Kopaelâgâem myakâwâm José, anju aguehobyry ara aidyly. Maria tagâ nhedyly. ²⁵ Nynanâbyra olâ myakâwâm, imery saguho iazeho odaxi kehoem. “Jesus” kelygue myakâwâm iamudo nhezetâdyly.

2

Ximukâ enuagaeni modo Jesus eydâ atoram idâhomobyry

¹ Jesus iazely myakâwâm xidadâ imeimbyry Belémdâ, Judéia eynynâ, Herodes pymâem awyly ume. Jesus iazepygueduo, xixi egaseho eynynonro modo ewy idâlymo myakâwâm xidadâ Jerusalémram. Ximukâ enuagaeni modo myakâwâm akaemo, âdy aini awyly tiuntuhoem. ² Saintybyem myakâwâm tonlo modo nhapâiguelymo:

— Âdykâka iamudo judeu domodo iwymâryem iazepy? Xixi egaseho eynynâ ani xina ximukâ nhedyly, iazehobyry xutuho. Enado âzeguhoam ise, ehoguzeze warâ xina âewyly — kelymo.

³ Egary tindatuo, toenzepa kehoem myakâwâm pymâ Herodes âseguâdâdily. Toenzepa lâpylâ myakâwâm mârâ xidadâ odano modo âda tâidyly nutuba idylymo, âseguâdâdilymo warâ. ⁴ Aituo Herodes, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ indâtyguyly, tyampâiguehomoem:

— Âdykâka ise Messias Deus Ingonokily iazely? — kely.

⁵ Aituo in-hogulymo:

— Belémdâ ise iazely, Judéia eynynâ. Warâ myakâwâm Deus itaumbryy egatuimbyry Miquéias inwenily:

⁶ “ Kydamu Judâram xuduypy onro odaylâ myakâwâm awârâ xidadâ imeimbyry, Belém.

Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne mârâ xidadâ imeimbyry awyly.

Alâ olâ ise mârâ xidadâ egary,

târâ pymâ ton-honreim iazely awylygue.

Israelita domodo iwymâry ise mâkâ.

Kaneru eni modo tâguy nhedyly ara ise tynnonro modo nhedyly’ nygue Deus”

kewânmy Miquéias tinweniby wâgâ — kely judeu domodo iwymârydo Herodesram.

⁷ Aituo myakâwâm Herodes, akaemo ximukâ enuagaeni modo ingâsenehonly, eagâmo lelâ adâkehoem. Saintuomo, adapâigueolyo:

— Âdaraka ani mârâ ximukâ Messias iazely xutuho âepanâguly? — kely.

Aituo tientobyry nhegatulyo. ⁸ Aguepygueduomo, eyanmo aguely:

— Inepa Belémram idâwâtaungâ. Koendâ iamudo âdykâ awyly xutu-wâdaungâ. Mântuomo, yam egatuwâdaungârâ. Udâdyse lâpylâ urâ myarâ, enadoram âzeguhoam ise, koendonroem awyly wâgâ auguehoem — kely Herodes; kewâdily kulâ olâ myakâwâm.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ilâpygueduo, ximukâ enuagaeni modo âxiguelymo. Belémram idâlymo myakâwâm. Tâtâdaymolâ, ximukâ xixi egaseho eynynâ saguhoem tientybymolâ nhetonguylymo kau wâgâ. Toenzepa kehoem myakâwâm iomazelymo mârâ ximukâ tientonduomo. Iwaunrorumoenlâ mârâ ximukâ idâly, idâhomo tânehonze. Iamudo eydâ ato nhangawaym myakâwâm ximukâ epagudyly. ¹¹ Âtâ odaji egawântybyem myakâwâm iamudo nhedylymo Maria ihuay. Iamudo enado âzeguhoam idylymo, tynrense tawyly tienehon-homoem. Ilâpyryem tysejiguy etary nhenahunguelymo. Iamudo xurâem tiantyby nhudulyo: ouru, incensu tyânringuneim, mirra warâ.

¹² Ilâpygueduo myakâwâm kopae nhâenkymoenlâ Deus eyanmo aguely:

— Herodesram egatuze todopâzebane itaungâ — kely.

Aituo tâty anaxilâ odopâdilymo eagonro ânwa oze, Jerusalém einkâ sakadânry oze.

José, Maria, Jesus warâ Egitoram âwientomobyry

¹³ Ximukâ enuagaeni modo idâpygueduo myakâwâm anju âepanâguly Joséram, nhâenkym. Eyam aguely:

— Autaungâ. Inepa tarâpa itaungâ. Merâ iamudo xuien-honze enra Herodes, tyâen-hon-hoem. Egitoram âwientaungâ iamudo agâ. Târâlâ wao itaungâ. Âgâsezemo urâ, modopâdomoem — kely.

¹⁴ Anju agueduo myakâwâm inepa kehoem José saudyly. Kopaelâ kehoem âwiendylimo iamudo agâ Egitoram. ¹⁵ Herodes iguely ara myakâwâm târâ awylymo. “Egitodâba ymery xigâsedâ” kewândymy Deus, Oséias inweniby wâgâ. Jesus iamugâry Egitodâba odopâduo, Deus aguehobyry ara kehoem myakâwâm aidyly.

Herodes iamimeom nhâen-hon-hobyry

¹⁶ Ximukâ enuagaeni modo tonokudobyry tiuntuduo myakâwâm Herodes iewiâpadyly. Aituo tyzodadury modoram aguely:

— Belémram idâwâtaungâ. Iamudo uguondo imeombyry xyâwâtaunda tâjihuanu modo dompyryem, azagâ anupeom modoram xyâwâtaunda. Idânârâ xyâwâtaungâ, xidadâ odano modo, poji anano modo, xidadâ iwaguepaom modo alelâ — kely.

Jerusalémdâ tatay, ximukâ enuagaeni modo aguewânmony: “Azagâ anu sakadyby wâgâ akâwâm mârâ ximukâ pymâ iazely xutuho xina nhedyly” kewânmony. Aguehomobyry wâgâ myakâwâm Herodes, idânârâ iamudo uguondo imeombyry tâjihuanu modo dompyryem, azagâ anupeom modoram nhâen-honwâdily, âdykonlo pymâem ini awyly nutuba tawylygue. ¹⁷ Arâ myakâwândy Deus itaumbry egatuimbyry Jeremias aguehobyry ara aidyly:

¹⁸ “Xidadâ Ramádâ kurâ domodo tytyrungue toenzepa eogunrumo xina nidadâ.

Tymeombyry xyâhobyry wâgâ Raquel eogunru xina nidadâ.

Ânguy nhetubanâguilyemba itynrumo

idânârâ tymeombyry xyâhobyry wâgâ”

kewândymy tinweniby wâgâ.

Jeremias inwenihobyry ara kehoem myakâwâm Herodes uguondo modo imeombyry nhâen-honwâdily. (Israel iwydy Raquel iweompyrylâ mawânkâ israelita domodo.)

José, Maria, Jesus warâ Egitodâba odopâdomobyry

¹⁹ Herodes igueduo myakâwâm Deus, tyanjury Egitoram ingonodyly, José xuruse. José xykyly ume myakâwâm anju âepanâguely nhâenkem.

²⁰ Eyam aguely:

— Aukâ. Israelram odopâgâ, iamudo, ise warâ agâ. Mâkâ iamudo tyândygedonro modo ipa, niguemo — kely.

²¹ Aituo myakâwâm José, Maria, Jesus warâ saudylymo. Israelram odopâdilymo. ²² Saintrybyem myakâwâm “Arquelau pymâ, Herodes imerybyry, tunwym ejiptyano” kely indadyly. Awylygue myakâwâm José eanu myarâ Judéia yan-yam idâze, “Pymâ iwelo iamudo xyâen-honze enra” tâkeduo. Nhâenkyenlâ olâ myakâwâm Deus aguely:

— Galiléia yan-yam âxidâdaunda — kely.

Aituo Galiléia yan-yam âxidâze idâlymo. ²³ Xidadâ Nazarédâ myakâwâm âxidâdilymo. Iweâpa Deus itaumbry egatuwânibyry modo, “nazareno” kelygue âzezekeoze kehomobyrylâ. Nazaréram iamudo Jesus agâ âxidâze idâduomo, Deus aguehobyry ara aidyly.

3

*João kurâ domodoram Jesus âewyly wâgâ aguehobyry
(Mc 1.1-8; Lc 3.1-17; Jo 1.19-28)*

¹ Tâlâ myani uguondo João Batista keho Judéia eynynâ. Âji âdy peba atodâ myani mâkâ âxidâdybyem awyly. Deus itaumbry mykâinane nhegatuly kurâ domodo myarâ idânri modoram. ² Alâ mykâinane aguely:

— Âjityendaungâ, inakanhe kulâ amitomobyry wâgâ. Deus izepa ato aiedyly imowâdaungâ warâ. Iweâpa nitaymba ise Deus Ingonotyby âewyly. Kywymâryem ise — tâkeze mykâinane.

³ Warâ myakâwândy Deus itaumbry egatuimbyry Isaías inwenily João Batista wâgâ:

“Messias wâgâ agueim târâ âji âdy peba atodâ ise aguely.

Adâkely idase idâwâtyby modoram:

‘Inepa ise Deus Ingonotyby saindyly.

Izepa ato aiedyly imowâdaungâ.

On-hondybyem lelâ itaungâ, aguely mâindatomoem.

Pymâ ton-honreim kâty anaxi âewyly kiuntuduo wâne,

kâty inatary tuonse, tuonkeze warâ kurâ,

myara on-hondybyem lelâ kydawyly aguely idase’ ”

kely ise mâkâ unâ egatuim, warâ myakâwândy Deus itaumbry Isaías inwenily.

João Batista myani Kywymâry saindyly egatuim. ⁴ Camelu xuhudugue xygatyby mykâinane João ety iwogonro, âdy pebaom ety iwogonro eymenro kulâ. Tâjitybugue kulâ mykâinane iwanxiegu. Kahuli, penrâ warâ mykâinane ipyniry. ⁵ Jerusalêmdâ tâtuneim modo, Judéia eynynonro modo, paru Jordão emelano modo warâ tâtâzemo mykâinane João aguely idase. ⁶ João aguely tindatuomo myani toenzepa kurâ domodo aguely eyam:

— Deus izepa ato aieni xina. Adâidyly tumoze olâ xina-ro warâ — kelymo.

Arâ agueduomo myani paru Jordão ikay Joãoram batiza âieholymo, Deus izepa ato adientomobyry wâgâ tâjityenze tawylymo tienehon-homoem, inakai modo adientyly imoimbyryem tawylymo tienehon-homoem warâ.

⁷ Agui kehoem myani fariseu domodo, saduceu domodo warâ Joãoram batiza âiehoze idâlymo. Tutuze olâ myani João, akaemo nâjityemybra awyly Deus izepa ato adientomobyry wâgâ. Awylygue aguely eyanmo:

— Âgâu poji âduguely ume âsemagueze kewâni ara kulâ âmaemo! Warâ wâne amyguelymo: “João batiza kyetuo ise kydâsemaguely. Deus kânagazedaymba ise” myguelymo. ⁸ “Deus eynynonro urâ” myguelymo wâne, Deus eynynonro keba olâ âmaemo. Deus izepa ato amânhetomobyry wâgâ tâjityenze mawylymo enehorim aietaungâ, inakanhe amidylymo imoimbyryem mawylymo mâenehon-homoem warâ. ⁹ “Deus kânagazenehonwâbyra ise, Abraão iweonma kurâ” tâkezeba itaungâ. Abraão iweryem tadawyly mâkeba mârâ kuru. Âdy mâkeba awârâ! Auguely xirâ âyanmo. Ton-honre Deus, xirâ tuhu modo Abraão iweryem ienehonze. ¹⁰ Nady koendâ ewisedânry pygue satâly. Iwindy âzesagueoly. Peto onwanji adameoly alelâ aieholy. Nady koendâ ewisedânry ara kulâ âmaemo. Deus izepa ato mâinmopa âmaemo-ro watay, inepa ise Deus inagazenehonlymo.

¹¹ — Urâ pygueduo eagonro âese lâpylâ Deus wâgâ aguenri. Ton-honreim ise mâkâ, iemyenro keba. Mâkâ ise yakadâ kuru ton-honreim. Ihuru etary sanienlâ witoem nudupa lâgâlâ. Urâ parugue batiza âenimo,

Deus izepa ato amânhekylymo wâgâ tâjityenze mawylimo mâenehon-homoem, inakanhe amidylimo imoimbyryem mawylimo mâenehon-homoem warâ. Mâkâ âeni olâ ise Deus Ispirityru xudunri, eynynâ mawylimo xutuhoem. Inakanhe amitomobyry xygakeze, peto wâne saxium nhaduândyly âpa ezay myara. ¹² Trigu ekaunâni wâneam tuduakeze ewy nhekaunâdyly myara mâkâ. Tynynonro modo iduakewâze ejidy tâkehobyryanlâ ise nhekanâdyly, trigu etary kehobyry odaxilâ ekanâdyly myara. Tynynâbaom modo olâ typygueba kehoem enagazeze peto âdaunloenlâ nhântânry onwanxi ise nhamely — kely João.

João Jesus batiza nhetobyry

(Mc 1.9-11; Lc 3.21-22)

¹³ Alâ myani Jesus Galiléia eynynâba idyly, paru Jordãoram idâly, João batiza tyetoem. ¹⁴ João myani batiza tiendyseba, Jesus tynrenseim kuru awyly tutuze tawylgyue. Aituo aguely:

— Batiza âetoem yam mâewyly. Âmâlâ yakadâ kuru tynrenseim. Âmâ batiza yekâ — kely João.

¹⁵ Warâ olâ Jesus aguely:

— Ize wato aralâ nidâ. Batiza yekâ. Ara ise Deus ize ato aguiendyly — kely.

Aituo João âkeá kely. Jesus batiza âieholo myani, Deus eynynonroem tawlyli tienehon-hoem.

¹⁶ Jesus âjikaguely paikayba. Âjikaguebygueduo myani kau âzenahunguely nhedyly. Papaem myani Deus Ispirityru xytâguely, ekadyly nhonwa.

¹⁷ Aituo kau oday Deus itanru indadyly lâpylâ:

— Ymery toenzepa kâinwynegyly merâ, toenzepa womazeâni — kely myani Deus.

4

Deus ize ato araba Jesus aitoem, Satanás aiese kehobyry

(Mc 1.12-13; Lc 4.1-13)

¹ Ilâpyryem myani Jesus adaholy Deus Ispirityruam âji âdy peba atoram. Tarâ myani Deus izepa ato anhetoem Satanás aiese kely wâne.

² Quarenta iguandyly, quarenta emedyly warâ myani Jesus nâwinduapyra awyly. Alâ myani toenzepa kehoem ewindupadyly. ³ Aituo Satanás eyam saindyly, aguely:

— “Deus imery urâ” mygueansema. Âkealâ kuru amyguely-ro watay, awârâ tuhu pãoem iekâ pylâ — kely.

⁴ Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Amyguehobyry agânhetaymba ise urâ.

“Pão kiendawynlygue lelâ inkâba kyigupea kydawlyly.

Idânârâ Deus agueho kieinwândyly, aguiendyly warâ watay,

kyiguwâpyra kurâ”

kely mawânâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iweniby — kely Jesus.

⁵ Ilâpygueduo myani Satanás, Jesus nhadyly Jerusalémram. Deus iji-dadâry kelygue tâzekeim myani mârâ xidadâ. Deus ety nhangakuedaji myani nhadyly. ⁶ Aituo aguely:

— “Deus imery urâ” mygueansema. Âkealâ kuru amyguely-ro watay, tarâpa onro onwa adamegâ. Mâdyâwâpyra ise âmâ. Warâ mawânâ iwenibyem Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ:

“Deus nhese lelá.

Anju domodo igonose awâniem.

Âihugueduo, awâse lelá tâmarygue,

âda mipyra mitoem, âhuru tuhu onwa nâdyâpa itoem warâ”

kely iwenibybe mawânâ — kely Satanás.

⁷ Aituo myani Jesus eyam aguely:

— Onro onwa kadamewâbyra ise urâ. Warâ lâpylâ iwenibyem awyly
Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ:

“Deus imakelymo mâentomoem kulâ, kâmayno akâiedaundâ.

Amidylymo-ro watay, mâinwâmpyra mawylymo kulâ ise
mâenehonlymo”

warâ lâpylâ iwenibyem awyly — kely Jesus Satanásram.

⁸ Ilâpyryem myani iwy kaynonro onwa adaholy Satanásram. Idânârâ onro anano modo nhenehonly; idânârâ âdydo imeom iwâkuru modo, tâwâenseim modo warâ nhenehonly. ⁹ Aituo myani aguely Jesusram:

— Idânârâ awârâ mâentaynly modo âyam xuduze urâ, ienado âzeguhoam midyly yrentoen-ro watay — kely.

¹⁰ Jesus aguely:

— Âyrentoem inado âzeguhoam witaymba ise urâ! Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyem:

“Kywymâry Deus enado lelá âzeguhoam itaungâ.

Aguehobyry ara lelá aitaungâ”

kely iwenibyem. Idâ, Satanás. Tarâpa ikâ — kely Jesus.

¹¹ Aituo Satanásram âjionly. Satanásram âjiompygueduo myani anju domodo saindyly, Jesus eydâ atoram xuahuze, idânârâ ize ato modo xuduze warâ.

Jesus Galiléia eynynâ tâwanu nhaguhobyry

(Mc 1.14-15; Lc 4.14-15)

¹² João Batista kadeia oday kely tindatuo myani Jesus Galiléia yan-yam idâly. ¹³ Xidadâ Nazaréamba olâ myani odopâdondyly-ro warâ. Xidadâ Cafarnaumdâ myani âxidâdyly, Galiléia iwalu iwaguepa, saguhoem kydamudo Zebulom, Naftali warâ eonronruem xuduypy eynynâ. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Enanâguewâdaungâ saguhoem Deus itaumbry egatuimbyry Isaiás inweniby:

“Kydamudo Zebulom, Naftali warâ eonronru

Galiléia eynynâ ejiku, paru Jordão kuynâ,

tuomareim kuru ise âmaemo judeu, judeu keba alelá,

mârâ anaym tâjikuneim modo,

âdaralâ Deus itaumbry mâuntuba olâ âmaemo.

Awylygue toenzepa âguelymo mâyntadylymo, mâseguâdâdylymo warâ.

Deus wâgâ âzenomedâoze olâ âmaemo,

iajinu odano aramo lelá ise, iamu odanopyryem” kewândymy.

¹⁷ Deus xunâry egatuze myan-yam Jesus idâduo, Isaiás inweniby ara kehoem myani aidyly. Târâlâ myani Jesus unâ nhegately adaguly. Alâ myani aguezesedyly:

— Âjityendaungâ inakanhe amitomobyry wâgâ. Inakanhe adâjidyly imowâdaungâ warâ. Arâ lelá ise Deus âwymârymoem awyly — kezesedyly.

Jesus kanra awâni modo tynynonroem ingâsedobyry

(Mc 1.16-20; Lc 5.1-11)

¹⁸ Paru Galiléia emelay tadakobâday myani Jesus azagâ uguondo nhedyly, iwaigoru, iukono warâ; Simão Pedro, André warâ. Âedâgue kanra sawâni myani akaemo, vende tientoem. Âedâ paikaji nhamedaymo myani Jesusram âzeholyimo. ¹⁹ Azakâlâram myani Jesus aguely:

— Âetaungâ. Saguhoem kanra keankâ mawelymo; iwerâ kurâ domodo ynynonroem itoem unâry egaturin-em ise âmaemo — kely.

²⁰ Inepa kehoem myani âedâ kanra sawâto inmolyimo, Jesus eynynonroem tâitomoem, Deus wâgâ tiuntuhomoem.

²¹ Tâtâday myani Jesus azagâ uguondo modo nhetondyly, Tiago, iukonolâ João warâ. Zebedeu imeombyry myani akaemo. Ekadybymoem myani tywepiry mo oday tunwym agâ. Âedâ kanra sawâto myani kua nheklyly, kopaëlâgâroem. Aituo myani Jesus akaemo ingâsedlyly tynynonroem itomoem. ²² Inepa kehoem tywepiry odayba idylymo. Tunwym tyânzemo myani, Jesus agâ tâtâhomoem.

Jesus kurâ domodo nhenomedâdobyry, tâwânuneim modo kua nhetobyry warâ

(Lc 6.17-19)

²³ Idânârâ Galiléia eynynonro âtâ anakâ myani Jesus sakadyly. Âtâdyguyhomodâ mykâinane Deus wâgâ nhenomedâdylymo. Deus iwymârymoem idyly wâgâ mykâinane unâ iwâkuru nhegatyly. Tâwânuneim modo, âsenagazeni modo warâ kua tyese mykâinane. ²⁴ Tâinkâ lelâba myani anheklyly egary idâly Síria eynynâ. Aituo pylâ myani tâwâneim modo Jesusram nhadylymo-ro warâ. Âdaunlo tâzewânulâ kua nheklyly. Kadopâgue taseim modo kua nhetaynly. Ekomani modo kua nhetaynly. Adakobâdânry modo kua nhetaynly lâpylâ warâ myani. Idânârâ tâwâneim modo tyam idâppy kua tyese lelâ myani. ²⁵ Toenzepa myani kurâ domodo nhapygue awyly, Galiléia eynynâba âetaymy modo, Dez Xidadâ anano modo, Jerusalém donro modo, Judéia eynynonro modo warâ, paru Jordão kuynonro modo lâpylâ warâ.

5

Jesus kurâdo iwy wâgâ âtâdyguyby nhenomedâdobyry

(Mt 5.1-7.29)

¹ Toenzepa kehoem myani kurâ domodo Jesus eydâ atoram idâly. Arâ kurâdo tientuo myani iwy onwa âkuly, ekadyly warâ. Eynynonro modo iopaji idylymo myani. ² Aituo myani kurâ domodo enomedâdyly Jesus nhaguly.

Âdara tojiomaru kuru awyly xutuho

(Lc 6.20-23)

³ Aituo Jesus aguely kurâ domodoram:

— Tuomareim kuru mâkâ, Deuslâ idânârâ tâlâ tato xuduim awyly xuturim.

Imâemba lelâlâ wâne, Deus kaynonro olâ iwymâry, eni warâ.

⁴ — Tuomareim kuru mâkâ iwerâ âjityeni.

Itynru ume, Deuslâ mawânkâ ise iomazeâni.

⁵ — Tuomareim kuru mâkâ tâlâ tato modo wâgâ kulâ sawoem itânry.

Deus tynynonro modoram, “Xuduze urâ” kehobyry emakeze mawânkâ.

⁶ — Tuomareim kuru mâkâ Deus ize ato modo lelâ adiyndyse donro.

Kurá tâwinzeim, tatuanzeim warâ wâne pyni, paru warâ lelâ ize ato, myara lâpylâ Deus ize ato lelâ adiyendyse awyly.

Idânârâ ize ato xuduze Deus, ton-honre lelâ tâinwântoem.

7 — Tuomareim kuru mâkâ âkelo modo ityeni.

Deus mawânkâ ityenze lâpylâ.

8 — Tuomareim kuru mâkâ Deus izepa ato aniempyra tâitoem Deus xurâ modo wâgâ lelâ âtynanâni,

Deus eydâ atoram idâze mawânkâ.

9 — Tuomareim kuru mâkâ, tâdâtuebodyly, tâdâseguelyly warâ adainhoem aini.

Tymery ara lelâ mawânkâ ise Deus nhedyly.

10 — Tuomareim kuru mâkâ Deus ize ato ara aidylygue tânagazezeim.

Deus kaynonro mawânkâ ise iwymâry, eni warâ.

11 — Ynynonro mawylmogoe, yrynâbaom modoram âjiewiâseoze âmaemo. Âunâguezemo. Inagazenehonzemo. Âwâgâmo kewâdylymo kulâ ise warâ. Arâ wâne ise amyguehonlymo, tuomare lelâ olâ ise âmaemo. ¹² Tytywanzeba itaungâ, tuomare lelâ. Deus olâ eydâ tatodâ imâem âyanmo nhudulype, omazeânimo nhekanâdybybe. Deus izepaom modoram mâzenagazeolylo. Alâ mykâinane Deus xunâry egatuim modo nhenagazedilymo lâpylâ — kely Jesus.

Jesus, “Peku, iajinu warâ emyenro âmaemo” kehobyry

(Mc 9.50; Lc 14.34-35)

¹³ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Peku pyni tâkubâzeânze, podo niwânzeânehomba warâ, myara âmaemo taunlo modo ywâgâ amyguelymo, kurâ domodo yeinwântomoem, inakanhe nâiehoba itomoem warâ. Peku onro agâ on-hoam ityby olâ pyni ikaji ietoem nudupa. Âdaitoem ânguy ize inkâba. Awylygue adameoly lelâ, adakabeoly warâ sakani modoram.

¹⁴ — Iajinu, iamu oday kydadakobâdo kiento nhesagonly myara ywâgâ mâuntuen-honlymo. Koendâ kehoem wâne xidadâ iwy angatay saunâtyby edyly myara ywâgâ totoenzeba aguewâtaungâ. ¹⁵ Lamparina kienmanâdyly watay, âdylâ iaxi kioentaymba kurâ. Kayanlâ kianlokuândyly, idânârâ âtâ odano modo nhesagon-hoem. ¹⁶ Lamparina kaynâ ekanâdyby ara ise koendâ amidilymo âzeholy idânârâam, Deus mâinwândylymo warâ. Koendâ amidilymo tientuo: “Koendonroem unwânmo Deus kaynonro awyly” aguehonze — kely Jesus.

Jesus Moisés inweniby wâgâ aguehobyry

¹⁷ Jesus aguely:

— “Jesus aguehobyry lelâ iwerâ kyzeinwâne, âdaitoem saguhoem Moisés agâ, tunâry egatuwâni modo agâ warâ, Deus aguehobyry kienwântaymba kurâ” tâkezeba itaungâ. Deus Moisésram kâzewenry inwenien-hoymby koendâ kuru mâuntuhomoem xirâ kâewyly, mâinmohomoem inkâba. ¹⁸ Kau, onro warâ tâlâ awyly ara, Moisés inweniby tâlâ lelâ lâpylâ ise; tugukewâduneba ise xypyry etaji kehoem. Iwenihobyry tokalâ letralâ tygakeduneba ise. Xirâ mawânâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. ¹⁹ Moisés inweniby modo ewy einwântâny, kurâ domodo mârâ neinwâmpyra itoem aguenri watay âdy mâkeba ise mâkâ, Pymâ Deus nhekyly modo duay. Deus Moisésram kâzewenry inwenien-hoymby ara aini, kurâ domodo enomedâni waunlo watay,

tywyneim ise mâkâ Pymâ Deus eydâ atodâ. ²⁰ Warâ âyanmo auguely. Fariseu domodo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâma koendâ aini, tâkewâze kurâ. Kurâ domodo tynrentomoem kulâ olâ akaemo aidyly-ro warâ. Deusgue âwymâgumo ize mataymo, kurâ domodo ize ato ara kulâ aini modo takaze Deus ize ato aietaungâ — kely Jesus.

Ânguy kienwiâsebyra kine

²¹ Jesus aguely:

— Tydaselâ âmaemo, Moisés kydamudoram aguehobyry: “Ânguy kâdyâwâtaundâ. Kyâimpyry pymâ domodo xyâen-honze lâpylâ” kewândymy Moisés. ²² Urâ olâ warâ âyanmo auguely. Deus enanaji, kagonro kienwiâsedily, inakai kuru, ânguylâ kyânly aralâ lâpylâ. Awylygue kyewiâsenibe-ro watay, adaholy pymâdoram âzenagazeoem. Âkelo xunâguenibyry tribunalram sadyly lelâ, setenta pymâ tynreim modoram âzenagazeoem. “Tuândy kulâ âmâ” keppy watay, samely lelâ peto nhântânry onwanji. ²³⁻²⁴ Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne Deus etydâ mawlymo, âdylâ Deusram egameze, târâ mawlymo ume, mâdunâgueohomobyry mâenanâguelymo-ro watay, Deus xurâem mantybymo târâlâ wao nhânwâtaungâ, mâengamebamolâ. Waunroem mâkâ âewiâsenimobyry agâ âtunâguedaunda wao. Koendâ lelâ agâmo-ro watayma tâwâlâ Deus etyram modopâdilymo, Deus xurâem mantybymo egameze.

²⁵ — Ânguylâ tribunalram adysemo watay, waunroem wao eagâ koendâ âtunâguedaungâ, agâmo tyewiâseba itoem. Arâ amipyra âmaemo-ro watay, tribunalram asemo. Târâ ise; pymâ domodo polícia domodoram igameinmo-ro warâ mâzetadâohomoem. ²⁶ Dinheru mâempywadomoem juiz aguehobyry idânârâ mâempywabyra âmaemo-ro watay, igasewâbyra ise âmaemo târâpa. Arâ lâpylâ Deus agâ koendâ itaungâ koendâ mitomobe awyly umelâ. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

“Eagâ mohogüin-homobyry keba kulâ kâdynanâdaundâ” Jesus kehobyry

²⁷ Jesus aguely:

— Tutuzelâ âmaemo Moisés inweniby: “Âwydymo keba kulâ kâdynanâdaundâ” kely myakâwândy inwenily. ²⁸ Urâ olâ warâ âyanmo auguely: Uguondo pekodo enupeguygueni, tynanâdyze, iwydy keba olâ waunlo, inakanhe mâkâ xunâgu tyangahu oday. Nynanâbyra wâne, arâlâ olâ âzewentâoly Deusram. ²⁹ Inwentânehoinmo Deus mâendysebamo ato kâzetaundâ. Koendâ tâise azakâlâ inumo etyly, Deus mâendysebamo ato mâempyra mitomoem. Koendonro kuru tânuembalâ Deus agâ tadawyly; idânârâ kodo peto nhântânry onwanxi adameoly mawânâ koendâpaom kuru. ³⁰ Deus xurâem inwentânehoinmo akâiedaundâ imarymogue. Koendâ tâise imarymo satâly, samely warâ, Deus izepa ato amânhepyra mitomoem. Koendonro kuru tâmaguebalâ Deus agâ tadawyly; idânârâ kodo peto nhântânry onwanxi adameoly mawânâ koendâpaom kuru — kely Jesus.

Jesus tâdâximoly wâgâ aguehobyry

(Mt 19.1-9; Mc 10.1-12; Lc 16.18)

³¹ Jesus aguely:

— Tutuzelâ âmaemo Moisés inweniby: “Pekodo eagâ mohogüin-homobyry mâinmodyze âmaemo watay, tâwâlâ imowâdaungâ. Âdaituo

mâinmolymo awyly xutuhoem pape mâinwenibymo olâ eyam xuduwâtaungâ” kely myakâwândy inwenily. ³² Urâ olâ warâ âyanmo auguely. Âdaituoba kulâ âwydymo kâjimowâdaundâ. Eagonro uguondo agâ ituo lelâma pekodo imoly. Pekodo imoyby agâ ohogüimby watay Deus izepa ato ara kulâ lâpylâ aidyly. Deus xurâem, waunroem eagâ ohogüimbylâ mawânkâ iso kuru — kely Jesus.

Jesus aguienkyly kykehobyry wâgâ aguehobyry

³³ Jesus aguely:

— Tutuzelâ âmaemo Moisés inweniby: “Deusram amyguehomobyry watay, aietaungâ lelâlâ; amyguehomobyry amânhepyra tâiseba itaungâ” kely myakâwândy inwenily. ³⁴ Urâ olâ warâ âyanmo auguely. Âdaunloenlâ Deus ezedy âwankuem kâietaundâ. “Mâkâ kaynonro tutuze âkealâ auguely awyly” tâkezeba itaungâ. “Mâkâ kaynonro” myguelymo-ro watay, Deusranlâ amyguelymo lâpylâ, kaynâ ejidy awylygue. ³⁵ “Mâkâ onro xyganipyry âkealâ auguely awyly tutuze” tâkezeba itaungâ. Deusranlâ arâ amyguelymo. Deus mawânkâ onro anaynlâ lâpylâ. “Mâkâ Jerusalém donro âkealâ auguely awyly tutuze” tâkezeba itaungâ, Deusranlâ arâ amyguelymo, Deus Ijidadâry kelygue tâzekeim awylygue. ³⁶ “Iangatolezeze urâ, uguewâdyly kulâ-ro watay” tâkezeba itaungâ. Tokalâ kyangahudu kiampekanânehonwâbyra kurâ, kienmyguymanânehomba warâ, Deus nhygatyby awylygue. ³⁷ “Aiese urâ” myguelymo watay, aietaungâ. “Agânhepyra ise urâ” myguelymo watay, akâiedaundâ. Amyguehomobyry aralâ aitaungâ, Deus ezedy mâempâguebamolâ. Deus ezedy mâempâguelymo-ro watay, Diabulâ aienehonrim — kely Jesus.

Tâdâpeândyly wâgâ Jesus aguehobyry

(Lc 6.29-30)

³⁸ Jesus aguely:

— Tutuzelâ âmaemo Moisés inweniby: “Ânguylâ otoguylymo, inuxiguylymo warâ watay, enuxiguywâdaungâ lâpylâ. Âerymo nhukagâdyly watay, iery xukagâdaungâ lâpylâ” kely myakâwândy inwenily. ³⁹ Urâ olâ warâ âyanmo auguely: “Ânguylâ âdalâ âetuomo, âpeânze tâkezeba itaungâ” uguely. Mâjiwapagainhoduomo, tâpeânzeba itaungâ. MYRYK itaungâ, iladune âwapagain-homoem lâpylâ. ⁴⁰ Âdylâ amânhetomobyry wâgâ mâzewentâolymo watay, policiaram adahoze âmaemo. Târâ “Âgamizary merâ uguondoram xudugâ” myguehoduomo, tâwâlâ âwalitoru nadâ lâpylâ. ⁴¹ Sodadu Roma donro âyanmo “Ysejiguy sakâ tokalâ kilômetro” keduo, azagâ kilômetro lelâ sataungâ. ⁴² Âyanmo âdylâ ekanibyryram ânduwâtaungâ. Âdylâ tiempywaguylyem ekanibyryram ânduwâtaungâ lâpylâ — kely Jesus.

Âizepanromo agâ koendâ lelâ itaungâ

(Lc 6.27-28,32-36)

⁴³ Jesus aguely:

— Tutuzelâ âmaemo Moisés inweniby: “Âwynenimo lelâ iwynedaungâ. Âwynedânrymo kâjiwynedaundâ” kely myakâwândy inwenily. ⁴⁴ Urâ olâ warâ âyanmo auguely. Âwynedânrymo agâ koendâ lelâ itaungâ, ataen-homo mâinwyneguylymo agâ matomo ara. Ânguylâ inakanhe âedylymo

watay, inakanhe aitobyry wâgâ Deusram ekadaungâ, eagâ koendâ lelâ itoem. ⁴⁵ Koendonro mawânkâ Deus, tynynonro modo agâ, tynynâbanro modo agâ alelâ. Xixi tohobanâze mawânkâ koendonro modoem, inakai modoem alelâ. Kopâ tyihugueânze lâpylâ tâinwânni modoem, tâinwântânry modoem alelâ. Awylygue koendâ lelâ âmaemo ataen-homo, âduerymo alelâ agâ-ro watay, Deus kaynonro xurâem kuru mawylymolâ mâenehonlymo. ⁴⁶ Agâmo koendonro agâ kulelâ koendâ mawylymogue, “Deus koendonro kurâem xuduze, koendonro kydawylygue” tâkewâzeba itaungâ. Âdyem itaymba awârâ. Asaemo dinheru impostu epywadobyry emakewâni modo tataen-ho modo agâ koendâ lelâmo lâpylâ. Awylygue arâ amidyllymo watay, âkelo modo takaze amidyllymo mâkeba. ⁴⁷ Âpemugudomo agâ lelâ, ataen-homo agâ lelâ warâ mâsedaengulymo, âunâgumo warâ lâpylâ watay, âkelo modo takaze amidyllymo mâkeba. Deus eynynâbaom modo mawânkâ tataen-ho modo agâ koendâ lelâ lâpylâ. ⁴⁸ Koendâ lelâ idânârâ kurâ domodo agâ itaungâ, Kunwym kaynonro ara, mâkâ idânârâ koendâ eni ara — kely Jesus.

6

Jesus tâdâsemawyadâdily wâgâ aguehobyry

¹ Jesus aguely.

— Xirâ âyanmo augueho. Tâmaynelâ itaungâ, tâzenanaym kehoem âdylâ amânhepyra mitomoem, amyguepa mitomoem warâ. Igaromoem kulâ âdylâ koendonro amânhedyllymo-ro watay, Deus ipywadaymbamo ise amânhetybymo wâgâ.

² — Awylygue kaikâ modo mâenmawyadâdilymo watay, amânhetybymo ânguyam kâzegaetaundâ. Koendonroem âdutuim modo aito araba aitaungâ. Kaikâ modo nhemawyadâdilymo watay, tâinkâ lelâba adientyby nhegatulymo, kurâ domodo âtâdyguyho odakâ, xidadâ earuary oze warâ. Kurâ domodo tywâgâ koendâ aguehoem kulâ kaikâ modo nhemawyadâdilymo. Deus koendonro nuduwâpyra ise eyanmo. Aitomobyry ebyrylâ ise awârâ kurâdoram âzehogueolyo. ³ Awylygue âdy pebaom modo mâenmawyadâdilymo watay, ânguyam kâzegaetaundâ. Koendâ kehoem aietaungâ, ataen-homo kuru nhutulyemba kehoem, imarymo pâem eynynonro wâne, imarymo aho eynynonro anhekyly nutuba myara. ⁴ Awylygue kaikâ modo emawyadâdaungâ, ânguy nutubalâ. Kunwym Deus olâ idânârâ aguienkyly tâense. Koendonro amânhekylymo tâense, ipywazemo-ro warâ — kely Jesus.

Jesus Deus agâ aguykehoem konomedâdobyry

(Lc 11.2-4)

⁵ Jesus aguely:

— Deus agâ amyguedaymo, koendonroem âdutuim modo ara inkâba itaungâ. Deus agâ adâkehomoem XYDYK idyllymo, âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho oday, arua iskinarydâ warâ, kurâ domodo tâentoem kulâ. Deus koendonro nuduwâpyra ise eyanmo. Aitomobyry ebyrylâ awârâ kurâdoram âzehogueohomo. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. ⁶ Koendonro lelâlâ Deus agâ agueze kydâtâdyguyly. Koendonro lâpylâ olâ kurâ kulelâ eagâ aguykely. Awylygue âji ânguy âynanâbyramo atodâ eagâ aguewâtaungâ. Kunwym Deus awâtârâlâ ise agâmolâ. Mâempyra lelâlâ wâne âmaemo, alâ

olâ eagâ aguewâtaungâ. Âmaemo kulelâ eagâ amyguelymo tydase mâkâ. Arâ amituomo koendonro âyanmo xuduze.

7 — Deus agâ amyguedaymo, amyguehobyrylâ adâkezezeba itaungâ. Deus einwântânry modo ara inkâba aitaungâ. Deus tydadyly waunlo ara, enanajimo, imeâgâemba kehoem adâkelymogue. 8 Aguehomo ara inkâba aguewâtaungâ. Tutuze mawânkâ Kunwym Deus âdy ize matomo, mâenkadylymo iraynâlâ. 9 Deus agâ amyguedaymo, warâ aguewâtaungâ: “Pabai kaynonro, tynrenseim lelâlâ mawlyly, izedy awyly warâ idânârâ nhutudyzemo xina.

Ânguy âwankuem âepyra nidâ.

10 Tarâ xina iwymâryem ikâ.

Xina xirâ onro anano modo ize mato ara lelâ xina aiedyse awyly, târâ kaynâ agonro modo ize mato ara aito ara lelâ.

11 Âmâlâ kopaelâgâembaba xina ipyniry âundugâ.

12 Inakanhe xina aitobyry xygakegâ, âkelomo inakanhe tynynâ aitobyry xina nhenanânehon-ho ara.

13 Satanâs izepa mato aienehonze keduo, xina agâlâ ikâ, izepa mato xina aniempyra itoem.

[Xina iwymâry âmâ.

Ton-honre kehoem âmâ, amânhedyse mato aiese.

Tynrenseim âmâ.

Aunlolâ ise âmâ, typygueim keba. Arâlâ ise”]*

— warâ aguewâtaungâ Deusram.

14 — Inakanhe âetomobyry mâenanânehonlymo-ro watay, Kunwym kaynonro xygakeze lâpylâ inakanhe amitomobyry. 15 Inakanhe âetomobyry mâenanânehomba âmaemo-ro watay, Kunwym kaynonro nygakeba lâpylâ ise inakanhe amitomobyry — kely Jesus.

Tâdâwinduapyra tâjidyly wâgâ Jesus aguehobyry

16 Jesus aguely:

Tâjityenzeba itaungâ, Deus agâ amyguehomoem mâwinduapyra midylymo watay. Koendonro emyenro modo ara inkâba itaungâ. Deus agâ adâkehomoem nâwinduapyra tâise tawlyly xutudyzemo. Awylygue tytyreim ara idylymo. Nâzemelagogueba, nâzekagâimba warâ awylymo. Kurâ domodo tywâgâ koendâ aguehoem kulâ arâ aidylymo. Âdy koendonro nuduwâpyra ise Deus eyanmo. Aitomobyry ebyrylâ awârâ kurâdoram âzehogueolyo. 17-18 Âmaemo olâ, Deus agâ amyguehomoem mâwinduapyramo mituomo, tuomare lelâ itaungâ. Âzemelagoguewâdaungâ lelâ, âzekagâinwâdaungâ lelâ warâ, ânguy mâwinduapyra mawlylymo nutuba itoem. Kunwym kaynonro agâmolâ. Amidylymo tutuze mâkâ. Mâkâlâ ise âyanmo koendonro xudunri — kely Jesus.

Koendonro kaynâ ekanâdyby

(Lc 12.33-34)

19 Jesus aguely:

— Tarâ onro anaym âdydo imeom tâwâentuneim modo kâzekanâdaundâ, potogo, tuonro warâ inakanhe nhetodâ, âzemagazeohodâ warâ. 20 Awylygue âzeon-hondâdaungâ, Deus ize ato amânhetomoem. Arâ ise koendonro ekanâdybybe mawlylymo târâ kaynâ. Âdaunloenlâ tuonro,

* 6:13 Idânârâ livru saguho modo wâgâ iwenibyemba xirâ.

potogo warâ inakanhe nhetânry. Tâmagazeim modo nemagazebyra ise.
²¹ Xirâ anano tâenseim wâgâ kulâ mâpaunzedylimo watay, mârâ wâgâ kulâma âwaunkymo. Deus xurâ toenzepa ize matomo-ro watay olâ ise, ize ato ara lelâ ise amidylimo — kely Jesus.

Kodo iajimanâni

(Lc 11.34-36)

²² Jesus aguely:

— Kânugue mawânâni kytâho kiendyly, iajino oze kytâly. Koendâ kiendyly-ro watay, ânwa iozeno oze lelâ kytâly. ²³ Koendâ kiempyra kurâ-ro watay, tuzase kurâ, iamu duay tâduzato ara. Epy xurâem toenzepa lelâlâ iamu — kely Jesus.

{“Kânu agâlâ mawânâni kyangahu âsewanily” keze Jesus aguely. Deus ize ato aguiendyse kurâ-ro watay, iozeno lelâ aguienkyly. Arâ aguiendyseba kurâ-ro watay, iozeno keba kulâ aguienkyly. Toenzepa ise kydâsenagazedily, aguehobyry kienwâmpyra kurâ-ro watay.}

Deus lelâ kienwântaymba kurâ, toenzepa âdydo imeom ize lâpylâ kurâ watay

(Lc 16.13; 12.22-31)

²⁴ Jesus aguely:

— Azagâ tywymâgueim kurâ watay, nuduwâpyra azakâlâ agueho aguienkyly; tokalâ âdyly aguiendyse, eagonro âdyly aguiendyse lâpylâ. Aituo tokalâ aguehobyry lelâ aguienkyly. Arâ lâpylâ Deus ize, toenzepa tydinherugu ize waunlo modo Deusgue lelâ iwymâgoem nudupa awyly — kely Jesus.

²⁵ — Warâ âyanmo auguely. Tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ pyni wâgâ, okumo wâgâ warâ, âiguepa mitomoem. Itymo owogonromo wâgâ tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. Pyni keba, okumo keba, âtâ tâjiwogonro keba warâ tywynoim kuru. Deus ize matomo xuduze lelâ âpynirimo, itymo owogonromo warâ. ²⁶ Etaungâ atâingâ konopio modo. Typiembamo. Typyniry netâbyramo, nekaunâbyramo, netadâbyramo etary odaji warâ wâne. Deus olâ ipynirimo tuduze. Deus xurâ âmaemo. Tawâgunoim modo ipyniry tiunduho ara, âyanmo xuduze lâpylâ. ²⁷ Mâungukedânrymo wâgâ tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. Âdara âiguelymo wâgâ tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. Kyigueho odaji ituo, kyiguepa kitoem aguienkylymba kurâ. Deuslâ kyigueho xutuim.

²⁸ — Mâzetydâdomogue, mâpâgudâdomogue warâ tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. Etaungâ poji anano tadawanku. Nâsewanibamo, tâty tywogonro tianâtomoe. Kâdâkerâ nawâpyramo tâty tywogonro adientomoem warâ wâne. Deuslâ olâ iwâkudâni. ²⁹ Kydamu Salomão toenzepa âdypeom myakâwândy, toenzepa lelâlâ. Iwâkuru modo myakâwândy ety iwogonro. Poji anano sawanku olâ Salomão ety iwogonro takaze kuru tywâkurein-ro warâ. ³⁰ Iweâpa nipyra olâ awârâ poji anano sawanku. Iwerâ koendâ, tywâkure warâ, kopaelâgâem ipa, iladybyem lelâ, peto emanâdoem âieholy lelâ warâ. Awârâ sawanku tâense Deus; nhesemo lâpylâ. Itymo owogonromo xuduze. Mâinwâmpyra olâ âmaemo!

³¹ — Tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. “Âdykâ kaise xina typyniry, toku, tâty tywogonro warâ nhedyly?” tâkezeba itaungâ. ³² Deus einwântânry modo typynirimo, tokumo, tâty tywogonro modo wâgâ warâ kulâ inanry âtynanâdylimo. Âmaemo olâ, awârâ wâgâ tâtynanâzeba itaungâ.

Tunwyn-em âmaemo Deus kaynonroge. Tutuze mâkâ idânârâ ize matomo. Âpyniryimo, okumo, itymo owogonromo, awârâ modo xuduze lelâ. ³³ Awylygue âwymârymo Deus ize ato modo waunroem aietaungâ. Mâkâ ize ato wâgâ waunroem mâpaunzeduomo, idânârâ ize matomo xuduze Deus — kely Jesus.

³⁴ — Tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ kopaelâgâ ainigue. Kopaelâgâembaba mawânkâ Deus tynynonro modo nhedyly. Mâseguâdâdomogue kulâ mâpaunzedylymo watay, adakaladâze âmaemo — kely Jesus.

7

Ânguy kienwentâbyra kine
(Lc 6.37-38,41-42)

¹ Jesus aguely:

— Ânguy kâzewentâdaundâ, Deus iwentâbyramo itoem lâpylâ. ² Âkelomoram mâundulymo ara lâpylâ ise Deus âyanmo nhuduly. Imâem mâundulymo watay, imâem lâpylâ ise Deus nhuduly. Imâemba watay, imâembalâ ise nhuduly warâ. ³ Agonromo tâwentâze âmaemo, âdiempa inakanhe aitobyry wâgâ kulâ, âmaemo olâ inakanhe kuru aini. Koendonro mâkeba awârâ. Agonro âzenupialodobyry lelâ mâenkylymo, inumo odano se iwatary imâsedo pylâ mâempyra âmaemo-ro myara. ⁴ Agonromo âzenupialodobyry etyze myguewâdylymo, inumo oday se iwatarybe awyly umelâ. ⁵ Saguhoem wao inumo odano se iwatary etywâdaungâ, koendâ agonromo âzenupialodobyry mâentyhomoem. Koendonro emyenro wâne âmaemo, inakanhe kulâ olâ amidylymo! Saguhoem kuru wao inakanhe amidylymo imowâdaungâ. Inakanhe amidylymo mâinmopygueduomoma ise tâwâlâ agonrodo mâunrudulylymo, inakanhe anipyra itoem.

⁶ — Deus itaumbyry egatuly izepaom modo tindadyseba awyly umelâ aguehonly watay, tindadyseba inkâba, Deus itaumbyry iweniby kaxoroam samely waunlo ara kulâ. Amyguelymo watay, kaxoro ara otoguzemo, nhâsemo warâ. Tuhu tâwâenseim pâsega nhakabehoem samely myara kulâ ise amyguehomobyry — kely Jesus.

Ize kydato Deusram kyzekane
(Lc 11.9-13)

⁷ Jesus aguely:

— Ekadaungâ. Mâenkaduomo, emakeze lelâ âmaemo. Xuiwâtaungâ. Mâwinduomo, soenkeze lelâ âmaemo. Pyantaylâ âtâ sodo igâsedaungâ, enahungueze lelâ mawânkâ. ⁸ Idânârâ ekanibyry modo emakeze. Xuir-impiryry modo soenkeze. Âtâ sodo pyantay tygâsenibyryram enahungueze. ⁹ Âmerymo turu nhekaduo, tuhu mâunduwâpyra âmaemo. ¹⁰ Kanra âjihuyby nhekaduo, âgâu mâunduwâpyra âmaemo eoduem. ¹¹ Inakai wâne âmaemo, iwâkuru modo olâ âmerymoram mâundulylymo. Kunwym kaynonroma kuru koendonro-ro; koendonro modo xuduze ekanibyry modoram!

¹² — Âkelomo agâ koendâ itaungâ, agâmo koendâ awyly matomo ara. Xirâ aguely mawânâ Moisés inweniby, akaemo Deus wâgâ aguewâni modo konomedâdobyry warâ — kely Jesus.

Aguipa kulâ ise Deus eydâ atoram idâwâni modo
(Lc 13.24)

¹³ Jesus aguely:

— Agui lelá yeinwândysebaom modo tâwâlâ ize tato ara kulâ adâidyse awylymo; Deus ize ato ara adâidysebamo. Pyanta tâtaydygueim oze tâgawândyse awylymo, ânwa tâtaydygueim oze tâtâdyze awylymo warâ. Awylygue ise tâdâsenagazedoram kulâ idâlymo, Satanás eydâ atoram. Akaemo araba itaungâ. Yeinwântaungâ, pyanta tâtabigueim oze egawânni ara. ¹⁴ Ton-honreim olâ awârâ ânwa tâtabigueim oze tâdâtâly, pyanta tâtabigueim oze tâzegawândyly warâ, myara lâpylâ aguipa kulâ Deus eydâ atoram idâwâni modo, tâwâlâ âjize tawyly imowâni modo, Deus ize ato ara lelá aitaynrim modo warâ — kely Jesus.

Konokuze kulâ “Deus itaumbry egatuim xina” kewâni modo

(Lc 6.43-44)

¹⁵ Jesus aguely:

— Tonomeguelâ itaungâ, “Deus itaumbry egatuim xina” kewâni modo agâ. Udodo kaneru xuhudugue âzetydâdyby emyenro kulâ akaemo. ¹⁶ Inakanhe aidylymogue olâ ise Deus eynynonro keba awylymo mâuntulymo. Tyguyreim, uvague tâwituneba; kazainwam, figugue tâwiseba warâ. Tâwilygue lelá mawânâ nady modo ewitu. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Se takyguenry, koendâ lelá ewily, ein-hoem tuduze. Se takygueim, inakanhe lâpylâ ewily, ein-hoem nudupa. ¹⁹ Se koendâ tâwisenry satâly lelá. Peto onwanji samely-ro warâ. ²⁰ Warâ ise ânguy Deus wâgâ koendâ aguenri, ânguy konokuni warâ awyly, mâuntulymo aidyly wâgâlâ — kely Jesus.

Idânârâ inkâba ise Deus pymâem atoram tâdâtâly

(Lc 13.25-27)

²¹ Jesus aguely:

— Deus aguehobyry ara aini modo lelá ise Deus eydâ atoram idânri. Toenzepa kurâ domodo yam, “Pymâ, pymâ” kewâni modo, kewâdylymo kulâ olâ. Pabai kaynonro eydâ atoram nâtâwâbyramo ise, Deus aguehobyry ara anipyra awylymogue. ²² Xypyry etay, “Jesus eynynonro xina” kewâtyby modo warâ ise yam aguelymo: “Pymâ, Deus itaumbry xina egatuwâm on-honrugue. Toenzepa kadopâ modo xina egaseânâ, toenzepa adyesenry modo warâ xina aiemâ on-honrugue” kezemo yam. ²³ Warâ olâ ise eyanmo auguely: “Âtuwâbyramo urâ. Ydâpa itaungâ, âmaemo inakanhe aitaynrim modo!” keze lelá urâ — kely Jesus.

Deus aguehobyry ara lelá aini, aguehobyry araba aini warâ

(Lc 6.47-49)

²⁴ Jesus aguely:

— Deus itaumbry indadyly, aguehobyry ara aidyly waunlo uguondo tonomegueim, tuhu wâgâ tâty itânibry emyenro. ²⁵ Toenzepa kopâ ihugueduo, paru inwenly. Sapezenru ton-honre kehoem âtâ onwa idâly. Mârâ âtâ olâ nihugueba, tâhugane kehoem tuhu wâgâ itâdyby awylygue.

²⁶ — Deus itaumbry idani, aguehobyry ara aniempyra olâ waunlo uguondo sagunu wâgâ tâty itâni emyenro kulâ. ²⁷ Toenzepa kopâ ihugueduo, paru inwenly. Ton-honre kehoem adapezeinly âtâ onwa. Aituo âtâ ihuguely. Idânârâ kehoem adakalaguely, tâhuganeba itâdyby awylygue — kely Jesus.

Adâkeho tutuze lelâlâ Jesus

²⁸ Jesus aguepygueduo, toenzepa myani kurâ domodo âsewânily, arâ tâzenomedâoduomo. ²⁹ Aguelymo:

— Adâkeho tutuze lelâlâ awâkâ uguondo! Ton-honruguelâ awâkâ aguely, akaemo Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo ara inkâba — kelymo.

8

Jesus uguondo tâjimituguelygue tâwâneim kua nhetobyry
(Mc 1.40-45; Lc 5.12-16)

¹ Iwy wâgâpa Jesus xytâguily. Toenzepa myani kurâ domodo nhapygue awyly. ² Aituo myani uguondo iopaji saindyly. Jesus enado âzeguhoam idyly, tynrense tawyly tienhon-hoem. Tâjimituguelygue tâwâneim myani mâkâ. Aituo Jesusram aguely:

— Pymâ, kua yese ton-honre mawyly, xutuanze. Kua yedyse âmâ watay, kua yekâ wao — kely.

³ Jesus tâmarygue MÂ' nhedyly. Eyam aguely:

— Kua âedyse urâ. Tâwânepa âmâ iweâma. Kua âetai — kely.

Îlâenlâ kehoem kua idyly. Iwâgâ pinuri peba idyly, itugoenzely warâ.

⁴ Eyam aguely:

— Idakâ. Iweâma tâwâlâ idâ. Ânguyran-ne xirâ kua âetobyry kâzegatu — kely.

— Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ agueinram âzehora, kua itybyem mawyly nhetoem. Kua itybyem mawyly kurâdo nhetoem, Deusram âdylâ xudugâ, kâzewenryem Moisés inweniby agueho ara — kely Jesus.

Jesus sodadu domodo iwymâry agâ tâwaneim ewânu ume kua nhetobyry
(Lc 7.1-10)

⁵⁻⁶ Jesus idâly xidadâ Cafarnaumram. Saimpygueduolâ kehoem myani sodadu domodo iwymâry idâly eyam. Aituo aguely:

— Pymâ, târâ ietydâ yagâ tâwaneim toenzepa ewânu. LYK itoenlâ nudupa. Toenzepa âpyneândyly. Kua mânhedyse wâne urâ — kely.

⁷ — Idâze urâ itynra, kua iese — kely Jesus.

⁸ Târâ endaylâ Jesus mâkâ tâwâneim kua iese ton-honre awyly tâinwânse olâ myani mâkâ uguondo. Aituo myani aguely:

— Pymâ, âdy mâkeba urâ, ietyram mâwântoem. Toenzepa ton-honreim âmâ. Iwague endaylâ yagâ tâwaneim kua itoem amyguely watay, kua ise lelâ mâkâ — kely sodadu iwymâry. ⁹ — Ywymâry modo aguely tâinwânse urâ. Tyzodadugue lâpylâ urâ, yeinwânni modogue warâ. Kâingonotuo, tâtâze lelâ. Eagonro kâingâseduo, tâese lelâ warâ. Yagâ tâwaneinram “Xirâ aiekâ” ugueduo, inepa adyese lelâ warâ — kely myani cem sodadu domodo iwymâry.

¹⁰ Awârâ tindatuo myani Jesus toenzepa kehoem âsewânily, mâkâ sodadu domodo iwymâry toenzepa tâinwândyly tiuntuduo. Aguely mâkâ kurâdo tyampygueni modoram:

— Eagâ tâwaneim kua kânhedyly tâinwânse mynra merâ uguondo. Ânguy yeinwânni kâentaymba urâ merâ Roma donro yeinwânto ara kehoem. Kypemugudo israelita domodo duay kuru ânguy yeinwânni lâpeba merâ ara! — kely.

¹¹ — Enanâguedâdaungâ xirâ. Toenzepa ise israelita domodo keba ewy Deus pymâem atoram idâim. Xixi egaseho eynynonro modo,

egawânto eynnonro modo warâ kehoem ise âtâdyguylymo Deus pymâem atodâ. Toenzepa ise âzetyguedylymo, iomarumo warâ, kydamudo Abraão, Isaque, Jacó akaemo agâ. ¹² Tâlâ olâ ise toenzepa kypemugudo israelita domodo ewy Deus pymâem atoram idâdânry, yeinwâmpyra awylymogue. Iamu odaxi ise adameolyimo, toenzepa kehoem âsenagazedomoem. Toenzepa ohogüenzemo, tyery saguzemo warâ, tâsenagazedylymogue — kely Jesus.

¹³ Jesus aguely sodadu iwymâryam:

— Idâ ityam. Agâ tâwaneim kua kânhedyly; meinwântaima. Aituo enra kua kânhedyly — kely.

Jesus aguely umelâ myani sodadu iwymâry agâ tâwaneim kua idyly lelâ târâ.

Jesus tâwânuneim modo kua nhetobry

(Mc 1.29-34; Lc 4.38-41)

¹⁴ Sodadu modo iwymâry agâ âtunâguedybyem myani Jesus idâly Simão Pedro etyram. Saintrybyem myani Simão imenhundu tâwâne, toenzepa kehoem iaturu kely indadyly. ¹⁵ Jesus tâwâneim eguetonra idâly. Emary wâgâ nhawâdyly. Ilâ umelâ kehoem myani kua idyly; tyatureba idyly, pekodo saudyly, ipynirymo aiese, âwinduatomoem.

¹⁶ Iguampygueduo myani kurâ domodo kadopâgue taseim modo, tâwânuneim modo warâ Jesusram nhadylymo. Kadopâ kurâ domodo odaypa egasehoem, tâwânuneim modo kua itoem warâ aguely. Aituo kadopâ modo egasewâdyly, idânârâ tâwânuneim modo kua itaynly warâ.

¹⁷ Warâ myakâwândy Deus itaumbry egatuimbyry Isaías aguely iwâgâ: “Mâkâlâ kâwânu kua ieni,

kydâpyneândo etynri warâ”

kewândymy.

Jesus kurâ domodo kua nhetuo, Isaías aguehobry aralâ aidyly.

Jesus kieiinwândyly-ro watay, kieiinwândyly kinmopa kine

(Lc 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Alâ myani Jesus toenzepa kurâ domodo nhedyly, taynâ, tâynâ warâ kehoem. Tynnonro modo agâ kulelâ tidyse lâwâne myani. Aituo eyanmo aguely:

— Kydâzekuâne paru kuyam — kely.

¹⁹ Egaselymo iraynâ kehoem olâ myani Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni saindyly. Jesusram aguely:

— Pymâ, âynnonroem widyse urâ. Âdyam mydâhobryram idâze lelâ urâ, agâ kâsenomedâdoem — kely myani.

²⁰ Jesus aguely:

— Ton-honre ise enra. Idânârâ ânguydo imeom tâjikune lelâ xykyhobe warâ; poroho, tawâguneim modo warâ tâjikune lelâ. Urâ, Uguondo Kaynâpa Âtyby olâ, iekobyzeguehoenlâ tâtyemba — kely.

²¹ Aituo eagonro uguondo koendâ kehoem Jesus aguely idanipyry aguely:

— Pymâ, saguhoem pabai ugueho wao ise kâenkyly, niguepa awyly ara. Iguedo, epyâbygueduo ise âynnonroem widyly — kely.

²² Jesus olâ eyam aguely:

— Iweâ lelâlâ âekâ ynnonroem. Yeinwântânry modo igueypy ara kulâ, iazeontoem Deus aniempyra awylygue. Xirâ anano wâgâ kulâ

âtynanâdylimo. Xirâ onro anano modo wâgâ âtynanâni modolâ igueypy nepyâdâ — kely myani.

Jesus sapezenru ton-honreim, kopâ tyelugueim agonro nhepa-gunâdobyry

(Mc 4.35-41; Lc 8.22-25)

²³ Akaemo azagâ uguondo agâ agueypyem myani Jesus tynnonro modo agâ paruam idâly. Pepi odaxi âxiedyly, paru tienkuâdomoem.

²⁴ Mârâ paru imâsedo tuotagueze ataymo kehoem myani kopâ sapezenru ton-honreim agonro adaguly. Ton-honre kehoem myani sapezenru paru nhahugânily. Parugue pepi adapadyly warâ. Jesus olâ myani xykyly lelâ.

²⁵ Aituo eynnonro modo nhuagueândyly, adaenkelymo warâ:

— Pymâ, âwaguegâ! Aukâ! Kâmakegârâ. Kyiguely ise xirâ! Pepi xytyzeaji xirâ! — kelymo.

²⁶ Aituo myani tuagueântuo, Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Tâseanezeba itaungâ. Imakezemo ton-honre wawyly mâinwâmpyra lâgâlâ ianumo — kely.

Aituo saudyly. Ton-honre kehoem aguely:

— Arâ kehoem tadapezeinzeba ikâ! — kely sapezenruram.

— Tahugâneba ikâ! Ipagugâ! — kely paru sahugânuram warâ.

Agueduo, tapezenremba idyly, paru tahugâneba idyly warâ.

²⁷ Toenzepa myani âsewânilymo, âseguâdâdylimo warâ. Aituo aguelymo:

— Etaungâ! Sapezenru nadapezeimba itoem adyese. Paru tahugâneba itoem adyese warâ. Ânguy kuruka awâkâ eon-honru xudunri, awârâ modo anhetoem? — kelymo.

Jesus azagâ uguondo kadopâgue taseim modo kua nhetobyry

(Mc 5.1-20; Lc 8.26-39)

²⁸ Jesus tynnonro modo agâ saindyly paru Galiléia kuyam, Gadararam*. Târâ myani azagâ uguondo kadopâbeom modo agâ oxiodylymo. Tâdâzepyâdodâpa myani idâlymo, târâlâ âxidâdybyem tawlylymogue. Kâmâyno, tytazeim warâ myani akaemo. Mârâ âji einkâ sakani modoram tâdytaozemo mykâinane. ²⁹ Jesus tientuo myani ago kehoem adaenkelymo:

— Xina kâdynanâdâ, Deus imery. Xina âsenagazedo naimpyralâka xina enagazeze mâewyly? — kelymo.

³⁰ Tâlâ myani târâ iwaguepa toenzepa pâsega âwinduani modo. ³¹ Aituo kadopâdo aguely Jesusram:

— Xina mânhânkyduo, awâkâ pâsega modo iodaxilâ xina igonokâ — kelymo.

³² Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Tâwâlâ, idâwâtaungâ — kely.

Agueduo, kadopâ modo akaemo uguondo modo odaypa egasewâdyly. Pâsega modo iodaxi egawândylymo. Kadopâbeo taituo myani pâsega modo enuimbadaynly. Egatudylymo. Iwy wâgâpa paikaji adamunedylymo. Idânârâ kehoem tyense, iguewâdyly.

³³ Pâsega eni modo iwy wâgâpa pâsega paikaji adamunedyly tâensemo myani. Mârâ aidyly tientuo, âwenkelymo. Inepa kehoem idâlymo xidadâram. Xidadâ odaxi taintuo tonlo modoram tientyby nhegatulylymo. Tâgatuzemo lâpylâ myani Jesus kadopâ modo nhânkyhobyry. ³⁴ Arâ egary

* 8:28 Gerasa lâpylâ myani mârâ âji ezekeho.

tindatuomo, idânârâ kehoem mârâ xidadâ odano modo Jesus agâ oxioze idâlymo. Toxioduomo, aguelymo eyam:

— Âxiguegâ xina ety anaymba. Taynynâ inkâba ikâ — kelymo Jesus-ram, tâguy pâsega nhaindyseba tawlylmogue.

9

Jesus adakobâdânry kua nhetobyry

(Mc 2.1-12; Lc 5.17-26)

¹ Îlâpygueduo myani Jesus tynnonro modo agâ paruum idâly. Pepi imâsedo odaxi âxiedylymo, paru tienkuâdomoem. Âzekuâdybem, tyjidadâry Cafarnaumram saindyly. ² Tonlo modo ewy uguondo adakobâdânry nhadylymo sawo wâgâ, Jesus kua nhetoem. Kua nhedyly tâinwânsemo awyly tiuntuduo myani Jesus aguely tâwâneinra:

— Ton-honre ikâ. Idânârâ inakanhe amitobyry modo xygakeagui — kely.

³ Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo Jesus aguely tindatuo, tâpaunzezemo myani.

— Koendâpa awâkâ Jesus aguely! Deus nhunâguedyly kulâ awâkâ! Deus agâ âzekiba tâidyse awyly kulâ! — kelymo.

⁴ Tutuze olâ Jesus âdy nhangahumo oday xunârymo awyly-ro warâ. Aituo aguely:

— Arâ ywâgâ tâpaunzezeba itaungâ. Unâguedaundâ — kely. ⁵ — Merâ adakobâdânryam: “Idânârâ inakanhe amitobyry modo xygakeagui” uguely-ro watay, mâuntuwâbyra ise âmaemo âkealâ, âkealâba warâ auguely awyly. “Aukâ. Adakobâgâ” ugueduo, adakobâdyly-ro watay olâ xutuze âmaemo ton-honre wawyly! ⁶ Merâ koendâ adakobâdyly mâentuomo, xutuze âmaemo, kurâ domodo inakanhe aito xygakeze ton-honre wawyly urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby — kely Jesus.

Aituo adakobâdânryam aguely:

— Aukâ. Iguetudobyry sanâkâ; adakobâgâ; idâ itynra — kely.

⁷ Aguely umelâ kehoem kua idyly. Saudyly. XYDYK idyly. Adakobâdyly. Tâtyram idâly. ⁸ Mâkâ aidyly tientuo kurâ domodo âsewânilymo, âseanedylymo warâ. Aituo myani aguelymo:

— Koendonro, ton-honreim warâ Deus, awâkâ uguondo tâwânuneim modo kua nhetoem eon-honru nhuduhobyry wâgâ! — kelymo.

Jesus Mateus tynnonroem itoem ingâsedobyry

(Mc 2.13-17; Lc 5.27-32)

⁹ Adakobâdânry kua tiempygueduo myani Jesus târâpa âxiguely. Tadakobâday myani Jesus iedyly, urâ Mateus. Pymâ Roma donro xurâem dinheru impostu epywadobyry emakerim urâ. Târâ dinheru kâenmakezezedodâ ekadybyem wawyly ume ani Jesus yam aguely:

— Yagâ âekâ. Ynynonroem ikâ, yagâ mâsenomedâdoem — kely.

Aituo yaudyly. Jesus agâ udâly, eynynonroem witoem. ¹⁰ Kopae ietydâ âwinduatoem kâingâsedyly. Aituo Jesus ietyram idâly. Xina âwinduadyly ume, yataen-ho modo ewy saindylymo, impostu epywado emakewâni modo. Kurâ domodo saindylymo lâpylâ, inakanhe tâgaruneim modo. Xina agâ ekadylymo, tâwinduatoem. ¹¹ Fariseu domodo ewy Jesus xina agâ âwinduadyly tientuomo, Jesus eynynonro modoram aguelymo:

— Kâzewenry araba kulâ awâkâ âwymârymo Jesus aidily! Dinheru impostu epywado emakewâni modo agâ, kurâdo inakai modo agâ warâ nâwinduapyra tâise awâkâ! — kelymo.

¹² Aguelymo tindatuo Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Deus wâgâ auguehoem uirimpyrylâ asaemo. Tâwânuneim modo mawânkâ kua tyeni xuirim, tâwânunenry modo keba. ¹³ Deus itaumbryy awo wâgâ iweniby mâuntuba lelâ kuruka âmaemo: “Ânguydo imeom xyâly, iaduândyly mâkeba ize kuru wato, kurâ domodo âjigie koendâ awyly” kewândy Deus. Koendâ âpaunzedaungâ, âdakeze aguely awyly mâuntuhomoem. Inakanhe aitaynrim modo igâseze kâewyly. Inakanhe aitânry modo igâseze inkâba xirâ kâewyly — kely Jesus.

Saguhô kiuntuyby kyjimonre, iwelo kiuntuhoem

(Mc 2.18-22; Lc 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Aituo João Batista eynynonro modo ewy saindylymo, Jesusram aguelymo:

— Xina João Batista eynynonro modo, fariseu domodo warâ xina nâwinduapyra tâise inanry, Deus agâ adâkehoem. Âynynonro modo olâ nâwinduapyra nipyramo, Deus agâ adâkehomoem. Âdaituoka xina aito ara anipyra awylymo kâzewenry agueho ara? — kelymo.

¹⁵ Aituo Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Eagâmo watay, nâwinduapyra nitaymbamo ise. Eagâmopa wituo olâ nâwinduapyra isemo, Deus agâ adâkehomoem. Todohogüin-horam igâsedaymby modo ohogüinrim agâ tatay, nâwinduapyra nitaymbamo, etygumo lelâ. Ohogüinrim tuduaypa ituo lelâ nâwinduapyra idylymo myara — kely.

¹⁶ Jesus aguely:

— Âtâbâ adauguehobryy tawentâzeba âtâ iwelo sapidubygue. Âtâ sawentâdobyry tukuiduo, odopâduo, tadaugueze mawânâ âtâbâ. ¹⁷ Tâjituby vinhu etaryem xygatyby iwelo keba odaxi vinhu iwelo tâkanâduneba. Tâjituby iwelo keba odaxi ekanâduo, etary tadaugueze mawânâ. Aituo vinhu apâdyly. Aypa olâ, vinhu iwelo etaryem tâjituby iwelo xygatyby odaxilâ ekanâdyly watay, vinhu nhewantuo, imâem ituo warâ, tâjituby iwelo tâzepâgueze. Etary, vinhu alelâ nâxiumebyra — kely Jesus.

{Jesus aguely, saguhô konomedâdobyry kinmohoem, iwelo konomedâdo kieinwântoem warâ. Saguhobryy mawânâ nâseinwâmbrya iwelo agâ.}

Jesus pekodo tâwâneim kua nhetobyry, âwynsaundo igueypy kurâem nhetondobyry warâ

(Mc 5.21-43; Lc 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Jesus eyanmo aguely ume myani uguondo âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho iwymâry Jesus iopaji saindyly; âzeguhoam idyly enado. Aguely:

— Inoro wao ietyam. Iexiryze nigueaki. Nhonwa imary MÂ' ieta wao, kurâem itondoem — kely.

¹⁹ Aituo Jesus eagâ idâly. Xina Jesus eynynonro modo tâtâze lâpylâ ani eagâ.

²⁰ Pymâ etyram xina idâly ume, pekodo tâwâneim Jesus ikaynâ saindyly. Imery etary myani âunkeim; kuapa idyly agâ toenzepa myani iunu ihuguely, toenzepa lelâlâ. Doze anupe myani mâkâ arâ ewânu.

Eyam taintuo, ety MÂ' nhedyly, ikaynâlâ. ²¹ Warâ tâpaunzeduo myani aidyly.

— Etylâ MÂ' kânhetuo, kua yese lelâ — tâkeduo.

²² Tâty tywogonro MÂ' ietuo, Jesus MYRYK idyly. Pekodo nhedyly. Eyam aguely:

— Tyanepa ikâ. Kua ietybyem âmâ, kua kyetâ wawyly mâinwântobyry wâgâ — kely.

Aguely umelâ kehoem myani pekodo kua idyly lelâlâ.

²³ Ilâpygueduo ani xina idâly lelâ. Pymâ etyram xina saindyly. Sain-tybyem, âguedy tuhu esagueyby odaxi etadâdo eremu xina indadyly. Idânârâ ani tonlo modo eogunrumo, âpyeândylymo warâ, âwynsaundo igueypyem lelâlâ awylygue. ²⁴ Aituo ani Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Igasewâdaungâ wao. Niguwâpyra awâkâ âwynsaundo; xykyly kulâ — kely.

{Arâ aguely, kurâem tientondyly tiuntuduo.}

Arâ aguely tindatuomo, nheinledylymo. Igueypyem lelâlâ awyly tiuntuduo, nâpeaigueba awylygue. ²⁵ Egasebygueduomo, Jesus idâly igueypy eguetunâdobyryram. Egawântybyem Jesus âguedy emary wâgâ nhawâdyly. Ilâenlâ kehoem kurâem nhetondyly, kama wâgâpa saudyly idyly. ²⁶ Idânârâ âtâ anary iwaguepaom modo Jesus âwynsaundo kurâem nhetondobyry egary tydasemo myani.

Jesus azagâ epy kua nhetobyry

²⁷ Jesus agâ târâpa xina âxiguely ume, azagâ epy xina nhapygue idâly. Warâ adaenkelymo:

— Xina tytyenzelâ ikâ, Jesus. Pymâ ton-honreim âmâ, âdamu Davi ara! — kelymo.

²⁸ Jesus âtâ tâxidâdobyryram saintuo azagâ epy modo eagâ egawândyly. Iopaji saindylymo. Jesusram adapâigueolyo:

— Tâinwânse lelâlâka âmaemo, kua âenimoem wawyly? — kely.

— Tâinwânse xina, Pymâ — kelymo.

²⁹ Aituo Jesus enumo onwa tâmary MÂ' nhedyly, kua tientomoem.

— Kua âedyly, tâinwânse mawylymogue kua midylymo — kely.

³⁰ Aguely umelâ kehoem epyemba idylymo. Kua tiempygueduomo, Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Awitobyry ânguyram kâzegatuwâdaundâne! — kely.

³¹ Tâtâdaymo olâ mâkânra lelâba nhegatulyo Jesus kua tyetobyry.

Jesus tytarenry kua nhetobyry

³² Azagâ epy kua ityby idâpygueduomo, kurâ domodo ewy uguondo tytarenry nhadylymo. Nâjitaimba mâkâ uguondo, kadopâram nâjitaimba âiehoybyem awylygue. ³³ Jesus mâkâ iodano kadopâ egasehoem agueduo, uguondo koendâ âjitaingly adaguly. Idânârâ kurâ domodo âsewânilymo. Aituo aguelymo:

— Âdykâ Israeldâ uguondo kadopâbeom kua ieni xina netaymba, Jesus anheto ara! — kelymo.

³⁴ Fariseu domodo enanaji olâ Jesus aidyly Deus eon-honrugueba.

— Kadopâ modo iwymâry eon-honrugue kulâ awâkâ kadopâ modo nhegaseândyly — kelymo; kewâdylymo kulâ olâ.

Jesus kurâ domodo intyendobyry

³⁵ Idânârâ âtâ anakâ ani Jesus adakobâdily. Âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odakâ kurâ domodo nhenomedâdily. Unâ iwâkuru nhegately, âdara Deus idânârâ kurâ domodo iwymâryem idily wâgâ. Âdaunlo tâzewânugue tâwâneim modo kua tyese lelâ ani. ³⁶ Tadakobâdodâ Jesus toenzepa kurâ domodo nhedyly, kaikâem kulâ. Tientuo, toenzepa intyendylymo, âseguâdâdilymogoue, itynrumogue warâ, kaneru todonenry ara kulâ awylymogoue.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Aituo xinaram aguely:

— Etaungâ kurâ domodo. Koendâ tâise Deus itaumbry nhtulymo. Agui pa kulâ olâ egatuim modo. Deusram ekadaungâ, agui kurâ ingonotoem tywâgâ agueze. Urâem, asaemo kurâ domodo mârâ etâdyby sahuadyby tâkaunâzeim ara, ekaunâni modo olâ ipa myara — kely Jesus.

10

Jesus tynnonro modo eon-honru nhuduhobry

(Mc 3.13-19; Lc 6.12-16)

¹ Aituo Jesus xina doze lelâ tinduakeyby modo indâtyguyly. Xinaram aguely:

— On-honrumo kâunduly, kadopâ mânhânkyhomoem, tâwânuneim modo kua mânhetomoem warâ — kely.

²⁻⁴ Induakeyby modo ezedy xirâ, tywâgâ aguenriem:

Waunroeno Simão (Pedro kelygue tâzekeim)

André (Simão iukono)

Tiago, João warâ (Zebedeu imeombyry)

Filipe

Bartolomeu

Tomé

Mateus (Levigue tâzekeim lâpylâ urâ, saguhoem dinheru impostu epywado emakerimbyry)

Tiago (Alfeu imerybyry)

Tadeu

Simão (tâty anary izetonro lelâlâ tawylygue, Roma donroge tywymâgu izepaom)

Judas (Queriete donro, Jesus egamenribry izepaom modoran-ro warâ)

Warâ ani xina doze lelâ, Jesus induakeyby modo.

Jesus tynnonro modo Deus wâgâ unâ iwâkuru egatuze ingonotobry

(Mc 6.7-13; Lc 9.1-6)

⁵ Deus xunâry egatuze ani xina âjigonoholy. Xina idâly iraynâ, Jesus aguely:

— Judeu keba modo ety anaxi tâtâzebane itaungâ. Samaria eynnonro modo ety anaxi tâtâzeba itaungâ warâ. ⁶ Kypemugudoram lelâ Deus itaumbry egatuwâdaunda, Israelita modoram. Kaneru xuzatyby ara kulâ akaemo. ⁷ Warâ ise amyguelymo: “Inepa ise Deus kurâ domodo iwymâryem idily” myguelymo. ⁸ Tâwâneim modo kua ietaungâ. Tâjimitugueylygue tâwâneim modo kua ietaungâ. Igueypy modo kurâem ietondaungâ. Kurâ domodo kadopâbeom modo kua ietaungâ warâ. Awârâ modo amânhetomoem tâbyguepa on-honrumo kâunduly. Awylygue kadopâbeom modo, tâwânuneim modo warâ kua ietaungâ, tâbyguepalâ.

⁹ Mydâdaymo âdylâ manâtomoem ouru, prata, dinheru, awârâ modo kadataundâ. ¹⁰ Owosarymo kadataundâ. Âgamizarymo, âhurumo etary warâ mâungukehomo kadataundâ. Amatagorumo ânwa oze mâzesebydâdomoem kadataundâ lâpylâ warâ. Tâwaneim mawânkâ âdy ize tato tâmakeze lelâ tâzetoem. Awlylygue idânârâ ize matomo ara âdydo imeom âduduoze lelâ.

¹¹ — Âtâ anaxi aintuomo, âdaunlo uguondo koendonro awyly etaungâ, târâ eagâlâ mitomoem. Mâkâ etydâlâ itaungâ, eagonro âtâ anaryam mydâlymo ara. ¹² Âdaunlolâ âtâ odaji igawândylymo watay, tonlo modo agâ âsedaenguwâdaungâ. “Deus koendâ nhese” kewâtaungâ eyanmo. ¹³ Tonlo âtâ odano modo koendâ idaenkulymo, mâengatulymo tindadysemo warâ watay, koendâ ise Deus akaemo agâ awyly. Koendâ idaenkubamo, unâ mâengatulymo tindadysebamo warâ watay olâ Deus eagâmo koendâ itoem kâzekadaundâ.

¹⁴ — Mârâ âtâ odano modo, xidadâ odano modo koendâ idaenkubamo, mâengatulymo tindadysebamo warâ watay, inepa târâpa âxigüewâdaungâ. Igasedaymo, âhurumo etary etywâdaungâ, xutolegugüewâdaungâ warâ, Deusram tânagazezem awylymo xutuhoem, ize ato ara anipyra awylymogue, yeinwâmpyra awylymogue warâ. ¹⁵ Sodoma donro modo, Gomorra donro modo warâ myakâwândy ânguydo kulâ. Awlylygue myakâwândy Deus peto in-hugüeândyly nhonwamo adain-homoem. Xypyryem, idânârâ tynynâbanro modo enagazeze. Deus itaumbryr mâengatulymo izepanro modo olâ ise Sodoma donro modo, Gomorra donro modo warâ âsenagazedobyry takaze kehoem kuru âsenagazezeni. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely.

*Jesus tâdâsenagazedily wâgâ aguehobyry
(Mc 13.9-13; Lc 21.12-19)*

¹⁶ Jesus aguely:

— Ydataungâ. Deus xunâry egatuze ogonodylymo kâmayno modo duaxi, auwa tâwinzeim modo duaxi kaneru igonodyly ara. Âgâu ara, tonomegue itaungâ, kâmaynodâpa tâdâsemaguely mâuntuhomoem. Koendâ olâ itaungâ, papa ara, âdanimô mânhewiâpanânehomba mitomoem. ¹⁷ Tonomegulâ itaungâ. Yizepaom modo awâsemo, yeinwândylymogue. Adahoze âmaemo pymâ modo enadoram, mâzenagazezhomoem. Apiogüen-honzemo âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho oday. ¹⁸ Yeinwândylymogue, idânârâ pymâ domodoram adahoze âmaemo. “Tumunreim âmaemo” keze akaemo pymâdo, inagazedomoem. Pymâ domodo enado mataymo tâwâlâ ise unâ iwâkuru mâengatulymo âdara imakehomobyry wâgâ judeu domodo iwymâryam, judeu keba modo iwymâryam warâ. ¹⁹ Amyguehomo wâgâ tadahulizeba olâ itaungâ, pymâ domodo enadoram madahoduomo. Deus agâmolâ ise. Âurusemo amyguehomoem. ²⁰ Âunârymo wâgâ kulâ inkâba ise amyguelymo, Deus Ispiritury xunâry wâgâ.

²¹ — Ipemugodomoanlâ ise yeinwânni modo âzenagazeoly. Ipemugumolâ ise pymâdoram egamenrimo, âdyohomoem. Âjiukonoem, âjiwaiGORUEM warâlâ ise âsegamelymo. Tâjiunwym, tymery agâlâ ise âsegamelymo lâpylâ, âdyohomoem. ²² Ynyonroem mawlymogue, toenzepa ise mâjiewiâseoly. Âmaemo yeinwândyly imodânry modo olâ âsemagueze,

aunloenlá Deus agâ mitomoem. ²³ Mârâ xidadâ eydâ matomodâ ynyon-roem mawylmogue mâzenagazeuomo, eagonro âtâ anaxi âwientaungâ, târâ ywâgâ amyguehomoem. Auguely âyanmo. Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby odopâze urâ, idânârâ Israel eynynâ âtâ anakâ ywâgâ amyguelymo iraynâ.

²⁴ — Enomedâni mawânkâ tonomedâzeim takazeno. Pymâ mawânkâ tâwaneim takazeno. ²⁵ Tonomedâni eto ara lâpylâ ise âsenomedâni âzeholy. Âwanu sodo ara lâpylâ tâwaneim âzeholy. Ayetomo ara lâpylâ ise amâieholymo. Inakanhe aguezemo ywâgâ. Belzebu eon-honrugue kulâ iewanu nhegaedylymo. Âunâguezemo lâpylâ; inakanhe aguezemo âwâgâmo — kely Jesus.

(Belzebu, Satanás ezedy eagonro).

Deus lelâ kydynrene

(Lc 12.2-7)

²⁶ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Ânguy kâdytadaundâ, ywâgâ inagazedylmogue kulâ. Idânârâ soentaymby âjiepanâguezowâze lelâ. Idânârâ koendâ tydasenrybyry MON warâ âjidahoze. ²⁷ Âyanmo kulelâ auguehobyry idânârâ kurâ domodoram egatuwâdaungâ. Âmaemo kulelâ mâindatybymogue kurâ domodo xuru-taungâ.

²⁸ — Ârinmo kâdytadaundâ; igadopyrymo âdaunloenlá adaindânry tyânhoem ton-honremba mawânkâ. Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne inagazedylymo. Ton-honremba olâ Satanás eydâ tatoram ogonosemo. Deus anhekyly xy-tadaungâ. Awâkâ kulelâ mawânkâ âigueduomo, Satanás eydâ atoram ogonosemo ton-honreim. ²⁹ Idânârâ tâense awâkâ Deus. Etaungâ konopio. Imâem tâwâentuneba konopio. Tokalâ moeda imeimbyry tâwâensenyrygue azagâ konopio tadanâhoze. Onro onwa igueypyem ni-huguebamo olâ Deus aguehobyry odayba kulâ. ³⁰ Nhetâmo lâpylâ Deus. Âdara lelâ angahumo wâgâ angahudumo awyly tutuze. ³¹ Awylygue tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. Deus konopio tâense watay, âmaemoma kuru nhesemo lâpylâ. Xurâem, âmaemo tywyneim kuru, konopio modo takaze — kely Jesus.

“Jesus eynynonro urâ” keze tyanenry modo

(Lc 12.8-9)

³² Jesus aguely:

— Tâjiduay, “Jesus eynynonro urâ” myguelymo-ro watay, “Ynyonrolâ asaemo” keze lâpylâ urâ Pabai kaynonroam, enado mawylmo ume. ³³ Tâjiduay, “Jesus eynynonro keba urâ” myguelymo-ro watay olâ, Pabai kaynonroam, “Ynyonro mâkeba asaemo” keze lâpylâ urâ, enado mawylmo ume — kely Jesus.

Jesus wâgâ âewiâmunezemo tagonro agâ

(Lc 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴ Jesus aguely:

— Kâetuo, inakanhe tadawlyly, tâdâseguebyly warâ adainly keanra keankâ, inanajimo. Arâpa olâ. Espada iemaym kâenewyly waunlo ara urâ. Ynyonro kebaom modo ynyonro modo agâ âseguebyzemo. ³⁵ Yeinwândylymogue, âpemugudomolâ ise âewiâsenimo. Tâjimeom tunwym iewiâseze. Tâzexiry tyze iewiâseze. Tâjiweise tymenhundu iewiâseze.

³⁶ Warâ ise âpemugudomolâ âewiâsedylymo, âkelomo agâmo iewiâky takaze kehoem yeinwândylymogue.

³⁷ — Ynynonroem midyse mataymo, unwânmo, âzemo, âmerymo, ixirymo warâ takaze kehoem wywinedaungâ. Yakadâ âdaunlo kurâdo kulâ mâinwynegylymo-ro watay, ynynonroemba ise âutulymo. ³⁸ Ynynonroem lelâlâ midyse mataymo, ize matomo ara kulâ amidylymo imowâdaungâ. Mâsenagazedlylymo umelâ auguely idataungâ, yeinwântaungâ warâ, âiguehomo odaji kehoem, kruz manâdylymo-ro waunlo ara. Arâpa-ro watay, ynynonroemba ise mataunaze. ³⁹ Tyâzepa mitomoem kulâ, “Jesus eynynonro keba urâ” myguelymo watay, Deus eydâ atoram mydâpa ise âmaemo. “Âdykâ ‘Jesus eynynonro mâkeba urâ’ uguewâpyra ise urâ, tâwâlâ ise kâdyoly” myguelymo watay, Deus eydâ atoram idâze âmaemo, aunloenlâ eagâ mitomoem — kely Jesus.

Koendonro modo Deus xuduze tynynonro modoram
(Mc 9.41)

⁴⁰ Jesus aguely:

— Koendâ nhenimo, koendâ iedyly lâpylâ. Koendâ ieni, ugononibyry Deuslâ koendâ nhekyly. ⁴¹ Koendonro xuduze Deus tunâry egatuwâni modoram. Koendonro xuduze lâpylâ olâ tunâry egatuwâni modo emawyadâni modoram. Koendonro xuduze Deus, koendâ aitaynrin modoram. Xirâ koendonro lâpylâ xuduze Deus, koendâ aitaynrin modo emawyadâni modoram, koendâ aidylymogue.

⁴² — Âdylâ amânhekyly ynynonro modo emawyadâdoen-ro watay, tâwâlâ wâne parugue kulâ mankuilylymo, alâ olâ ise Deusram mâzepywaolylymo. Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne ynynonro modo âdy keba awyly, alâ olâ Deusram âzeholylymo. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely.

11

João Batista tynynonro modo Jesus agâ agueze ingonotobyry
(Lc 7.18-35)

¹ Jesus xina doze lelâ tinduakeyby modo xurudyly ewanikeimbyryem, târâpa idâly, xidadâ modo anakâ Deus wâgâ unâ iwâkuru egatuze.

² Kadeia oday myani João Batista, Jesus Cristo egary indadyly. Egary tindatuo, azagâ tynynonro modo ewy ingonodyly Jesusram. ³ Jesusram taintuo, aguely indadylymo aidyly nhedylymo warâ. João aguehobyry ara Jesus nhapâiguelylymo:

— “Deus Ingonotyby âese” kehobyrylâ âmâ? Eagonro ise xina inwânwânkyly? — kelymo.

⁴ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Odopâdaungâ. Mâentybymo, mâindatybymo warâ Joãoram egatuwâdaunda. ⁵ “Jesus tâwâneim modo kua nhedyly xina nedâ. Epybyry modo koendâ tâense. Adakobâdânrybyry modo takobâzemo iwerâ. Tâjimituguelygue tâwânuneimbyry modo itugoenzeybyryem. Kydatânrybyry modo koendâ tydasemo. Iguewâtyby modo kurâem tyetonze. Kaikâ modoram Deus xunâry iwâkuru Jesus nhegatuly xina nidadâ lâpylâ. ⁶ ‘Tuomareim ise yeinwândyly imodânry modo!’ nygue Jesus” myguelymo ise Joãoram — kely Jesus.

⁷ Aituo João eynynonro modo azakâlâ odopâdylymo. Idâpygueduomo Jesus aguely João wâgâ kurâ domodoram:

— Agui âmaemo ewy tâtâze âji âdy peba atoram, João aguely idase. Âdaunloka mâkâ, inanjimo? Etaungâ adapezeinly-ro watay, poji wayam wayam warâ tâzekânize. Myara keankâ João, inanjimo? Âdy pebaom modoram âkelo unâ nhegatuly, âdypeom modoram âkelo unâ nhegatuly warâ keankâ aguely, inanjimo? Ainkâba, tokalelâ mâkâ xunâry. Âdypebaom agâ, âdypeom agâ alelâ mâkâ Deus wâgâ aguely. ⁸ Medâmolâ ety iwogonro iwâkuru keba awyly. Âdypeom xidadâ odano, âtâ imâsedo iwâkuru tâtireim warâ mawânkâ âtâ tâjiwogonro tâwâenseim ieni. Âdypeom mâkeba mâkâ.

⁹ — Âdaunlo kuruka mâkâ, âmaemoem? Deus itaumbyry egatuim? Mâkâlâ mâkâ Deus itaumbyry egaturinlâ. Warâ olâ auguely âyanmo. Deus itaumbyry egatuim âdaunlo kulâ mâkeba mâkâ. Idânârâ Deus itaumbyry egatuim modo takaze tynreim mâkâ. ¹⁰ Warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ: “Anra unâry egatuim. Waunroenlâ ise merâ kâingonodyly, kurâ domodo nhonse Messias saintodâ” kewândy Deus. Kurâ domodo yaintodâ nhoniem kehobyry mâkâ João. ¹¹ Uguondo âdaunlo kulâ mâkeba mâkâ João. Tynreim mâkâ, idânârâ saguhoem Deus itaumbyry egatuwâni modo takaze. Mâkâlâ keankâ “Inepa ise Deus Ingonotyby âewyly” keim. Âdara Deus kurâ domodo iwymâryem idyly awyly koendâ nutuba olâ mâkâ. Iwerâ Deus Ingonotybygue tywymâgueim watay, mâkâ takaze ise xynru. Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne âdaunlo kulâ awyly. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato.

¹² — João Deus wâgâ unâ egatuly nhagupygueduolâ keankâ kurâ domodo Deus tywymâryem izetonro modo âzenagazeoly Deus eynynonro keba modoram. Inakai modoram adainhoze kelymo, Deusgue iwymâgumogue. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Saguhoem Moisés iweniwândymy âdara Deus pymâem idyly awyly wâgâ. Deus eynynâ aguewâni modo iweniwânmo lâpylâmy warâ. “Elias emyenro sainse, Deus itaumbyry egatuim, Deus Ingonotyby saindyly iraynâ” kelymo. Aguehomobyrylâ mawânkâ mâkâ João. Aguely mâinwâmpyra olâ keankâ âmaemo. ¹⁵ Augueho mâuntudyze âmaemo watay, koendâ idataungâ.

¹⁶ — Âdaunloem mawylymo wâgâ agueze urâ, âmaemo xirâ umeno modo. Iamimeom tagonrodo taseray âzenanâdogue tâzenanâdyzebaom ara kulâ âmaemo. ¹⁷ Tataen-hodo tugoru indyduo, tâidysebamo. Tataen-hodo itynru ume, tytyrembamo. ¹⁸ Âdiempa kulâ João Batista âwinduadyly, vînhu nenypa. Warâ awylygue, “Kadopâbeom awâkâ” myguelymo. Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby kâwinduadylygue, kadakuilygue warâ, “Idolai awâkâ. Nhuduypymo tâinze, tânyze alelâ. Impostu epywado emakewâni modo, kurâdo inakai modo eataen-ho warâ awâkâ” myguelymo. ¹⁹ Aguitobyry, aguykehobyry warâ wâgâlâ Deus nhutuly xurâem, xurâempa warâ kydzêholy — kely Jesus.

*Jesus einwântânry modo âsenagazedo
(Lc 10.13-15)*

²⁰ Xidadâ Corazimdâ, Betsaidadâ, Cafarnaumdâ warâ Jesus Deus eonhonrugue toenzepa adyesenry modo aiemâ. Tâenselâ wâne akaemo Jesus aidyly; alâ olâ neinwâmpyra awylymo. Inakanhe adâidylymogue nâjityemyramo lâgâlâ. Adâidyly timodyzebamo. Aituo Jesus ton-honre kehoem iwâgâmo aguely adaguly:

21 — Warâ auguedyse wawily unâry izepaom modoram. Toenzepa kehoem ise mâsenagazedilymo, âmaemo Corazim donro modo, Betsaida donro modo warâ. Toenzepa adyesenry modo kehoem ajiedâ âjidadârymodâ, Deus eon-honru kênehohoem. Yeinwândyseba olâ mataunaguynre. Tumunrunem modo akâwândy Tiro, Sidom warâ donro modo. Deus eon-honru enehonze âjidadârymodâ awitobyry ara ânguylâ aidily-ro watay, inakanhe adâidyly tumozemo tâise, Deus tâinwânsemo warâ. Tâzetydâzemo tâise âtâem saku tyxieim sakâjibygue, pelupâ tyangahumo onwa tyese mo tâise warâ, inakanhe adâitomobyry wâgâ tâjityendily tienehon-homoem, imoimbyryem tawily tienehon-homoem warâ. Deus eon-honrugue awidyly tâense lelâlâ wâne âmaemo. Inakanhe amidilymo mâinmopa olâ âmaemo.

22 — Corazim donro modo, Betsaida donro modo warâ, tâdâsenagazedo saintuo, âmaemo ynyndâbaom modo toenzepa ise mâsenagazedilymo, Tiro, Sidom warâ donro modo âsenagazedo takaze kehoem. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. Medâmolâ Deus eon-honrugue awidyly. Akaemo olâ nepyra.

23 — Âmaemo Cafarnaum donro modo koendonro, tynreim warâ âmaemo, inanjimo. Deus eydâ atoram mydâlymo warâ wâne, inanjimo. Arâpa olâ. Satanâs eydâ atoram ise mâjigonoholyo. Inakai kehoem akâwândy Sodoma donro modo. Deus eon-honru enehonze Cafarnaumdâ awitobyry nhedylymo-ro watay, inakanhe adâidyly tumozemo tâise, Deus tâinwânsemo warâ. Ijidadârymo tainzepa tâise. Deus eon-honrugue awidyly tâense lelâlâ wâne âmaemo. Inakanhe amidilymo mâinmopa olâ âmaemo. ²⁴ Cafarnaum donro modo, xypyry etay, tâdâsenagazedo saintuo, âmaemo ynyndâbaom modo toenzepa ise mâsenagazedilymo, Sodoma donro modo âsenagazedo takaze kehoem. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. Tâenselâ âmaemo Deus eon-honrugue awidyly. Akaemo olâ nepyra — kely Jesus.

*Âmaemo mâsemaguedyzedo modo Jesusram âetaungâ
(Lc 10.21-22)*

²⁵ Ilâpyryem Jesus aguely Deusram:

— Kau odano modo, onro wogonro modo warâ sodo âmâ, Pabai! Âdaunlo modoanlâ âunârybyry mutuen-ho, tonomegueim modoram lelâ inkâba, enomedâdaymby modoram lelâ inkâba warâ. ²⁶ Amânhedyse mato aralâ ise aidily — kely.

²⁷ Deus agâ adâkebygueduo, Jesus agueondily tonlo modo agâ:

— Pabai idânârâ won-honru, ienomery warâ xuduim. Mâkâ kulelâ koendâ kuru utunri. Urâ lelâ lâpylâ Pabai Deus koendâ kuru xuturim warâ. Eyam kâuntuen-hoymby lâpylâ olâ koendâ Deus xutuze.

²⁸ — Mâkâ tâmânreingue tyekeim wâne ekozely, myara ekozeybyem mawilymo. Yeinwântaungâ, ikuâdânyimo, ahulirinmo warâ kêentyhoem. Âkarymo wogonro tâmânreingue âekelymo waunlo ara ise, ikobyzegue-lymo. ²⁹ Ynynonroem itaungâ. Âsenomedâdaungâ ywâgâ. Ikobyzegue-homo ese âmaemo. Koendonro urâ, tyewiâseim mâkeba. Imakerinmoem ise urâ. ³⁰ Kâenomedâdo ara amitomoem ton-honruneba, agâmolâma ise urâ, on-hondâzemolâ. Tâmânreim sanâni emawydâni emyenro urâ — kely Jesus.

12

Jesus eynnonro modo tâzekobyzegueho oday trigu ewily nhasewâdomobyry

(Mc 2.23-28; Lc 6.1-5)

¹ Tâzekobyzegueho oday ani Jesus agâ xina trigu ejidy ezakâ sakadyly. Toenzepa ani xina ewindy. Sahuadybyem ani trigu ewily. Awylygue xina nhasewâdyly, tâmarygue xina nhatuguely, xina nhaguly warâ. ² Fariseu domodo ewy xina aidyly tientuo ani Jesusram aguelymo:

— Egâ âynnonro modo aidyly! Trigu ewily nhasewâdylymo, nhatuguelymo warâ. Tutuzelâ âmâ, kâzewenry eynynâ kokobyzegueho oday kydâsewaniba kydawyly — kelymo.

³ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Enanâguewâdaungâ typynigueba tâituomo, kydamu Davi, eagonro modo warâ aitomobyry, toenzepa tâwindymogue. ⁴ Deus ety odaji myakâwândy Davi egawândyly. Târâ myakâwândy Deusram xuduypy pão modo nhanâdyly, nhedawynlymo tagonrodo agâ. Kâzewenry eynynâ olâ tâise akaemo pão nedawympa. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo lelâ tâise mârâ pão edawynrim, âkelo modo lâpylâ warâpa. Deus xurâem olâ myakâwândy akaemo inakanhe aidyly keba. ⁵ Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo kokobyzegueho oday âsewaniduo, inakanhe aidylymo mâkeba lâpylâ.

⁶ — Deus ety takaze mâynrenkylymope tarâ âduaymo awyly olâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. ⁷ Warâ Deus aguehobyry iwenibyem awyly: “Ânguydo imeom xyâly, iaduândyly mâkeba ize wato kuru, kurâ domodo âjigüe koendâ awyly” kewândy Deus. Xirâ mâuntuba olâ âmaemo. Âdakeze xirâ aguely awyly mâuntulymo watay, ynonnonro modo âdaituoba kulâ mâenwentâdaymba tâise âmaemo. ⁸ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby urâ. Âdy iwâkuru adyeseim, adyesenry warâ tâzekobyzegueho oday xuturim urâ — kely Jesus.

Jesus uguondo âzemapiluguedânry kua nhetobyry

(Mc 3.1-6; Lc 6.6-11)

⁹ Târâpa âxigüeybyem Jesus idâly âtâ tâdâtâdyguyhoram. ¹⁰ Uguondo âzemapiluguedânrybe ani târâ. Tâlâ pylâ ani kurâdo ewy Jesus izepaom modo. Jesus tiunâguedomoem kulâ aidyly enuagaeni modo. Xunâzelymo:

— Tâzekobyzegueho oday Jesus, awâkâ uguondo emary kua nhedyly watay, Moisés inweniby araba aidyly awyly aguykenre. “Deus aiedyseba ato amientai” kykenre — kelymo.

¹¹ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Tâzekobyzegueho oday iguymo kaneru tâtagueim odaxi ihuguelyro watay, kopaelâgâem mânhenehonwâbyra âmaemo, mâentyhomoem. Kydâsewaniho keba awyly umelâ, tâzekobyzegueho oday iguymo tâtyze âmaemo. ¹² Kaneru takaze kywynu! Awylygue, tâzekobyzegueho oday koendonro aguiendyly watay, Deus ize atolâ aguienkyly — kely Jesus.

¹³ Aituo Jesus uguondo âzemapiluguedânryram aguely:

— Âzemapiluguegâ — kely.

Jesus agueduo, uguondo âzemapiluguely, emary kua ienipyryem awylygue. Koendâ idyly; emaduno ara idyly.

¹⁴ Fariseu domodo olâ târâpa egaselymo, Jesus tyâen-hon-hoem tâtunâguedomoem.

Saguhoenlâ Isaiás Jesus wâgâ aguehobyry

¹⁵ Tyâly kelymo tiuntuduo ani Jesus târâpa âxiguely. Toenzepa ani kurâ domodo nhapygue idâlymo. Akaemo duano tâwânuneim modo idânârâ kua nhetaynly. ¹⁶ Aituo ani eyanmo aguely:

— Ânguyran-ne awitobyry kâzegatuwâdaundâ — kely.

¹⁷ Saguhoem iweniwânlâmy Isaiás Deus Ingonotyby arâ aidyly wâgâ. Deus aguehobyry aralâ kehoem Jesus wâgâ aidyly.

¹⁸ “Etaungâ! Anra merâ iemary kâinduakeyby.

Toenzepa kâinwynegyly merâ, toenzepa womazeâni warâ.

Yispiritury nhonwa iese urâ.

Judeu domodoram, judeu keba modoram alelâ ise unâry koendonro nhegatyly.

¹⁹ Kurâ domodoram tyewiâse aguepa ise, nadaenkeba ise warâ.

Arua oze nâsebyra ise.

²⁰ Toenzepa ise kytyendyly.

Awylygue ise kurâ domodo âdiempa tâinwânni modo koendâ lelâ nhedyly.

Peto nhâseajiom wâne tyânlânehonzeba myara ise

âdiempa tâinwânni nitywanânehomba awyly.

Inakai modo adain-ho odaxi alâ ise aisezedyly.

Kurâ domodo inakanhe tâentuneim modo koendâ lelâ nhedyly,

se iwatary âdukagâdyby saseudyly wâne myara.

²¹ Einwânse akaemo idânârâ, tâmakehomoem’ kely Deus,”

itaumbyry Isaiás iweniby.

“*Satanás eon-honru kainly lakuru Deus eon-honrugue*” Jesus kehobyry
(*Mc 3.20-30; Lc 11.14-23*)

²² Ilâpygueduo ani Jesusram uguondo nhadylymo, tytarembe, kâempyra warâ âiehoxyby kadopâram. Jesus mâkâ kua nhedyly. Kadopâ egaseduo uguondo koendâ âjítainly idyly, epyemba idyly warâ. ²³ Awârâ tientuo, tonlo modo toenzepa âsewânilymo. Âjigue aguelymo:

— Davi kydamudo iwymâryem awyly myakâwândy myara keanra ise Jesus kywymâryem awyly — kelymo.

²⁴ Awârâ tindatuo fariseu domodo aguely:

— Kadopâ modo iwymâry Belzebu* eon-honrugue kulâ awâkâ kadopâ modo nhânklyly — kelymo; kewâdylymo kulâ olâ.

²⁵ Âdara xunâgumo awyly tutuze myani Jesus. Aituo aguely:

— Âjigue âzety anano modo âsegyebyly-ro watay, mârâ âtâ anary tadainze. Âjiukonoem, âjiwaigoruem warâ âjigue âsegyebyly-ro watay, tunwyndo sodokewâzemo. Koendâ nâzepyramo, âjidiueryem tâisemo mawânkâ.

²⁶ Kadopâ modo iwymâry mawânkâ Satanás. Kadopâ modo âjigue âsegyebylymo, tygue tygue idylymo warâ watay, ton-honrembe tâise Satanás. ²⁷ “Jesus kadopâ nhânklyly olâ, Belzebu mawânkâ aitoem eon-honru xudunri” tâkeze âmaemo. “Belzebu eon-honrugue kulâ kadopâ mânhânklylymo” myguepa olâ âmaemo âynynonromoam. Arâ âynynonromoram amyguepa âmaemo-ro watay, arâ yam adâkezeba lâpylâ itaungâ. ²⁸ Deus eon-honruguelâ kadopâ modo kânhânklyly. Won-honru tiundulygue, tutuen-honze mâkâ, tarâ pymâem wawyly — kely Jesus.

* **12:24** Satanás ezedy eagonro awârâ “Belzebu.”

29 — Uguondo ton-honreim ety odaji ânguy negawântaymba, emagaduze, tâkâjizeba mâkâ watay. Ekâjiduo lelâ isejiguy emagazedily. Satanás eon-honrugue aini mâkeba urâ, eon-honru sainrim lâkuru — kely.

30 — Ynynâba âmaemo-ro watay, ynynonroem inkâba âmaemo. Kurâ do-modo Deus nheinwântoem iemawyadâbyra âmaemo watay, neinwâmpyra itomoem amânhenehonlymo lakuru. Ydâ iwague mânhenehonlymo; mâindâtyguylymo tâise koendonro kuru — kely Jesus.

31 — Deus izepa ato amânhedilymo, amyguelymo, mâunâguedilymo warâ watay, idânârâ awârâ modo xygakeze Deus, mâenkadylymo-ro watay. Deus Ispiritury ewanu wâgâ inakanhe kulâ amyguehomobyry olâ ise Deus nygakeba. 32 Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby wâgâ inakanhe amyguelymo-ro watay, idânârâ yam inakanhe amyguehomobyry xygakeze Deus, Deusram mâenkadylymo nhygakehoem watay. Deus Ispiritury ewanu wâgâ inakanhe kulâ amyguehomobyry olâ ise Deus nygakeba. Xirâ mawânâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Ewily wâgâlâ nady âdaunlo awyly xutuly
(Lc 6.43-45)

33 Jesus aguely:

— Se takyguenry koendâ lelâ ewisely; kiein-hoem tuduze. Se takygueim inakanhe kulâ ewisely; kiein-hoem nudupa. Ewily wâgâlâ se âdaunlo awyly xutuly, koendonro, inakai warâ awyly — kely Jesus.

{Koendâ aguidily, aguykely wâgâlâ koendonro kydawyly âdutuoly. Inakanhe aguidily, aguykely warâ wâgâlâ inakai kydawyly âdutuoly. Warâ Jesus konomedâze aguely.}

34 Jesus aguely:

— Âgâu ara kâmayno kulâ myaze âmaemo! Awylygue koendonro modo wâgâ amyguepa mawylymo. Kyangahu odanolâ mawânâ aguykeho. 35 Âdylâ ekanâdo oday koendonro ekanâdyby watay, koendonrolâ tâtyzeim. Inakai ekanâdyby watay, inakailâ lâpylâ tâtyzeim. Arâ lâpylâ kunâry kyangahu oday kydâpaunzedo kienkanâdyby. Koendonro watay, koendonrolâ aguykeho. Inakai watay, inakailâ aguykeho warâ.

36 — Xypyry etay, Deus enadoram mâepanâgueduomo, inakanhe amyguehomobyry ara ise mâkâ idânârâ inagazedilymo. Xirâ mawânâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. 37 Âunârymo wâgâlâ âdaunlo mawylymo tutuen-honze âmaemo. Âunârymo wâgâlâ ise Deus tâwentâzeinhe, tâwentâzein-emba warâ mawylymo nhutuly — kely Jesus.

“Adyesenry aiekâ” kehomobyry Jesusram
(Mc 8.11-12; Lc 11.29-32)

38 Ilâpygueduo Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, fariseu do-modo warâ Jesus iopaji idâlymo, aguelymo:

— Âdylâ adyesenry amânhedily tiendyse xina, Deuslâ ogononi, on-honru xuduim warâ awyly xina nhutuhoem — kelymo.

39 Aituo Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Iumunrumi âmaemo xirâ umeno modo! Deus tumoze âmaemo, pekodo tuso inmoho ara. “Adyesenry aiekâ, Deus Ingonotyby mawyly xina tiuntuhoem” tâkeze âmaemo. Deus itaumbry egatuimbyry Jonas

aitobyry enanâgüewâdaungâ. ⁴⁰ Kanra imâsedoram xuoympyem, azagâ† emedyly idyly ara myakâwândy mâkâ ioday awyly, Nigüepa olâ myakâwândy; kanra imâsêdo âjitagüigüely ara. Alâpylâ ise, yigüeduo, iegüepybyry etadâdybysem awyly. Azagâ emedyly idyly wâgâ olâ ise kurâem witondyly. Mâenanâgüeduomo ise, Deus Ingonotybylâ wawyly, mâuntulymo. ⁴¹ Kanra adyry odanopyryem myakâwândy Jonas idâly Niniveram, Deus itaumbry egatuze. Jonas agüely tindatuomo myakâwândy, mârâ xidadâ odano modo Deus nheinwândylymo. Âjityendylymo inakanhe tawyly inmolymo warâ. Akaemo emyenro keba olâ âmaemo. Urâ, Jonas takaze won-honru. Augüely mâindadysebamo, mâinwândysebamo warâ olâ âmaemo. Awylygue ise xypyry etay, Deus enadoram mâepanâgüeduomo, warâ ise Nînive donro modo Deusram agüelymo: “Tâwâlâ akaemo kurâ domodo Jesus aidyly, agüely warâ einwântânrybyry modo nâsenagazedâmo” kezemo.

⁴² — Enanâgüewâdaungâ mâkâ pekodo Sabádâ pymâpyry. Taypa myakâwândy mâkâ idâly, eagonro anaymba, Salomão enomery idase. Ienomery olâ Salomão enomery takaze kehoem. Tarâ âduaymo lelâlâ wâne urâ, arâlâ olâ inomedâdomo mâindadyseba, mâuntulyzeba warâ mawlylymo. Awylygue ise xypyry etay Deus enadoram mâepanâgüeduomo, warâ ise mâkâ pekodo pymâ agüely Deusram: “Tâwâlâ akaemo kurâ domodo Jesus tonomedâdyly tindadysebamo atomobyry ara nâsenagazedâmo” keze — kely Jesus fariseu domodoram, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modoram warâ.

Kadopâ odopâdobyry

(Lc 11.24-26)

⁴³ Jesus agüely:

— Tâlâ myani kadopâ kurâ odaypa nhânkyby. Mâkâ kadopâ adakobâdyly myani paru peba ato einkâ, tâjidy xuize. Tâjidy nepyra olâ myani. ⁴⁴ Aituo mâkâ kadopâ tâwâlâ agüely: “Tegasehobyryanlâ ise kodopâdyly mâkâ saguhoem inakanhe kânhetbyanlâ” kely. Adâkeduo, odopâdyly. Nodopâbyra awyly ara, koendâ myani mâkâ uguondo, eagonro kadopâram nâdynanâoba, âtâ koendâ kehoem nhontyby, taxiemba wâne myara. ⁴⁵ Aituo myani mâkâ kadopâ sete lelâ tataen-hodo inakai modo kuru ese idâly, mâkâ uguondo odaxi tâxiedomoem. Aituo mâkâ uguondo ago kehoem kuru inakanhe itondyly, tokalâ kadopâbe tatobyry takaze kehoem. Arâ lâpylâ ise inakanhe misezedylymo, yeinwâmpyra âmaemo watay — kely Jesus.

Jesus tyze, tukonodo warâ wâgâ agüehobyry

(Mc 3.31-35; Lc 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Jesus agüely ume ise, iukonodo warâ saindylymo eydâ atoram. Kuoholâ ingâsenehonlymo. ⁴⁷ Aituo Jesusram agüenri agüely:

— Âze, âukonodo warâ tarâ kuohomo. Agâ adâkedyzemo — kely.

⁴⁸ Aituo Jesus agüely:

† **12:40** Judeu domodo emedyly nhapâgüeho ara, azagâ tokalâ warâ myakâwândy, tokalâ iguandyly arâlâ mawânkâ kogoneyam watay, nhapâgüelymo. Awylygue karaiwaem, “azagâ tokalâ” kely, “azagâ emedyly” kely keba awyly. Ânguy Pakuenraram sexta-feira kopae nove horas saindyly. Sábado oday târâlâ. Domingo pealâ duas horas pylâ tâty anaxi odopâdyly-ro warâ watay, “Azagâ tokalâ warâ emedyly ara Pakuenradâ wakynre” kepa. Bakairi domodo xurâem azagâ emedyly ara kulâ. Awylygue xirâ versiculu wâgâ koendâ itoem, “azagâ emedyly idyly ara” kely iwenily.

— Yze lelâlâ mâkâ pekodo. Konodo lelâlâ akaemo uguondo modo warâ. Tâlâ lâpylâ olâ yze ara lelâ, konodo ara lelâ warâ kâenkyly kuru — kely.

⁴⁹ — Etaungâ ynynonro modo. Asaemo mawânkâ yze ara, konodo ara warâ kâenkyly, kâinwynegyuly warâ. ⁵⁰ Idânârâ mâkâ Pabai kaynonro ize ato ara aitaynrin modo mawânkâ konodo ara, koudo ara, yze ara warâ kâenkyly — kely Jesus.

13

Jesus trigu ewy tamuınze etâni wâgâ unâ nhegatuhoobyry
(Mc 4.1-9; Lc 8.4-8)

¹ Ilâ iguandyly umelâ Jesus âtâ odayba egasely. Paru Galilêia emelaji idâly. Târâ ekadyly, kurâ domodo enomedâze. ² Toenzepa kurâ domodo eydâ awyly tânâimize kehoem. Awylygue pepi imeimbyry târâ ekâjiby odaxi idyly, târâ enday kurâ domodo tienomedâdoem. Kurâ domodo tâpagune lelâ paru emelay, Jesus xunâry idase. ³ Unâ ani nhegatuly, kurâ domodo tienomedâdoem. Aguely:

— Xirâ idataungâ. Tâlâ myani uguondo trigu tamuınze etâni typi ezay. ⁴ Nhamuınday, tâlâ myani ânwa oze ihugueim. Mârâ myani konopio modoram tadaguoze. ⁵ Tâlâ pylâ myani toenzepa tuhube atoram ihugueim, onro tâsanigueba atoram. Inepa kehoem myani târâ iazely wâne, tydâetâgueba olâ mârâ ago idyly. ⁶ Xixi myani nady tyaduânse, iwindy ago ondaxi nâtâba awylygue. ⁷ Tâlâ myani tyguyreimpe atoram ihugueim. Tyguyreim modo, trigu modo warâ âzekiba ago idyly myani. Tyguyreim olâ ago ini kuru, trigu takaze kehoem. Aituo kopâ ihugueyby nikuiba. Mârâ duay tawylygue trigu newiseba. ⁸ Tâlâ myani onro iwâkuru onwa ihugueim. Awylygue koendâ kehoem ago itaynly. Toenzepa myani mârâ nady modo ewitunu. Koendâ kehoem myani ekaunâdyly ewy modo wâgâ cem, sessenta, trinta alelâ kehoem — kely.

⁹ Warâ Jesus nhegatuly eyanmo.

— Xirâ unâ koendâ mâuntudyze mataymo, koendâne angahumo odaji ietaungâ — kely Jesus.

Âdaituo unâ tâgatuzeingue kulelâ tienomedâdyly Jesus aguehobyry
(Mc 4.10-12; Lc 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Aituo xina Jesus eynynonro modo kuru nhapâiguely:

— Âdaituoka mâenomedâday unâ mâengatuly, ago lelâ amyguepa mawyly? — xina kely.

¹¹ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Saguhoem mykâinane Deus kaynonro nutuen-homba âdara idânârâ iwymâryem tâidyly. Urâlâ olâ xutuen-hoim âyanmo. Koendâ ise âyanmo auguely. Deus koendâ tiuntudyzebaom modo olâ unâ tâgatuzeingue lelâ kâenomedâdyly; ago lelâ auguepa. ¹² Imâem ywâgâ mâuntudyze âmaemo watay, Deuslâ ise mâuntuhomoem aieni. Ânguy ywâgâ tiuntudyzeba watay olâ, âdiempa ywâgâ tiuntuyby enanânehonze, utuba ise warâ. ¹³ Awylygue, kurâ domodo kâenomedâday, unâ kâengatuly, tahule kâenomedâdomo nutuba itomoem. Agânhekyly tâensemolâ wâne, nutubamo olâ, nepyramo-ro waunlo ara kulelâ. Aguely tydasemolâ wâne, âdakeze auguely nutubamo olâ ise, nidapyra waunlo ara lelâmo. ¹⁴ Deus aguehobyry Isaías inweniby ara aidyly iwerâ:

“ Idase wâne âmaemo,
âdakeze aguely awyly mâuntuba olâ ise âmaemo.

Ese wâne âmaemo,
âdy mâenkylymo awyly mâuntuba olâ ise âmaemo.

¹⁵ Auguely mâindadyseba, yeinwândyseba warâ âmaemo.

Mâpaunzebyramo itybyem, âzenuahuymbyem, âjiwantahuybyem waunlo
ara lelâ âmaemo,
inomedâdomo mâuntuba mawylymogue.

Ywâgâ mâuntudyze lelâlâ âmaemo watay, auguely tydase,
tâinwânse warâ tâise âmaemo.

Tâpaunzeze tâise âmaemo, âjiwantahudânry ara, âzenuahudânry ara
warâ.

Inakanhe amitomobyry tygakeze tâise urâ,
ynynonroem mitomoem’ nygue Deus”

kely myakâwândy Isaías inwenily — kely Jesus.

¹⁶ Jesus xinaram agueondyly:

— Tutuze olâ âmaemo, awylygue omarumo. Mâenkylymo tutuze lelâ
âmaemo. Mâindatyby tâinwânse lelâ âmaemo warâ. ¹⁷ Saguho Deus
eyynâ aguewâni modo, kurâdo Deus eyynonro modo warâ toenzepa
mâenkylymo tiendyse tâisemo myakâwândy, nhetomoem anipyra olâ
myakâwândy. Mâindakylymo tindadyse tâisemo myakâwândy, nidapyramo
olâ myakâwândy. Xirâ mawânâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely.

Jesus âdakeze nady wâgâ adâkely awyly aguehobyry

(Mc 4.13-20; Lc 8.11-15)

¹⁸ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Ydataungâ wao. Inomedâzemo nady ewy wâgâ auguehobyry ise
âyanmo koendâ kêengatuly. ¹⁹ Mârâ nady ewy ânwa oze tamuizze etâdyby
tadaguoze. Aituo âdy niazepa myani târâ samuin-hobyrydâ. Tâlâ lâpylâ
arâ Deus itaumbryry idataynrin modo. Tydasemo wâne. Inepa olâ
Satanâs idânârâ indatybymo nhangahumo odayba nhetyly. Aituo pylâ
Deus neinwâmpyra awylymo-ro warâ.

²⁰⁻²¹ — Mârâ nady ewy onro tuhubeom onwa ihuguewâdyby inepa
kehoem iazely. Iwindy modo ago ondaxi nâtâba awylygue olâ,
inepa iladaynly, iguewâdyly warâ. Tâlâ lâpylâ arâ Deus itaumbryry
idataynrin modo. Tindatyby modo tâinwânsemo wâne tuomare kehoem.
Tâzenagazeoduo olâ inepa kehoem Deus neinwâmpyra idylymo.

²² — Mârâ nady ewy tygyreim duaxi ihuguewâdyby; ago tâise wâne,
newiseba olâ, tuahuze mârâ tygyreim awylygue. Tâlâ lâpylâ arâ Deus
itaumbryry idataynrin modo, Deus tâinwânse wâne. Xirâ onro anaym
adienkyly modo wâgâ kulâ olâ âseguâdâdylymo. Toenzepa âdype tâidyly
kulâ, toenzepa tydinherugadyly kulâ warâ olâ ize atomo. Awylygue
Deus nhenanânehonlymo. Deus itaumbryry nidapyra, iwâgâ nâpaunzebyra
warâ idylymo. Deus wâgâ ânguy agâ aguepa idylymo.

²³ — Mârâ nady ewy onro iwâkuru onwa ihuguewâdyby olâ koendâ
iazely, ago idyly warâ. Toenzepa ewisely. Tâlâ myani ewy wâgâ cem
lelâ ewily xuduim, sessenta lelâ ewily xuduim, trinta lelâ ewily xuduim
warâ. Tâlâ lâpylâ arâ Deus itaumbryry idataynrin modo tindakylymo lelâ
nheinwânkylymo. Deus lelâ nheinwânkylymo. Ize ato lelâ anhekylymo.
Iwâgâ aguelymo toenzepa kurâ domodo nheinwântoem warâ — kely
Jesus.

Jesus joiu wâgâ unâ nhegatuohobyry

²⁴ Ilâpygueduo, Jesus âkelo unâ nhegatuondyly tienomedâdomoem. Aguely:

— Unâ segatuji wao, âdara Deus kaynonro kywymâryem lelâlâ idyly awyly wâgâ mâuntuhomoem. Tâlâ myani uguondo typi ezay trigu ewy tamuizenze etâni. ²⁵ Nhamuimbygueduo myani, kopae xykylimo ume, iduery ipi ezaji idâly. Trigu ewy samuin-hobyrydâ myani joiu* keho ewy nhamuinly. Samuinrimbyryem myani idâly. ²⁶ Aituo myani trigu ewy, joiu ewy warâ samuimby iazewâdyly, ago itaynly, âzekiba kehoem ewisewâdyly warâ. Aituo myani sodo agâ tâwanuneim modo mârâ joiu, trigu-empa awyly nhedylymo. ²⁷ Aituo myani âpa ezary sodoram idâlymo. Aguelymo eyam: “Trigu ewy kulelâma keankâ mamuinly târâ âpa ezay; toenzepa olâ joiu, trigu duakâ. Ânguyka keankâ joiu ewy mârâ ezaxi samuinrim?” kelymo.

²⁸ — Aituo âpa ezary sodo in-hoguly: “Uduery keanra keankâ samuinrim” kely.

— Eagâ tâwamuneim modo aguelymo: “Joiu xina nhonkedyzeka âmâ iweâ lelâlâ?” kelymo.

²⁹ — Warâ olâ âpa ezary sodo aguely eyanmo: “Alâ nidâ. Joiu monhokelymo-ro watay, trigu nhonkeze lâpylâ mataunaze. ³⁰ Tâwâlâ trigu, joiu alelâ âzekiba ago nidâ. ‘Ekaunâdo odaji ituo joiu ise waunroem kuru monhokelymo, mâintugâjilymo, iaduhoem, peto onwanji manmelymo warâ. Ilâpygueduo ise trigu mâenkaunâdylymo. Kâenkanâdo odaxi mâenkanâdylymo-ro warâ’ keze urâ ekaunâni modoram” kely myani sodo — kely Jesus.

Jesus mostarda ewy wâgâ aguehobyry

(Mc 4.30-32; Lc 13.18-19)

³¹ Jesus âkelo unâ nhegatuondyly eyanmo tienomedâdomoem. Aguely:

— Unâ segatuji wao âdara Deus kaynonro kywymâryem lelâlâ idyly awyly mâuntuhomoem. Tutuzelâ âmaemo, idânârâ nady ewy modo takaze kehoem mostarda ewy imeimbyryem awyly. ³² Tâtâduo olâ tyazeze, eagonro modo etâdaymy modo takaze kehoem ago tâise, imâsedo modoem kehoem tywatazeze warâ. Awylygue tawâguneim modo iwatarly wâgâ tâty anhetoem nhuduly — kely Jesus.

{“Myara lâpylâ saguhoem kuru aguipa kurâdo kulâ Deus tywymâryem awyly einwânni modo. Ilâpygueduo olâ agui idylymo” keze Jesus aguely.}

Jesus fermentu wâgâ aguehobyry

(Lc 13.20-21)

³³ Jesus âkelo unâ nhegatuondyly, tienomedâdomoem. Aguely:

— Xirâ unâ lâpylâ segatuji wao, âdara Deus kaynonro kywymâryem lelâlâ idyly awyly mâuntuhomoem. Pekodo pão aieni imâem trigu nhedyly; fermentu olâ âdiempa kulâ nhedyly. Mârâ fermentu pão ioliho âdiempaombyry olâ trigu tuolize imâem kehoem — kely Jesus.

Jesus unâgue lelâ tienomedâdaymo aguehobyry

(Mc 4.33-34)

³⁴ Unâem lelâ ani Jesus kurâ domodo nhenomedâdyly. ³⁵ Warâ myakâwândy Deus itaumbryry egatuimbyry Asafe inwenily:

* **13:25** Trigu ipery ara iazeim joiu keho. Newiseba kulâ, nuduwâpyra âdaunlo joiu, âdaunlo trigu warâ awyly xutuhoem.

“Unâ ise kêngatuly,
eagâmo augueday.
Adaguday tutuzenrybyry wâgâ augueday”
kely myakâwândy.

Aituo Jesus unâ kurâ domodo tienomedâdoem nhegatuduo, Deus itaumbryry egatuimbyry aguehobyry ara kehoem aidyly.

Jesus âdakeze joiu wâgâ adâkely awyly aguehobyry

³⁶ Agueypyem Jesus kurâ domodo nhodokely. Xina agâ âtânra idâly. Saintrybyem iopaji xina idâly, sapâigueze:

— Kurâ domodo agâ kydatay, joiu trigu duano wâgâ amygueaki. Âdyka enra awârâ unâgue mâenomedâdyzemo mato? — xina kely.

³⁷ Aituo xinaram aguely:

— Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby trigu ewy tamuizê etâni emyenro urâ. ³⁸ Trigu ewy, joiu ewy alelâ âpa ezay etâdyby ara mawânkâ kurâ domodo tarâ onro anaym awyly, ynynonro modo, ynyndâbaom modo alelâ. Ynynonro modo, Deusgue tywymâgueim, trigu ewy aramo. Satanás eynynonro modo pylâ joiu emyenro-ro warâ. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Âpa ezary sodo iduery emyenro mawânkâ Satanás. Nady ekaunâdyly umeno ara lâpylâ ise xypyry etay aidyly. Tâwaneim modo joiu iaduhom peto onwanji nhamohomo, ara lâpylâ ise xypyry etay anju domodo, Deus eynynâbaom modo eydâpa nhamelymo. ⁴¹ Pymâem kuru wituo, iemary modo igonose urâ târâ kaynâpa, kurâdo inakanhe aityby modo, idânârâ kurâdo inakanhe kulâ aitoem aienibryry modo warâ idâtyguyze. Mâkâ modo duaypa ynynonro modo iese iemary modo. ⁴² Peto nhântânry onwanji ise inakai modo nhamelymo. Târâ ise eogunrunumo, tyery nhaguly mo warâ tâpyneândylymogue. ⁴³ Awârâ ume ise ânguy Deus eynynonro kuru awyly edyly. Xixi wâne eunu duaypa idyly myara ise Deus eynynonro modo, tynakaiguneim modo duaypa idylymo. Pabai Deus pymâem atodâ ise ejikumô. Xirâ koendâ mâuntudyze mataymo, koendâ idataungâ — kely Jesus.

Jesus tâwânseim soentyby wâgâ aguehobyry

⁴⁴ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Unâ segatuji wao âdara Deus kaynonro kywymâryem lelâlâ idyly awyly mâuntuhomoem. Tâlâ myani uguondo âpa ezay tâtagueim esagueim. Tientsageday myani tâwânseim epyâdyby rhoenkely. Toenzepa kehoem mârâ tientuo, iomazely. Âpa ezary sodo keba olâ myani mâkâ. Aituo mârâ tâwânseim tiempyâgueyby, nhepyâdondyly. Ilâpygueduo, idâly. Idânârâ tâlâ tato modo vende nhedyly. Ebyry tienmakeybygue, mârâ tâwânseim tiempyâdobyry onro nghanâdyly — kely Jesus.

Jesus pérola wâgâ unâ nhegatu hobyry

⁴⁵ Jesus aguely:

— Unâ segatuji wao, âdara Deus kaynonro kywymâryem lelâlâ idyly awyly mâuntuhomoem. Tâlâ myani uguondo pérola vende ieni, sanâni warâ. ⁴⁶ “Xirâ pérola toenzepa tâwânseim, tâwânseim lelâlâ, sanâkâ” kehonly myani. Aituo idânârâ tâlâ tato modo vende nhedyly. Ebyry tienmakeybygue mârâ pérola tâwânseim lelâlâ nghanâdyly — kely Jesus.

{“Koendonro kuru Deusgue kywymâgu, idânârâ tâlâ kydato takaze kehoem” keze Jesus aguely.}

Jesus âedâ kanra sawâto wâgâ nhenomedâdobyry

⁴⁷ Jesus aguely:

— Unâ segatuji wao, âdara Deus kaynonro kywymâryem lelâlâ idyly awyly, mâuntuhomoem. Tâlâ myani uguondo modo ewy âedâgue kanra sawâni. Agui kehoem myani âedâ oday kanra inwynly, tâseim, tâsenry alelâ. ⁴⁸ Âedâ kanrague xumyduo myani paru emelaji nhuxidylymo. Sagunu wâgâ ekadybyem, kanra iduakelymo. Cestu modo odaxi tâseim nhedylymo. Tâsenry nhamelymo lelâ warâ. ⁴⁹ Arâ lâpylâ ise xypyry ume kurâ domodo âjidueakeoly. Anju domodo âese; kurâ domodo iduakeze. Kurâ inakai modo etyzemo Deus eynynonro modo duaypa. ⁵⁰ Deus eynynâbaom modo tâdâsenagazedo peto nhântânry onwanxi adameozemo. Târâ ise eogunrumo, tyery nhagulymo warâ, tâsenagazedilymogue — kely Jesus.

Iwelo konomedâdo, saguhobyry konomedâdo warâ

⁵¹ Jesusram xina adapâigueoly:

— Idânârâ auguehobyry tutuze wâne âmaemo? — kely.

Aituo xina in-hoguly:

— Tutuze — xina kely.

⁵² Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Koendâ lelâlâ Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo yeinwândylymo watay. Tâwâlâ Moisés inweniby wâgâ, âdara Deus kaynonro kywymâryem idyly awyly wâgâ alelâ nhenomedâdilymo, uguondo wâne koendonro modo tienkanâdyby saguhobyry, iwelo alelâ nhenkely myara — kely Jesus.

Nazaré donro modo Jesus neinwâmpyra atomobyry

(Mc 6.1-6; Lc 4.16-30)

⁵³ Unâ tiengatubygueduo ani Jesus târâpa âxiguely. ⁵⁴ Xidadâ Nazaréram odopâdyly, tânamadobyryanlâ. Târâ tâdâtâdyguyhodâ kurâ domodo nhenomedâdily. Aguely idanipyry modo toenzepa âsewânilymo nhenomedâdo wâgâ. Aituo âjigie aguelymo:

— Toenzepa awâkâ enomegu; kiuntuba olâ kurâ ânguy enomedânibyry awyly. Adyesenry modo adyese lelâlâ; kiuntuba olâ kurâ âdara awârâ anhedily awyly. ⁵⁵ Segue âdydo imeom xygani Maria agâ imery kulâ mawânkâ; Tiago, José, Simão, Judas warâ iwaigoru kulâ awâkâ. ⁵⁶ Eaundudo tarâ kuduaylâ inanry kyjidadârydâlâ. Kiuntuba olâ kurâ âdykâ awâkâ awârâ nhutuhobyry awyly — kelymo.

⁵⁷ Jesus iamugâry enipyry tawlymogue, Deus Ingonotyby mâkâ awyly neinwâmpyra awylymo. Aguely tindadyseba awylymo warâ. Warâ olâ Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Unâ egatuim tâty anaym, unâ nhegatuduo ipemugudoram nâzeinwân-honwâbyra. Ety odano modoram, ety anano modoram warâ tâinwântuneba, âkelo kulâ einwânni — kely Jesus.

⁵⁸ Neinwâmpyra tawlymogue tonlo modo Jesusram nâtâba awylymo. Aituo myani âdiempa kulâ adyesenry modo târâ anhedily.

14

João Batista nhangasagâdobyry

(Mc 6.14-29; Lc 9.7-9)

¹ Mârâ ume Herodes Galiléia eynynonro modo iwymâry. Jesus anhekly egary indadyly. ² Aituo tagâ tâwanuneim modoram aguely:

— João Batista kurâem itondyby keanra awâkâ Jesus. Awylygue mawânkâ eon-honru adyesenry modo aiese — kely.

³⁻⁴ João igueypyem awyly tutuze olâ myani Herodes, mâkâlâ lelâlâ nhangasagânehoimbyry tawylygue. Âdara João xyâhobyry awyly ise kêngatuly wao. Herodes myani Herodias agâ tohogüindyze, tukono Filipe iwidyem awyly umelâ. Alâ mykâinane João aguezesedyly eyam:

— “Kukono iwidy agâ todohogüinly lâpeba” kelype Moisés inweniby wâgâ — kezesyly.

Awylygue myani Herodes tyzodadury modoram aguely:

— João Batista sawâtaunda. Emakâjiwâdaungâ, etadâdaungâ warâ — kely.

⁵ Herodes wâne myani João tyâen-hondyze, tyangahu oday xunâzely olâ:

— Kâyâen-honly-ro watay, kurâdo iewiâpaze yagâ — kely.

Kurâdo enanaji Deus itaumbyry egatuim mawânkâ myani João.

⁶ João kadeia oday awyly umelâ myani Herodes iazehobyry etyguedo saindyly. Alâ myani Herodias âdara João tyâen-honly awyly nhutuly. Mârâ âty ume Herodias exiry myani igâsedaymby modo nhetoem âni. Âidyly tientuo myani Herodes toenzepa kehoem nhehoguedyly. ⁷ Aituo âwynsaundoram aguely:

— Tâwâlâ âdylâ ize mato ekagâ; xuduze lelâ urâ. Tâwâlâ ise Deus ienagazedyly, mâenkadyby kâundupa wituo — kely.

⁸ Âdy nhekaquyly awyly agueimpyryem olâ myani ise. Awylygue myani Herodesram aguely:

— João Batista mânhangasagânehonly ize wato. Iweâma ise nhangahubyry mâenenehonly prato oday xarâ-ro warâ — kely.

⁹ Awârâ tindatuo myani pymâ Herodes toenzepa kehoem itywandily. Adâkehobyry awylygue olâ myani anhenehonly lelâlâ, tingâsedaymby modo, “Tâwâlâ ise Deus ienagazedyly, mâenkadyby kâundupa wituo” kely idanipyrymoem awylygue. ¹⁰ Aituo sodadu ingâsedyly. Eyam aguely:

— João nhangasagâda. Nhangahubyry xarâ enekâ-ro warâ — kely.

¹¹ Aituo sodadu idâly, João etadâdobyryram nhangasagâze. Ilâpyryem nhangahubyry prato odaxi nhedyly, nhadyly âwynsaundoram. Âwynsaundo tyzeram xuduim. ¹² Aituo myani João eynynonrobyry modo xyâhobyry egary indadylymo. Tiuntuduomo myani eguepybyry ese idâlymo. Nhadylymo. Tuhu esagueyby odaxi nhetadâdylymo warâ. Jesusram, egatuze tâtâzemo myani. Warâ myani João âdyoly, awylygue myani Herodes tutuze lelâ awyly, João igueypyem awyly.

Jesus cinco mil uguondo modo cinco pão, azagâ kanra âjihuyby warâgue nhuantobyry

(Mc 6.30-44; Lc 9.10-17; Jo 6.1-14)

¹³ João xyâhobyry egary tindatuo ani Jesus pepi odaxi âxiedyly. Paru ozelâ xina âxiguely. Âji âdy peba atoram xina idâly. Kurâ domodo olâ âdyam idâhobyry tutuze. Xidadâ odano modo, âtâ anary iwaguepaom odano modo warâ myani tuhuru wâgâ Jesus agâ oxioze idâwâni modo.

¹⁴ Pepi odayba itybyem Jesus toenzepa kurâ domodo tynwânwâni modo nhedyly. Akaemo ityenmâ Jesus. Iduaymo tâwânuneim modo kua iemâ.

¹⁵ Iguandyly ume Jesus iopaji xina idâly. Eyam xina aguely:

— Iguandyly enra. Âdykâ pyni xuiho lâpeba tarâ. Asaemo igonokâ, âtâ anary iwaguepaonram, typyniry xuize — xina kely.

¹⁶ Jesus olâ warâ xinaram aguely:

— Nâtâwâbyramo ise. Âmaemolâ ipynirymô âunduwâtaungâ — kely.

¹⁷ Aituo xina aguely:

— Nuduwâpyra xina nhuantomoem! Cinco pão, azagâ kanra âjihuyby alâ kulâ taunlo — xina kely.

¹⁸ — Emetaungâ pão, kanra âjihuyby warâ yam — kely Jesus.

¹⁹ Aituo aguely:

— Tâwâlâ kurâ domodo nekadâ âji koendonrodâ — kely.

Aituo ani Jesus cinco pão, azagâ kanra âjihuyby warâ nhanâdyly. Sanânibyryem, kayam MYK idyly. Deus agâ aguely:

— Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Pabai, awylygue xinaem xirâ pão, merâ kanra warâ mâunduly — kely.

Ilâpyryem pão nhepajiwâdyly. Xinaram nhuduly, kurâdoram xina nhepâdoem. Xina nhepâdaynly umelâ kehoem Jesus pão epajiwâdyby, kanra âjihuyby warâ agui nhenehony. ²⁰ Ize tato ara kehoem ani idânârâ kurâdo âwinduadyly; kanra âjihuyby nhâdylymo, pão nhedawynlymo warâ. Koendâ kehoem iolataynlymo. Ilâpygueduo pão, kanra âjihuyby warâ âsegubydâdaymby xina nhekanâdyly cestu imâsedo modo odaji. Doze cestu tummyke ani xina nhekanâdyly. ²¹ Toenzepa âwinduani modo, cinco mil uguondo modo lelâ, pekodo modo, iamimeom warâ tapâguezebamo.

Jesus paru wâgâ adakobâdobyry

(Mc 6.45-52; Jo 6.15-21)

²² Ilâpyryem Jesus aguely xinaram:

— Âxiedaunda pepi odaxi. Idâwâtaungâ Galiléia iwalu kuyam. Tarâ asaemoram âsedaengübyem ise oiosemo udâly — kely.

Aituo xina idâly. ²³ Tonlo modoram tâsedaengubygueduo Jesus iwy onwa âkuly, mâkâ kulelâ Deus agâ adâkehoem. Iguampygueduo, mâkâ kulelâ ani Jesus târâ awyly. ²⁴ Ilâem pepi oday ani xina paru iotay. Toenzepa ani xina yan-yam adapezeinly; awylygue toenzepa paru adahugânily xina iwepiry onwa. ²⁵ Emedylylâ, aukuma igâtudyly ume ani, Jesus idâly xinaram paru wâgâlâ. ²⁶ Jesus paru wâgâ adakobâdyly tientuo, toenzepa xina âseanedyly.

— Etaungâ! Kadopâ mâkâ! — tâkewâduo, xina adaenkely tyanugue.

²⁷ Warâ olâ ani Jesus aguely xinaram:

— Âzeon-hondâdaungâ! Tâseanezeba itaungâ! Jesuslâ urâ! — kely.

²⁸ Aituo Pedro aguely eyam:

— Pymâ, âkealâ kuru âmâlâ matay, âyam paru wâgâ udâhoem aguekâ — kely.

²⁹ — Âekâ — kely Jesus.

Aituo Pedro pepi odayba idyly. Paru wâgâ SE SE warâ idâly Jesus XYDYK warâ atoram. Koendâ lelâ Pedro idâly. ³⁰ Sapezenru eon-honru tiuntuduo olâ âseanedyly, xytyly adaguly. Aituo adaenkely:

— Pymâ, iemakegâ! — kely.

³¹ Inepa kehoem Jesus tâmary IUK nhedily Pedro adawâtoem, nytyba itoem. Jesus aguely eyam:

— Pedro, imâem yeinwâmpyralâ myanze âmâ! Inepa kehoem imakeinhe wawyly mâinwâmpyra mitai! — kely.

³² Aituo azakâlâ pepiram idâlymo, âxiedylymo, sapezenru epagudyly warâ. ³³ Aituo xina Jesus nhehoguedyly:

— Âkealâ Deus imery lelâlâ âmâ! — xina kely.

Jesus Genesaré donro tâwânuneim modo kua nhetobyry
(Mc 6.53-56)

³⁴ Jesus agâlâ xina paru nhekuâdyly. Genesaréram xina saindyly.

³⁵ Jesus saintybyem awyly tiuntuduomo tonlo modo aguely:
— Etaungâ. Awâkâ mawânkâ Jesus! — kelymo.

Âji iwaguepaom donro modoram aguelymo, tâwânuneim modo nhato-
moem. Aituo toenzepa kehoem tâwânuneim modo adaholy Jesusram.

³⁶ Eyam nhekadylymo:

— Ity owogonro wao MÂ' ienhongâ asaemo tâwânuneim modoram,
kua itomoem — kelymo.

Idânârâ tâty tywogonro MÂ' ienipyry modo ara kua tyese ani.

15

Deus agueho ara kine, saguho modo agueho ara inkâba
(Mc 7.1-13)

¹ Aituo fariseu domodo ewy, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo ewy warâ idâlymo Jerusalémdâpa, Jesus agâ âtunâgueze. Aituo aguelymo:

² — Kydamudo ezewenrypyry ara inkâba âynynonro modo aidyly. Tâwinduatomoem nâzemaungewâbyramo, kâzewenry ara. Kâzewenry nhakadylymo. Koendâpa akaemo awârâ modo inmoly — kelymo.

³ Aituo Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Âmaemolâ Deus aguehobyry aietânry. Izewenrymolâ mâinwânkylymo, Deus aguehobyry mâkeba. ⁴ “Unwânmo, âzemo warâ einwântaungâ. Ize atomo eyanmo âunduwâtaungâ” kewândy Deus. “Tunwym, tyze warâ âsenagazedoem Deusram ekani xyâwâtaungâ” kewândy lâpylâmy warâ. ⁵⁻⁶ Âmaemo olâ aypa mâenomedâdylymo. “Unwânmo, âzemo warâ âdylâ nhekadylymo watay, ‘Tâlâ wato Deusram ise kâunduly. Awylygue âdy âyanmo kâundupa wawyly’ kewâtaungâ” myguelymo. Alâ kulâ mâenomedâdylymo, amidylymo warâ. Deus aguehobyry âwankuem mânhekylymo, amyguehomobyry lelâ mâinwântomoem. ⁷ Koendonro emyenro wâne âmaemo. Izewenrymo kulâ olâ amyguehomo. Âwâgâmo Deus aguehobyry iweniwânmy Isaías:

⁸ “Tytanrugue ywâgâ koendâ adâkezemo,

Tuodaxi niepyramo olâ.

⁹ Ywâgâ koendâ adâkezemo wâne,

tâzewenke kulâ olâ kurâdo nhenomedâdylymo, agueho araba”

kehobyry — kely Jesus.

Deus izepa ato wâgâ Jesus aguehobyry
(Mc 7.14-23)

¹⁰ Aituo Jesus kurâ domodo ingâsedondyly, eyanmo adâkehoem:

— Idataungâ, xutuwâdaungâ xirâ augueho. ¹¹ Mâimpymo mâkeba Deus agueho mankadomoem aieni; mâimpymo tâgaseze mawânâ. Deus izepa ato amânhedyse mawylymo mawânâ Deus xurâem inakai; angahumo odaylâ mawânâ awârâ âtugudyly — kely Jesus.

¹² Aituo Jesus opaji xina saindyly. Xina aguely:

— Fariseu domodo tutuze iwâgâmo amyguely awyly, awylygue akaemo agâ iewiâky — xina kely.

¹³ Jesus xinaram aguely:

— Nady inakai ojionkeoly, adameoly alelâ. Arâ lâpylâ ise idânârâ Pabai kaynonro eynynâbaom modo adameoly eydâpa. ¹⁴ Tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ fariseu domodo kywâgâ aguelygue. Epy wâne eagonro epy nhakobâdyly myara akaemo. Deus aguehobyry koendâ nutuba tawylimo umelâ, kurâdo enomedâze kewâdylymo, Epy, epy alelâ adakobâdylymo watay, azakâlâ tyihuguezemo tâtagueim odaxi — kely.

¹⁵ Aituo Pedro aguely eyam:

— “Mâimpymo mâkeba Deus agueho mankadomoem aieni; mâimpymo tâgaseze mawânâ. Deus izepa ato amânhedyse mawylimo mawânâ Deus xurâem inakai; anghumo odaylâ mawânâ awârâ âtugudyly” myguely enra. Koendâ wao awârâ wâgâ aguekâ — kely.

¹⁶ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Iweâpa lelâlâ wâne yagâ mawylimo; inomedâdomo wato mâuntuba lelâ olâ âmaemo! ¹⁷ Âpynirymo mâkeba Deus izepa ato amânhetomoem aienehoim. Eimpy mawânâ kuwe odaxi idâly, ilâpyryem pylâ kokomiry odaxi-ro warâ. Awârâ modo odakâ sakadybyenma egasely lelâ-ro warâ.

¹⁸ — Kyangahu oday mawânâ kydâpaunzedo, aguiendyse kydato, aguykeho warâ âtugudyly. Awylygue anghumo odayba âeni Deus izepa ato aienehonrim awyly. ¹⁹ Angahumo oday Deus izepa ato amânhedylimo wâgâ tunâgue âmaemo, kurâ mâyândyse midylimo; âkelo iwydy mâynanâdyze midylimo; eagâ mohogüin-homobyry keba kulâ mâynanâdyze midylimo; uguondo, uguondo agâ tâidyse awyly âewyly; pekodo, pekodo agâ tidyse awyly âewyly; imagadudyze midylimo; tâdâsenogudyly myguedyse midylimo; âkelo mâunâguedyze midylimo warâ. ²⁰ Awârâ modo mawânâ Deus xurâem âwykanânehoinmo. Tâdâzemaunguebalâ tâdâwinduadylyma Deus xurâem inakai mâkeba-ro — kely Jesus.

*Jesus pekodo Fenícia donro exiry odaypa kadopâ nhânkyhobyry
(Mc 7.24-30)*

²¹ Jesus agâ xina târâpa idâly, xidadâ Tiro, Sidom warâ iwaguepaonram. ²² Târâ xina awyly ume pekodo Jesusram saindyly. Judeu keba mâkâ pekodo, idamudo cananêu awylygue. Aituo adaenkely:

— Ytyendâlâ ikâ. Adamu Davi ara pymâ ton-honreim âmâ! Iexiry kadopâgue taseim; kua iekârâ wao. Toenzepa mâkâ âsenagazedylly — kely.

²³ Jesus olâ âdakepa. Aituo Jesus opaji xina idâly. Eyam xina aguely:

— Igonokâ awâkâ pekodo. Kyampyguedylly kulâ awâkâ. Kâkuâdâdyly kulâ awâkâ saenlu — xina kely.

²⁴ Jesus xinaram aguely:

— Kypemugudo judeu domodo eniem keankâ kâjigonoholy; kaneru xuzatyby wâne myara awylymogue — kely.

²⁵ Aguely tindatuo mâkâ pekodo iwaguepa kehoem Jesusram saindyly. Âzeguhoam idyly. Enado âzeguhoam itybyem aguely:

— Pymâ, iexiry odayba kadopâ nhânkygâ — kely.

²⁶ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Koendâ inkâba iamudo ipyniry emakely, kaxorodoam xuduhoem — kely.

{Awârâ adâkehogue, koendâ inkâba judeu keba modoram, judeu domodo xurâ xuduly. “Judeu domodo kua kânhetu iwerâ. Judeu keba modo kua kânheduly-ro watay, iamimeom pãogue kâenmakely, kaxorodoam kâunduhoen-ro waunlo ara ise” keze aguely.}

²⁷ Âdakeze aguely awyly xutuwâm olâmy mâkâ pekodo. Aituo aguely:

— Arâlà, Pymâ. Sodo modo mesa iaxi pyni in-hugueânehoymby tâinze olâ kaxoro imeombyry — kely.

²⁸ Jesus aguely:

— Yeinwântâ mawylygue olâ ise ixiry kua kânheduly. Mâkâ odaypa kadopâ kânhânkyly, mâenkadobyry ara — kely.

Aguely umelâ kehoem myani mâkâ pekodo exiry koendâ idyly, kadopâ tuodaypa egaseduo.

Jesus toenzepa tâwânuneim modo kua nhetobyry

²⁹ Tonlopyryem Jesus agâ xina idâly, paru Galileiaram. Aituo Jesus iwy angataji âkuly. Târâ ekadyly. ³⁰ Toenzepa kehoem kurâdo eyam idâly. Nhakylymo ezeumpadyby modo, tywyke iazepy modo, epy modo, tytarenry modo, âkelogue tâwânuneim modo lâpylâ warâ. Enadoram nhakylymo. Idânârâ kehoem kua nhetaynly. ³¹ Tytarenrybyry modo koendâ kehoem âjitainglymo. Tywyke iazepy koendâ idylymo. Adakobâdânrybyry modo koendâ adakobâdylymo idyly. Epybyry modo koendâ nhedylymo warâ. Awârâ tientuo tonlo modo toenzepa kehoem âsewânilymo. Aituo israelita domodo iDeusry nhehoguedylymo:

— Koendonro, ton-honreim warâ âmâ, Deus — kelymo.

Jesus quatro mil kurâdo sete pão, aguipa kanra âjihuyby warâgue nhuan-
tobyry

(Mc 8.1-10)

³² Jesus xina ingâseduly. Aguely xinaram:

— Ytynroem enra asaemo kurâdo. Kopaelâgâbygueduolâ asaemo yagâ awyly. Taypa âetybybe asaemo duay. Âdy nheinlymo peba-ro warâ. Ipynyrymo kâundupa kulâ kâingonodysebamo urâ, tâtyram todopâdaymo ânwa oze ihuguezemo mawânkâ tokozelymogue — kely.

³³ Aituo xina aguely Jesusram:

— Kuantomoem nudupa lâpylâ olâ, iwague xidadâdâ kydawylygue. Asaemo xuato âdykâ imâem pyni kiempyra ise kurâ — xina kely.

³⁴ — Âdara pãobeka âmaemo? — kely.

— Sete lelâ, PU warâ kanra âjihuyby warâ — xina kely.

³⁵ Aituo kurâdoram aguely:

— Ikadaungâ — kely.

³⁶ Mârâ sete pão, kanra âjihuwâdyby warâ nhanâdyly. Tianâpygueduo Deus agâ aguely:

— Koendonro lelâlà âmâ, Pabai. Awylygue xirâ pão, merâ kanra âjihuyby warâ mâunduly — kely.

Deus agâ agueypyem nhepajiwâdyly. Xinaram nhuduly, kurâdoram xina nhepâdoem. Xina nhepâdyly umelâ kehoem Jesus pão, kanra âjihuyby warâ agui nhenehonly. ³⁷ Idânârâ âwinduadylymo ize tato ara kehoem; koendâ kehoem ioladylymo warâ. Ilâpyryem xina cestu imâsedo modo odaxi âsegubydâdyby modo nhekanâdyly. Sete cestu tumyke lelâ xina nhekanâdyly. ³⁸ Toenzepa âwinduani modo, quatro mil uguondo

modo lelâ, pekodo modo, iamimeom warâ tapâguezeba. ³⁹ Ilâpyryem Jesus aguely kurâdoram:

— Tâwâlâ itymoram idâwâtaungâ — kely.

Agueypyem xina agâ pepi odaji âxieze idâly. Magadã keho yan-yam ani xina idâly.

16

Jesus adyesenry anhetoem aguehomobyry

(Mc 8.11-13; Lc 12.54-56)

¹ Iweâpa ipygueduo fariseu domodo ewy, saduceu domodo ewy warâ idâlymo Jesusram. Tienwentâdomoem wâne inakanhe kulâ aguedyse awylymo. Aituo eyam aguelymo:

— Deus lelâ anhekyly aiekâ, mâkâlâ ogononi, on-honru xuduim warâ awyly xina nhutuhoem — kelymo.

² Aituo Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Iguandyly ume, kau sapabiladyly watay, “Koendâ isenra kopaelâgâ emedyly, kopâ peba” tâkeze âmaemo. Adâise inanry amyguehomobyry ara kehoem. ³ Emetybyem, tyame, eunu tâmyguyne warâ watay, “Kopâ ihugueze iwerâ” myguelymo. Amyguehomobyry ara adâise lelâlâ. Tutuze âmaemo, kau mâendylymo watay, kopâ ihugueze, nihugueba warâ awyly. Agânhekyly modo Deus eon-honruguelâ agânhedily awyly mâuntuba lelâ olâ âmaemo. ⁴ Ânguydoem kulâ âmaemo xirâ umeno modo iwerâ! Deus einwândyly mâinmolylymo, pekodo tuso inmoho ara. “Adyesenry aiekâ, Deus ingonotyby mawyly xina nhutuhoem” mygueakimo yam. Deus unâry egatuimbyry Jonas aitobyry enanâguezêdaungâ. Jonas kanra imâsedo tuompygueduo egasehobyry ara, igueypyem kurâem witondyly watay, xutuze âmaemo Deus Ingonotyby lelâlâ wawyly — kely.

Agueypyem Jesus akaemo nhodokely, idâly.

“Fariseu domodo, saduceu domodo warâ ifermenturygue tâmaynelâne itaungâ” Jesus kehobyry

(Mc 8.14-21)

⁵ Paru tienkuâday pão sadyly xina enanânehonwâm. ⁶ Aituo Jesus xinaram aguely:

— Idataungâ. Tâmaynelâne itaungâ fariseu domodo, saduceu domodo warâ ifermenturygue — kely.

⁷ Âdakeze Jesus arâ aguely awyly xina nutuba olâ. Aituo âjigie xina aguely:

— Âdaituoka awâkâ arâ aguely? Pão kienepyra kydatobyry wâgâ? — xina kely.

⁸ Jesus olâ xina aguely idamâ. Aituo xinaram aguely:

— Âdauguezêpyra urâ, pão mâenanânehon-homobyry wâgâ. Pão wâgâ inkâba auguely. Mâinwâmpyra olâ âmaemo, idânârâ ize matomo ara tuduze wawyly. Âdiempa kulâ mawânârâ yeinwândylymo — kely.

⁹ — Âdaituoka ton-honreim wawyly mâinwâmpyra mawylymo! Saguhomem cinco mil uguondo modo xuadâ cinco pãogue. Idânârâ âwinduatyby modo nioladâmo. Toenzepa cestu modo mumytâdâmo âsegubydâdybygue warâ. Tânanâguezêlâ keanra âmaemo. ¹⁰ Iwerâ quatro mil uguondo modo xuatai lâpylâ sete pãogue. Idânârâ âwinduatyby modo niolataimo. Toenzepa cestu modo mumytâdaimo âsegubydâdybygue.

Tânanâguezêlâ keanra âmaemo lâpylâ. ¹¹ Pão wâgâpa auguely awyly mâuntuba gâlâ olâ keanra âmaemo, “Tâmaynelâne itaungâ fariseu domodo, saduceu domodo warâ ifermenturygue” ugeduo — kely.

¹² Tahuleba kehoem xina fermentu pão ioliho keba agueho awyly xina nhutuly. Fariseu domodo, saduceu domodo warâ nhenomedâdo wâgâ olâ myani Jesus aguely.

*Pedro, “Messias âmâ” Jesusram kehobyry
(Mc 8.27-30; Lc 9.18-21)*

¹³ Ilâpygeduo Jesus idâly xina agâ âtâ anary modo Cesaréia de Filipe iwaguepa. Aituo xinaram aguely:

— Ânguy tâkezeka inanry kurâdo yam, urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetybyam? — kely.

¹⁴ Aituo xina in-hoguly:

— Tâlâ inanry, “João Batista kurâem itondyby awâkâ Jesus” kewâni modo. Tâlâ inanry, “Elias kurâem itondyby awâkâ” keim modo warâ. Tâlâ lâpylâ inanry, “Deus eynynâ aguenripyry Jeremias kurâem itondyby awâkâ” keim modo. Tâlâ lâpylâ inanry, “Deus eynynâ aguewâtyby modo ewy kurâem itondyby awâkâ” keim modo warâ — xina kely.

¹⁵ Aituo xinaram aguely:

— Âmaemo-ro? Ânguy tâkeze âmaemo yam? — kely.

¹⁶ Aituo Simão Pedro in-hoguly:

— Messiaslâ âmâ, Deus iguedânry imery — kely. (“Deus Kâmakeze Ingonotyby” keze “Messias” kely.)

¹⁷ Jesus eyam aguely:

— Mâkâlâ urâ. Tuomareim kuru âmâ, Simão, João imery. Ânguy awârâ mâuntuhoem inomedâdaymba. Pabai kaynonrolâ âyam xutuen-hoim. ¹⁸ Âmâ Pedrogue tâzekeim. “Tuhu imâsedo” keze xirâ âze aguely. Amyguehobyry ara Deus Ingonotybylâ wawyly einwânni watay, ynynonrolâ. Âtâ tuhu wâgâ itâdyby wâne alâ kulâ nihugueba myara ise ynynonro modo âda tyeseba awyly. Tâwâlâ wâne iguelymo, idâzemo olâ yam, yagâ aunloenlâ itomoem. Xirâ mâuntudyze wato kuru. ¹⁹ Ynynonro modo mâentoem aiese urâ, pymâ âtâ ijawerygue tâmaseim wâne, âtâ tânahungueze, tânahunze warâ myara ise âmâ. Tarâ onro anaym aiedyseba matobe watay, Deus anienehonwâbyra ise. Tarâ onro anaym aiedyseba matobe watay, Deus aienehonze warâ — kely Pedroram.

²⁰ Aituo Jesus aguely idânârâ xinaram:

— Mâkâlâ urâ, Deus Ingonotyby. Iwerâ kuru wao olâ Messiaslâ wawyly kâzegatuwâdaundâ — kely.

*Jesus tyiguely wâgâ, kurâem tâitondyly wâgâ warâ aguehobyry
(Mc 8.31–9.1; Lc 9.22-27)*

²¹ Ilâenlâ Jesus nhगतuly xinaram âda tyedyly awyly.

— Jerusalémram idâze urâ. Kywymâry modo toenzepa târâ ienagazenehonzemo. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ ienagazenehonzemo. Akaemo ise yiguehoem aienehonrim. Yigueduo, azagâ emedyly* idyly wâgâ olâ ise kurâem witondyly — kely.

* **16:21** Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

²² Pedro olâ neinwâmpyra arâ Deus Ingonotyby âdyoly awyly. Awylygue nhejikely, eagâ adâkehoem:

— Pymâ, arâ adâkezeba ikâ. Âtyenze Deus. Inagazenehonwâbyra ise warâ — kely.

²³ Aituo Jesus MYK idyly xinaram. Pedro aguehobyry nehoguebyra tawlylygue aguely eyam:

— Satanás arâ amyguehoem aieni, Pedro. Satanás aguely kâindataymba ise urâ. Ânwa ozeno tuhu wâne kuhodaigâdyly myara Deus ize ato agânhedyseba mawyly. Deus xunâry ara inkâba âunâgu, uguondo modo xunâry ara kulâ — kely Pedroram.

²⁴ Aituo Jesus aguely xinaram:

— Ynynonroem ize mataymo, augueho ara aitaungâ. Kopaelâgâembaba ize wato aietaungâ; amânhedyse matomo mâkeba aietaungâ. Kurâ tyâzeim kruz nhadyly tyâhoram myara, ynynonro modo on-hondybyem nidâ igueze. ²⁵ “Jesus eynynonro keba urâ” myguelymo, tyâzepe mitomoem kulâ watay, âdiempa kulâ ise xirâ anaym kurâem mawylymo. Âigueduomo Deus enadoram mydâwâpyra ise âmaemo. Yeinwândylymogue mâdyolylo watay olâ, Deus enadoram idâze âmaemo; aunloenlâ ise eagâ mawylymo. ²⁶ Tâwâlâ wâne âdydo imeom sodoem mawylymo, ize matomobe mawylymo warâ, Deus eydâ atoram mydâhomoem nepywabyra olâ awârâ modo. Deus agonro keba âmaemo watay, âdype matomo âdy mâkeba. Ânguy niguepa tâitoem nepywadaymba. Tâdâsenagazedo amaxi ise mydâlymo.

²⁷ — Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby urâ. Idâze urâ Deus eydâ atoram; odopâze olâ urâ Deus dompyryem anju domodo agâ. Kodopâdyly ise Kunwym eon-honru tânehonze. Pymâ tynrenseinhe lelâlâ ise urâ. Yeinwânni modo yagâlâ ienehonze urâ. Yeinwântânrybyry modo tâdâsenagazedoram igonose urâ. ²⁸ Iwerâ ydataynrin modo ewy esemo Deus eon-honrugue pymâem widyly adaguly. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

17

Iwy wâgâ Jesus âkeloem itobyry
(Mc 9.2-13; Lc 9.28-36)

¹ Seis iguandyly ipygueduo ani Jesus iwy onwa âkuly. Pedro, Tiago, Tiago iukono João warâ tagâ nhakyly. ² Târâ Jesus âkeloem idyly nhedylymo myani. Xixi ara kehoem emydy ehazeladyly; esagoymby ara kehoem ety iwogonro sapekadyly warâ nhedylymo. ³ Moisés, Elias warâ nhedylymo lâpylâ, Jesus agâ xunâgumo ume. ⁴ Aituo Pedro aguely Jesusram:

— Koendâ kehoem tarâ kydawyly, Pymâ. Ize matay, azagâ tokalâ warâ âtâ imeimbyry aiese urâ, âmâem, Moisés-em, Elias-em warâ — kely.

⁵ Pedro aguely umelâ eunu tohozeleim xytâgyuly nhonwamo. Eunu duay Deus aguely indadylymo:

— Ymery toenzepa kâinwynegyuly merâ, toenzepa womazeâni. Aguely idataungâ — kely.

⁶ Pedro, Tiago, João warâ tâjitanru tindatuo, tâseanezemo myani. Awylygue âzeguhoam idylymo onwâgâ.

⁷ Aituo Jesus eyanmo idâly. MÂ' nhedylymo. Eyanmo aguely:

— Autaungâ. Tyanepa itaungâ! — kely.

⁸ Adâkehonduo iwykaudylymo enuaguynrumo. Jesus kulelâ olâ nhekylymo; Moisés, Elias warâ netombyramo.

⁹ Aituo xytâguylymo iwy wâgâpa. Tytâguylymo ume Jesus aguely Pedro, Tiago, João warâam:

— Mâentybymone iweâkuru ânguyram kâzegatuwâdaundâ. Yiguely, kurâem witondyly wituo maise tâwâlâ mâengatulymo — kely.

¹⁰ Aituo aguelymo:

— Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo adâkeze: “Elias âese, Messias Deus Ingonotyby iraynâ” tâkezemo. Âdaituoka arâ aguelymo? — kelymo.

¹¹ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Âkealâ aguelymo; Eliaslâ mawânkâ Messias saindyly wâgâ agueim.

¹² Warâ olâ âyanmo aguely: “Elias ara ini nâedâ” uguely. Deus eynynâbaom modo olâ ize tato ara kehoem nenagazedâ. Myara lâpylâ ise ienagazenehonlymo, urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby — kely.

¹³ Aguely tindatuomo Pedro, Tiago, João warâ tutuzemo lelâ João Batista wâgâ aguely awyly.

Jesus salokuzenomo odano kadopâ nhânkyhobyry

(Mc 9.14-29; Lc 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Jesus, Pedro, Tiago, João warâ agâ iwy wâgâpa xytâguybygueduomo, toenzepa kurâdo târâ âtâdyguybyem awyly. Uguondo kurâ domodo duay Jesus iopaji saindyly, enado âzeguhoam idyly, eyam aguely:

¹⁵ — Pymâ, ymery wao ityengâ! Kua iekâ! Tokomaze inanry merâ; toenzepa inanry âsenagazedyly. Tokomaduo, peto onwanji tyihugueze inanry, paikaji atay warâ. ¹⁶ Âynynonro modoram sekadai wâne, kua nhetomoem. Kua niepyramo olâ enra — kely.

¹⁷ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Âdy einwânni kebalâ myanze âmaemo! Ânguydo kulâ âmaemo! Agâmolâ wâne urâ, yeinwâmpyra olâ âmaemo. Ynadaize yeinwâmpyra lelâ mawlymogue. Enetaungâ awâkâ salokuzenomo xarâ — kely.

¹⁸ Jesusram nhadylymo. Tyam nhatuomo ton-honre kehoem Jesus mâkâ salokuzenomo iodano kadopâram aguely:

— Igasegâ iweâ lelâlâ merâ salokuzenomo odaypa, kadopâ! Todopâzeba ikâ-ro warâ! — kely Jesus.

Agueduo kadopâ egasely. Salokuzenomo kua idyly.

¹⁹ Mârâ aipygueduo xina Jesus iopaji saindyly. Mâkâ kulelâ awyly ume xina nhapâiguely:

— Ton-honre lâwâne enra xina aidyly, kadopâ tiânkyhoem. Âda xina niepyra olâ enra. Âdaituo kukeanra? — xina kely.

²⁰ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Deus koendâ mâinwâmpyra mawlymogue enra mâkâ kadopâ mâingonopyra mawlymo. Mostarda ewy imeimbyry aralâ âdiempalâ yeinwântâ âmaemo watay, adyosenry adyese lelâ tâise âmaemo. Xirâ mâuntudzemo kuru wato. Yeinwântâ lelâlâ âmaemo-ro watay, xirâ iwyram “Âxiguegâ; tarâpa ikâ” myguelymo-ro watay, tâxigueze tâise. Adyosenry amânhetomoem ton-honre lelâ tâise âmaemo. ²¹ [Ton-honreim

lelâlâ mâkâ kadopâ salokuzenomo iodanopyry. Deus eon-honru kienka-doem, kydâwinduapyra kidyly wao warâ lelâ mâkâ igonodyly]* — kely Jesus.

Jesus tyiguely wâgâ agueontobyry

(Mc 9.30-32; Lc 9.43-45)

²² Galiléia eynynâ xina adakobâday Jesus xinaram agueondyly tyiguely wâgâ:

— Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby yizepaom modo emaxi âzegameoze urâ. ²³ Akaemo ise yâen-honri. Yigueduo, azagâ emedyly† idyly wâgâ olâ ise kurâem witondyly — kely.

Jesus tyiguely wâgâ aguely tindatuo, toenzepa kehoem ani xina ityn-wandyly.

Deus ety impostury epywado

²⁴ Cafarnaumram xina saimpygueduo aunlo keba uguondo modo âewyly xina eydâ atoram. Deus ety impostury epywado emakeim myani akaemo. Pedroram idâlymo sapâiguzee:

— Âwymâry Deus ety impostury epywaze? — kelymo.

²⁵ Aituo Pedro in-hoguly:

— Epywaze mâkâ — kely.

Îlâpygueduo Pedro egawândyly Jesus eydâ atoram. Deus ety Impostury epywado wâgâ Pedro aguely îraynâ, Jesus Pedroram aguely:

— Ânguyka tâise pymâdoram impostu epywani? Xirâ anano modolâ? Âkelo anano modo? Âdara mâuntuly, Simão? — kely.

²⁶ Aituo Pedro in-hoguly:

— Âkelo anano modo tâise epywani — kely.

Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Iozelâ amyguely — kely. — Pymâ ety anano modo tâise nepy-wabyra. Alâpylâ urâ Deus ety impostury epywani keba wawyly tâise, Deus eydâpa âetyby wawylygue. ²⁷ Alâ olâ ise kêempywadyly, Deus ety impostury epywado emakewâni modo newiâpabyra itomoem. Paruam idâ. Atâry samegâ. Saguho mawepyy ikaguegâ. Mâkâ kanra itay moedape ise. Mârâ moeda ise Deus ety impostury epywado emakeim modoram mâunduly. Xuduze lelâ mârâ, urâ, âmâ warâ impostu kiempywadoem — kely.

18

Ânguyka tynrenseim kuru?

(Mc 9.33-37; Lc 9.46-48)

¹ Îlâpygueduo kehoem xina Jesus iopaji idâly, sapâiguzee:

— Ânguyka xina enday tynrenseim kuru Deus kaynonro pymâem atodâ? — xina kely.

² Aituo Jesus iamudo tonlo ingâsedyly tyam. Iamudo saintuo, Jesus xina ontaji iamudo nhedyly. ³ Aituo aguely:

— Merâ iamudo ara itaungâ. Âwâlâ kulâ mâzehoguedylymo tâiseba itaungâ. Iamudo arâpa âmaemo-ro watay, mydâpa ise âmaemo Deus pymâem atoram. Xirâ mâuntudzemo kuru wato. ⁴ Merâ iamudo

* 17:21 Idânârâ livru saguho modo wâgâ iwenibyemba xirâ. † 17:23 Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

ara mâdutuduomoma toenzepa ise âynrumo Deus nhekyly modo duay.
⁵ Pymâem xynru waunlo keba merâ iamudo. Mâkâ ynynonro xurâem koendâ amânhedylymo, tynrenseim keba awyly umelâ warâ watay, urâenlâ amânhedylymo. Mâkâ ynynonro xurâem koendâ amidylymo, tynrenseim keba awyly umelâ warâ watay, urâenlâ amidylymo — kely Jesus.

*Deus einwânnipyryem neinwâmpyra ienehoim toenzepa ise âsenagazedily
 (Mc 9.42-48; Lc 17.1-2)*

⁶ Jesus aguely:

— Merâ iamudo yeinwânto ara yeinwânni yeinwâmpyra ienehoim koendâ tâise tuhu imâsedo iwymy wâgâ ekâjily, parutabâ ikaji samely, iguehoem, yeinwâmpyra nhenehonly iraynâlâ. ⁷ Kurâ domodo Deus izepa ato aiedyly imodânry modo mawânkâ toenzepa âsenagazezemo. Yeinwâmpyra itomoem aienehoim olâ ise toenzepa kuru âsenagazeni.

⁸ — Imarymogue Deus izepa ato akâiedaundâ; mydâdysebamo atoram tâtâzeba itaungâ warâ. Koendâ tâise imarymo atay, âhurumo atay warâ satâly, samely warâ, Deus izepa ato amânhepyra mitomoem. Koendonro kuru tâmaguebalâ, tuhuguebalâ warâ Deus agâ aunloenlâ mawylymo; idânârâ kodo peto nhântânry onwanji adameoly mawânâ koendâpaom kuru. ⁹ Deus mâendysebamo ato kâzetaundâ. Koendâ tâise inumo etyly, samely warâ, Deus mâendysebamo ato mâempyra mitomoem. Koendonro kuru tânuembalâ Deus agâ aunloenlâ mawylymo; idânârâ kodo peto nhântânry onwanji adameoly mawânâ koendâpaom kuru — kely Jesus.

*Jesus enomedâzemo, kaneru xuzatyby wâgâ aguehobyry
 (Lc 15.3-7)*

¹⁰ Jesus aguely:

— Imâemba yeinwânni izepa tâiseba itaungâ. Deus anju domodo tugonose akaemo eniem. ¹¹ [Kaneru eni wâne tâguy xuzatyby xuize tâtâze, myara lâpylâ ynynâbaom modo kâwinly, inakanhe awylymo kâyngakehoem, kâenmakehomoem warâ.]* ¹² Cem kaneru ewy tokalâ xuzatuo, âdaidylyka sodo, inanajimo? Noventa e nove tyânze âwinduatodâlâ, mâkâ xuzatyby xuize tâtâhoem. ¹³ Nhuinly, nhedyly. Tientuo, toenzepa kehoem iomazely, noventa e nove âwinduani tionmaendyly takaze kehoem iomaru. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. ¹⁴ Kaneru sodo tokalâ tâguy xuzadyseba awyly ara lâpylâ Kunwym Deus kaynonro tokalâ kurâ ewy Satanás ejidyram idâdyseba awyly; tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne tynrenseim keba awyly — kely Jesus.

Kurâem inakanhe ityby agâ kydâtunâguene

¹⁵ Jesus xinaram aguely:

— Ynynonro ewy inakanhe idyly agâmo-ro watay, idâwâtaungâ eagâ agueze. Inakanhe itobyry wâgâ aguewâtaungâ; âmâ, mâkâ warâ âtunâguedaungâ. Amyguelymo koendâ tindatuo, “Aetobyry enanânehongâ” kely âyanmo watay, aitobyry enanânehonwâdaungâ. Eataen-hoem itondaungâ. ¹⁶ Amyguelymo tindadyseba watay olâ tokalâ atay, azagâ atay warâ agâmo antaungâ, eagâ amygueontomoem. Wakely iwenibybe mawânâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ: “Ânguy tânagazezeba ise, azagâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ ewentâni peba watay” kely iwenibybe.

* 18:11 Idânârâ livru saguho modo wâgâ iwenibyemba xirâ.

¹⁷ Akaemo aguely tindadyseba watay olâ idânârâ yeinwânni modoram anhetyby modo wâgâ aguewâtaungâ, mâkâ agâ aguehomoem. Turudyly tindadyseba watay olâ, Deus einwântânry modo ewyênlâ mâkâ nidâ; impostu epywado emakewâni modo aralâ etaungâ warâ — kely.

“Pabai agâ amyguedaymo, agâmolâ urâ” Jesus kehobyry

¹⁸ Jesus aguely:

— Tarâ onro anaym aiedyseba matomobyrybe watay, Deus aiedyseba lâpylâ ise târâ kaynâ; tarâ onro anaym aiedyse matomobyrybe watay, Deus aiedyse lâpylâ târâ kaynâ. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato.

¹⁹ — Tarâ onro anaym âmaemo azagâ mâseinwândylymo, tokalelâ mâenkadomoem watay, Pabai kaynonro xuduze lelâ mâenkadybymo. ²⁰ Yagâ agueze âtâdyguywâni modo eagâlâ urâ, tâwâlâ wâne azagâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ kulâ awyly. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato lâpylâ — kely Jesus.

Jesus, tataen-ho inakanhe itobyry nenanânehombanro wâgâ aguehobyry

²¹ Pedro Jesusram iwaguepa idâly, nhapâiguely:

— Ânguylâ inakanhe kulâ ynyâ aisezedyly watay, âdaraka ise awidyly aitobyry kênanânehohoem, Pymâ? Sete lelâ inakanhe ynyâ aisezebygueduo tâwâlâ kâpeândyly? — kely.

²² Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Sete lelâ âdalâ mâiehoduo tâpeânzeba ikâ. Aedyly agâ, aedyly agâ warâ enanânehongâ aetobyry. Mapâguely eki kehoem awyly umelâ, enanânehongâ; tâpeânzeba ikâ. ²³ Deusgue tywymâguneim modo inakanhe tuduery tyetobyry modo tânanânehonze. Unâ segatuji wao:

— Tâlâ myani pymâ tagâ tâwanuneim modo igondary wâgâ adâkedyzedonro. ²⁴ Aituo akaemo tokalâ, tokalâ warâ ingâsedyly. Saguho ingâseguyly myani imâem kuru tugondagueim. Milhão kehoem myani igondary. ²⁵ Âdara nhepywadoem nudupa lelâlâ myani, âdy peba tawylygue. Aituo myani iwymâry aguely: “Vende âedylymo isenra, âmâ, âwydy, âmeombyry alelâ” kely. “Tydinherugueinram ise vende âedyly. Idânârâ âsejiguy modo vende iese urâ warâ. Mâkâ eagâ iwano iwelo ise idânârâ dinheru mâenmakely yam xudunri, ogondary mâempywadyly ara” kely mâkâ toenzepa tugondagueinram. ²⁶ Agueduo, mâkâ tâwaneim toenzepa kehoem adahulily. Aituo âzeguhoam idyly iwymâry enado. Eyam aguely: “Ytyendâlâ wao ikâ. Arâ kehoem ayedâ. Âdiempa wao iwânwânkâ. Epywaze lelâ urâ agâ ugondago” kely.

²⁷ — Tutuze olâ iwymâry, mâkâ tagâ tâwaneim âdy peba awyly. Aituo aguely: “Yagâ ogondago enanânehonze urâ. Yagâ tugondaguneba ise âmâ. Idâ lelâ” kely. ²⁸ Aituo tâwaneim idâly. Târâpa âxigueybyem myani tataen-ho tagâ tugondagueim agâ oxiodyly. Âdiempa kulâ olâ myani mâkâ eagâ igondagu, cem moeda pratagueto lelâ. Aituo myani tataen-ho iwymy wâgâ nhawâdyly. Tingoukuly ume eyam aguely: “Iweâ lelâlâ kehoem iepywagâ” kely.

²⁹ — Aituo myani eataen-ho âzeguhoam itybyem aguely: “Ytyendâlâ ikâ. Iwânwânkâ wao. Idânârâ kehoem agâ ugondago epywaze lelâ urâ” kely.

³⁰ — En-hem kepa olâ myani. Tataen-ho nhadyly lelâ etadânehonze kadeia odaxi. “Tarâlâ ise âmâ, idânârâ yagâ ogondago mâempywadoem” kely. ³¹ Tataen-ho nityembyra kehoem aidyly tâense myani akaemo

eagonro modo. Tientuo, mâkâ tataen-ho aienibyry izepa tâisemo myani. Aituo myani nhegatulyo tywymâryam. ³² Aituo iwymârymo mâkâ aityby ingâsenehonly. Aguely eyam: “Koendonro keba myaze âmâ! Âtyendylygue yagâ imâem ogondago idânârâ kehoem senanânehoangui, mâenkadobyry wâgâ. ³³ Ataen-ho mityendyze, âtyendobyry ara” kely.

³⁴ — Tyewiâpaduo myani pymâ tyzodadury modoram aguely: “Merâ tumunreim kadeia odaxi sataungâ. Târâlâ yagâ tugondago nepywadâ” kely. Warâ myani mâkâ tataen-ho tagâ igondago tienanânehondyzebaom aieholy — kely Jesus.

³⁵ Xina agâ tunâry tympygueândoem kuru Jesus aguely:

— Arâ lâpylâ ise Pabai kaynonro aedylymo, inakanhe amâiehohomobyry mâenanânehomba âmaemo-ro watay — kely Jesus xinaram.

19

Jesus tâjiwydy imoly wâgâ aguehobyry

(Mt 5.31-32; Mc 10.1-12; Lc 16.18)

¹ Agueypyem Jesus xina agâ idâly Galileiadâpa. Judéia yan-yam xina odopâdyly ânwa oze, paru Jordão kuynâ, xixi egaseho eynynâ. ² Toenzepa kurâdo xina agâ awyly. Iduanomo tâwânuneim modo kua tyese ani Jesus.

³ Fariseu domodo ewy eagâ agueze idâlymo. Tienwentâdoem wâne inakanhe kulâ aguedysey awylymo. Aituo Jesus nhapâguelymo:

— Kâzewenry eynynâ, tâwâlâka uguondo tywydy inmoly âdy wâgâlâ? — kelymo.

⁴ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Deus itaumbyry iweniby tutuzelâ âmaemo. “Kaudyly umelâ myakâwândy Deus uguondo, pekodo warâ nhygadyly, ohogüinrin-em” warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ. ⁵ Warâ lâpylâ myakâwândy Deus aguely: “Awylygue mawânkâ uguondo, tunwym agâpa, tyze agâpa warâ idyly, tywydy agâ lelâ tâitoem. Awylygue azagâpa awylymo, tokalelâ” kewândymy Deus. ⁶ Awylygue mawânkâ ohogüimby modo tywydy agâ tokalelâ awylymo, Deuslâ âzeyam ienimo awylygue. Awylygue ânguy ohogüimby modo âximohoem aniempyra nidâ — kely Jesus.

⁷ Fariseu domodo Jesusram agueondylymo:

— Tutuzelâ âmâ Moisés inweniby: “Âwydy mâinmodyze âmaemo watay, tâwâlâ imowâdaungâ” kely. “Iweniwâdaungâ olâ âdaituo mâinmolymy awyly. Aitybyem eyam pape mâinwenibymo eyam xuduwâtaungâ. Igonotaungâ lelâ-ro warâ” kely myakâwândy inwenily. Arâ-ro watay, âdaituo pylâka koendâpa tâjiwydy imoly awyly? — kelymo.

⁸ Jesus in-hoguly:

— Tutuze myakâwândy Moisés, tienkyly modo ânguydo kulâ, Deus ize ato adiendysedo keba awylymo. Awylygue myakâwândy Moisés “Tâwâlâ tâjiwydy imoly” kely inwenily, pekodo tâwentâzeba itoem. Kaudyly umelâ olâ myakâwândy Deus ohogüinwâdyby modo âximoly izepa awyly. ⁹ Agâmo ohogüimbyem tawyly umelâ, eagonro uguondoram âdynanâoly watay lelâ imowâdaungâ, mâinmodyze mataymo olâ-ro warâ. Tâwâlâ lâpylâ arâ aidyly umelâ eagâ mawylymo. Âdaituoba kulâ âwydymo mâinmolymy, eagonro agâ mitomoem kulâ-ro watay olâ, Deus ize ato araba kulâ amidylymo. Waunroem mohogüin-homobyrylâ âwydymo kuru

Deus xurâem, nhatano keba. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus fariseu domodoram.

¹⁰ Aituo xina aguely:

— Arâ atayma, uguondo nohogüimbalâ koendâ awyly-ro — xina kely.

¹¹ Jesus aguely:

— Âkealâ, Deus eon-honru nhuduypy lelâ olâ nohogüimba tawly emoenrim. ¹² Tâlâ mawânkâ âdaituo uguondo nohogüimba ato. Tâlâ imezedânryenlâ iazeypy; awylygue tohogüindyzeba awylymo. Tâlâ emukeybyem tawlygue, tohogüindyzebaom. Tâlâ mâkâ Deus itaumbry tiengatuhoem tohogüindyzebaom, pekodogue, iamudogue warâ aekuru tâtynanâdyzeba tawlygue. Deus, nohogüimba itoem eon-honru nhuduypy lelâ ohogüindânry — kely.

Jesus iamimeom agâ atobyry

(Mc 10.13-16; Lc 18.15-17)

¹³ Ilâpygueduo tâjiunwyndo Jesusram tymeom nhadylymo.

— Asaemo nhangahu onwa imary iekâ. Deusram koendâ âzehohomoem ekagâ asaemo xurâem — kelymo.

Xina olâ ani akaemo iamudo sanipyry modo tâuse:

— Jesus kâdynanâdaundâ — tâkeze.

¹⁴ Arâ xina agueduo Jesus xinaram aguely:

— Arâ adâkezeba itaungâ! — kely. — Tâwâlâ iamimeom yam nâedâ. Kodopâdaundâmo. Iamimeom wâne enra ohondybyem lelâ yam tâetoem, myara lâpylâ kurâ domodo nohondâ, yeinwântomoem, Deus kaynonro iwymârymoem itoem — kely.

¹⁵ Aituo Jesus nhangahumo onwa tâmary nhedyly; mâkânra, mâkânra warâ aguely:

— Deus koendâ nhese — kely.

Aitybyem idâly.

Uguondo toenzepa âdypeom agâ Jesus aguehobyry

(Mc 10.17-31; Lc 18.18-30)

¹⁶ Alâ ani uguondo Jesusram saintybyem, aguely:

— Pymâ koendonro, âdyka ise koendonro enday agânhekly, Deusram udâhoem, aunloenlâ eagâ witoem warâ? — kely.

¹⁷ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Amyguely tutuzeka âmâ? Âdaituoka koendonro myguely yam? Tokalelâ koendonro kuru, Deus lelâ. Deus agâ midyse âmâ-ro watay, Moisés inweniby wâgâ agueho ara aikâ — kely.

¹⁸ — Âdaunloka ise Moisés inweniby ewy agânhekly? — kely uguondo. Jesus in-hoguly:

— “Ânguy kâdyâ. Eagâ mohogüin-hobyry lelâ xynanâgâ. Tâmagazeba ikâ. Aitobyry wâgâpa kulâ âkelomo kâzewentâdâ. ¹⁹ Unwâm, âze warâ einwânkâ, xyrenkâ warâ. Agonro agâ âpynegâ; koendâ mâzeto ara, arâ lâpylâ agonrodo agâ koendâ ikâ” — kely Jesus.

²⁰ Aituo uguondo aguely:

— Aunlolâ inanry idânârâ amyguehobyry Moisés inweniby ara awidyly. Âdy pylâka ise agânhetonguly, Deus agâ lelâ witoem? — kely.

²¹ Jesus aguely:

— Deus enudâ kuru amidyse matay, âsejiguy modo idânârâ vende ieta. Ebyry ise âdy pebaom modoram mâunduly-ro warâ. Awârâ amânhedly-ro

watay, tâlâ lelâ ise âmâ koendonro Deus eydâ atodâ ekanâdyby. Idânârâ tâlâ mato mâunduduo, odopâgâ, ynynonroem mitoem — kely Jesus.

²² Jesus arâ aguely tindatuo ani mâkâ uguondo toenzepa tydinherugueim âjityendyly, tysejiguy modo vende tiendyseba tawylgyue. Tytynre kehoem idâly.

²³ Aituo Jesus xinaram aguely:

— Ton-honre lelââ âdypeom modo yeinwântoem, Deus kaynonro iwymârymoem itoem warâ, tysejiguy kulâ ize atomo kuru awylgyue. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. ²⁴ Ton-honre camelu agüie ihu oze sakadoem, arâ lâpylâ ton-honre âdypeom modo tâlâ tato inmohomoem, Deusgue lelâ tywymâgomoem warâ — kely.

²⁵ “Ton-honre lelââ âdypeom modo Deusgue iwymâgomoem” Jesus keduo, toenzepa kehoem xina âseguâdâdyly. Xina enanaji, âdypeom modo lakuru Deus eydâ atoram idâim waunlo ara awylgyue. Âjigüe xina aguely:

— Arâ atayma ise ânguy nâsemaguewâbyra-ro — xina kely.

²⁶ Aituo Jesus xinaram MYK itybyem aguely:

— Âkealâ, ânguy nâsemaguewâbyra ton-honrugue kulâ, Deus olâ kurâ domodo anhetânry adyese lelâ. Âdy anhetânry lâpeba Deus — kely.

²⁷ Jesus aguely tindatuo myani Pedro aguely:

— Xina-ro? Idânârâ tâlâ tato xina niâm, âynynonroem tâitoem. Iwerâ ise-ro? Âdy ise xina nhemakely? — kely.

²⁸ Jesus xinaram aguely:

— Deus idânârâ kehoem iweloem nhetondyly ume, pymâ xurery iwâkuru wâgâ ise iekadyly, pymâem witoem, urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby. Pymâem wituo, pymâem lâpylâ ise âmaemo. Pymâdo xurery wâgâ ise ikadylymo, kypemugudo israelita domodo iwymâryem. ²⁹ Idânârâ tâlâ matomo mânhânlymo, ynynonroem mitomoem watay, Deus xuduze lelâ ipa matomo. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. Itymo mânhânduomo, âykyhomoem ijidylymo xuduze. Âwaigorumo, âukonomo, nhaundumo, unwânmo, âzemo, âmeonmo warâ mânhânduo, Deus âpemugumo nhetomo ara kehoem nhenimo, âwynenimo warâ xuduze. Âpimo mânhânduomo, Deus âpynirymo xuduze. Tâlâ matomo mânhânlymo ynynonroem mitomoem watay, âdy ize matomo xuduze, mânhâmpymo takaze kehoem ise tâlâ mawylmo. Âgueduomo olâ ise aunloenlâ Deus agâ mawylmo. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. ³⁰ Iwerâ waunropyry modo, ilâem âgânâynra ise. Âgânnonrobyry modo, ilâem waunroem ise warâ — kely Jesus.

20

Jesus uva ezay tâwanuneim modo wâgâ nhegatuhoery

¹ Jesus aguely:

— Unâ segatuji wao, âdara Deus kaynonro kywymâryem lelââ idyly awyly mâuntuhomoem. Tâlâ myani uguondo imâsedogue tyfazendagueim. Typi ezay uva etânehonrimbyryem myani. Ekaunâdyly ume, emedyly wâgâ idâly tâwanuneim modo xuize, uva nhekaunâdomoem. ² Uguondo modo tientuo myani, eyanmo aguely: “Tâwanuneim modo ize urâ iwerâ, uva ekaunâniem. Koendâ ise ipywadylymo. Tuguanse mâsewanilymo-ro watay, tokalâ moeda prataguetogue ise ipywadylymo” kely. Tutuzemo

myani koendâ nhepywadyly awyly. “Ize lelá ise xina amygueho ara. Âpi ezay âsewanize lelá xina iwerâ” kelymo myani. Arâ âseinwândybyem, âpa ezary sodo akaemo ingonodyly âsewanize. ³ Emedyly wâgâ nove horas awârâem myani eagonro tâwanuneim modo xuionse idâondyly. Tâsewanidyzedonro modo âtâdyguyhoam idâly. Tâsewanidyzedo modo tientuo, eyanmo aguely: ⁴ “Uva ekaunâni ize urâ” kely. “Iwerâ wao ypi ezaji âsewaniwâdaunda. Koendâ ise ipywadylymo” kely.

⁵ — Âseinwândybyem myani âpa ezaji âsewanize idâlymo. Kuotatay myani âpa ezary sodo idâondyly tâwanuneim modo xuionse. Tientuo myani eyanmo aguely: “Urâem uva ekaunâdaunda. Koendâ ise ipywadylymo” kely. Inepa kehoem myani akaemo aguewâtobyry modo idâly âpa ezaji. Três horas kogoneyam lâpylâ warâ tâwanuneim modo xuionse idâondyly Tâsewanidyzedonro modo tientuo myani, eyanmo aguely: “Urâem uva ekaunâdaunda. Koendâ ise ipywadylymo” kely. Inepa kehoem myani akaemo aguewâtobyry modo idâly âpa ezaji. ⁶ Kogoneyam, cinco horas awârâem myani âpa ezary sodo idâondyly tâsewanidyzedo modo âtâdyguyhoam. Tâsewanidyze donro modo tientuo myani aguely: “Âdy amânhepyralâ inanry tarâ âguansezedylymo. Âdaituoka âsewanize mydâpa mawlylymo?” kely.

⁷ — “Tâsewanidyze wâne xina, ânguy olâ xina ewanu nudupa” kelymo.

— “Ypi ezaji pylâ uva ekaunâdaunda” kely âpa ezary sodo. Agueduo myani idâlymo âsewanize.

⁸ — Iguandyly ume, seis horas awârâem myani sodo aguely tâwanuneim modo iwymâryram: “Tâwanu inmoho odaylâ akaemo. Idânârâ tâwanuneim modo igâsegâ, mâempywadomoem. Tokalâ hora lelá âsewaniby modo sagoheom epywagâ, xypyryem ise tuguanse âsewaniby modo-ro warâ” kely.

⁹ — Warâ myani nhepywadaynly. Saguoem nhepywaguyly myani akaemo tokalâ hora lelá âsewaniby modo. Tokalâ moeda pratague-togue myani âzepywaolylo. ¹⁰ Tuguanse âsewaniby modo awârâ tientuo myani, aguelymo âjigüe: “Imâem ise kâpywadyly, tokalâ moeda takaze” kelymo. Tokalâ moeda pratague-togue kulâ olâ myani akaemo modo âzepywaolylo lâpylâ. ¹¹ Tâpywadobyry tientuomo myani âpa ezary sodo agâ iewiâpadylymo. Eyam aguelymo: ¹² “Koendâ xina mâempywanehonwâbyra enra âmâ. Tokalâ hora kulâ awâkâ agâ saintyby modo nâsewaniagui. Xina lakuru enra tuguanse kehoem âdâpigu oday âsewanirim. Xina agâ âzekiba kehoem akaemo mepywanehoangui. Xina menokudai” kely akaemo tuguanse âsewaniby modo.

¹³ — Aituo myani âpa ezary sodo eyanmo aguely: “Idataungâ wao. Inokudaymbamo urâ. ‘Tokalâ moeda pratague-togue tuguanse âsewanize lelá xina’ mygueakimoma. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ize wato ara ydineruru agânhedyly. Âzekiba idânârâ kâempywanehonly-ro watay, inokudylymo mâkeba. Akaemo modo arâ kâempywadobyry wâgâ tyewiâseba itaungâ. Mâsewânylymo kulâ. Anra ipywadomo. Emakewâdaungâ. Idâwâtaungâ-ro warâ” kely. Warâ myani, âpa ezary sodo, tâwanuneim modo warâ aidyly. ¹⁶ Iwerâ waunropyry modo, xypyry etay âgânâynra ise. Âgânnonrobyry modo, xypyry etay waunroem ise — kely Jesus.

{Koendâ lelá awâkâ Jesus agaityon-enlá tâinwânni agâ, iamudoenlá tâinwânni agâ alelá keze awârâ aguely.}

Jesus, “Yigueduo, kurâem itonze urâ” keontobyry

(Mc 10.32-34; Lc 18.31-34)

¹⁷ Xidadâ Jerusalémram xina âkuly. Tâtâday Jesus aguiom modo duaypa xina nhejikely. Aituo xinaram aguely:

¹⁸ — Idatanga wao auguely. Jerusalémram xirâ kytâly. Yizepaom modoram adawâhoze urâ, urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ iegamezemo. “Nigue awâkâ” kezemo. ¹⁹ Judeu keba modo emaxi iegamezemo. Akaemo ise âwankuem yeni, yapiogunri, kruz wâgâ yârim warâ. Awârâpygueduo, azagâ* emedyly idyly wâgâ olâ ise kurâem witondyly — kely.

Tiago, João warâ xurâem isemo nhekadobyry

(Mc 10.35-45)

²⁰ Zebedeu iwyydy, Tiago, João warâ agâ Jesusram saindylymo. Enado âzeguhoam itybyem eyam aguely:

— Âyam kâenkagulyly wao aiekâ — kely mâkâ pekodo.

²¹ Aituo Jesus mâkâ pekodo nhapâiguely:

— Âdyka mâenkadyze mato? — kely.

Pekodo in-hoguly:

— Pymâem kuru mituo, asaemo azagâ ymeombyryne apay ekanâgâmo, tokalâ aho eynynâ, tokalâ pâem eynynâ warâ, pymâem agâ itomoem — kely.

²² Jesus aguely mâkâ imeombyryram:

— Mâuntuwâbyra âmaemo âdara yagâ pymâem mitomoem adâjidyly awyly. Toenzepa kâsenagazedo ara kehoem âsenagazeze tâeganeka ise âmaemo? — kely.

Aituo aguelymo:

— Emaenze lelâ xina, mâenmaen-ho ara — kelymo.

²³ Jesus aguely:

— Âsenagazeze urâ, âmaemo lâpylâ warâ. Yahoru eynynâ ekani, pâem eynynâ ekani warâ kâinduakeba olâ urâ. Pabai kaynonrolâ ise iduakeim. Mâkâ mawânkâ târâ tâzekado nhonipyry — kely.

²⁴ Tiago, João warâ ise nhekadobyry tindatuo, xina nehoguebyra ani. Eagâmo xina tyewiâpadaynze warâ. ²⁵ Aituo Jesus xina idânârâ ingâsedyly tuopaji, xina agâ adâkehoem:

— Tutuzelâ âmaemo, pymâdo ton-honreim modo, tyewiâse kehoem kurâdo agâ aguely, adâkehobyry anhetomoem. ²⁶ Âmaemo olâ arâpa itaungâ. Mâdyren-hondyze mataymo, tâzetaryenlâ itaungâ. ²⁷ “Imawyadâbyramo ise urâ. Pymâ wawylygue; âmaemolâ ise urâem aieni” tâkezeba itaungâ, pymâem mituomo. ²⁸ Yara itaungâ. Deus Ingonotyby lelâlâ wâne urâ, iemawyadâdomoem âetyby keba olâ urâ, imarymo lakuru urâ. Igueze âetyby urâ. Kurâdo inakanhe aito modo epywaze ise yiguely, Deus aguehobyry ara — kely Jesus.

Jesus azagâ epy kua nhetobyry

(Mc 10.46-52; Lc 18.35-43)

* **20:19** Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

²⁹ Jericódâba xina egaseday, toenzepa kurâ domodo xina nhapygue idâlymo. ³⁰ Tâlâ ani azagâ epy ânwa edazekâ ekadybyem. “Jesus awâkâ sakani” kely tindatuomo, azakâlâ adaenkelymo:

— Xina tytyenzelâ ikâ, Pymâ ton-honreim! Âdamu Davi ara pymâ ton-honreim âmâ! — kelymo.

³¹ Ton-honre kehoem kurâdo eyanmo aguely:

— MYK alelâ itaungâ. Tadaenkezeba itaungâ warâ — kelymo.

Adâkehonduomo lakuru ago kuru adaenkelymo:

— Xina tytyenzelâ ikâ, Pymâ. Âdamu Davi ara pymâ ton-honreim âmâ! — kelymo.

³² Jesus epagudyly. Akaemo azagâ ingâsedyly. Tuopaji saintuomo Jesus aguely:

— Âdyka âmaemoem agânhedyse matomo? — kely.

³³ — Tiendyse xina, Pymâ — kelymo.

³⁴ Tintyenduomo Jesus enumo MÂ' nhedyly. Inepa kehoem nhedylymo. Xina nhapygueniem idylymo lelâ-ro warâ.

21

Jesus Jerusalémram saintobyry

(Mc 11.1-11; Lc 19.28-40; Jo 12.12-19)

¹ Âtâ anary Betfagé iwaguepa xina saindyly, Jerusalém iwaguepa, iwy Se Oliveira Ekaram. Myarâ saintybyem, Jesus xina ewy azagâ waunroem ingonodyly. ² Wakely eyanmo:

— Idâwâtaungâ Betfagéram. Aindylymo umelâ ise tokalâ jumenta, imerylâ warâ ekâjiby mâendylymo. Azakâlâ ekâjigüewâdaungâ. Enetaungâ xarâ. ³ “Âdaituoka jumenta, imery warâ mandylymo?” myguehonlymo watay, “Kywymâry asaemo izetonro. Inepa olâ ise jumenta, imery warâ nhopânehonly” myguelymo lelâ ise — kely Jesus.

⁴⁻⁵ Warâ myakâwândy Deus itaumbyry egatuim Zacarias inwenily: “Jerusalém donro modoram agüewâtaunda:

‘Etaungâ! Âwymârymo saindyly.

Pymâ ton-honreim ara kehoem inkâba ise âewyly.

Jumentinhu wâgâ ise âewyly, jumenta imery wâgâ’ kewâtaunda eyanmo”

kely myakâwândy inwenily.

Jesus jumentinhu wâgâ Jerusalémram saintuo, Zacarias inweniby ara kehoem aidyly.

⁶ Aituo akaemo azagâ ingonotyby modo idâly. Jesus aguehobyry ara aidylymo. ⁷ Jumentinhu, ise alelâ nhadylymo. Tygaparyguelâ jumentinhu, ise warâ inkawendâdylymo. Ilâpyryem Jesus jumentinhu onwa âkuly. ⁸ Jesus saindyly iray toenzepa kehoem kurâ domodo tygapary ânwa oze PO PO nhedylymo, Jesus tynrense tawyly tienehon-homoem. Tâlâ pylâ wakuri sary tiantâwâdyby modo onro onwa PO PO ieni modo, tynrense tawyly tienehon-homoem, pymâ ton-honreim kehoem iray adâitomo ara. ⁹ Waunroem idâwâni modo, âgânâ idâwâni modo warâ adaenkewâdylymo adaguly:

— Hosana Davi iwerypyry! — kelymo. (“Tohoguezeim Davi iwerypyry” keze aguely.)

— Tohoguezeim kuru awâkâ Deus eon-honru enehonze âeni! Hosana Deus kaynonro! — kelymo.

¹⁰ Warâ Jesus Jerusalém odaxi saindyly. Idânârâ kehoem mârâ xidadâ odano modo âjigie aguelymo:

— Ânguyka mâkâ saini? — kelymo.

¹¹ Aituo kurâdo in-hoguly:

— Jesus mâkâ, Deus yynâ aguenri. Galiléia eynynonro, xidadâ Nazaré donro mâkâ — kelymo.

Jesus ânguydo imeom vende ieni modo Deus ety odayba nhégaseândobyry. (Mc 11.15-19; Lc 19.45-48; Jo 2.13-22)

¹² Jesus egawândyly Deus ety idaseraji. Âdydo imeom vende ieni modo, sanâni modo warâ târâpa nhégaseândaynly, Deus ety oday aidylymo awylygue. Dinheru troca ieni modo iwezary nhamely. Papa vende ieni modo xurery nhamunedyly. ¹³ Egaseânimobyryem eyanmo aguely:

— Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibyem: “Xirâ iety yagâ agueho xirâ” kewândy Deus. Kurâ domodo mâenmagazedlymo kulâ olâ. Ânguydo imeom Deusram tiunduly nhanâdylymo watay, toenzepa mâenwâentanâdylymo. Dinheru âmaemoenlâ mânhedlymo. Deus ety, tâmagazeim modo otoendoem mânhedlymo kulâ — kely Jesus.

¹⁴ Jesus Deus ety idaseray atay, epy modo, adakobâdânry modo warâ eyam idâlymo. Kua tyesimo ani Jesus. ¹⁵ Aituo tonlo modo iamimeom adaenkewâdyly:

— Hosana Davi iwerypyry! — kelymo.

Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés inweniby enomedâni modo warâ Jesus akaemo tâwânuneim modo kua nhedyly nhedylymo, iamimeom saenlu indadylymo warâ. Aituo toenzepa kehoem iewiâpadylymo. ¹⁶ Jesusram aguelymo:

— Iamimeom âwâgâ aguely midatai? Arâ aguepa nidâmo — kelymo.

— Xidatailâ. Kâeumpyramo olâ ise urâ. Tutuze urâ, Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iweniby tutuzelâ mawylymo: “Iamimeonra, iamimeom tâjihvano modoram warâ ise mâzehogueoly kuru” kely iweniby — kely Jesus eyanmo.

¹⁷ Jesus Deus ety odayba egasebygueduo, xina idâly Jerusalémdâpa. Betanianra xina xykyze idâly.

Jesus figueiraram, “Iwiseondaymba ise âmâ” kehobyry (Mc 11.12-14,20-25)

¹⁸ Kopaelâgâem emedyly wâgâ Jesus agâ xina odopâdyly Jerusalémram. Tâwinze myani Jesus. ¹⁹ Awylygue figueira ânwa edazekânro toenzepa saryum tientuo, ago iopaji saindyly. Tâwise-ro waunlo ara, enanaji, tarysely agâlâ ewiseim mawânâ figueira. Tâwiseba olâ ani mârâ, toenzepa saryun-em lelâ. Aituo Jesus figueiraram aguely:

— Iwiseondaymba olâ ise âmâ — kely.

Aguepygueduolâ kehoem figueira iladyly. ²⁰ Xina emâ figueira sary iladyly. Toenzepa kehoem xina âsewânily. Aituo xina aguely:

— Inepa kehoem awârâ figueira sary niladai! — xina kely.

²¹ Jesus xinaram aguely:

— On-honrumo kâunduly mâinwândylymo, âkealâ kuru ton-honre wawyly mâinwândylymo warâ watay, adyesenry modo aiese lelâ âmaemo, figueira agânhetobyry takaze. Amânhetomoem on-honrumo kâunduypygue

idânârâ aiese lelâ âmaemo. Xirâ iwyrâm “Âxiguegâ; paikaji adamegâ” myguelymo-ro watay, tâjidydâpa tâxigueze tâise, paikaji tadameze warâ.²² Emakeze mawylimo mâinwântuomo, mâenkadybymo âyanmo xuduze Deus. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Deuslâ Jesus igononi, âdaunlo kulâ mâkeba

(Mc 11.27-33; Lc 20.1-8)

²³ Jerusalémram saintybyem, Jesus idâly Deus ety odaji. Târâ kurâdo nhenomedâdily ume, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, eagonro pymâ modo warâ eyam idâlymo. Aituo nhapâiguelymo:

— Ânguyka tarâ Deus etydâ arâ amitoem agueim? — kelymo.

²⁴ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Apâiguezemo lâpylâ wao urâ. Uhoguduomo ise ânguy ugononibryr awyly aguely — kely.

Aituo aguely:

²⁵ — Ânguyka ani João Batista inakanhe adâitobryr wâgâ âjityendyby modo batiza nhetoem aguenri? Deuslâ? Âdaunlo uguondo kulâ? Uhogu wâdaungâ wao — kely.

Aituo myani âjigie aguelymo:

— Iwerâ, ise-ro? Âdara kuru ise kin-hoguly? “Deuslâ agueim” kykeduo, “Âdaituo pylâka João aguehobryr mâinwâmpyra mawylimo?” keze.²⁶ “Uguondo kulâ ani João aitoem agueim, Deus mâkeba” kykeduo, kurâ domodo kagâ iewiâpadaynze. “Deuslâ João Batista igononi” tâkezemo inanry — kelymo.

²⁷ Awylygue warâ in-hogulymo:

— Xina nutuwâbyra ânguy João Batista batiza nhetoem agueim awyly — kelymo.

Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Arâ atayma auguepa lâpylâ ise urâ, ânguy xirâ agânhetoem ugononi awyly-ro — kely.

Jesus azagâ tâjimeri wâgâ unâ nhegatuobryr

²⁸ Jesus aguely pymâ modoram:

— Adâjitobryr ise unâ kêengatuly. Koendâne idataungâ mâuntuhomoem. Tâlâ myani uguondo azagâ tymegeim. Tymery saguhobryram aguely: “Ypi uva kêentâdobryr ezaxi isenra âsewanize mydâly” kely.²⁹ Imery aguely: “Kâsewanidyzeba aze iwerâ. Udâpa ise aze” kely. Agueypyem olâ tunâry nhugukely. Idâly âpa ezaji âsewanize.³⁰ Aguely lâpylâ iukonoam: “Uva kêentâdobryr ezaxi isenra âsewanize mydâly” kely. Mâkâma, “Idâze lelâ urâ, Pabai” keim. Agueypyem olâ myani âsewanize nâtâba.

³¹⁻³² Aituo Jesus aguely pymâ domodoram:

— Âdaunloka akaemo enday tunwym ize ato ara aini? — kely.

Aituo in-hogulymo:

— Iwaigoru âsewanize idâhobryr wâgâ — kelymo.

Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Âkealâ awârâ. Mâkâ iukono ara kulâ olâ amidylimo. Im-postu epywado emakewâni modo, pekodo inakanhe aini modo warâ mawânkâ yeinwântâmo. Âmaemo kulelâ yeinwântânry. Âdara Deus ize ato ara lelâ amidylimo awyly enomedâze keankâ mâkâ João Batista

âewyly. Aguely mâindadyseba olâ keankâ âmaemo. Akaemo kurâdo izepa matomo keankâ toenzepa João aguely idani. Akaemo impostu epywado emakewâni modo, pekodo inakanhe aini modo warâ nâjityendâmo inakanhe adâitomobyry wâgâ, adâidyly nimomo warâ. Akaemo aidyly mâentuomolâ, mâjityendylymo, inakanhe amidylymo mâinmolymo mipyra olâ keankâ âmaemo. Deus ize ato ara amitaymba âmaemo. Awylygue ise Deus pymâem atoram mydâpa mawylymo. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Tâwanuneim modo koendâpa aitobyry wâgâ Jesus unâ nhegatuhoobyry (Mc 12.1-12; Lc 20.9-19)

³³ Ilâpyryem Jesus tonlo modoram aguely:

— Idataungâ wao xirâ unâ. Tâlâ myani uguondo uva etâdybybeom. Aituo uva ejidy nhahodânehonly tuhu imâsedo modogue. Onwâgâ tâtagueim nhesaguehonly, uva ekuguehoem tâjihurugue, vinhu xygatoem. Âtâ imeimbyry kaynâ olâ-ro waunlo aienehonwânmy tâmagazeim enuagaendo, ânguydo imeom nady saguwâni modo enuagaendo warâ. Ilâpyryem myani uva ejidy etaynrin modope nhedyly. Warâ myani eyanmo aguely: “Ypi mâendylymo-ro watay, uva xutuduo, epajigâze urâ agâmo” kely. Koendâ lelâ myani in-hogulyly. Aituo myani idânârâ âtunâguedybyem, âtâ anary iwaguenonra idâly. ³⁴ Uva ekaunâdo odaji ituo myani tâmary modo ingonodyly, akaemo tâwaneim modoram nhekaunâdybymo ewy turâ emakeze. ³⁵ Aituo myani ingonotyby modo idâlymo âpa ezaji. Saintuomo, tâzenagazeozemo myani uva ejidy etaynrin modoram. Adapioguolylo, âdyolylo, tuhugue tadamytâoze âdyolylo warâ myani aieholymo. ³⁶ Aituo myani uva sodo eagonro tâmary modo ingonotondyly wâne, turâ emakeze. Adyetonzemo lelâ olâ myani.

³⁷ — Ilâpyryem myani uva sodo tymery ingonodyly. “Ymery tokaleom awylygue âda nientaymbamo ise” tâkeduo myani ingonodyly. ³⁸ Sodo imery saindyly tientuo myani âpa ezay tâwanuneim modo âjigue ague-lymo: “Uva ejidy sodo imery mâkâ âeni. Tunwym igueduo, mâkâ ise ipibyry sodo. Kydyânrene, nhunwym ipibyry kurâenlâ itoem” kelymo.

³⁹ — Aituo myani mâkâ uva sodo imery nhawâdylymo. Sawânipyryem, âpa ezayba nhedylymo, tyân-hoem — kely Jesus.

⁴⁰ Aituo Jesus adâkely idani modo nhapâiguwâdyly:

— Uva ejidy sodo odopâdyly watay, ise-ro? Âdaiehoze akaemo? — kely.

⁴¹ Aituo in-hogulylo:

— Todopâduo, tumunruneim modo xyâen-honze mâkâ. Eagonro modo ise mârâ uva ejidy eniem nhekyly-ro warâ. Ipi eni iwelo modoma tienkaunâduo, sodo xurâ xuduze — kelymo.

⁴² Aituo Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iweniby mâintaimbymo enanâgüewâdaungâ.

“Tâlâ myani tuhu imeâgâkeba, âtâ itâdo.

Idânârâ itâdaynrin modo mârâ tuhu tâensemo,

mârâgue âtâ tintâdyzebamo olâ.

Deus xurâem olâ mârâ tuhu tywyneim kuru!

Kywymâry Deus induakeyby mârâ tuhu, âtâ itâdoem.

Deus anhetyby awylygue iwâkuruem awyly!”

warâ iwenibyem awyly — kely.

43 — Yizepa matomobyry enanâgüewâdaungâ. Awylygue judeu keba modoram ise âdara Deus kywymâryem idyly awyly egatuly. Yeinwânsemo-ro warâ. Akaemo iwymâryem ise Deus, âwymârymoemba. 44 [Ângüylâ mârâ tuhu onwa ihugueyby, âdyâze. Ânguy onwalâ mârâ tuhu ihugueduo, samiunze] — kely Jesus.

45 Aituo ani akaemo kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ agüewâni modo iwymârydo, fariseu domodo warâ Jesus unâ nhegatuyby indadylymo. Tywâgâ agüely awyly nhutulymo myani, Jesus izetonro keba tawylygue, tâwanuneim modo âpa ezary sodo imery izepa atomobyry ara. 46 Awylygue Jesus tientadânehondyze idylymo, tyâen-hon-hoem. Âjigüe agüelymo:

— Iweâ lelâlâ kianwânehonly watay, kurâdo kagâ iewiâpaze Xurâmoem, koendonro lelâlâ awâkâ Jesus, Deus eynynâ aguenri awâkâ — kelymo. Awylygue Jesus âdara niepyra awylymo ilâenlâ.

22

Todohogüin-ho etyryam igâsedyby modo wâgâ Jesus aguehobyry (Lc 14.15-24)

¹ Jesus âkelo unâ nhegatuly, tienomedâdomoem. ² Warâ agüely:

— Unâ segatuji wao, âdara Deus kaynonro kywymâryem lelâlâ idyly awyly mâuntuhomoem. Tâlâ myani pymâ tynrenseim, tumuru ohogüin-hoem âty imâsedo aieni. ³ Toenzepa myani kurâdo tâtyram âwinduase idâhoem ingâsedyby modo. Alâ ituo myani tâmary modo ingonodyly agüewâtobyry modo igâseze, âwinduase idâhomoem. Akaemo olâ myani tâtâdyzeba. ⁴ Ine warâ myani tâmary eagonro modo ingonodyly. Warâ myani agüely eyanmo: “ ‘Alâ pyni nâwanikeagui. Tapirâ tadygueim modo nâdyoaki, nâjihuoagui warâ. Alâ idânârâ. Yagâ âzetyguedaungârâ” keanry xina iwymâry’ kewâtaunda kâingâsedaymby modoram” kely âty sodo.

⁵ — Aituo myani emary modo idâondyly igâsedonzemo. Todohogüin-ho etyryam tâtâdyzeba olâ myani akaemo. Âsewanize lelâ myani idânârâ idâlymo. Tâlâ myani tyfazendaryanlâ âsewanize idâim, tylojaryanlâ âsewanize idâim warâ. ⁶ Tâlâ lâpylâ olâ myani tygâseze idâypy modo sawâni, sapiogurim, xyârim warâ. ⁷ Âty sodo tâmary modo enagazenibyry modo agâ iewiâpadyly myani. Aituo myani tyzodadury modoram agüely: “Iemary modo xyârimpyry modo xyâwâtaunda. Ijidadârymo iaduântaunda warâ” kely. Tywymâry aguehobyry ara myani sodadu domodo aidyly. ⁸ Ilâpyryem warâ myani agüely tâmary modoram: “Alâ wâne todohogüin-ho etyry. Kâingâsedaymby modo olâ enra yagâ tâzetyguedyzeba. Awylygue ise kâingâsedombyramo wawyly. ⁹ Idâwâtaungâ arua oze. Idânârâ monhontybymolâ ise mâingâsegülymo âtynra âetomoem” kely myani âty sodo.

¹⁰ — Aituo myani emarydo arua oze idâlymo. Idânârâ kurâdo tiontyby ara nhadylymo âtynra. Kurâ domodo inakanhe aitânry modo, inakanhe aini modo alelâ myani nhaklylymo. Saintybyem, âtâ tâjiwogonro iwâkuru tâduduoze myani eyanmo. Âty sodo ety tumyze myani. ¹¹ Inepa kehoem myani âty sodo egawândyly, saintyby modo edaenkuze. Akaemo duay tâlâ olâ myani uguondo âtâ iwâkurugueba kulâ âzetydâni, igâsedyby modo âtâ odaji egawântoem xuduypygueba kulâ. ¹² Aituo myani âty sodo mâkâ uguondo nhapâigüely: “Âdaituoka kâingâsedaymby modoram kâunduyppy

âtâguepa âzetydâdybyem mawlyly?” kely eyam. Mâkâ olâ myani nihoguba.
 13 Aituo myani âty sodo aguely tâmary modoram: “Etaungâ awâkâ uguondo; kâingâsedyby modoram kâunduypy âtâguepa kulâ âzetydâdyly. Tarâpa tâise awâkâ. Emakâjiwâdaungâ. Ihugâjiwâdaungâ. Iamuo odaji samewâdaungâ warâ. Myarâ samewâdyby modo âsenagazedoram, ohogüendomorom, tyery nhaguhomorom warâ” kely myani âty sodo.
 14 Arâ lâpylâ wâne, idânârâ kurâdo igâsedyly Deusgue iwymâgoem. Aguipa kulâ olâ yeinwânni modo. Awlylygue ise aguipa kulâ lâpylâ Deus eydâ atoram idânri modo awlyly — kely Jesus.

Impostu epywadyly wâgâ Jesus nhapâiguehomobyry
 (Mc 12.13-17; Lc 20.20-26)

15 Jesus aguely tindatuo myani fariseu domodo âxiguely âtunâgueze, Jesus tienwentâdomoem. Warâ aguelymo:

— Moisés inweniby wâgâpa kulâ aguehoem aguyjiene — kelymo.

16 Âtunâguedybyem tynnonro modo ewy, Herodes eynnonro modo ewy warâ Jesus agâ agueze ingonodylymo. Saintybyem, ingonotaymby modo Jesusram aguelymo:

— Pymâ, konokuni keba mawlyly, tutuze xina. Deus ize ato wâgâ âkealâ xina mâenomedâdyly. Iozeno lelâ amygueho, ânguy izepa awlyly umelâ. Pymâdo tynrenseim modo ize ato amânhetoem kulâ amygueho mâungukewâbyra âmâ. 17 Awlylygue âdara impostu epywadyly wâgâ mâuntuly wao xinaram aguekâ. Moisés inweniby arâ, koendâ pymâ Roma donro César-ram impostu ebyry epywadyly? Koendâpa? — kelymo.

18 César tiunâguedoem kulâ tapâiguelymo awlyly xuturimbyryem olâ myani Jesus.

Aituo aguely:

— Koendonro emyenro wâne âmaemo, koendonro keba olâ âmaemo. Inra esagueyby odaji wâne ânguylâ ihuguely myara wâne ienokudyze mawlylymo. 19 Moeda enetaungâ, pymâ Roma donro xurâem kiempy-wado — kely.

Agueduo moeda nhadylymo. 20 Emâxi nhudulymo. Jesusram adapâigueolyo:

— Ânguy emydy ekudoka xirâ wogonro? Ânguy ezedy iwâgâ iweniby warâ? — kely.

21 Aituo in-hogulymo:

— Roma donro kywymâry César ezedy, emydy warâ — kelymo.

Jesus aguely:

— César xurâ, Cesaranlâ xuduwâtaungâ. Deus xurâ, Deusranlâ xuduwâtaungâ warâ — kely.

22 Jesus aguely tindatuo âseguâdâdylymo. Napâigueombyra idylymo. Aituo idâlymo.

Iguewâtyby modo kurâem itondyly wâgâ nhapâiguehomobyry
 (Mc 12.18-27; Lc 20.27-40)

23 Mârâ iguandyly wâgâlâ saduceu domodo ewy Jesus agâ âtunâgueze idâlymo. Iguewâtyby modo kurâem itondyly einwânni keba myani akaemo. Jesus iopaji saindylymo. 24 Aguelymo:

— Idakâ, Pymâ. Moisés ezewenry tutuzelâ âmâ, iweâpa kydamudoem inweniby: “Uguondo tywydy namypalâ iguely-ro watay, iukonobyrylâ nohogüim iwidyppyry agâ, imezeândoem. Aituo iamudo iazeypy, igueypy

imeryenlá âdutuoly” kelype. ²⁵ Xina olâ ise warâ nhegatuely. Tâlâ myakâwâm sete uguondo modo âjiwaigoruem, âjiukonoem waunlo. Iwaigoru ohogüinly myakâwâm. Tywydy namypalâ iguely. Iukonobyrylâ myakâwâm ohogüinrim pypâ agâ. ²⁶ Mâkâ lâpylâ myakâwâm tywaigoru iwydypyry namypalâ iguely. Azagâ tokalâ ietomo iukono ohogüinly myakâwâm pypâ agâ. Mâkâ lâpylâ iguewâm, tywaigoru iwydypyry namypalâ. Tywaigoru iwydypyry namypalâ lâpylâ myakâwâm quatro ietomo, cinco ietomo, seis ietomo, sete ietomo warâ iguewâdylymo. Sete uguondo lelâ myakâwâm mâkâ pekodo agâ ohogüimby. ²⁷ Idânârâ mâkâ uguondo modo iguewâpygueduo myakâwâm, mâkâ pekodo iguely lâpylâ.

²⁸ — Xirâ xina apâiguedyze ato. Âkealâ kuru igueypy kurâem itondyly watay, âdaunlo uguondo akaemo sete ewy iwydyenka ise mâkâ, kurâem itonduomo? Idânârâ akaemo sete lelâ iwydyem ityby mawânkâ! — kelymo.

Âdalâ kulâ in-hoguly tientomoem kulâ olâ ara aguelymo.

²⁹ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Iozepa kulâ âunâgomo! Mâuntuwâbyra âmaemo Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iweniby. Âdydo imeom aiese Deus ton-honre awyly, mâuntuba gâlâ âmaemo. ³⁰ Iguewâtyby modo kurâem itonze lelâlâ, nigueompyra tâitomoem. Anju domodo nohogüinwâbyra. Alâpylâ iguewâtyby modo, kurâem itonduo, nohogüin-ondaymbamo ise. ³¹ Iozeno kuru iguewâtyby modo kurâem itonze kely mâintaimbaka minasemo? Enanâguewâdaungâ Deus Moisésram aguehobyry. ³² Deus aguewânmy: “Deus urâ, Abraão, Isaque, Jacó warâ iDeusry; tarâlâ asaemo yagâlâ” kewândymy. Kurâdo enanaji olâ, Deus einwânni iguewâtyby modo, iguewâtybyem lelâlâ. Deus xurâem olâ akaemo igueypyemba, târâlâ akaemo Deus eydâ atodâ. Arâ aguehobyry wâgâ Deus einwântaynrim modo nigueompyra awyly kiuntuly — kely Jesus.

³³ Jesus aguely tindatuo toenzeim keba gâlâ kurâdo âsewânily, arâ kurâdo nhenomedâduo.

Deus aguiendyse ato

(Mc 12.28-34; Lc 10.25-28)

³⁴ Saduceu domodo nhewentâguulyemba kehoem Jesus aguely, kely tindatuo myani fariseu domodo âtâdyguulylymo. ³⁵ Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedânibe myani akaemo ewy. Inakanhe kulâ Jesus aguedyse wâne myani. Awylygue Jesusram aguely:

³⁶ — Toenzepa Moisés kâzewenryem inweniby modo. Âdaunloka koendonro kuru? Âdaunloka awârâ modo takazeno kuru? — kely.

³⁷ Jesus in-hoguly:

— “Kywymâry Deus iwynedaungâ âdydo imeom, kurâ domodo warâ mâinwynedomo takaze kehoem. Idânârâ ize matomo, Deus ize ato ara lelâ nidâ. Idânârâ angahumo oday âunâgomo Deus ize ato lelâ nidâ warâ.” ³⁸ Xirâ aguely mawânâ tâzezewenry takazeno kuru. ³⁹ Eagonro tâzezewenry koendonro lâpylâ xirâ: “Agonromo agâ âpynedaungâ; koendâ mâzetomo ara, arâ lâpylâ agonrodo agâ koendâ âzetaungâ” kewândy Deus. ⁴⁰ Arâ aini kydatay, idânârâ Moisés inweniby aralâ aguidyly, Deus itaumbry egatuwâni modo inweniby aralâ warâ — kely Jesus.

Jesus, “Ânguyka Messias?” kehobyry

(Mc 12.35-37; Lc 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Târâ fariseu domodo âtâdyguybyem atay, Jesusram adapâigueolyo:

⁴² — Âmaemoem, ânguyka Messias, inanjimo? Ânguy iwerypyry? — kely.

Aituo in-hogulyo:

— Davi iwerypyry ise Messias. Davi pymâem atobyry ara ise mâkâ tarâ onro anaym pymâem awyly — kelymo.

Aituo Jesus eyanmo aguely:

⁴³ — Iozepa kulâ amyguelyo. Tutuzelâ myakâwândy Davi, âdaunlolâ kurâ takaze kehoem ton-honreim Messias awyly. Awylygue “Ywymâry” kewândy Davi Messiasram, niazepa awyly umelâ. Deus Ispiriturylâ mawânkâ eyam xutuen-hoim. Tutuzelâ âmaemo Davi inweniby:

⁴⁴ “Deus aguely myakâwâm Ywymâryram:

‘Yahoru eynynâ ikagâ tynrenseim ekadodâ,

âduery modo eon-honru kainly ara,

âdydo ara kulâ âhuru iaxi kânhedilyo ara’ kely Deus”

kely myakâwândy Davi inwenily.

⁴⁵ — Davilâ Messias tywymâryem awyly wâgâ aguewândymy. Awylygue kiuntuly âdaunlo kulâ uguondo keba awyly. Messias tynrenseim kuru awyly xutuwâdaungâ, Davi takaze — kely Jesus eyanmo.

⁴⁶ Jesus aguely tindatuo ânguy adâkedyzeba idyly, âkealâ aguely awylygue. Ilâpyryenlâ, ton-honremba idylymo, sapâigueze.

23

Fariseu domodo wâgâ, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo wâgâ warâ Jesus aguehobyry

(Mc 12.38-39; Lc 11.43,46; 20.45-46)

¹ Ilâpyryem Jesus xinaram, kurâ domodoram warâ aguely:

² — Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, fariseu domodo warâ koendâ tutuzemo Moisés inweniby. Awârâlâ akaemo ewanu, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâdylâ. ³ Awylygue aguedaymo, koendâ aguelymo idataungâ, idânârâ aguehomobyry ara aitaungâ warâ. Earamo adâiseba olâ itaungâ. Koendâ lelâlâ wâne nhenomedâdilyo.

⁴ “Aiekâ” tâkehomyry ara anipyramo lâpylâ olâ. Tâjienwyeno tâmânreim sanâdily tâmaenzeba ato ara awârâ nhenomedâdomo, tâmaenzein-

emba awyly. Akaemolâ nemaembamo, ânguy tienmawyadâdomoem.

⁵ Tâzehogueoly kulâ ize atomo. Tâjituby wâgâ Deus itaumbry inwenilymo watay imeâgâemba kehoem tâjituby tywendy wâgâ, tâwâry wâgâ warâ nhekâjilymo. Etaungâ etymo. Tâty tywogonro wâgâ imâem kehoem

panu ihomigadyby nhekâjien-honlymo, tynrentomoem kulâ. ⁶ Âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odaji tâtâduomo, tâgareim ekado wâgâ ekadylymo, arâ lâpylâ âty mododâ. ⁷ Âdykâlâ kurâdo âtâdyguyho einkâ takaduomo, mâkâ

modo tâdaenkudzemo, tynrendysemô warâ inanry. “Konomedâni” kelygue lelâ tâzekedyze awylymo.

⁸ — Urâ lelâ inomedâni kuru. Awylygue “Inomedâni” myguehondyze tâiseba itaungâ. Agonromo takazeno mâkeba âmaemo; idânârâ âzekiba âmaemo, âjiukono, âjiwaigoru waunlo ara lelâ. ⁹ Tunwyune lelâlâ wâne âmaemo, tarâ onro wâgâ. Deus kaynonro olâ unwânmo kuru

âguginimopyry. ¹⁰ Nhenimope lelâlâ wâne âmaemo, “Pymâ” myguehomo. Deus kaynonro olâ âwymârymo kuru. ¹¹ Âduaymo tynrenseimbe-ro watay, imawyadâdâmo. ¹² Koendonroem tawyly wâgâ aguewâni modo, tynrempa âiehoze. Koendonroem tawyly wâgâ aguedânry modo olâ, âdyrenhonze — kely Jesus.

*Jesus ton-honre aguehobyry koendâ lelâ aini emyenro modoram
(Mc 12.40; Lc 11.39-42,44,52; 20.47)*

¹³ Aituo Jesus aguely, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modoram, fariseu domodoram warâ:

— Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, fariseu domodo warâ, toenzepa âsenagazeze âmaemo! Koendâ lelâ aini emyenro wâne âmaemo, koendonro aieni keba olâ âmaemo. Deus kaynonro âwymârymoem awyseba âmaemo; kurâ domodo iwymâryem idyseba warâ. Pyanta kadiadugue enahuimbyryem xave soeni emyenro âmaemo, igawâmpyra mitomoem, tâgawândysedo modo mâenkaunânehomba mitomoem lâpylâ warâ.

¹⁴ [— Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, fariseu domodo warâ, toenzepa âsenagazeze âmaemo! Koendonro ara wâne amyguelymo, koendonro aieni keba olâ âmaemo. Pekodo pypâ modoram amyguelymo inanry: “Xinalâ ise âsejiguymo eni; tusonebama âmaemo” myguelymo. Isejiguymo âmaemoem mânhetomoem kulâ olâ mâenokudylymo. Deus agâ amyguedaymo, imegâgâmba kehoem amyguelymo, koendâ igaromoem kulâ. Awylygue ise Deus inagazedilymo, eagonro modo takaze kehoem.]

¹⁵ — Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, fariseu domodo warâ, toenzepa âsenagazeze âmaemo! Koendonro emyenro wâne âmaemo, koendonro keba aieni olâ âmaemo. Taypa kehoem wâne mydâlymo, kâmayno einkâ kehoem akadylymo warâ wâne mâinwânkylmogue kurâdo enomedâze. Arâ amidilymo, aguipa kurâdo mâenomedâdomo tyeinwântoem, saguho tâzezewenry inmoly umelâ. Mâenomedâdomo einwâni modo inakanhe kehoem adâisemo-ro warâ, amânhekylymo takaze kehoem. Agâmolâ ise idâlymo peto nhântânry onwanji.

¹⁶ — Âmaemo Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, fariseu domodo warâ toenzepa âsenagazeze âmaemo! Epy eagonro epy sakobâni ara kulâ âmaemo. Inanajimo, Deus ety oday ourugue xygatyby modo tywyneim kuru, Deus ety takaze. “Tâwâlâ ise Deus ety adakalaguely, auguehobyry agânhepyra urâ watay’ myguelymo-ro watay, tâwâlâ ‘Aiese urâ’ myguehobyry amânhepyra mawylymo. ‘Tâwâlâ ise Deus ety odano ourugue xygatyby modo âjimatywâdyly, auguehobyry agânhepyra urâ watay’ myguelymo-ro watay olâ, ‘Aiese urâ’ myguehobyry aietaungâ” warâ inanry mâenomedâdilymo. ¹⁷ Ândonro âmaemo. Epy emyenro âmaemo! Deus ety tywyneim kuru, iodano modo takaze. Mârâ ioday awylygue kulâ awârâ modo iwynu. ¹⁸ Inanajimo, awârâ Deusram xuduypy tywyneim kuru, mesa Deusram xuduypy ekanâdo, altar takaze. “Tâwâlâ ise altar inakanhe idyly, auguehobyry agânhepyra urâ-ro watay’ myguelymo-ro watay, tâwâlâ ‘Aiese urâ’ myguehobyry amânhepyra mawylymo. ‘Tâwâlâ ise Deusram kâunduypy inakanhe idyly, auguehobyry agânhepyra urâ-ro watay’ myguelymo-ro watay olâ, ‘Aiese urâ’ myguehobyry aietaungâ” warâ mâenomedâdilymo. ¹⁹ Epy emyenro âmaemo! Deusram mâengamelymo âdy mâkeba mâkâ xurâem, ety odano

mesa onwa mâenkanâdylimo iraynâ. ²⁰ Awylygue altar iwogonro tynrense kurâ watay, altar, iwogonro modo alêlâ kiynrenkyly. ²¹ Deus, ety alêlâ tywyneim. Deus ety tynrense kurâ-ro watay, alâpylâ Deus kiynrendyly. ²² Deus eydâ ato wâgâ aguykely watay, Deus wâgâ lâpylâ aguykely, mâkâlâ mawânkâ pymâ ton-honreim awâtârâ.

²³ — Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, fariseu domodo warâ, toenzepa âsenagazeze âmaemo! Koendonro emyenro kehoem âmaemo, koendonro aieni keba olâ. Dez âsejiguymo ewy, tokalâ inanry mâundulymo Deusram, Moisés inweniby agueho ara. Âpa ezano pyni ekubâzeândo ewy warâ inanry Deusram mâundulymo, hortelâ, erva-doce, cominho, awârâ modo. Âdainkâba awârâ modo mâundulymo Deusram. Deus xurâem tywyneim kuru amânhepyra olâ minasemo. Âdypebaom, kaikânro modo warâ mâintyendaymba minasemo. Ioze lelâ amipyra, Deus mâinwâmpyra âmaemo warâ. ²⁴ Epy eagonro epy sakobâni emyenro âmaemo. Toenzepa kuru Moisés inweniby modo wâgâ kulâ mâtynanâdylimo; mârâ tywyneim kuru pylâ amânhepyra âmaemo-ro. Okumo ikano mazagâ mainguelymo, camelu pylâ monwonlymo-ro myara.

²⁵ — Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, fariseu domodo warâ, toenzepa âsenagazeze âmaemo! Koendonro emyenro âmaemo, koendonro aieni keba olâ âmaemo. Moisés inweniby ara amidyse mawlymo umelâ, inakanhe kulâ adâiselâ âmaemo tyewiâpazelâ warâ. Tâdâjitoguyly tâkeze minasemo, ize matomo mâenmakehomoem. Tâlâ wâne kopu, prato warâ ikaynâ lelâ nhagokely, ioday pylâ nagokeba waunlo emyenro âmaemo. Deus ize ato ara adâjidyly mâuntuba olâ âmaemo. ²⁶ Epy ara kulâ âmaemo, fariseu domodo. Deus ize ato ara lelâ aitaungâ. Aituomoma ise Deus tywykeba nhedylymo. Kopu koendâ sagokeyby ara ise âmaemo, kuoho, odaymo alêlâ.

²⁷ — Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, fariseu domodo warâ, toenzepa âsenagazeze âmaemo! Koendonro emyenro âmaemo, koendonro aieni keba olâ âmaemo. Igueypy etadâdo emyenro âmaemo! Kuoho tywâkure kehoem tapekeingue iwâkudâdybyem awylygue, iodano olâ tâjibyry, tywângueim myara âmaemo. ²⁸ Koendonroem mawyse mawlymo kulâ, koendonro mâkeba âmaemo, angahumo oday âunârymo inakanhe lelâlâ — kely Jesus.

Koendonro emyenro, koendonro aieni keba olâ waunlo modo enagazeze Deus

(Lc 11.47-51)

²⁹ Jesus aguely:

— Âmaemo Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, fariseu domodo warâ, toenzepa âsenagazeze âmaemo! Koendonro emyenro âmaemo, aunlo keba olâ âmaemo. Deus itaumbryry egatuwânibyry modo eguepybyry etadâdobryry nhangatay tuhu iwâkuru kehoem ekanâni âmaemo. Torre iwâkuru kehoem aieni âmaemo, koendonro modo iguwâtyby enanâgueho. ³⁰ Amyguelymo: “Tâlâ kurâ mârâ ume-ro watay, Deus emary modo kyânwâpyra tâise kurâ; kydamudo ara aguitaymba tâise kurâ” myguelymo.

³¹ — Inakanhe mawlymo soense myguelymo wâgâlâ âdamudomo Deus emary modo xyârimpyry aralâ ânguydoem mawlymo mâenehonlymo.

³² Alâ ise amidilymo âdamudomo aitobyry aralâ. Âmaemo ise akaemo aitobyry takaze kuru inakanhe aini. ³³ Âgâu tyewiâseim emyenro âmaemo! Âgâu poji iaduly ume âsemagueze kewâni emyenro kulâ âmaemo! “Âsemagueze kurâ” myguelymo wâne. Peto nhântânry onwanji idâze lelâlâ olâ âmaemo.

³⁴ — Urâlâ ise ywâgâ aguenri âyanmo igononi. Aguelymo, mâinwantaguedyzeba olâ ise âmaemo. Akaemo ewy xyâze âmaemo. Akaemo ewy kruz onwa sakâjize âmaemo. Eagonro modo sapioguze âmaemo âtâ tâdâtâdyguyhodâ. Tâinkâ lelâba ise mâwinlymo, mâenagazedomoem.

³⁵ Âdamudomo kurâdo koendonro modo nhâhobyry wâgâ âmaemo ise tânagazezeim. Abel, Adão imery, âdaityby mâkeba myakâwândy saguhoem âdyoim. Alâ myakâwândy toenzepa âdaitânry modo âdyozesedyly. Xypyryem xyâppy myakâwândy Zacarias, Baraquias imery, âdyoly Deus etydâ. Mesa Deusram xuduypy ekanâdo, Âji Tynrenseim Kuru warâ ontay myakâwândy âdyoly. ³⁶ Idânârâ âdamudomo aitobyry modo wâgâ âmaemo xirâ umeno modo ise tânagazezeim. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

*Jesus Jerusalém domodo wâgâ toenzepa kehoem itywandobyry
(Lc 13.34-35)*

³⁷ Ilâpygueduo Jesus aguely Jerusalém donro modo wâgâ, eydâmolâ waunlo ara lelâ:

— Âmaemo, Jerusalém donro modoram xirâ auguely. Iweâparoem, âjidadârymo donro modo Deus itaumbry egatuwânibry modo xyâwânmy. Agui Deus ingonotaymy modo tuhugue tyâzemo myakâwâm. Arâlâ olâ toenzepa âwynedylymo. Aukuma wâne tymeomyby tawâry iaxi tydâtyguyze, tuan-hun-hoem, myarâ idânârâ nhedysemo wawly. Agui olâ keankâ âmaemo ewy yizepaom modo. ³⁸ Deus odokezemo. Saguhoem wâne ani koendâ agâmo myarapa ise Deus. Âtâ sodokeyby ara ise âmaemo. ³⁹ Ietondaymba ise âmaemo, “Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Deus Ingonotyby” yam myguelymo ara. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

24

“Deus ety adakalagueoze” Jesus kehobyry

(Mc 13.1-2; Lc 21.5-6)

¹ Jesus xina agâlâ âxiguely Deus ety idaserayba. Tâtâday, Jesus iopaji idâpyem, xina aguely ani:

— Egâ xirâ Deus ety! Iwâkuru kehoem xirâ! — xina kely.

² Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Arâ wâne awârâ Deus ety imâsedo mâendilymo. Adainhoze olâ awârâ. Idânârâ adakalagueoze. Angato inkâba ise awârâ tuhu modo; ihugewâze awârâ onro onwa — kely Jesus.

Jesus tâdâsenagazedily wâgâ aguehobyry

(Mc 13.3-13; Lc 21.7-19)

³ Ilâpyryem xina idâly iwyrâm, Se Oliveira Ekaram. Târâ Jesus ekadyly. Iopaji idâpyem xina nhapâiguely:

— Âdara kaise xypyry iwaguepa idyly, xina nhutuly? Âdy kaise inepa modopâdo odaxi itybyem awyly xina nhutuho? — xina kely.

⁴ Jesus in-hoguly:

— Inanaynmolâ itaungâ, kodopâdo wâgâ ânguy inokubyramo itoem.
⁵ Xypyry etaji idyly ume, toenzepa ise “Messias urâ, Deus Ingonotyby” kewâni modo. Toenzepa ise agueduomo âsenogudaynrim modo.
⁶ Tâinkâ lelâba âseguebylymo, âdyâwâdylymo warâ kely idase âmaemo. Tadahulizeba olâ itaungâ, awârâ modo egary mâindatuomo. Aise awârâ modo, âdypydâdo keba olâ ise. ⁷ Âkelo anano modo âdyâwâsemo; âjitanwebaom modo âdyâwâsemo warâ. Tâinkâ lelâba ise onro âzekâniy. Âtâ anakâ pyni peba ise. ⁸ Tâdâsenagazedily imâem isezedyly, pekodo âsenagazedily xigâlegueam tymery iazehoem ewânugue myara.

⁹ — Yizepaom modo awâsemo, yeinwândylymogue, aseo pymâ modo enado. Toenzepa inagazenehonzemo, âehonzemo warâ. Ynyonroem mawlymogue, toenzepa ise mâjiewiâseolyo. ¹⁰ Mârâ ume, toenzepa ise yeinwândyly imowâni modo, nâzenagazeoba tâitoem. Yeinwândyly imowâni byry modo, yeinwâni modo iewiâseze. Pymâ domodo enagazenehonzemo. ¹¹ Kurâdo enokuni modope ise. Warâ ise aguelymo: “Deus wâgâ aguenri xina” kezemo. Kewâdylymo kulâ olâ ise. Toenzepa kurâdo enokuzemo. ¹² Tâinkâ lelâba ise inakai modo awyly. Awylygue ise ânguy tagonrodo niwynebyra awyly. Peto wâneam tyântoem âdiempa tâise, myara ise kurâdo âpynedyly adainly. ¹³ Idânârâ awârâ emaenwâni byry modo olâ âsemagueze. Aunloenlâ ise Deus agâ awylymo. ¹⁴ Tâinkâ lelâba ise unâ iwâkuru sani idâly. Deusgue tywymâgu wâgâ aguelymo ise. Xirâ modopygueduo ise kodopâdyly — kely Jesus.

Jesus Jerusalém adainholy wâgâ aguehobyry
(Mc 13.14-23; Lc 21.20-24)

¹⁵ Jesus aguely:

— Âepanâgueze Deus izepaom kuru, mâkâ inakai kuru. Jerusalémâ ise âepanâguely, Deus ety oday, Deus unâry egatuim Daniel iwâgâ aguehobyry. (Xirâ itainwâni modo xutuze, âdara keze aguely awyly.)
¹⁶ Mâkâ inakai Jerusalémram saintuo, âmaemo Judéia donro modo iwyrâ awientaungâ, otoenze. ¹⁷ Inepa kehoem âwientaungâ. Itymo inatay âmaemo watay, tâwânseba itaungâ itymo odaji, âdylâ ese. ¹⁸ Âpa ezay âsewanize mataymo, inepa âwientaungâ. Itymo mâungukehomo ese todopâzeba itaungâ. ¹⁹ Toenzepa âsenagazeze pekodo modo ioday tymegeuim, tuhazeim modo warâ. Tahule âwienniembamo mawânkâ ise. ²⁰ Deusram ekadaungâ, kopâ umepa, tâzekobyzegueho odaypa warâ, xirâ tâdâsenagazedo saindyly itoem, inepa tâdâwientoem nudupa ise.

²¹ — Ton-honre ise awârâ tâdâsenagazedily saindyly. Deus onro nhugutobyryenlâ arâ kehoem tâdâsenagazedily peba awyly. Anitomyra ise-ro warâ xirâ emyenro kuru. ²² Deus olâ mârâ tâdâsenagazedo epagunâze, aisezedily lelâ waypa itoem. Aypa watay, ânguy nemaenwâbyra tâise; idânârâ tadainze. Tynynonroem tinduakeyby modo wâgâ olâ Deus anhedily ise — kely Jesus.

²³ — Kodopâdo xutuze âmaemo, ânguy âdakepalâ. Awylygue, “Anra merâ Messias” kely mâindatuomo, kâzeinwântaundâ. “Awâtârâlâ awâkâ Messias” kely mâindatuomo, kâzeinwântaundâ warâ. ²⁴ Mârâ ume toenzepa ise konokuni modo. “Deus Ingonotyby urâ” kezemo, kurâdo enokuze. “Deus keankâ ugononi, xunârybyry egatuze” kewâni modope lâpylâ ise, kurâdo enokuze. Adyosenry modo kehoem aiesemo, kurâ domodo iomazeâni

aiesemo lâpylâ warâ. Idânârâ enokuze kezemo; Deus induakewâdyby modo enokuze kezemo lâpylâ, akaemo olâ ise nâzenokuoba.

²⁵ — Inanaynmolâ itaungâ. Âurudylymo olâ waunroenlâ, mârâ ume mâzenokuoba mitomoem. ²⁶ Ânguylâ, “Egâ. Messias naintai. Poji anaym mâkâ” kely-ro watay, kâzeinwântaundâ. Uize tâtâzeba itaungâ, kodopâdayamba ise urâ ilâem. “Messias naintai. Âtâ oday notoendai” kely-ro watay, kâzeinwântaundâ. ²⁷ Idânârâ kodopâdyly esemo. Ielu wâne kau wâgâ, âzehoruguely xixi egaseho eynynâ, egawânto eynynâ warâ idânârâ nhetomoem, myara ise kodopâduo, idânârâ yaindyly nhedylymo. ²⁸ Tywângueimpe atoram elaho modo âtâdyguyly, ânguy “Târâ igueypy” keduo inkâba. Arâ lâpylâ ise kurâdoram kodopâdyly âduuoly, ânguy âdakepalâ — kely Jesus.

Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby odopâdo xutuho
(Mc 13.24-27; Lc 21.25-28)

²⁹ Jesus aguely:

— Mârâ tâdâsenagazedily sakabygueduo, xixi, nunâ warâ tohoreba ise. Ximukâ modo kau wâgâpa ihuguewâze. Kaynâ tyngataymby modo ihugueânze Deus. ³⁰ Ilâem ise kau oday âepanâguely urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby kodopâdyly xutuho. Idânârâ ynyndâbaom modo mârâ tientuo, âseanezemo. Eunu duay ytâguyly esemo. Pymâem kuru wawylygue, toenzepa won-honru enehonze. ³¹ Târâ kaynâ trombeta idyen-honze urâ. Anju domodo igonose urâ, idânârâ âtâ anakâ Deus iduakeyby modo idâtyguyze, xixi egaseho eynynâ, egawânto eynynâ, norte eynynâ, sul eynynâ warâ — kely.

Jesus odopâdo xutuhobe ise
(Mc 13.28-31; Lc 21.29-33)

³² Jesus aguely:

— Inepa kodopâdyly awyly xutuhobe ise, iwaguepa kopâ ihugueho awyly xutuho ara. Etaungâ figueira. Iwatary modo ikuandaynly, sary ilusewâdyly warâ watay, tutuze âmaemo kopâ ume idyly awyly. ³³ Myara lâpylâ ise xirâ auguehobyry modo aidyly adaguly mâentuomo, kodopâdo iwaguepa awyly mâuntulymo. ³⁴ Aise xirâ âdydo imeom, idânârâ xirâ onro anano modo iguelymo iraynâ. ³⁵ Kau, onro warâ adainze. Auguehobyry olâ ise nadaimpa, nâtugueba warâ; aunloenlâ ise. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Ohondybyem lelâ itaungâ, Jesus odopâdyly iraynâ
(Mc 13.32-37; Lc 17.20-37)

³⁶ Jesus aguely:

— Kunwym Deus kulelâ xuturim kuru âdara kodopâdyly awyly, kopae atay, peto oday atay warâ. Ânguy xirâ anano nutuwâbyra. Anju domodo nutuwâbyra. Urâ Deus imerylâ kâuntuwâbyra urâ. ³⁷ Noé umenobyry ara, arâ lâpylâ ise urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby kodopâduo. ³⁸ Saguhoem, paru inwenlygue tadainlymo iray, kurâdo xara tatomo aralâ mykâinane. Âwinduadylymo. Adakuilymo. Salokuzenomo modo, âwynsaundo modo warâ ohogünlymo warâ myakâwândy aidylymo, Noé pepi imâsedo âtâ emyenro tyngatyby odaji âxiedyly iray. ³⁹ Inepa iguein-em tawyly nutuwâbyramo myakâwândy. Deus olâ myakâwândy toenzepa kehoem kopâ

tugonose idânârâ adain-homoem, myara lâpylâ ise agui kurâ domodo kodopâdyly nenuembyra awyly.

⁴⁰ — Kodopâduo, ynynonro modo sase urâ. Ynynâbaom modo olâ ise urâ kamyra. Ynynonro modo, ynynâbaom modo agâ on-hoan-ro watay, ynynonro modo lelâ ise taseim Deus eydâ atoam. Azagâ uguondo âpa ezay tâwaneim, ynynonro, ynynâbaom warâ watay, ynynonro adahoze Deusram, eagonro olâ âjionze. ⁴¹ Azagâ pekodo trigu sakoim, ynynonro, ynynâbaom warâ watay, ynynonro adahoze Deusram, eagonro olâ âjionze. ⁴² Ywânwântâlâ itaungâ. Mâuntuwâbyra âmaemo, âdara urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby kodopâdyly awyly. ⁴³ Âdara tâmagazeim saindyly awyly nutuwâbyra âtâ sodo. Tutuze-ro watay, tânanaynlâ tâise, tysejiguy tienmakehoem. ⁴⁴ Kodopâdyly tânuenzelâ itaungâ; inanaynmolâ lâpylâ itaungâ warâ. Ienuendylymo ume inkâba ise urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby kodopâdyly. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Tâwaneim koendonro wâgâ, inakai wâgâ warâ Jesus unâ nhegatuhoery
(Lc 12.41-48)

⁴⁵ Jesus aguely:

— Unâ segatuji wao, âdara kodopâdyly awyly mâuntuhomoem. Fazenda sodo taypa tâtâly iraynâ, tagâ tâwaneim tonomegueim, koendonroram watâkeze: “Udâly wao ise. Âmâ ise iety, ysejiguy, yagâ tâwanuneim modo warâ eni. Kopaelâgâembaba ise akaemo mâwandily. Âdy ize atomo âundugâ” tâkeze mâkâ eagâ ewano, tâtâday. Tâwaneim koendonro eagâ tâwano tânuenze myara ienuendaungâ. ⁴⁶ Fazenda sodo aguehobyry ara aidily-ro watay, koendâ ise iwymâry eagâ awyly, todopâduo. ⁴⁷ Tâmaryam aguely ise: “Koendonro lelâ âmâ. Koendâ lelâ tâwanuneim modo medâ. Awylygue idânârâ ysejiguy modo eniem ise âmâ” kely. ⁴⁸ Koendâ tâwaneim keba mâkâ watay olâ eagâ tâwano aguehobyry ara anipyra. “Tahule nodopâdayamba ise mâkâ sodo” kely tyangahu oday. ⁴⁹ Adâkeduo, koendâ tagonro modo nepyra. Tapioguzemo. Âtydâ kulâ warâ. Âwinduadyly, adakuily, toku ikaji kehoem idily toku ikano modo agâ warâ aidily. ⁵⁰ Mâkâ tâwaneim tynwânwândily umepa iwymâry saindyly. ⁵¹ Eagâ ewano mâkâ tâwaneim agâ tyewiâpaze, tâdâsenagazedoram talehoze-ro warâ, Deus einwântânry modo âsenagazedoram. Ohogüenze, tyery saguze warâ tâsenagazedilygue — kely Jesus.

25

Jesus dez âwynsaundo wâgâ unâ nhegatuhoery

¹ Jesus aguely:

— Unâ segatuji wao, âdara Deus kaynonro kywymâryem lelâlâ idily awyly mâuntuhomoem. Tâlâ myani kopae salokuzenomo ohogüin-ho etyry. Kuoho myani akaemo dez âwynsaundo modo mâkâ salokuzenomo enuenze. Lamparinague tâmatunemo myani. ²⁻⁴ Cinco lelâ myani akaemo âwynsaundo modo ewy tonomegueim. Tумыке myani tylamparinary nhadylymo, sapadondo warâ. Cinco âwynsaundo modo myani tonomegueim keba. Tумыке lelâ tylamparinary nhadylymo; sapadondo napyramo olâ myani. ⁵ Tahuleba idily myani ohogüinrim. Aituo myani idânârâ âwynsaundo modo xuedunu iwynely, xykylymo.

6 — Kuetâji xuagueânimo adaenkely: “Etaungâ! Ohogüinrim saindyly! Iotaungârâ” kely.

7 — Aituo myani âwynsaundo modo xuagueuwâdily. Tylamparinary nhântybyem awyly nhedylymo, taseba awylygue. Aituo tonomegueim modo nhapadylymo, nhemanâdilymo warâ. ⁸ Aituo myani akaemo âwynsaundo modo tonomeguenry aguely: “Âdiempa wao xina ilamparinary eoku ânduwâtaungâ. Xina ilamparinary nhâdily olâ” kelymo.

⁹ — Tonomegueim modo olâ en-hem kepa. Aguelymo myani: “Sapadondo xina nhenetyby nuduwâpyra âmaemoem. Âlamparinarymo eoku anâtaunda” kelymo.

¹⁰ — Agueduomo myani akaemo tonomeguenry modo idâlymo tylamparinary eoku sanâse. Nodopâbyramolâ myani ohogüinrim saindyly. Akaemo tonomegueim modo myani ohondybyenlâ tawylygue, eagâlâ egawândilymo âtyam. Warâ myani pyanta âzenahuoly, xavepe âieholy warâ.

¹¹ — Ilâpygueduo myani akaemo âwynsaundo modo tonomeguenry saindylymo. Ohogüinrinram adaenkelymo: “Yataen-ho! Yataen-ho! Xina egawântoem pyanta enahunguegâ” kelymo.

¹² — Ohogüinrim eyanmo aguely: “Kâenahungueba ise aze. Tarâpa itaungâ. Yataen-ho mâkeba âmaemo” kely. Warâ myani âwynsaundo modo, tonomegueim, tonomeguenry warâ aidilymo — kely Jesus.

¹³ Warâ Jesus xinaram aguely:

— Inanaynmolâ itaungâ! Mâuntuwâbyra ise âmaemo âdara kodopâdily — kely.

*Azagâ tokalâ warâ tâwaneim modo wâgâ unâ Jesus nhegatuhobyry
(Lc 19.11-27)*

¹⁴ Jesus aguely:

— Unâ segatuji wao âdara Deus kaynonro kywymâryem lelâlâ idily awyly mâuntuhomoem. Uguondo tydinherugueim âkelo âtâ anaxi tâtâly iraynâ myani tagâ tâwanuneim modo ingâsedily. Eyanmo aguely: “Koendâne ysejiguy etaungâ. Dinheru xirâ âyanmo kâunduly. Imâem ienehowâdaungâne xirâ âyanmo kâunduppy” kely myani. ¹⁵ Aiedily nhutulymo aralâ olâ myani nhuduly, imâem nhetomoem. Saguhoram quinhentas moedas ourugueto modo* myani nhuduly, nhatanoram duzentas moedas, azagâ tokalâ ietomoram, cem moedas warâ. Aitybyem myani idâly. ¹⁶ Mâkâ quinhentas moedas lelâ emakerimbyry âdydo imeom nhanâdily, tyanâtyby vende nhedyly warâ myani mârâ dinherugue. Alâ imâem nhenehonly; mil moedas lelâ idily. ¹⁷ Mâkâ duzentas moedas emakerimbyry, alâpylâ myani âdydo imeom nhanâdily, tyanâtyby vende nhedyly warâ mârâ dinherugue. Alâpylâ dinheru imâem nhenehonly; quatrocentas moedas nhedyly. ¹⁸ Mâkâ cem moedas emakerimbyry olâ myani anipyra. Tâtagueim tâsagueze, dinheru tâpyâze warâ myani.

¹⁹ — Iweâpa itybyem myani mâkâ dinheru sodo odopâdily. Sainitybyem myani tokalâ, tokalâ warâ tâmary modo ingâsedily, dinheru âdanhetybymo awyly tiuntuhoem. ²⁰ Saguhom kuru saini myani mâkâ

* **25:15** Gregüem aguehobyry, cinco talentos, azagâ talentos, tokalâ talento warâ. Quinze anos lelâ kâwanu ebyry myani tokalâ talento. Awylygue, xuduppy toenzepa dinheru awyly, toenzepa lelâlâ. Setenta e cinco anos âsewanizeze tatobyry ebyry waunlo ara myani waunro nhemakely. Eagonro myani trinta anos âsewanizeze tatobyry ara. Tokalâ ieto uguondo myani quinze anos âsewanizeze tatobyry ebyry ara.

quinhentas moedas emakerimbyry. Mil moedas myani nhuduly eagâ tâwanonra. Aituo myani aguely: “Pymâ, quinhentas moedas keankâ yam mâunduly. Âdydo imeom sanâdâ, kanâtyby vende xiedâ warâ, quinhentas moedas kânhetondoem. Anra, mil moedas lelâ âdinheruru” — kely.

21 — “Koendâlâ myze amidâ!” kely myani iwymâry. “Koendonro âmâ. ‘Aiekâ’ uguehobyry amiendâ. Koendâmy awârâ âdiempa dinheru kâunduyppy mewani. Âdydo imeom manâdâ, manâtyby vende miedâ warâ. Aituo, imâemba kâunduyppy imâem mânhenhon-hobyry wâgâ, imâem ise âmâem kâunduly. Yagâ âzetyguegârâ” kely myani iwymâry.

22 — Ilâpyryem myani duzentas moedas emakerimbyry idâly. Aituo aguely: “Pymâ, duzentas moedas keankâ yam mâunduly. Âdydo imeom sanâdâ, kanâtyby vende xiedâ warâ âdinherurugue, duzentas moedas kânhetondoem. Anra xirâ quatrocentas moedas lelâ âdinheruru” — kely.

23 — “Koendâlâ myze amidâ!” kely myani iwymâry. “Koendonro âmâ. ‘Aiekâ’ uguehobyry amiendâ. Koendâmy awârâ âdiempa dinheru kâunduyppy mewani. Âdydo imeom manâdâ, manâtyby vende miedâ warâ. Aituo, imâemba kâunduyppy imâem mânhenhon-hobyry wâgâ, imâem ise âmâem kâunduly. Âekâ. Yagâ âzetyguegârâ” kely lâpylâ myani mâkânra.

24 — Aituo myani mâkâ cem moedas emakerimbyry idâly, aguely: “Pymâ, ânguy ityeni keba mawyly, tutuze urâ. Mâsewanihobyrygueba âdype midyly. Xina âsewanirim, âmâ pylâ xina ewanopyrygue âdypeon-ro.
25 Âytadâ, awylygue âdinheruru ondaxi sepyâdâ. Egâ, anra tarâ dinheru mâunduyppy” kely.

26 — Iwymâry eyam aguely myani: “Inakanhe tâwaneim, xynumi warâ myanze âmâ. Yam amyguely enra: ‘Mâsewanihobyrygueba âdype midyly. Xina âsewanirim, âmâ pylâ xina ewanopyrygue âdypeon-ro’ mygueanse. 27 Ydinheruru imâem itoem âdy amânhedyseba matay, dinheru xynanâdaynrim modoram metadânehondyze banco odaji. Imâem ydinheruru tyenehonze tâise akaemo. Arâ tâise kodopâduo imâem kâenmakely” kely. Aituo iwymâry aguely eagonrodoram: 28 “Merâ inakanhe tâwaneim emaymba moeda emakewâdaungâ. Mil moeda modopeonra xuduwâtaungâ” kely. 29 “Mâkâ toenzepa tâlânro, imâem emakeze, iwerâ tâlâ tato takaze. Mâkâ agui ipaom olâ, âzemaleoze iwerâ aguipa tâlâ ato. 30 Iamu odaxi awâkâ tâwaneim inakai samewâdaungâ, toenzepa âsenagazedoem. Ohogüenze, tyery saguze warâ awâkâ târâ tâsenagazedylygue” kely myani iwymârymo tonlo modoram. Warâ myani akaemo azagâ tokalâ warâ tâwaneim aidylymo — kely Jesus.

Deus eynynonro, eynynâbaom modo warâ iduakeho

31 Jesus aguely xinaram:

— Pymâem kuru wituo ise kodopâdyly. Anju domodo agâ ise kâewyly. Yaimpygueduo, pymâ tynreim ekado wâgâ ise iekadyly. 32 Tâinkâ lelâba ise anju domodo adakobâdyly kurâdo idâtyguyze. Kaneru eni wâne, kaneru modo âikânra tyese kabra modo duaypa myara ise ynynonro modo âikânra âedylymo, ynynonro keba modo duaypa. 33 Yahoru eynynâ ise ynynonro modo kâenjîtâdyly. Pâem eynynâ ise ynynâbaom modo kâenjîtâdyly, tyguelâ itomoem. 34 Aituo ise yahoru eynynonro modoram aguely: “Yagâ âetaungâ, Deus xurâem tywyneim âmaemo. Deus idânârâ nhugudyly iraynâlâ myakâwândy, âmaemoem koendonro nhekanâdyly.

Deusgue tywymâgueim modo xurâ tâlá mâkâ, mârâ koendonro lelâlâ. ³⁵ Koendâ lelâ ise Deus agâmo, koendâ yagâ mawlymogue. Iewindy ume, uwamâmo. Yatuandyly ume, parugue yakuiwânmo. Itymo anakâ kadakobâdily ume, itymodâ ykyânâmamo, utubamolâ. ³⁶ Iety ywogonro muduwânmo, tâtyemba wawily ume. Iewânu ume, wonmâmo, Iewiânâmamo warâ, kua witoem. Kadeia oday watay, yam IU ise mydâwânmo, womazeânze” keze urâ ynynonro modoram.

³⁷ — Aituo ise koendonro modo yam aguely: “Pymâ, xina nutuwâbyra âdakeze amyguely awily” kelymo ise. “Âdykâ tâty anaym xina nhetaymba ani. Inwindy ume xina âwapyra ani. Âdykâ xina akuiwâbyra, atuandyly ume. ³⁸ Âkyândaymba lâpylâ warâ xina tâty oday. Tâtyemba mawily ume, xina itydâdaymba ani. ³⁹ Iwânu ume, ontaymba, iweântaymba warâ ani xina, kua mitoem. Kadeia oday matay, omazeânze xina nâtâwâbyra ani” kezemo yam. ⁴⁰ Warâ ise auguely eyanmo:

— “Ynynonro modoram pyni, paru, âtâ xykyhomo warâ muduwânmo. Ynynonro modo ewânmo ume, kadeia oday awilymo ume warâ, iomazeânze mydâwânmo. Ukono emyenro modo koendâ memâmo. Kaikânro modo, tâwâneim modo warâ koendâ mâendilymo-ro watay, urâlâ mâenkilymo” keze urâ yagonro modoram. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato.

⁴¹ — Warâ ise akaemo pâem eynynonro modoram aguely: “Ydâpa itaungâ, âmaemo Deus izepa ato modo. Inakanhe kehoem ise mâsenagazedilymo. Mârâ peto nhântânry Diabu ejidyem, eanjury kadopâ keho modo ejidyem warâ Deus anhetyby odaji idâze âmaemo. Âdara igasewâbyra ise âmaemo târâpa. ⁴² Koendâ inkâba ani iedylymo. Awilygue ise mâzenagazeolyo lâpylâ. Iewindy ume, uwapyra mataunaguynre. Yatuandyly ume, yakuiwa mataunaguynre parugue. ⁴³ Itymo anakâ kadakobâdily ume, itymodâ ykyâmbyra mataunaguynre. Tâtyemba wawily ume, iety ywogonro mâundupa mataunaguynre. Iewânu ume, wompyra, iewiâmpyra warâ mataunaguynre, kua witoem. Kadeia oday watay, yam IU ise mydâwâpyra mataunaguynre womazeânze” keze urâ ynynâbaom modoram.

⁴⁴ — Warâ ise yam aguelymo: “Âdykâ nhetaymba xina. Awilygue ani koendâ tawily tienehon-hoem xina aniempyra awily. Inwindy ume xina âwapyra; atuandyly ume, xina akuiba, âdykâ xina agâ mipyra mawilygue. Tâtyram âkyânze xina apyra; ity owogonro xina nudupa, xina agâ mipyra mawilygue. Iwânu ume, kadeia oday mawily ume warâ xina âyam IU nipyra, xina âtuba awilygue” kezemo yam.

⁴⁵ — Aituo ise auguely eyanmo: “Âdykâ kaikânro modo mâenmawydâdaymba ani âmaemo. Akaemo mâenmawydâdaymba âmaemo watay, urâlâ mâenmawydâdizeba matomo” keze urâ eyanmo. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely.

⁴⁶ — Akaemo ynynâbaom modo idâlymo ise myarâ kurâdo inakai modo âsenagazedoram. Ynynonro modo olâ Deus agâ idâze aunloenlâ — kely Jesus.

26

*Jesus xyâly wâgâ aguehomobyry
(Mc 14.1-2; Lc 22.1-2; Jo 11.45-57)*

¹ Waunroem aini modogue xina tienomedâbygueduo, Jesus xinaram ageondyly:

² — Tutuzelâ âmaemo, kopaelâgâbygueduo kâtyry Páscoa awyly, kydamuno Egitodâba âsemaguehomobyry etyry. Yizepaom modo yawânehonzemo, kruz onwa yakâjien-honzemo yigehoem warâ. Warâ ise ayedylymo urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby — kely xinaram.

³ Aguehobyry ara kehoem aidyly. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, kywymâry modo warâ Caifás ety imâsedo oday myani âtâdyguylymo. Caifás ani kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru. ⁴ Âjigue aguelymo myani, âdara Jesus tientadânehonly, tyâen-honly warâ wâgâ. Kurâ domodo nhutudyzebamo olâ myani. Aituo myani aguelymo:

⁵ — Koendâpa ise enra âty ume sawâdyly. Toenzepa ise kurâdo âzetygueni modo. Jesus etadâdobyry egary indadylymo watay, kagâ iewiâpazemo, âjitoguzemo warâ — kelymo wâne myani.

*Pekodo Jesus nhangahu onwa uriza nhapâdobyry
(Mc 14.3-9; Jo 12.1-8)*

⁶ Jesus agâ xina idâondyly âtâ anary Betanianra. Târâ tatay xina idâly Simão tâjimituguelygüe tâwâneimpory etyram. ⁷ Xina âwinduadyly ume, pekodo Jesus iopaji saindyly. Alabastrogue uriza etary xygatybygüe tâmase; uriza tâwânenseim nardogue tummyke ani mârâ. Uriza tyânângueim nhapâdyly Jesus nhangahu onwa. ⁸ Pekodo uriza nhapâdyly tientuo aidyly xina nehoguebyra. Aituo âjigue xina aguely:

— Etaungâ! Awâkâ pekodo uriza tâwânenseim alâ kulâ nhumedyly!
⁹ Awârâ uriza vende iedylylâ-ro watay, toenzepa tâise idinherugu. Koendâ tâise vende nhedyly, âdy pebaom modoram dinheru tiunduhoem — xina kely.

¹⁰ Xina aguely xuturimbyryem olâ Jesus. Aituo xinaram aguely:

— Arâ adâkezeba itaungâ merâ pekodoram. Âwankuem kâietaundâ warâ. Koendonro merâ urâem anheklyly. ¹¹ Aunlolâ ise âdy pebaom modope awyly mâenmawyadâdomoem. Urâ olâ ise âdiempa kulâ agâmo wawyly. ¹² Wonwa uriza tyânângueim niapâdai, yigueduo, ieguepybyry etadâdo odaji ietoem, wondyly ara. ¹³ Merâ anhetyby ânguy nenanânehonwâbyra ise. Âdykâlâ unâ koendonro egatuly watay, tânanâguezeinlâ ise merâ aitobyry. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

*Jesus tiengamehoem, Judas dinheru nhemakehobyry
(Mc 14.10-11; Lc 22.3-6)*

¹⁴ Aituo Jesus eynynonroem ityby ewy Judas xidadâ Queriote donro idâly kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydorom, Jesus wâgâ agueze. ¹⁵ Aituo myani Judas aguely:

— Âdaraka ise iepywadylymo, Jesus âyanmo kêngameduo? — kely.

— Trinta moedas pratague ise ipywadyly. Anra — kelymo myani.

Aituo Judas dinheru nhemakely. ¹⁶ Ilâpygueduo Judas âdara Jesus tiengamely awyly wâgâ âpaunzedyly.

*Jesus, “Ohondaungâ, Páscoa kientyguedoem” kehobyry
(Mc 14.12-21; Lc 22.7-13; Jo 13.21-30)*

¹⁷ Pão ioliho pebaom etyguedo adaguly ume Jesusram xina aguely:

— Âdykâka ise pyni iwâkuru xina anhenhondyze mawyly, xirâ Páscoa ume kydawinduatoem? — xina kely.

¹⁸ Jesus in-hoguly:

— Jerusalémdâ ise kydâwinduadyly. Idâwâtaungâ wao myarâ. Mâkâ uguondo auguehobyry agâ oxioze âmaemo. “ ‘Alâ enra iweâma’ keanryze Konomedâni. Itydâ ise tynynonro modo agâ Páscoa nhetyguedyly, âwinduadyly warâ” kewâtaunda eyam — kely Jesus.

¹⁹ Jesus aguehobyry ara aidylymo. Pyni modo adyenehonzemo myani, Páscoa xina nhetyguedoem.

²⁰ Iguampygueduo xina myarâ idâly Jesus agâ. Xina ekadyly tâwinduatoem. ²¹ Xina âwinduatay Jesus aguely xinaram:

— Idataungâ wao. Tokalâ âmaemo ewy ise yizepanro modoram iegamerim — kely.

²² Jesus agueduo xina itynwandily. Mâkâ, mâkâ warâ xina aguely:

— Urâ mâkeba ise igamenri, Konomedâni! — xina kely.

²³ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Âmaemo ewylâ olâ ise iegamerim, yagâ pã edawynrim modo ewylâ.

²⁴ Deus itaumbyry egatuwâni modo iweniwânmy ywâgâ: “Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby âdyoze” kely myakâwâm inwenilymo. Aguehomobyry ara ise awidyly. Toenzepa âsenagazeze olâ yizepanro modo emaxi iegamerimbyry. Niazepa wânkâ nidyse! — kely.

²⁵ Aituo egamenriâ adapâigueoly, Judasram:

— Yanlâ amyguely watay, Ienomedâni. Urâ mâkeba ise igamenri — kely.

Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

Mâkadulylâ awârâ — kely.

Kywymâry Jesus iguehobyry enanâgueho

(Mc 14.22-26; Lc 22.14-20; 1Co 11.23-25)

²⁶ Tâwinduatay Jesus pão nhanâdyly. Deusram aguely:

— Koendonro âmâ, Pabai, xirâ pão mâundulygue — kely.

Aguenripyryem pão nhepajiwâdyly. Mâkânra, mâkânra warâ nhuduly. Aguely xinaram:

— Sawâtaungâ. Edawynwâtaungâ. Xirâ pão kêempajiwâdyby, wodolâ xirâ — kely.

²⁷ Ilâpyryem kopu vinhugue taseim tâmaxi nhedyly. Deusram aguely:

— Koendonro âmâ, Pabai, xirâ vinhu mâundulygue — kely.

Aguenripyryem, mâkânra, mâkânra warâ nhuduly, xina nhenyhoem. Aituo aguely xinaram:

— Enywâdaungâ idânârâ âmaemo. ²⁸ Unulâ xirâ. Tâunkeze ise yiguely, toenzepa kurâdo emakeze, inakanhe aitomobyry xygakeze. “Ynynonro modo emakeze urâ” Deus kehobyry mawânâ. Awylygue ise unu tyapâze yigueduo, iwelo tâdâsemaguehobe Deus nhedyly. ²⁹ Xirâ pygueduo, Páscoa kâentyguedombyra, vinhu kâenyombyra warâ wao ise urâ agâmo, Pabai Deus eynynonro modo myarâ pymâem atoram saindylymo ara. Xirâ mâuntudzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

³⁰ Âty âwanikebygueduo, xina igâtudyly Deus tionmaendoem. Igâtudybyem xina idâly iwy Se Oliveira Ekaram.

Jesus Pedroram, “Azagâ tokalâ warâ, ‘Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâ’ keze âmâ” kehobyry

(Mc 14.27-31; Lc 22.31-34; Jo 13.36-38)

³¹ Jesus aguely xinaram:

— Xirâ kopae idânârâ âwiense âmaemo. Wodokeze âmaemo. Deus itaumbryry sawo wâgâ iwenibyem: “Kaneru sodo xyâduo, idânârâ eguy modo adapâeguyze” kewânmy Deus. Arâ ise ayedylymo. ³² Yigueduo, kurâem itonze olâ urâ. Kurâem witombygueduo, âwaynâmolâ ise udâly Galileiaram — kely.

³³ Agueduo myani Pedro aguely:

— Tâwâlâ wâne ise idânârâ odokelymo. Urâ olâ ise odokeba — kely.

³⁴ Jesus olâ warâ eyam aguely:

— Xirâ kopae, aukuma igâtudyly iraynâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ ise “Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ” myguely. Xirâ mâuntudyze wato kuru — kely.

³⁵ Pedro olâ agueondyly lelâ:

— “Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ” uguewâpyra ise urâ. Tâwâlâ ise agâlâ yâlymo. “Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ” uguempa olâ ise urâ — kely.

Idânârâ xina Jesus eynynonro modo aguely:

— “Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ” xina kepa lâpylâ ise — xina kely.

Jesus Tunwym agâ Getsemanidâ aguehobyry

(Mc 14.32-42; Lc 22.39-46)

³⁶ Xina saindyly âji Getsemaniram. Myarâ saintybyem Jesus xinaram aguely:

— Tarâlâ wao itaungâ, ikadaungâ warâ, Deus agâ agueze udâday — kely.

³⁷ Adâkebygueduo, Jesus Pedroram, azagâ Zebedeu imeombyryram warâ aguely:

— Yagâ âetaungâ; akaemo modo lelâ ise taunlo — kely.

Aituo eagâ idâlymo iwague nekâ. Târâ myani toenzepa kehoem Jesus itywandily.

³⁸ Aituo myani aguely eyanmo:

— Toenzepa enra ytyrnu, yigueho ara kehoem. Tarâlâ wao itaungâ. Tykyzeba olâ itaungâ, ynyndâ Deus agâ amyguehomoem — kely.

³⁹ Âdiempa waunroem idâly myani. Târâ myani âzeguhoam idyly, Deus agâ adâkehoem:

— Pabai, toenzepa kuru kâsenagazedily warâ izepa wâne urâ. Ize wato araba olâ aidyse wawyly, ize mato arâlâ — kely myani.

⁴⁰ Deus agâ agueypyem myani, Pedro, Tiago, João warâ âxiân-hobyryram idâly, xykylymo ume. Xuagueânimopyryem myani aguely Pedroam:

— Âmâ, agonrodo warâ âykylymo enra. Âdiempalâ ynyndâ Deus agâ amyguehomoem âykyba mitomoem nudupa kuru? — kely.

Aituo eyanmo aguely:

⁴¹ — Nhaum, xuagueypyem lelâ itaungâ, inanaynmolâ warâ. Satanás umohomoem aienehonze keze. Deusram ekadaungâ, Satanás ize ato amânhepyra mitomoem. Deus eon-honru peba kulâ yagâ tâdâsenagazedily mâenmaenwâbyra ise âmaemo, yagâ mâsenagazedily maawylymo umelâ — kely myani Jesus.

⁴² Jesus idâondyly âdiempa waunroem, Deus agâ agueonse:

— Pabai, idânârâ adyese âmâ. Toenzepa kuru kâsenagazedily warâ izepa wâne urâ. Ize wato araba olâ aidyse wawyly, ize mato aralâ — kely.

⁴³ Ilâpyryem myani odopâdondyly Pedro, Tiago, João warâ eydâ atoram. Xykyondybymoem awyly nhedyly. Toenzepa myani xuedunumo, xugueypyem lelâ itomoem nudupa. ⁴⁴ Jesus târâpa âxiguedyly. Deus agâ agueonse idâly. Alâpylâ myani agueondyly:

— Pabai, idânârâ adyese âmâ. Toenzepa kuru kâsenagazedily warâ izepa wâne urâ. Ize wato araba olâ aidyse wawyly, ize mato aralâ — kely.

⁴⁵ Ilâpyryem Jesus eagâ idâppy modo warâ odopâdylymo xina eydâ atoram. Xinaram Jesus aguely:

— Âkylymo kulâ enra. Inuzeba lelâ mataunaze, Deus agâ amyguehomoem. Alâ! Iweâ lelâlâ yizepaom modo emaxi âduduoze urâ. ⁴⁶ Autaugâ. Inoro, eagâmo kydoxioda. Etaungâ! Awâkâlâ iegamerim saindyly — kely.

Jesus nhawâtomobyry

(Mc 14.43-52; Lc 22.47-53; Jo 18.3-12)

⁴⁷ Jesus aguely ume Judas saindyly. Jesus eynynonrolâ kâinane mâkâ. Toenzepa kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo ingonotaymby modo, kywymârydo ingonotaymby modo warâ Judas agâ saindylymo. Espadague, segue warâ tâmatune kehoem saindylymo, Jesus sawâse. ⁴⁸ Taindylymo umelâ myani Judas eyanmo aguely:

— Uguondo konhonuguguyly, mâkâlâ ise mâkâ, Jesuslâ. Tâwâlâ ise manwâdylymo — kely.

⁴⁹ Aituo Judas saindyly Jesus iopaji, aguely:

— Âdapolâ wâne, Pymâ? — kely.

— Âdankâba urâ — kely Jesus.

Aguenripyryem Jesus iwaparydâ nhonugudyly; tataen-ho agâ adâito ara nhedaenkuly.

⁵⁰ Jesus eyam aguely:

— Yataen-ho, inepa aiese mâetobyry aiekâ — kely.

Aituo Judas agâ idâwâtyby modo Jesus nhawâdylymo, nhemakâjilymo warâ.

⁵¹ Xina ewy tydahoru imâsedo ety odayba tâtyze ani. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru agâ tâwaneim iwantazagâmâ.

⁵² Aituo eyam Jesus aguely:

— Adâiseba ikâ. Âdahoru ekanâgâ. Tutuzelâ âmâ, “Espadague âseguebyby, espadaguelâ ise âdyoly” kely. ⁵³ Kâsemaguehoem âmâ, uguewâpyra urâ. Pabairam tâise kâenkadyly kâsemaguehoem. Inepa tâise toenzepa kehoem anju domodo ingonodyly iemakeze. ⁵⁴ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ inwenibyem olâ ara âsenagazeniem wawyly. Anju domodo kâingâsedily watay, iwenihobyry aguehobyry araba ise awidyly — kely Jesus mâkâ aienibyryam.

⁵⁵ Ilâ ume Jesus aguely kurâdo tawâse idâppy modoram:

— Espadague, segue warâ tâmase kehoem yawâse mâewylymo, tâmagazeim urâ-ro waunlo ara. Yawâtomo tuduzelâ keankâ saguhoem, kyâho pebalâ. Kopaêlâgâembaba keankâ Deus ety idaseray, agâmo agueze wawyly. Târâlâ yawâpyra olâ mataunaguynre. Yawâto odayba awylygwe keankâ ilâenlâ yawâpyra mawylymo. Tâwâlâ yawâtaungâ lelâ, âdaitybyemba wawyly umelâ. ⁵⁶ Arâlâma Deus itaumbry egatuwâni

modo ywâgâ inwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbryry awo wâgâ — kely Jesus.

Jesus sawâtuio, idânârâ xina eagonropyry modo nhodokely. Xina âwiendily.

Jesus judeu domodo iwymârydoram satobyry

(Mc 14.53-65; Lc 22.54-55,63-71; Jo 18.12-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Ilâpygueduo Jesus nhadylymo kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru Caifás etyram. Idânârâ pymâ tynrunem modo târâ âtâdyguybyem awylymo. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydobe, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâmo myani târâ, idânârâ uguondo modo tynrensem modope warâ. ⁵⁸ Myarâ idâdaymo myani âgânâ kehoem Pedro idâly, Caifás ety idaseraji. Tâgawânse, tâkaze warâ myani akaemo guarda domodo agâ, âdara Jesus nhedylymo tientoem.

⁵⁹ Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, kywymâry modo, kurutaynrim modo warâ, âdara Jesus tienwentâdo wâgâ aguelymo myani. Mâkâ wâgâ âdalâ kulâ aguenri nhuinlymo warâ, âdy wâgâ tiân-homo awyly tiuntuhomoem. ⁶⁰ Akaemo pymâ domodoem olâ myani âdy ewentâdo peba, iwâgâ aguewâni modo kewâdyly kulâ awylygue. Ilâpyryem myani azagâ uguondo sandyly pymâdo enadoram. Jesus ewentâze kewâdylymo kulâ olâ myani. ⁶¹ Warâ aguelymo:

— Jesus aguehobyry tindatyby ise xina nhegatyly. “Deus ety sakalagueze urâ. Azagâ* emedyly idyly ara saunâtonze olâ urâ” kely, xina nidadâ — kelymo myani, Jesus tienwentâdomoem.

⁶² Aguelymo idanipyryem, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru saudyly. Jesus nhapâiguely:

— Âwâgâ aguelymo midatâilâ. Âkealâ, âkealâba iwentâdomo awyly ise amygueho? Âdamyguepaka ise âmâ mâsemaguehoem? — kely.

⁶³ Âdakepa olâ myani Jesus tâsemaguehoem. Aituo myani kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru nhapâiguedyly:

— Messiaslâka âmâ, Deus Ingonotyby? Deus iguedânry imerylâka âmâ? Âkealâ xinaram mângatuba âmâ-ro watay, âsenagazeze âmâ — kely.

⁶⁴ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Mâkâlâ urâ, amygueho aralâ. Xirâpygueduo ekadybyem ise urâ Deus ton-honreim ahuru eynynâ. Eagâ ise pymâem wawyly. Eunu duay ise Deus eydâpa kêewyly. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

⁶⁵ Toenzepa kehoem kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru iewiâpadyly “Deus imerylâ urâ” Jesus kely tindatuo. Tyewiâkygue tâty tywogonrolâ nhaunguely. Pymâdo târâ âtâdyguyby modoram aguely:

— Deus nunâguedai merâ Jesus. Deus agâ âzekiba tawyllylâ agueho, “Deus imerylâ urâ” keduo. Ânguy kingâsedaymba ise kurâ, ewentâniem. Midataimolâ Deus wâgâ aguely. ⁶⁶ Âdara iedylyka inanjimo inakanhe kehobyry wâgâ? — kely.

Aituo pymâ domodo aguely:

— Uguondo inakai kulâ awâkâ! Xyâly lelâ! — kelymo.

⁶⁷ Agueypyem emydy onwa KUITÚ kelymo, nhapiogulymo warâ. Jesus nhenuahulymo, tiampioguhoem. Sapiogunrimbyryem, aguelymo:

* 26:61 Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

68 — Ânguyka apiogurim? Apiogüimbyry xutugâ, âkealâ kuru Deus Ingonotyby matay — kelymo.

*Pedro, “Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ” kehobyry
(Mc 14.66-72; Lc 22.56-62; Jo 18.15-18,25-27)*

69 Jesus pymâdo enado atay, Pedro târâ taseraylâ myani. Pekodo târâ tâwaneim ewy Pedro einkâ sakadyly. Koendâ kehoem enipyryem aguely:
— Jesus Galiléia donro eynynonro modo ewylâ âmâ — kely.

70 Aituo myani kurâdo enanaym Pedro aguely:

— Mâkâ mâkeba urâ! Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâ! Ânguyka awâkâ Jesus, iwâgâ amyguehomo? — kely.

71 Agueypyem myani taseraji tâdâwânto iwyantaji Pedro idâly. Eagonro pekodo târâ tâwaneim modo ewy, Pedro tientuo, tydâ iwaguepanro modoram aguely myani:

— Jesus Nazaré donro eynynonro ewy awâkâ uguondo — kely.

72 Mâkâ pekodo aguely tindatuo myani Pedro agueondyly:

— Âdykâ Jesus eynynonroem witaymba urâ. Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâ. Tâwâlâ ise Deus ienagazenehonly, uguewâdyly kulâ-ro watay — kely.

73 Ilâpyryem myani uguondo modo ewy Pedro iopaji saindylymo.

— Jesus eynynonrolâ âmâ. Tutuze xina, Galiléia donro mawyly, earamolâma amygueuly — kelymo.

74 Aituo myani Pedro agueondyly:

— Mâkâ mâkeba urâ! Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâ uguondo! Tutuze Deus âkealâ aguely awyly. Tâwâlâ ise Deus ienagazenehonly, uguewâdyly kulâ-ro watay — kely. Pedro.

Aguely umelâ myani aukuma igâtudyly. 75 Tindatuo, Pedro Jesus tyam aguehobyry nhenanâguely, “Xirá kopae, aukuma igâtudyly iraynâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ ise ‘Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ’ myguely” kehobyry. Aguehobyry tienanâgueduo myani toenzepa Pedro itynwandily. Târâpa âxiguely. Tâjityenze kehoem eogumadyly.

27

*Pilatosram Jesus satobyry
(Mc 15.1; Lc 23.1-2; Jo 18.28-32)*

1 Emetybyem idânârâ akaemo kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, pymâ judeu domodo iwymârydo warâ âtunâguedylymo, âdara kuru Jesus tyâen-honlymo awyly tiuntuhoem. 2 Tonlo guarda modoram nhekâjien-honlymo, nhaleholymo, nhegamehonlymo warâ Pilatosram, pymâ Romadâpa ingonotybyram.

*Judas âdyâhobyry
(At 1.16-19)*

3 Judas, Jesus egamenribyry, pymâdo Jesus tiân-homoem aguelymo tientuo, toenzepa kehoem âjityendily, pymâdoram mâkâ tiengamehobyry wâgâ. Awylygue myani kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydoram, kywymâry modoram warâ idâly. Mârâ trinta moeda sopâze kely mâkâ tiengamehobyry ebyry. 4 Eyanmo aguely:

— Inakanhe lelâlâ awidâ; mâkâ uguondo âdaityby keba kulâ sawâneho — kely.

Aituo eyam aguelymo:

— Awârâ tiuntudyze inkâba xina. Âmâ inakanhe aini, xina mâkeba — kelymo.

⁵ Agueduomo, Judas mârâ dinheru nhamely Deus ety odaji. Dinheru sameimbyryem, idâly okogâjize.

⁶ Akaemo kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo mârâ moeda pratagueto sanânibyryem, aguelymo:

— Xirâ dinherugue keankâ uguondo xyâhoem epywadyly. Awlylgue ise Moisés inweniby eynynâ, Deus ety oday kienwanipa kydawlyly — kelymo.

⁷ Aituo âtunâguedybyem, mârâ dinherugue onro nhanâdylimo. “Âdydo imeom onrogue xygato” kehobyry. Mârâ onro nhanâdylimo judeu keba modo igueypy etadâdoenlâ. ⁸ Jesus iguehoem egamehobyry ebyrygue sanâtyby awlylgue, “Xyâhoem egamehobyry ebyrygue sanâtyby” kelyguelâ mârâ âji ezeku iwerâ. ⁹ Aguewânâmymy Jeremias, Deus eynynâ agueypy*: “Trinta lelâ moeda pratagueto nhemakelymo. Israel iweom ‘Warâ ise ebyryem kiunduly’ kehobyry” kewâm. ¹⁰ Mârâ dinheru tienmakeybygue, âdydo imeom onrogue xygato ejidy nhanâdylimo. Warâ myani aidylimo, Kywymâry Deus aguehobyry ara tâkeze myakâwânmy Deus eynynâ agueim.

Warâ myani Judas mârâ dinheru, Jesus tiengamehobyry ebyry anhedlyly.

Jesus Pilatos enado satobyry

(Mc 15.2-5; Lc 23.1-5; Jo 18.33-38)

¹¹ Jesus XYDYK warâ, mâkâ pymâ Romadâpa ingonotyby, Pilatos enado. Pilatosram adapâigueoly:

— Judeu domodo iwymâry kuruka âmâ? — kely.

Jesus in-hoguly:

— Mâkâlâ urâ, amygueho ara — kely.

¹² Akaemo kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, kywymâry modo warâ tâwentâduo, âdakepa olâ Jesus.

¹³ Pilatos aguely Jesusram:

— Akaemo iwentâdo midatailâ. Amyguehonly mâin-hogubaka ise âmâ? — kely.

¹⁴ Jesus olâ âdakepa. Toenzepa kehoem Pilatos âseguâdâdylily, Jesus tâsemaguehoem âdakepa awlylgue.

“Nigue lelâ awâkâ Jesus” Pilatos kehobyry

(Mc 15.6-15; Lc 23.13-25; Jo 18.38-19.16)

¹⁵ Páscoa etyguedyly ume, aunlolâ mykâinane Pilatos etadâdyby modo ewy tokalâ nhetaguehonly, âdaunlolâ kurâdo nhekadybylâ. ¹⁶ Ilâ ume tâlâ myani uguondo kadeia oday tâtagueim, kurâ domodo nhutuly, Barrabásgue tâzekeim. ¹⁷ Aituo kurâdo âtâdyguely, Pilatos ety iwyantay. Pilatos eyanmo aguely:

— Ânguyka kâentaguedyze matomo, [Jesus] Barrabás keho, Jesus Mesias keho Deus Ingonotyby? — kely.

* **27:9** Zacarias 11.12-13 warâdâ aguely. Zacarias myakâwândy agueim. Judeu domodo xurâem olâ idânârâ Deus xunâry egatuwâni modo inweniby Jeremias aguehobyryem lelâ nhutulymo.

18 Tâsewânilygue kulâ akaemo judeu domodo iwymâry, Jesus tyam nhegamely awyly, tutuze olâ myani Pilatos. 19 Pilatos târâ tribunaldâ ekadybyem awyly ume myani iwidy âjitaumbyguely eyam.

— Jesus âdakâiedâ. Koendonro awâkâ uguondo. Âdy inakanhe anientaymba awâkâ. Kopae eagâ kâjiâensedai. Toenzepa kâsenagazedai eagâ kâjiâensedobyry wâgâ — kely.

20 Akaemo kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, kyywymâry modo warâ toenzepa kurâdoram aguelymo.

— Barrabás nhetaguehoem ekadaungâ Pilatosram. Jesus xyâhoem ekadaungâ-ro warâ — kelymo.

21 Ine warâ myani Pilatos kurâdoram agueondyly:

— Âdykonlo uguondoka kâentaguehondyze matomo? — keondyly.

Aituo in-hogulymo:

— Barrabás! — kelymo.

22 — Âdakânhedyly pylâka ise merâ Jesus, Messias, Deus Ingonotyby? — kely myani Pilatos.

Idânârâ kehoem in-hogulymo:

— Kruz onwa sakâjien-hongâ, iguehoem! — kelymo.

23 — Âdaituo? Ienanaji, âda nitaymba merâ iguehoem — kely Pilatos.

Agueduo olâ idânârâ adaenkelymo ton-honre kehoem:

— Kruz onwa sakâjien-hongâ, iguehoem! — keondylymo.

24 Tutuze olâ Pilatos, aguiom kurâdo tunâry nugukeba awyly. Tutuze lâpylâ, akaemo tagâ iewiâpadyly, aguehomobyry ara anipyra-ro watay. Aituo tâzemaunguehoem paru nhenenehonly. Enanaynmo âzemaunguely, tâwentâzeba tawyly tienehon-hoem. Eyanmo aguely:

— Urâ keba ise âsenagazeni merâ uguondo iguehobyry wâgâ. Âmaemo ise tâwentâzeim, mâyâen-hohomobyry wâgâ — kely.

25 Idânârâ kurâdo aguely:

— Xinalâ ise tâwentâzeim awâkâ iguehobyry wâgâ, xina, xina imeombyry, xina iweompyry alelâ — kelymo.

26 Aituo Barrabás nhetaguehonly, nhekadomobyry ara. Ilâpyryem myani Roma donro sodadu domodoram aguely:

— Jesus sapioguwâdaungâ. Ilâpyryem ise mandylymo, kruz onwa sakâjize-ro warâ, iguehoem — kely.

Sodadu domodo Jesus âwankuem nhetobyry

(Mc 15.16-20; Jo 19.2-3)

27 Ilâpyryem sodadu domodo Jesus nhadyly palaciuram, Pilatos etyram. Idânârâ târâ sodadu modo âtâdyguelymo myani. Jesus tuontaji nhedylymo, âwankuem tientomoem. 28 Jesus etygueimbyryem, âtâ BOH waunlo tapabileingue nhetydâdylymo, pymâ âzetydâdo ara, âwankuem tientomoem. 29 Tyguyreim koroaem xygatyby myani mâkâ nhangahu onwa nhekylymo. Aho eynynâ segue nhematâdylymo, pymâ ara. Enado âzeguhoam idylymo, pymâ enado adâitomo ara. Eyam aguelymo:

— Tynrenseim âmâ, judeu domodo iwymâry kuru! — kelymo, âwankuem nhedylymo.

30 KUITÚ kelymo nhonwa, segue nhangatainlymo warâ. 31 Âwankuem ienipyryem âtâ BOH waunlo tapabileim Jesus wâgâpa nhetylymo. Ety iwogonropyryguelâ nhetydâdylymo. Ilâpyryem nhadylymo, kruz se xygatyby onwa sakâjize.

Jesus kruz wâgâ iguehoem sakâjihobyry

(Mc 15.21-32; Lc 23.26-43; Jo 19.17-27)

³² Xidadâ donyapa tâgasedaymo, uguondo Simão agâ oxiodylymo. Xidadâ Cirene odroy myani mâkâ. Aituo myani, sodadu domodo kruz Jesus tiankâjiho eyam nhanêhonlymo. ³³ Golgotaram myani Jesus nhadylymo. (Iwy Calvariogue tâzekeim lâpylâ, tâjiangahubyry ara enurunugue.)

³⁴ Târâ myani vinhu tâzenukuru agâ ietybygue sakuize kelymo. Eknibyryem myani tienydyzaba idyly. ³⁵⁻³⁸ Aituo kruz onwa nhakâjilymo. JESUS MERÂ, JUDEU DOMODO IWYMÂry KURU kely iweniby sakâjiwânmomoy Jesus nhangawaym kruz wâgâ. Âdaituo Jesus nhakâjilymo awyly xutuhoem myani mârâ anhedylymo. Ilâem lâpylâ azagâ tâmagaduneim modo nhakâjilymo. Tokalâ Jesus ahoru eynynâ, eagonro pâem eynynâ warâ nhakâjilymo. Sakâjirimbyryem, Jesus ety iwogompyry nhepa-jiwâdylymo. Dadu nhamelymo ânguy, ânguy warâ Jesus ety iwogompyry emakeim awyly tiuntuhoem. Aitybyem ekadylymo, akaemo azagâ tokalâ warâ kruz onwa sakâjiwâdyby ânguy nynanâbyra itoem.

³⁹ Tâinkâ sakadaynrim modoram âwankuem âieholy. Angakânilymo, inwykelymo warâ.

⁴⁰ — “Deus ety sakalagueze urâ” myguema. “Azagâ emedyly† idyly ara kulâ saunâtonze urâ” mygue warâ. Ton-honreim lelâlâ matay, tâwâlâ âsemaguegâ! Deus imery âmâ watay, kruz wâgâpa âytâguygâ! — kelymo.

⁴¹ Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, kywymâry modo warâ âwankuem nhedylymo. Aguelymo:

⁴² — Âkelomo nemake, tâwâlâ nâsemagueba olâ! Israelita domodo iwymâry lelâlâ-ro watay, iweâ lelâlâ kruz wâgâpa nytâguy. Xytâguyly-ro watay, einwânse kurâ. ⁴³ “Deus imery urâ” nygue. “Deus ietâ” nygue warâ mawânkâ. Âkealâ kuru-ro watay, Deus kruz wâgâpa xytâguyânze âese iweâ lelâlâ! Deus tâense watay, nemake pylâ! — kelymo, âwankuem nhedylymo.

⁴⁴ Akaemo azagâ tâmagaduneim modo eagâ sakâjiwâdyby modoram âwankuem âieholy lelâ lâpylâ.

Jesus iguehobyry

(Mc 15.33-41; Lc 23.44-49; Jo 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Kuotatay idânârâ iamadyly; azagâ tokalâ warâ horas ani iamu.

⁴⁶ Azagâ tokalâ horas ituo myani Jesus adaenkely:

— *Eli, Eli, lemá sabactani?* — kely. (“Pabai, âdaituoka wodokely?” keze aguely.)

⁴⁷ Tonlo modo, koendâ nidapyra tawylague, Elias ingâsedily ara nhenehonlymo, Deus eynynâ ageim lâpylâ mykâinane mâkâ. Aituo aguelymo:

— *Idataungâ. Elias ingâsedily tâmakehoem* — kelymo.

⁴⁸ Akaemo ewy egatudyly myani vinhu nhewantybygue esponja ikuize. Tinkuibygueduo se iopiry onwa nhekâjily. Jesus nhugakâin-hoem wâne nhuduly.

⁴⁹ Eagonro modo eyam aguely:

— *Ine wao. Elias awâkâ ingâseguyly. Elias emakeze âewyly kyzene wao* — kelymo.

† 27:40 Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

⁵⁰ Aituo Jesus adaenkeondyly ago kehoem, tyiguehoem kuru. Ipa kuru idyly.

⁵¹ Iguely ume kehoem myani, Deus ety oday Deus Âepanâgueho xuahuho tyxieim iotagâ adauguely kaynonrobyryem, on-yam; Deus, kurâdo agâ tygue ito myani mârâ xuahuru. Ton-honre kehoem onro âzekânily. Tuhu imâsedo modo tatuwâze myani. ⁵² Onro âzekâniduo, âguedy modo etadâdo âzenahunguewâdyly. Aituo myani Deus eynonroro igueypy modo myarâ ietyby, kurâem itondylymo. ⁵³ Tâkanâdobyrydâba egaselymo. Deus, Jesus kurâem nhetombygueduo myani akaemo idâly xidadâ Jerusalémram, Deus ijidadâryam. Târâ tâtyuneim modoram tâzehozemo myani.

⁵⁴ Sodadu Roma donro modo iwymâry, izodadury Jesus etaynrim modo warâ onro âzekânily tâensemo myani. Aidyly tâensemo warâ. Tientuomo, toenzepa kehoem myani âseanedylymo. Aguelymo:

— Deus imery lelâlâ mynra merâ uguondo! — kelymo.

⁵⁵ Tâlâ myani târâ pekodo modo, iwaguelâ olâ nhedylymo. Jesus sakâjily iraynâ, Jesus Galiléia eynynâ atay, emawyadânibyry ani akaemo pekodo modo tâlâ tatomogue. ⁵⁶ Maria (Magdala donro), Maria (Tiago, José warâ ise), Zebedeu imeom ise warâ myani iduaymo.

Jesus eguepybyry tuhu imâsedo tâtagueim odaji nhetadâdomobyry (Mc 15.42-47; Lc 23.50-56; Jo 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Iguandyly iraynâ uguondo tydinherugueim José saindyly, xidadâ Arimatéia donro. Jesus einwânni lâpylâ myani mâkâ. ⁵⁸ Aituo José, Pilatosram idâly ageuze:

— Jesus nigueaki, Pymâ. Kruz wâgâpa kâyntâguyândyze olâ urâ, tuhu imâsedo tâtagueim odaxi kâenkanâdoem. Tâwâlâ kâyntâguyândyly? — kely.

Aituo Pilatos, Jesus eguepybyry José nhatoem,

— Tâwâlâ — kely.

⁵⁹ Aituo José, Jesus eguepybyry kruz wâgâpa nhytâguyândyly. Xytâguyânibyryem intuwynly âtâ iwelo linhuguetogue. ⁶⁰ Tyigueduo tâtaryem tiensaguehomyby odajilâ myani Jesus eguepybyry nhetadâdyly. Iwelo esagueze myani mârâ tâtagueim. Myarâ eguepybyry ienipyryem nhenahunly tuhu imâsedogue. Ilâpygueduo, idâly. ⁶¹ Azagâ pekodo modo: Maria Magdala donro, Maria lâpylâ warâ Jesus eguepybyry etadâdobyrydâmolâ myani.

Jesus eguepybyry etadâdobyrydâ guarda domodo âxidâdobyry

⁶² Páscoa etyry sakabygueduo, iguandyly ume akaemo kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, fariseu domodo warâ idâlymo Pilatos agâ âtunâgueze.

⁶³ — Pymâ, tyiguely iraynâ, warâ keankâ Jesus aguely: “Yigueduo, azagâ† emedyly idyly wâgâ kurâem itonze urâ” nygue. Xirâ âkealâba kulâ aguehobyry enra xina nhenanâguely. ⁶⁴ Awylygue Jesus eguepybyry etadâdobyry koendâ mâenehonly xina ize ato. Azagâ emedyly idyly ara enipe târâ nidâ, eynonrobyry modo eguepybyry nemagazebyra itomoem. Tienmagazeduo, “Jesus kurâem nitondâ” kezemo mawânkâ. Toenzepa iwerâ “Jesuslâ Messias” kelygue tonokudo einwânni modo. “Jesus kurâem itondybyem” kely nheinwândylymo watay lakuru ise aguykeho einwândyly inmolymomo kuru — kelymo.

† 27:63 Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

⁶⁵ Aituo Pilatos eyanmo aguely:

— Âdainkâba. Anra yzodadury modo. Idâzemo lelâ agâmo, azagâ emedyly ise târâ agâmo awyly, Jesus etadâdobyry eniem. Imawydâzemo, ânguy Jesus eguepybyry nynanâbyra itoem — kely.

⁶⁶ Aituo myani Roma donro sodadu domodo tagâ nhadylymo. Tâtagueim enahun-ho enahungueybyem awyly xutuhô tyesemo myani, ânguylâ Jesus eguepybyry eydâ atoram egawânipyryem awyly tiuntuhoem. Adiempygueduo myani idâlymo. Sodadu domodo lelâ myani eniem âxiânrim.

28

Jesus kurâem itondobyry

(Mc 16.1-10; Lc 24.1-12; Jo 20.1-10)

¹ Tâzekobyzegueho sakabygueduo domingo pealâ pekodo modo Jesus eguepybyry etadâdobyryram idâlymo, Maria Magdala donro, Maria lâpylâ warâ. ² Tadaguzeim kulâ onro âzekânily. Anju Deus ingonotyby myani Jesus eguepybyry etadâdobyry enahun-ho ejikeim. Tuhu imâsedo ejikeimbyryem myani nhonwa ekadyly. ³ Ielu ara kehoem myani ehuru, tapeke kehoem ety iwogonro warâ. ⁴ Târâ eniem âxiâymyby modo tâseaneze myani, tadapânizemo warâ. Onro onwa ihugewâdylymo myani, eko-madybyem.

⁵ Anju kaynâpa âetyby pekodo modoram aguely myani:

— Tâseanezeba itaungâ. Tutuze urâ, Jesus mâwinlymo awyly, kruz onwa sakâjiby. ⁶ Tarâpa olâ mâkâ. Ipa, kurâem nitondai, aguehobyry aralâ! Etaungârâ etadâdobyryam. Ânguy lâpeba tarâ. ⁷ Inepa idâwâtaungâ, eynynonro modoram egatuze. “Kurâem nitondai! Waunroenlâ ise Galileiaram idâly. Târâ ise mâendylymo” kewâtaunda eyanmo. Auguehobyry ara ise aidyly — kely myani anju.

⁸ Inepa kehoem pekodo modo Jesus eguepybyry etadâdobyry nhodokelymo. Toenzepa myani eanumo, iomarumo lâpylâ warâ. Egatudylymo Jesus eynynonro modoram tiengatuhomoem. ⁹ Jesus eagâmo toxioze myani. Aituo myani aguely:

— Âdapa lâwâne âmaemo? — kely.

— Âdapa — kelymo.

Iopaji saindylymo. Enado âzeguhoam idylymo. Ixinary tywymoogoynzemo myani, koendonroem awyly wâgâ adâkezemo warâ.

¹⁰ Aituo myani Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Tâseanezeba itaungâ. Idâwâtaungâ. Ynynonro modoram aguewâtaunda. “Âwaynâmolâ ise Jesus idâly Galileiaram. Târâ ise âwânwândylymo. Ese âmaemo” warâ kewâtaunda — kely Jesus.

Guarda domodo xunâry

¹¹ Pekodo modo xinaram Jesus wâgâ agueze idâday myani guarda domodo ewy xidadâram odopâdylymo. Idânârâ tientyby ara myani kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydoram nhogatulymo. ¹² Kurâdo eynynâ Deus aguewâni modo iwymârydo myani kurâdo nhutudyzeba akaemo tyam nhogatuyby. Aituo myani kywymârydo agâ âtunâgueze idâlymo. Koendâ âtunâguedybyem myani toenzepa kehoem guarda domodoram dinheru nhudulymo. ¹³ Warâ myani eyanmo aguelymo:

— Jesus eguepybyry wâgâ amyguehonly-ro watay, “Kopae xina xykyly ume Jesus eynynonro modo nâtâ, eguepybyry emagazeze” kewâtaungâ lelâne. ¹⁴ Pilatos âykyhomobyry wâgâ agâmo iewiâpadyly-ro watay, xina ise eagâ aguenri, inagazebyramo itoem — kelymo.

¹⁵ Aituo myani guarda domodo dinheru nhemakely. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo aguehobyry ara lelâ aguelymo. Arâ lelâ myani judeu domodoram nhegatulymo, kypemugudoram. Xirâ tonokudobyry tâinwânselâ akaemo judeu domodo ewy iwerâ.

*Jesus onze tynynonro modoram âdepanâguehobyry
(Mc 16.14-18; Lc 24.36-49; Jo 20.19-23; At 1.6-8)*

¹⁶ Xina idâly Galileiaram. “Târâ ise kydoxiodyly” Jesus kehobyry iwy onwa xina âkuly. ¹⁷ Târâ Jesus tientuo, toenzepa kehoem xina iomazely. Enado xina âzeguhoam idyly. Koendâ awyly wâgâ xina aguely warâ. Tâlâ olâ ani xina ewy Jesuslâ awyly einwântânry. ¹⁸ Aituo Jesus xinaram saindyly, aguely:

— Deus kaynâ, onwâgâ alelâ pymâem witoem anygue. ¹⁹ Awylygue idâwâtaungâ awârâem kurâdope ato ara enomedâzemo, yeinwântomoem. Yeinwâmpygueduomo, batiza ietaungâmo, ynynonroem, Pabai Deus eynynonroem, Deus Ispiritury eynynonroem warâ awylymo xutuhomoem. ²⁰ Amitomoem inomedâdomobyry ara lâpylâ enomedâdaungâmo. Enanâguewâdaungâ, agâmolâ wawyly, koendâ nhetomoem xypyry etaji kehoem — kely Jesus.

Alâ kulâ.
Mateus

MARCOS Unâ Koendonro Jesus Cristo Wâgâ Marcos Inweniby

Xirâ livru wâgâ inwenily Marcos nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbrylâ xirâ Marcos nhegatuyby. Jesus Cristo wâgâ kiuntuhoem myakâwândy Deus xirâ livru inwenien-honly. Jesus Cristo eon-honru wâgâ aguely xirâ wâgâ kiuntuly. Tunwym Deus aguehobyryem awylygue, toenzepa adyosenry emyenro kehoem adyese mâkâ, Deus eon-honrugue. Kadopâgue taseim modo, tâwânuneim modo, epy modo, adakobâdânry modo, idatânry modo warâ kua tyese mâkâ. Capítulo 6dâ cinco pão, azagâ kanra âjihuyby warâ agui nhenehon-hombryry tytainze kurâ, cinco mil uguondo modo xuatoem; paru wâgâ tadakobâze lâpylâ myakâwândy.

*João kurâ domodoram Jesus âewyly wâgâ aguehobyry
(Mt 3.1-12; Lc 3.1-20; Jo 1.19-28)*

¹ Deus Imery Jesus wâgâ xirâ unâ aguely; Deus imery lelâlâ awâkâ.
² Iweâpalâ myakâwândy Isaías Deus itaumbryry wâgâ agueseze awyly. Awârâ âdydo imeom aidyly wâgâ inwenily warâ. Saguhom warâ myakâwândy Deus, Tingonotybyram aguely:

“Ynynonro modoram mydâly iraynâ, uguondo igonose urâ,
âwâgâ aguenriem on-hondybyem lelâ itomoem,
âdatomoem, âinwântomoem warâ.

³ Messias wâgâ agueim târâ âji âdy peba atodâ ise aguely.

Adâkely idase idâwâtyby modoram:

‘Inepa ise Deus Ingonotyby saindyly.

Izepa ato aiedyly imowâdaungâ.

On-hondybyem lelâ itaungâ’ aguely mâindatomoem.

Pymâ ton-honreim kâty anaxi âewyly kiuntuduo wâne,

kâty inatary tuonse, tuonkeze warâ kurâ,

myara on-hondybyem lelâ kydawyly aguely idase”

warâ myakâwândy Deus itaumbryry Isaías inwenily.

⁴ Arâlâ myani João âji âdy peba atodâ awyly, Isaías aguehobyry aralâ. Kurâ domodo idâly myani eydâ atoram. Eyanmo aguely myani Deus aguehobyry:

— Âjityendaungâ, inakanhe amitomobyry wâgâ. Deus izepa ato aiedyly imowâdaungâ. Deus einwântaungâ, inakanhe amitomobyry nhygakehoem. Parugue batiza âiehowâdaungâ, inakanhe amidylymo imoimbyryem amidylymo mâenehon-homoem — kely.

Inakanhe tadawyly timoduomo myani, Deus eynynonroem tawyly nhenehonlymo.

⁵ Toenzepa mykâinane xidadâ Jerusalém donro modo João aguely idase idâlymo. Tâtâze lâpylâ mykâinane Judéia donro modo. Aguewâdylymo myakâwâm:

— Deus izepa ato aieni ani xina. Adâidyly tumoze olâ xina-ro warâ — kelymo.

Arâ agueduomo, Joãoram batiza âieholymo paru Jordão ikay, Deus izepa ato adientomobyry wâgâ tâjityenze tawylymo tienehon-homoem,

inakai modo adiyndyly imoimbyryem tawylimo tienehon-homoem warâ. ⁶ Camelu xuhudu xygatyby mykâinane João ety. Tâjitybygue kulâ mykâinane iwanxiegu. Kahuligue, penrâgue warâ mykâinane ipynigu. Kurâ domodoram aguely mykâinane:

⁷ — Eagonro âese lâpylâ Deus wâgâ aguenri. Ton-honreim ise mâkâ, iemyenro keba. Mâkâ ise yakadâ kuru ton-honreim. Âdy mâkeba urâ. Ihuru etary ekâjiguerin-enlâ witoem nudupa lâgâlâ, ihuru kâingokehoem*. ⁸ Urâ parugue batiza âenimo, Deus izepa ato amânhetomobyry wâgâ tâjityenze mawylimo mâenehon-homoem, inakai modo aiedyly imoimbyryem mawylimo mâenehon-homoem warâ. Mâkâ âeni olâ ise Deus Ispiritury xuduim, einwânni modo eon-honwanâniem, izepa ato aniempyra itomoem, ize ato lelâ anhetomoem warâ — kely João.

João Jesus batiza nhetobyry
(Mt 3.13-17; Lc 3.21-22)

⁹ Aituo Jesus idâly Galiléia eynynonro âtâ anary Nazaré donropyryem myarâ João eydâ atoram. Târâ myani Jesus batiza âieholy Joãooram paru Jordão ikay, Deus eynynonro tawylly tienehon-hoem. ¹⁰ Paikayba tâjikageday myani Jesus kau âzenahunguely nhedyly. Papaem Deus Ispiritury xytâguely nhonwa. ¹¹ Aituo kau oday Deus itanru indadyly lâpylâ:

— Ymery âmâ, toenzepa kâinwynegyly; toenzepa womazeâni âmâ — kely Deus.

Deus ize ato araba Jesus aitoem, Satanás aiese kehobyry
(Mt 4.1-11; Lc 4.1-13)

¹² Aituo Deus Ispiritury Jesus nhadyly âji âdy peba atoram. ¹³ Quarenta iguandyly, quarenta emedyly warâ Jesus târâ awyly. Ânguydo imeom tyewiâtuneim modope mykâinane târâ. Târâ atay Deus iduery Satanás âepanâguely. Idânârâ wâne myani anhedyly, Jesus, Deus ize ato araba aitoem. Jesus olâ myani mâkâ agueho ara anipyra. Ilâpygueduo myani anju domodo xytâguely Jesus eydâ atoram xuahuze, idânârâ ize ato modo xuduze warâ.

Jesus Galiléia eynynâ tâwanu nhaguhobyry
(Mt 4.12-22; Lc 4.14-15; 5.1-11)

¹⁴ João Batista etadâbygueduo myani Jesus Galiléia eynynâ adakobâdyly, Deus itaumbyry iwâkuru egatuze. ¹⁵ Aguely myani:

— Inepa ise idânârâ mâuntulyo Deus pymâ ton-honreim awyly. Âjityendaungâ, inakanhe amitomobyry wâgâ. Inakanhe adâjidyly imowâdaungâ warâ. Deus itaumbyry iwâkuru einwântaungâ — kely.

¹⁶ Aituo Jesus paru Galiléia emelay adakobâdyly. Tadakobâday azagâ uguondo nhedyly, Simão Pedro, iukonolâ André warâ. Âedâgue kanra sawâni myani akaemo, vende tientoem. Âedâ paikaji nhamelymo ume myani Jesusram âzeholyo. ¹⁷ Jesus aguely eyanmo:

— Âetaungâ. Saguhoem kanra keankâ mawelymo; iwerâ kurâ domodo ynynonroem itoem unâry egaturin-em ise âmaemo — kely.

¹⁸ Inepa kehoem âedâ kanra sawâto inmolymo, Jesus eynynonroem tâitomoem, Deus wâgâ tiuntuhoem.

* **1:7** Tâwaneinhe sanâtyby modo myakâwândy adakobâni modo ihuru etary ekâjigueim, etyim, ihugogueim warâ.

¹⁹ Tâtâday myani Jesus azagâ uguondo modo nhetondyly, Tiago, iukonolâ João warâ. Zebedeu imeombyry myani akaemo. Ekadybymoem tywepirymo oday; âedâ kanra sawâto kua nhedylymo, kopaelâgâroem. ²⁰ Aituo myani Jesus akaemo ingâsedlyly tynynonroem itomoem. Tunwynmo, tagâ tâwaneim modo warâ tyânzemo myani, Jesus agâ tâtâhomoem.

Jesus uguondo kadopâgue taseim kua nhetobyry
(Lc 4.31-37)

²¹ Aituo Jesus tynynonro modo agâ xidadâ Cafarnaumram saindyly. Tâzekobyzegueho oday myani Jesus idâly âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odaji, enomedâzemo. ²² Aituo idataynrin modo aguely:

— Koendâ lelâlâ wânkâ merâ konomedâdyly uguely! — kelymo.

Ton-honre kehoem mawânkâ aguely, adâkely tutuze tawylygye, tâzewenry ara kulâ kurâ domodo enomedâni modo arapa. ²³ Târâ enomedâzemo Jesus atay myani uguondo kadopâgue taseim âepanâguely. Uguondo oday myani kadopâ adaenkely Jesusram:

²⁴ — Xina kâdynanâdâ! Tutuze urâ koendâ kehoem ânguy mawlyly, Jesus Nazaré donro! Xina eon-honru etyze âetyby mawlyly, tutuze urâ. Inakanhe amitaymba âmâ; Deus ingonotyby âmâ warâ — kely uguondo kadopâgue taseim; uguondo keba olâ agueim, kadopâ.

²⁵ Ton-honre kehoem myani Jesus aguely mâkâ uguondo odano kadopâram:

— MYK alelâ ikâ! Adâkeonzeba ikâ! Igasegâ iweâ lelâlâ merâ uguondo odaypa! — kely Jesus.

²⁶ Jesus agueduo kadopâ uguondo nhapânyly ton-honre kehoem. Ton-honre kehoem adaenkely. Ilâ umelâ myani uguondo odaypa egasely, idâly. ²⁷ Idânârâ etaynrinbyry modo tâsewânizemo, tuomazezemo warâ myani. Aituo âjigue aguelymo:

— Iwelo modogue awâkâ konomedâdyly! Âdykâ awârâ aguely kin-dataymba kurâ! Kadopâ takaze kehoem awâkâ aguehobyry eon-honru. Warâ keduo, aguely âzeinwân-honly lelâ — kelymo myani.

²⁸ Inepa kehoem Galiléia eynynonro modo Jesus egary indadylymo.

Jesus Pedro imenhundu kua nhetobyry
(Mt 8.14-15; Lc 4.38-39)

²⁹ Ilâpygueduo, Jesus egasely Tiago, João warâ agâ âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odaypa. Simão†, André warâ etyram myani idâlymo. Simão imenhundu tâwâne myani toenzepa iaturu. ³⁰ Jesus egawândyly tientuo, tonlo modo eyam aguely:

— Toenzepa Simão imenhundu ewânu — kelymo.

³¹ Aituo tâwâneim eguetonra idâly. Emary wâgâ nhawâdyly, sautoem. Ilâenlâ kehoem myani iaturu inmoly. Aituo myani pekodo tyatureimbyry saudyly, ipynirymo aiese, âwinduatomoem.

Jesus tâwânuneim modo kua nhetobyry
(Mt 8.16-17; Lc 4.40-41)

³² Xixi âwâmpygueduo, myani tonlo modo tâwânuneim modo, kadopâgue taseim modo warâ Jesusram nhadylymo. ³³ Toenzepa kurâdo âtâdyguyly

† 1:29 Simão myakâwândy ezedy, Jesus olâ Pedrogue ezetâni.

Simão ety inataji, Jesus aidyly ese. ³⁴ Âkelo tâzewânugue tâwânuneim modo kua tyese lâpylâ myani. Kadopâ modoram aguely:

— Kurâ domodo imowâdaungâ. Ânguy wawyly adâkezeba itaungâ-ro warâ.

Jesus arâ aguely myani, Deus Imery Jesus awyly tutuze kadopâ modo awylygue, awârâ xutuen-hon-ho odaji nipyra awylygue.

Jesus Deus wâgâ Galiléia eynynâ nhegatuho byry
(Lc 4.42-44)

³⁵ Pealâ myani Jesus âxiguely. Âji âdy peba atoram idâly, Deus agâ agueze. ³⁶ Tuagueduo Simão Pedro domodo Jesus târâpa awyly nhedylymo. Aituo xuize idâlymo. ³⁷ Deus agâ aguely ume nhodylymo. Tiontuo aguelymo:

— Âdaituoka tarâ mawyly? Idânârâ âdykâ mawyly tiuntudyzemo enra — kelymo.

³⁸ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Âkealâ. Taunloem kulelâba olâ keankâ kâjigonoholy. Inoro âtâ anary iwaguepaonram, Deus xunârybyry egatuze — kely Jesus.

³⁹ Aituo âtâ anary Galiléia eynynonro modo einkâ adakobâdylimo. Deus wâgâ adâkeze myani âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odakâ, kadopâgue taseim modo kua tyese warâ myani.

Jesus uguondo tâjimituguelygue tâwâneim kua nhetobyry
(Mt 8.1-4; Lc 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Jesus adakobâday myani uguondo iopaji saindyly. Tâjimituguelygue tâwâneim myani mâkâ. Jesus enado âzeguhoam idyly, tynrense tawyly tienhon-hoem. Aituo myani Jesusram aguely:

— Pymâ, kua yese ton-honre mawyly, xutuanze. Kua yedyse âmâ watay, kua yekâ wao — kely.

⁴¹ Toenzepa myani Jesus mâkâ tâwâneim intyendyly, arâ tientuo. Aituo tâmarygue MÂ' nhedyly. Eyam aguely:

— Kua âedyse urâ. Tâwânepa âmâ iweâma. Kua âetai — kely.

⁴² Ilâenlâ kehoem kua idyly. Iwâgâ pinuri peba idyly, ituby itugoenzely warâ.

⁴³ Uguondo kua tiempygueduo Jesus aguely:

— Iweâma tâwâlâ idâ. ⁴⁴ Ânguyran-ne xirâ kua âetobyry kâzegatu — kely.

— Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ agueinram âzehora, kua itybyem mawyly nhetoem. Kua itybyem mawyly kurâdo nhetoem, Deusram âdylâ xudugâ, kâzewenryem Moisés inweniby agueho ara — kely Jesus.

⁴⁵ Mâkâ uguondo olâ myani târâpa itybyem kua tyetobyry tâgatuze lelâ. Idânârâ egary indadylymo. Awylygue, xidadâ imâsedo odakâ Jesus nâtâba awyly, toenzepa kurâdo tydâtgyuyba itoem. Kurâ domodo aguipaom duay, xidadâ imeombyry oday alelâ ize awyly. Kurâ domod-olâ aguely idase, nhenomedâdo xutuze warâ idâim.

2

Jesus adakobâdânry kua nhetobyry
(Mt 9.1-8; Lc 5.17-26)

¹ Iweâpa itybyem myani Jesus odopâdyly xidadâ Cafarnaumram. Inepa kehoem egary indadylymo warâ; Jesus târâ awyly nhutulymo.

² Toenzepa lâpylâ kurâdo myarâ idâypy âtdygyuybyem awylymo. Tasera

tumyke kehoem, toenzepa lelâlâ âtâ odaji tâdâwântoemba lâgâlâ. Deus wâgâ Jesus aguely indadylymo. ³ Jesus âtâ oday aguely ume uguondo tâwâneim adaholy. Adakobâdânry myani mâkâ. Aituo quatro eataenhodoram adaholy sawo wâgâ. ⁴ Toenzepa kurâdo awylygue olâ myani Jesus iopaji naimpyra awylymo. Pyanta oze tâgawâmpyra tawyly tien-tuomo myani âkulymo âtâ angawanxi* tâdâkuho wâgâ adakobâdânry agâ. Jesus nhangawaym kehoem myani in-hoguylymo. Ilâ oze myani tâwâneim eguetudo wâgâlâ tasegue nhytâguyândylymo. ⁵ Aidylymo tien-tuo Jesus tyangahu oday aguely:

— Awâkâ adakobâdânry kua kânhedyly tâinwânse asaemo — kely.

Aituo Jesus aguely eyam:

— Idânârâ inakanhe amitobyry modo xygakeagui — kely.

⁶ Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo târâlâ myani âtâ oday eka-daymbyem. Jesus aguely tindatuomo, âpaunzedylymo:

⁷ — Koendâpa awâkâ Jesus aguely! Deus nhunâguedyly kulâ awâkâ!

Deus agâ âzekiba tâidyse awyly kulâ! Âdaunlo uguondo nhygakely mâkeba awârâ idânârâ inakanhe adâjitobyry modo! Deus lelâ awârâ xygakerim — kelymo.

⁸ Tutuze olâ myani Jesus âdy nhangahumo oday xunârymo awyly. Aituo aguely:

— Arâ ywâgâ tâpaunzezeba itaungâ! Unâguedaundâ — kely.

⁹ — Merâ adakobâdânryam: “Idânârâ inakanhe amitobyry modo xygakeagui” uguely-ro watay, mâuntuwâbyra ise âmaemo âkealâ, âkealâba warâ auguely awyly. “Aukâ. Iguetudobyry sanâkâ. Adakobâgâ” ugeduo, adakobâdyly-ro watay olâ xutuze âmaemo, ton-honre wawyly!

¹⁰ Merâ koendâ adakobâdyly mâentuomo, xutuze âmaemo, kurâ domodo inakanhe aito xygakeze ton-honre wawyly, urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby — kely Jesus.

¹¹ Aituo adakobâdânryam aguely:

— Aukâ, iguetudobyry sanâkâ, adakobâgâ, idâ itynra — kely.

¹² Aguely umelâ kehoem koendâ idyly, saudyly idânârâ enanaynmo. Tâguetudobyry nhanâdyly, adakobâdyly, egasely, tâtyram idâly. Idânârâ âsewânilymo, iomazelymo warâ. Aituo aguelymo:

— Koendonro, ton-honreim warâ Deus! Âdykâ aunlo kientaymba kurâ! — kelymo.

Jesus Levi tynynonroem itoem ingâsedobyry

(Mt 9.9-13; Lc 5.27-32)

¹³ Aituo Jesus egaseondyly. Idâondyly paru Galiléia edazekâam. Toenzepa myani kurâdo saindyly eyam, Deus wâgâ nhenomedâdoam. ¹⁴ Târâ tadakobâday Jesus, uguondo impostu epywado emakeim nhedyly. Levi myani mâkâ, Alfeu imery. Ekadybyem myani kurâdo impostu nhepywadodâ. Aituo Jesus aguely eyam:

— Yagâ âekâ, Ynynonroem ikâ, yagâ mâsenomedâdoem — kely.

Aituo Levi saudyly. Jesus agâ idâly, eynynonroem tâitoem.

¹⁵ Ilâpygueduo kopae Jesus tynynonro modo agâ âwinduadylymo Levi etydâ. Dinheru impostu epywadobyry emakewâni modo, kurâdo judeu domodo izepa ato modo, Jesus aguely idase eagâ adakobâni modo warâ

* 2:4 Mârâ ume âtâ nhangakuedary TUN-HUM waunlo lelâ mawânâ saryum waypa, iwerâ âtâ emyenro keba.

târâmo lâpylâ âwinduadylymo. ¹⁶ Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, fariseu domodo warâ âdara idyly awyly tânuagaenzemo myani. Izepa tatomo agâ Jesus âwinduadyly tientuomo, Jesus eynynonro modoram aguelymo:

— Kâzewenry araba kulâ awâkâ Jesus aidyly! Dinheru impostu epywado emakewâni modo agâ, kurâ domodo inakanhe kulâ aini modo agâ warâ âxiduaŷi nipyra tâise awâkâ! — kelymo.

¹⁷ Aguelymo tindatuo Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Deus wâgâ auguehoem uirimpyrilâ asaemo. Tâwânuneim modo mawânkâ kua tyeni xuirim, tâwânunenry modo keba. Inakanhe aini modo igâseze kâewyly, “Inakanhe aitânry urâ” kewâni modo igâseze inkâba xirâ kâewyly — kely.

Saguho kiuntuyby kyjimonre, iwelo kiuntuhoem

(Mt 9.14-17; Lc 5.33-39)

¹⁸ João Batista eynynonro modo, fariseu eynynonro modo warâ ezewenrymolâ mykâinane nâwinduapyra idylymo, Deus agâ adâkehoem. Aituo kurâ domodo saindyly; Jesusram aguelymo:

— João Batista eynynonro modo, fariseu eynynonro modo warâ nâwinduapyra tâisemo inanry, Deus agâ adâkehomoem. Âynynonro modo olâ nâwinduapyra nipyramo, Deus agâ adâkehomoem. Âdaituoka anipyra awylymo kâzewenry agueho ara? — kelymo.

Aituo Jesus eyanmo aguely:

¹⁹⁻²⁰ — Eagâmo wawyly ara, nâwinduapyra nitaymbamo ise. Eagâmopa wituo olâ nâwinduapyra isemo, Deus agâ adâkehomoem. Todohogüinhoram igâsedaymy modo mawânkâ ohogüinrim agâ tatay, nâwinduapyra nipyra, etyguomo lelâ. Ohogüinrim tuduaypa ituo lelâ nâwinduapyra idylymo myara — kely.

²¹ Jesus eyanmo agueondyly. Nhenomedâdylymo xirâ modogue.

— Âtâbâ adauguehobyry tawentâzeba âtâ iwelo sapidubygue. Âtâ sawentâdobyry tukuiduo, odopâduo, tadaagueze mawânâ âtâbâ.

²² Tâjituby vinhu etaryem xygatyby iwelo keba odaji vinhu iwelo tâkanâduneba. Tâjituby iwelo keba odaji ekanâduo, etary tadaagueze mawânâ. Aituo vinhu apâdyly. Aypa olâ, vinhu iwelo etaryem tâjituby iwelo xygatyby odajilâ ekanâdyly watay, vinhu nhewantuo, imâem ituo warâ, tâjituby iwelo tâzepâgueze — kely Jesus.

{Jesus aguely, saguho konomedâdobyry kinmohoem, iwelo konomedâdo kieinwântoem warâ. Saguhoobyry mawânâ nâseinwâmbryra iwelo konomedâdo agâ.}

Jesus eynynonro modo tâzekobyzegueho oday trigu ewily nhasewâdomobyry

(Mt 12.1-8; Lc 6.1-5)

²³ Tâzekobyzegueho oday myani Jesus tynynonro modo agâ trigu ejidy ezakâ sakadylymo. Sahuadybyem myani trigu ewily. Tâtâdaymolâ Jesus eynynonro modo trigu ewily nhasewâdyly; tâzewenkelâ aidylymo. Tâmarygue nhekyguelymo, nhagulymo idylymo. ²⁴ Aituo fariseu domodo ewy, akaemo aidyly tientuomo, Jesusram aguelymo:

— Egâ âynynonro modo âsewanily! Trigu ewily nhasewâdylymo, nhatuguelymo warâ. Tutuzelâ âmâ, kâzewenry eynynâ kokobyzegueho oday âdy aguento keba awyly — kelymo.

²⁵ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Enanâguedaungâ typynigueba tâituomo, kydamu Davi, eagonro modo warâ aitomobyry. Ewindymo lelâlâ myakâwândy. ²⁶ Deus ety odaji egawândylymo. Abiatar myakâwândy mârâ ume kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru. Davi, eagonro modo warâ tytyenze tawylgyue myakâwândy, Deusram xuduypy pão modo Daviram nhuduly. Kâzewenry eynynâ olâ tâise Davi domodo nedawympa. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguenri lelâ mawânkâ tâise mârâ pão edawynrim, âkelo modo lâpylâ warâpa. Davi myakâwândy tâdawynze, tagonrodo tuase warâ. Deus olâ myakâwândy nehoguebyramo nipyra, nhedawynduomo. ²⁷ Tyanepa kine, ânguylâ tâzekobyzegueho oday emawydâze. Deus tâzekobyzeguehoem anhetyby lelâlâ wâne sâbado. Tâwâlâ olâ xirâ oday tâdâsemawydâdily. ²⁸ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby urâ. Âdy iwâkuru adyeseim, adyesenry warâ tâzekobyzegueho oday xuturim urâ — kely Jesus.

3

Jesus uguondo âzemapiluguedânry kua nhetobyry

(Mt 12.9-14; Lc 6.6-11)

¹ Jesus egawântondyly âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odaxi. Uguondo âzemapiluguedânrybe myani târâ. ² Tâlâ lâpylâ myani târâ kurâdo ewy Jesus izepaom. Jesus tiunâguedomoem kulâ aidyly enuagaeni modo xunâzelymo:

— Tâzekobyzegueho oday Jesus awâkâ uguondo emary kua nhedyly watay, Moisés inweniby araba aidyly awyly aguykenre. “Deus aiedyseba ato amientai” kykenre — kelymo.

³ Aituo Jesus mâkâ uguondo âzemapiluguedânry ingâsedily:

— Âekâ xarâ — kely.

⁴ Mâkâ tuopaji idâduo Jesus âtâdyguyby modo nhapâiguely:

— Âdaraka Moisés inweniby aguely, koendâ aguidyly, inakanhe aguidyly tâzekobyzegueho oday? Ânguylâ tâzekobyzegueho oday kâmaynoem watay, kienmakely? Tâwâlâ kingueânehonly? — kely Jesus.

Ânguy olâ aguely nihoguba.

⁵ Jesus tyewiâpaze, tytywanze warâ myani. Saguho tâzewenrylâ ize atomo kuru awylgyue, mâkâ uguondo nityembyramo myani. Aituo Jesus uguondoram aguely:

— Âzemapiluguegâ — kely.

Jesus agueduo, uguondo âzemapiluguely, emary kua ienipyryem awylgyue. ⁶ Awârâ tientuo fariseu domodo târâpa egaselymo. Herodes eynynonro modo ewy agâ âtunâgueze idâlymo, Jesus tyâen-hon-homoem.

Toenzepa kurâdo Jesus aguely idase âtâdyguyhomobyry

⁷ Târâpa Jesus âxiguely. Paru Galiléia emelaji myani idâlymo tynynonro modo agâ. Toenzepa kurâdo Galiléia donro, Judéia donro warâ eagâ idâlymo. ⁸ Xidadâ Jerusalém donro, Iduméia donro warâ eagâ idâwânmo lâpylâ. Paru Jordão eynynonro, Tiro eynynonro, Sidom eynynonro modo warâ idâwânmo lâpylâ. Tâinkânro modo lelâba myakâwâm eagâ idânri modo, anhekyly tiuntudyze tawylmogue. ⁹ Toenzepa kurâdo okonodyly tientuo tynynonro modoram aguely:

— Pepine nhontaungâ. Kurâdo yakabeba itoem, pepi oday ekadybyem ise kâenomedâdilymo — kely.

¹⁰ Toenzepa kurâdo kua nhedyly awylygue, tâwânuneim modo kurâdo agâ okonodylymo, Jesusram taintomoem, “MÂ’ kientuo, kua ise kurâ” tâkeduomo. ¹¹ Kadopâgue taseimbe lâpylâ târâ. Jesus tientuo myani enado âzeguhoam itybyem, aguelymo:

— Deus imerylâ âmâ! — kelymo.

¹² Jesus olâ ton-honre kehoem aguely:

— Ânguyem wawyly adâkezeba itaungâ — kely kadopâ modoram.

Jesus tynynonro tienomedâgyuly modo induakehobyry

(Mt 10.1-4; Lc 6.12-16)

¹³ Ilâpygueduo Jesus iwya onwa âkuly toenzepa kurâdo agâ. Akaemo ewy myani induakely. ¹⁴ Induakewâdyby modo iopaji idâim. Doze lelâ induakely tunâry egaturin-em.

— Ynynonro ise âmaemo, yagâ âsenomedâniem. Ogonodylymo olâ, Deus itaumbry egatuze. “Jesus tunâry egatuze ingonotaymby modo” kely ise izedy — kely.

¹⁵ — On-honrumo xirâ kâunduly, kadopâ mânhânkyhomoem — kely Jesus.

¹⁶ Doze lelâ induakeyby:

Simão (“Pedro” ise izedy) Jesus kehobyry)

¹⁷ Tiago, João warâ, Zebedeu imeombyry (“Boanerges” kelygue nhezetâdyby lâpylâ asaemo, “Ton-honre tytareim” keze aguely.)

¹⁸ André

Filipe

Bartolomeu

Mateus

Tomé

Tiago (Alfeu imery)

Tadeu

Simão (Tâty anary izetonro lelâlâ tawylygue, Roma donrogue tawymâgu izepaom.)

¹⁹ Judas, Queriote donro (Jesus egamenribyry izepaom modoran-ro) Warâ Jesus induakewâgyuly.

“Satanás eon-honru kainly lakuru Deus eon-honrugue” Jesus kehobyry

(Mt 12.22-32; Lc 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Ilâpyryem Jesus egawândyly âtâ odaji tynynonro modo agâ. Târâ awyly tiuntuduo toenzepa kurâdo Jesus tiendysedonro modo myarâ idâly. Awylygue, tynynonro modo agâ âwinduatoem nudupa lâgâlâ.

²¹ Jesus ipemugudo awârâ tiuntuduo ese idâlymo, Jesus “Âindâam idyly” kely idanipyryem tawylymogue. ²² Jesus ipemugudo saindyly ume myani Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo Jerusalémdâpa saintybyem, Jesus wâgâ aguelymo:

— Belzebu* eon-honrugue kulâ awâkâ kadopâ modo nhânkyly — kelymo; kewâdylymo kulâ olâ.

²³ Aituo Jesus akaemo arâ aguewâtyby modo tuopaji ingâsedyly. Tienomedâdomoem, Satanás eon-honrugueba kadopâ modo inwenkely wâgâ, aguely:

— Satanás kadopâ niwenkewâbyra, eynynonrolâ mawânkâ. Tâwâlâ Satanás okonodyly waunlo ara kulâ tâise. ²⁴ Âjigue âzety anano modo

* 3:22 Satanás ezedy eagonro awârâ “Belzebu.”

âseguely-ro watay, mârâ âtâ anary tadainze. ²⁵ Âjipemugu âjigie kulâ âseguelymo watay, tyewiâpadaynzemo, tâwiensemo warâ. Tagonro agâ koendâ nâzeyramo, âjidueryem tâisemo mawânkâ. ²⁶ Kadopâ modo iwymâryma Satanás. Kadopâ modo âjiguelâ âseguely, tygue tygue idylymo warâ watay, ton-honremba tâise Satanás. Tywymâgueba tâisemo mawânkâ. Satanás eon-honrugue inkâba kadopâ modo kânhânkly. Satanás eon-honru kainly lakuru Deus eon-honrugue — kely.

²⁷ — Uguondo ton-honreim ety odaji ânguy negawântaymba, emagaduze, tâkâjizeba mâkâ watay. Ekâjiduo lelâ isejiguy emagazedily. Satanás eon-honrugue aini mâkeba urâ, eon-honru sainrim lakuru — kely myani Jesus.

²⁸ — Deus izepa ato amânhedylymo, amyguelymo, mâunâguedilymo warâ-ro watay, idânârâ awârâ modo xygakeze Deus, mâenkadylymo-ro watay. ²⁹ Deus Ispiritury ewanu wâgâ inakanhe kulâ amyguehobyry olâ ise Deus nygakeba. Arâ agueim modo aguehobyry Deus nygakewâbyra aunloenlâ. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

³⁰ “Kadopâ agâ awâkâ Jesus” kerim modope awylygue myani Jesus arâ aguely.

Jesus tyze, tukonodo warâ wâgâ aguehobyry

(Mt 12.46-50; Lc 8.19-21)

³¹ Jesus aguely ume, ise, iukonodo warâ saindilymo eydâ atoram. Kuoholâ ingâsenehonlymo. ³² Toenzepa târâ kurâdo iopay ekadaymbyem awyly. Târâ mawânkâ aguehonly:

— Âze, âukonodo warâ târâ inuendily — kehonly.

³³ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Yze lelâlâ mâkâ pekodo. Konodo lelâlâ akaemo uguondo modo warâ. Tâlâ lâpylâ olâ yze ara lelâ, konodo ara lelâ warâ kâenkyly kuru — kely.

³⁴ Arâ adâkebygueduo Jesus MYK idyly, tânâimize ekadaymby modoram, aguely:

— Etaungâ. Asaemo mawânkâ yze ara, konodo ara warâ kâenkyly, kâinwynegyly warâ. ³⁵ Idânârâ mâkâ Deus ize ato ara aietaynrim modo mawânkâ konodo ara, koudo ara, yze ara warâ kâenkyly — kely Jesus.

4

Jesus trigu ewy tamuizze etâni wâgâ unâ nhegatuhoobyry

(Mt 13.1-9; Lc 8.4-8)

¹ Jesus kurâdo nhenomedâdondily paru Galiléia emelay. Toenzepa myani kurâdo eydâ âtâdygybyem awyly. Aituo ekadyly pepi sagunu iwaguepanro odaji. Kurâ domodo tâpagune lelâ paru emelay, Jesus xunâry idase. ² Jesus unâ nhegatuly, kurâ domodo tienomedâdoem, aguely:

³ — Xirâ idataungâ. Tâlâ myani uguondo trigu ewy tamuizze etâni typi ezay. ⁴ Nhamuinday olâ myani tâlâ ânwa oze ihugueim. Mârâ myani konopio modoram tadaguoze. ⁵ Tâlâ pylâ toenzepa tuhube atoram ihugueim, onro tâsanigueba atoram. Inepa kehoem myani târâ iazely wâne, tydâetâgueba olâ mârâ ago idyly. ⁶ Xixiram tâjiaduân-honze myani nady tyaduânse, iwindy ago ondaxi nâtâba awylygue. ⁷ Tâlâ myani tygyreimpe atoram ihugueim. Tygyreim modo, trigu modo warâ

âzekiba ago tâise myani. Tyguyreim olâ ago ini kuru, trigu takaze kehoem. Aituo kopâ ihugueyby nikuiba. Aituo âdaitoem nudupa. Mârâ duay tawylygue trigu newiseba. ⁸ Tâlâ myani onro iwâkuru onwa ihugueim. Tyazewâse, ago tâise, tâwiseze warâ myani. Toenzepa myani mârâ nady modo ewitunu. Koendâ kehoem myani ekaunâdily ewy modo wâgâ cem, sessenta, trinta alelâ kehoem — kely.

⁹ Warâ Jesus nhegatuly eyanmo.

— Xirâ unâ aguely koendâ mâuntudyze mataymo, koendâne angahumo odaji ietaungâ — kely Jesus.

*Âdaituo unâ tâgatuzeingue kulelâ tienomedâdily Jesus aguehobyry
(Mt 13.10-17; Lc 8.9-10)*

¹⁰ Ilâpygueduo kurâ domodo idâwâdily, Jesus aguely idanipyryem. Jesus eynynonro modo, târâ âxiânwâdyby modo warâ Jesus nhapâiguelymo:

— Âdaituoka mâenomedâday unâ mâengatuly, ago lelâ amyguepa mawly? — kelymo Jesusram.

¹¹ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Saguhom mykâinane Deus nutuen-homba âdara idânârâ iwymâryem tâidyly. Urâlâ olâ xutuen-hoim âyanmo, âmaemoma mâindadysedonromo. Koendâ ise âyanmo kâuntuen-honly. Deus koendâ tiuntudyzebaom modo olâ unâ tâgatuzeingue lelâ kâenomedâdily.

¹² Agânhekily tâensemolâ wâne, nutubamo olâ, nepyramo-ro waunlo ara kulelâ. Auguely tydasemolâ wâne, âdakeze auguely nutubamo olâ ise. Koendâ tiuntuduomo, Deus izepa ato aiedily tumozemo tâise. Deus tâinwânsemô tâise, inakanhe aitomobyry tygakeze tâise Deus warâ — kely Jesus.

*Jesus âdakeze nady wâgâ adâkely awyly aguehobyry
(Mt 13.18-23; Lc 8.11-15)*

¹³ Alâ Jesus agueondily:

— Nady wâgâ kâengatuyby mâuntuba âmaemo watay, eagonro modo kâengatudo mâuntuwâbyra ise âmaemo. ¹⁴ Inomedâzemo nady ewy wâgâ auguehobyry ise âyanmo koendâ kâengatuly. Mâkâ nady ewy âpa ezay tamuizze etâni emyenro mawânkâ Deus itaumbry egatuim modo. Deus itaumbry iwâkuru pylâ awârâ nady ewy ara-ro. Onro onwa nady ewy samuin-hobyry ara lâpylâ Deus itaumbry kurâ domodoram âzegatuoly. ¹⁵ Mârâ nady ewy ânwa oze tamuizze etâdyby tadaguoze myani. Aituo âdy niazepa awyly târâ samuin-hobyrydâ. Tâlâ lâpylâ arâ Deus itaumbry idataynrim modo. Tydasemo wâne. Inepa olâ Satanâs idânârâ indatybymo nhangahumo odaypa nhetyly. Aituo pylâ Deus neinwâmpyra awylymo-ro warâ.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ — Mârâ nady ewy onro tuhubeom onwa ihuguewâdyby inepa kehoem iazely. Iwindy modo ago ondaxi nâtâba awylygue olâ, inepa iladaynly, iguewâdily warâ. Tâlâ lâpylâ arâ Deus itaumbry idataynrim modo. Tindatyby modo tâinwânsemô tuomare kehoem. Tâzenagazeoduo olâ inepa kehoem Deus neinwâmpyra idylymo.

¹⁸ — Tâlâ mârâ nady ewy tyguyreim duaxi ihuguewâdyby, ago tâise wâne, newiseba olâ, tuahuze mârâ tyguyreim awylygue. Tâlâ lâpylâ arâ Deus itaumbry idataynrim modo, Deus tâinwânsemô wâne. ¹⁹ Xirâ onro anaym adienkyly modo wâgâ kulâ olâ âseguâdâdilymo. Toenzepa âdype tâidyly kulâ, toenzepa tydinherugadyly kulâ warâ olâ ize atomo.

Kurâdo tohoguedyly kulâ ize atomo. Awylygue Deus nhenanânehonlymo. Deus itaumbry nidapyra, iwâgâ nâpaunzebyra warâ idylymo. Deus wâgâ ânguyram aguepa idylymo warâ.

²⁰ — Mârâ nady ewy onro iwâkuru onwa ihugewâdyby olâ koendâ iazely, ago idyly warâ. Toenzepa ewisely. Tâlâ myani ewy wâgâ cem lelâ ewily xuduim, sessenta lelâ ewily xuduim, trinta lelâ ewily xuduim warâ. Tâlâ lâpylâ arâ Deus itaumbry idataynrin modo, tindakylymo lelâ nheinwânkylimo. Deus lelâ nheinwânkylimo. Ize ato lelâ anhekylymo. Iwâgâ aguelymo, toenzepa kurâ domodo nheinwântoem warâ — kely Jesus.

Âdy kioempyra kine Deus kurâem anhetyby

(Lc 8.16-18)

²¹ Jesus aguely:

— Âyanmo kêengatyby koendâ mâuntudyzemo urâ. Peto tyatygueim âdylâ iaxi toentuneba, kama iaxi tyeseba, cestu iaxi tyeseba warâ. Kayanlâ kianlokuândyly âtâ oday, idânârâ nhesagon-hoem. ²² Idânârâ unâry mâuntuba mitomoemba xirâ auguely. Koendâ kehoem mâuntuhomoem auguely. Idânârâ soentaymby modo âjjeapanâgueowâze; idânârâ koendâ tydasenrybyry modo âjidahoze, keze mawânâ xirâ auguely. ²³ Xirâ unâ koendâ mâuntudyze âmaemo watay, koendâne angahumo odaji ietaungâ. ²⁴ Idânârâ auguehobyry koendâ idataungâ. Mâindatomobyry ara lelâ amidylymo-ro watay, ago kuru mâuntuhomoem inomedâdonzemo lelâ urâ. ²⁵ Imâem ywâgâ mâuntudyze âmaemo watay, imâem ise mâuntulymo. Ywâgâ mâuntudyzeba âmaemo watay olâ, âdiempa ywâgâ mâuntuybymo enanânehonze âmaemo. Utuba ise âmaemo warâ — kely Jesus.

Deuslâ Jesus einwânni modo imâem nhutuhomoem aieni

²⁶ Aituo Jesus agueondyly. Unâ nhegatuondyly enomedâzemo:

— Deus kywymâryem kuru idyly wâgâ ise auguely. Tâlâ myani uguondo nady ewy tamuizze etâni. ²⁷ Nady ewy tientâbygueduo myani eagonro âwanu anhekyly. Peto oday âsewanily, kopae xykyly. Eagonro ewanu anhetay, nady ewy iazely, ago itaynly. Deuslâ mârâ ago ieni, uguondo keba. ²⁸ Onro iwâkuru watay, ewy samuimby tyazeze, ago tâise, tâwiseze, tahuaze warâ. ²⁹ Trigu sahuaduo, sodo nhatâwâdyly, ekaunâdo odaji itybyem awylygue — kely Jesus.

{Deus itaumbry lelâ kieinwânkylily watay, ize ato ara aise lelâ kurâ. Awyara lâpylâ ise ohondybyem lelâ kydawlyly kêense Jesus âewyly-ro watay.}

Jesus mostarda ewy wâgâ aguehobyry

(Mt 13.31-32; Lc 13.18-19)

³⁰ Tienomedâdondomoem Jesus âkelo unâ nhegatuondyly myani eyanmo. Aguely:

— Unâ segatuji wao âdara Deus kywymâryem lelâlâ idyly awyly mâuntuhomoem. ³¹ Tutuzelâ âmaemo, idânârâ nady ewy modo takaze kehoem mostarda ewy imeimbyryem awyly. ³² Tâtâduo olâ tyazeze, kaynâ kehoem ago tâise, eagonro modo etâdaymby modo takaze kehoem ago tâise; imâsedy modoem kehoem tywatazeze warâ. Awylygue tawâguneym modo iwatary wâgâ tâty anhetoem nhuduly — kely Jesus.

{“Myara lâpylâ saguhoem kuru aguipa kurâdo kulâ Deus tywymâryem awyly einwânni modo. Ilâpygueduo olâ agui idylymo” keze Jesus aguely.}

Jesus unâgue lelâ tienomedâdaymo aguehobyry

(Mt 13.34-35)

³³ Jesus Deus wâgâ kurâdo nhenomedâdily, unâ nhegatyly warâ. Nhutuhomo aralâ olâ mykâinane nhenomedâdilymo. ³⁴ Kurâdo nhenomedâdily watay, âdylâ wâgâ mykâinane unâ nhegatyly. Tynynonro modo koendâ tonomedâze olâ mykâinane âdara keze mârâ unâ aguely awyly wâgâ.

Jesus sapezenru ton-honreim, kopâ tyelugueim agonro nhepa-gunâdobyry

(Mt 8.23-27; Lc 8.22-25)

³⁵ Ilâ iguandyly ume Jesus tynynonro modoram aguely:

— Paru kuyam kydzêzukuâne — kely.

³⁶ Aituo kurâ domodoram âsedaengulymo. Pepi odaji âxiedilymo, tâzêkûadomoem Jesus agâ. Kurâ domodo idâwânmo lâpylâ eagonro pepi modo oday. ³⁷ Âzêkûadilymo ume myani kopâ sapezenru ton-honreim kopâ agonro adaguly. Toenzepa kehoem myani paru adahugânily, xytyânimobelâ kehoem. ³⁸ Mârâ aitay myani Jesus pepi ihudâ xykyly tyangahu awo wâgâ. Aituo tytylymo tiuntuduo, eynynonro modo nhuagueândily. Adaenkelymo:

— Pymâ, âwaguegâ! Aukâ! Kyiguely ise xirâ! Kytyly awyly mâempraka âmâ? — kelymo.

³⁹ Aituo saudyly. Ton-honre kehoem aguely:

— Arâ kehoem tadapezeinzeba ikâ! — kely sapezenruram.

— Tahugâneba ikâ! Ipagugâ! — kely paru sahumânuram warâ.

Agueduo tapezenreiba idily, paru tahugâneba idily warâ. ⁴⁰ Aituo myani aguely tynynonro modoram:

— Tâseanezeba itaungâ. Imakezemo, ton-honre wawyly mâinwâmpyra lelâ waunlo ara lâgâlâma âmaemo — kely.

⁴¹ Toenzepa myani âseanedilymo, aguelymo:

— Etaungâ! Sapezenru nadapezeimba itoem adyese. Paru tahugâneba itoem adyese warâ. Ânguy kuruka awâkâ eon-honru xudunri, awârâ modo anhetoem? — kelymo.

5

Jesus uguondo kadopâgue taseim kua nhetobyry

(Mt 8.28-34; Lc 8.26-39)

¹ Jesus tynynonro modo agâ paru Galiléia kuyam saindily myani, Gerasaram*. ² Jesus pepi odaypa âzetybygueduo uguondo kadopâgue taseim agâ oxiodily. ³ Tâdzêpyâdodâpa myani idâly, târâlâ âxidâdybyem tawlylygue. Aunlolâ mykâinane âzêkâjioly kurâdoram, korenty fer-roguetogue, ton-honreingue kehoem. ⁴ Toenzepa wâne mykâinane nhemakâjilymo, in-hugâjilymo warâ. Mârâ tâkâjiho tukagâze lelâ olâ mykâinane mâkâ. ⁵ Iwy tâtaguneim modo igueypy etadâdo odakâ mykâinane adakobâdily. Peto oday, kopae alelâ mykâinane tânkâ adakobâdily. Aunlolâ mykâinane saenlu, tâwâlâ kulâ tuhugue âdyâly warâ.

* 5:1 Gadara lâpylâ myakâwâm mârâ âji ezedy.

⁶ Aituo myani iwaguelâ Jesus nhedyly. Eyam tâgase kehoem idâly. Inepa kehoem âzeguhoam idyly Jesus enado. ⁷⁻⁸ Arâ aituo Jesus aguely mâkâ odano kadopâ modoram:

— Igasewâdaungâ merâ uguondo odaypa. Merâ uguondo kâzenagazedaundâ — kely.

Agueduo uguondo adaenkely.

— Ynanâdâ, Jesus, Deus Ton-honreim Imery! Ienagazenehomba mitoem âyam kâenkadyly — kely myani uguondo kadopâgue taseim.

⁹ Arâ adaenkeduo myani Jesus aguely eyam:

— Ânguyka izedy? — kely.

— “Aguiom” xina ezedy, agui tawylygue — kely mâkâ kadopâdo iwymâry uguondo oday.

¹⁰ Kadopâ uguondo odano agueondyly:

— Xina xirâ âjidâpa kâzejike — kely.

¹¹ Tâlâ myani târâ iwaguepa toenzepa pâsega âwinduani modo iwy wâgâ. ¹² Aituo myani kadopâ modo aguely Jesusram:

— Awâkâ pâsega modo iodaxilâ xina igonokâ — kely.

¹³ Agueduo Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Tâwâlâ, idâwâtaungâ iodaximo — kely.

Aituo myani uguondo odaypa egaselymo. Pâsega iodaxi pylâ egawândylymo. Toenzepa myani pâsega târâ awyly, azagâ mil awârâem. Kadopâbe tâituo myani pâsega modo enuimbadaynly. Egatudylymo. Iwy wâgâpa adamunedylymo paikaji. Idânârâ kehoem tyense, igewâdyly.

¹⁴ Pâsega eni modo iwy wâgâpa pâsega paikaji adamunedyly emâmomy. Mârâ tientuo, âwenkelymo. Inepa kehoem idâlymo xidadâram. Poji anakâ takadaymo, tonlo modoram nhegatulylymo pâsega modo aitobyry. Xidadâram taintuomo tonlo modoram nhegatulylymo lâpylâ. Arâ egary tindatuo myani xidadâ odano modo aityby ese idâlymo. ¹⁵ Jesusram saindylymo. Târâ uguondo kadopâgue taseimbyry kua ietybyem, âzetydâdybyem warâ nhedylymo, saguhobyry araba, ekadybyem, koendâ lelâ xunâgu warâ. Arâ mâkâ tientuomo, toenzepa âseanedylymo. ¹⁶ Jesus aidyly etaynrimbyry modo âdara aitobyry awyly tâgatuzemo myani. Jesus mâkâ uguondo kadopâgue taseim kua nhetobyry, pâsegado paikay nhetaynhombyry warâ nhegatulylymo. ¹⁷ Awârâ tindatuo Jesusram aguelymo:

— Âxigugâ xina ety anaymba. Taynynâ inkâba ikâ — kelymo, Jesus tâguy pâsega nhaindyseba tawlylmogoe.

¹⁸ Agueduomo myani Jesus idâly pepi odaji ekaze. Aituo myani uguondo kua ityby aguely eyam:

— Idâze urâ agâ — kely.

¹⁹ Jesus olâ warâ aguely:

— Atâlâ ikâ. Itynralâ odopâgâ. Âmâem koendonro Deus anhetyby egatura âpemugudoram — kely.

²⁰ Aituo myani uguondo idâly. Dez Xidadâ anakâ myani Jesus kua tyetobyry egatuze. “Jesus kua yedâ” kely tindatuomo toenzepa âsewânilylymo.

Jairo Jesus ingâsedobyry
(Mt 9.18-19; Lc 8.40-42)

²¹ Aituo Jesus tynynonro modo agâ mârâ paru nhekuâdondylymo. Toenzepa myani kurâdo iose idâly mârâ paru emelaji. ²² Eagâmo aguely ume

âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho iwymâry Jairo, Jesus iopaji saindyly; âzeguhoam idyly enado. ²³ Jesusram aguely:

— Inoro wao ietyram. Iexiry iguely mârâ. Ytyengâ wao — kely. — Nhonwa imary MÂ' ietâ wao, kua itoem, niguepa itoem — kely.

²⁴ Aituo Jesus eagâ idây. Idâday, taynâ, tâynâ warâ tadakabezêlâ kehoem kurâ domodo.

Jesus pekodo tâwâneim kua nhetobyry

(Mt 9.20-22; Lc 8.43-48)

²⁵ Kurâdo duay tâlâ myani pekodo tâwâneim. Imery etary myani âunkeim; kuapa idyly agâ toenzepa iunu ihuguely, toenzepa lelâlâ. Doze anupe myani mâkâ arâ ewânu. ²⁶ Tâpyneândylygue idâzesedyly kua kyeni modoram. Tâwânense nhepywadyly, kua nipyra-ro warâ. Âdara tienwiândyly awyly nutubamo olâ mykâinane. Toenzepa kua kyeni modo epywanibyryem myani mâkâ pekodo, tâsewiândoem wâne, inakanhe idyly lakuru olâ myani, tydinheruguepa idyly warâ. ²⁷⁻²⁸ “Kua kyetâ Jesus” kely tindatuo myani aguelymo tindatobyry aralâ tyangahu oday xunâzely:

— Ety MÂ' kânhetuo, kua ise lelâ urâ — kely.

Aituo kurâ domodo duakâlâ Jesus ikaingâ saindyly. Eyam taintuo, ikaynâ ety iwâmudâ MÂ' nhedyly. ²⁹ Ety MÂ' nhedyly umelâ kehoem myani iunu ihuguely epagudyly. Jesus kua tyeni awyly xutuwânmy. ³⁰ Awârâ umelâ kehoem lâpylâ Jesus nhutuly, ânguylâ kua ienipyryem tawlyly. Aituo âsemyombâdyly kurâdo tientoem. Aituo kurâdoram aguely:

— Ânguyka enra iety MÂ' yeni? — kely.

³¹ Aituo Jesus eynynonro modo in-hogulymo:

— Egâ, toenzepa kurâdo okonodaynlymo onwa. Agui asaemo ewy ity MÂ' nietai — kelymo.

³² Âdakepa olâ Jesus enuaguynru lelâ, ânguy tâty MÂ' ienipyry awyly tientoem. ³³ Kua itybyem tawlyly tiuntuduo mâkâ pekodo tyanugue, tapâne kehoem Jesus enadoam saindyly, âzeguhoam idyly, aguely:

— Ity MÂ' ienipyryem kua witai — kely.

³⁴ Aituo Jesus aguely pekodoam:

— Kua itybyem âmâ, kua kyetâ wawyly mâinwântobyry wâgâ. Idâ lelâ ityam. Awârâ aunlogue, tâwânepa ise âmâ iweâma — kely.

Jesus Jairo exiry kurâem nhetondobyry igueypyem awyly ume

(Mt 9.23-26; Lc 8.49-56)

³⁵ Jesus aguely umelâ Jairo ety donro modo saindyly; Jaioram aguelymo:

— Ipa ixiry nigueaki! Itynra âdaiseba kulâ Jesus kadadâ — kelymo.

³⁶ Jaioram aguelymo idanipyryem tawlylygue Jesus aguely:

— Tadahulizeba ikâ. Yeinwânkâ — kely Jaioram.

³⁷ Pedroram, Tiagoram, iukono Joãoram warâ Jesus aguely:

— Âmaemo lelâ ise yagâ idâim. Eagonro modo nâtâba ise — kely.

³⁸ Aituo myani Jairo etyram saindylymo, egawândylymo. Egawântybyem myani Jesus, tonlo modo âwynsaundo epyâdoem onhondylymo nhedyly. Tâguepymo eongüendylymo, âpyneândylymo warâ nhedyly. ³⁹ Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Âdaituoka ogunrumo, mâpyneândylymo warâ? Nigüewâpyra awâkâ âwynsaundo; xykyly kulâ — kely.

{Arâ aguely, kurâem tientondyly tiuntuduo.}

⁴⁰ Arâ aguely tindatuomo nheinledylymo. Igueypyem lelâlâ awyly tiuntuduo, nâepaigueba awylygue. Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Kuohoram igasewâdaungâ wao. Âwynsaundo nhunwym, ise, Pedro, Tiago, João alelâ yagonro nidâ — kely.

Agueypyem myani Jesus eagâmo egawândyly igueypy ejidyram.
⁴¹ Tâgawâmpygueduomo myani igueypy emary wâgâ sawânipyryem, Jesus aguely:

— *Talitá kumi* — kely. (“Aukâ, âwynsaundo” keze aguely.)

⁴² Adâkehonly umelâ kehoem myani âwynsaundo âepaigueondyly, kurâem itondyly. Kama wâgâpa saudyly, adakobâdyly idyly. (Doze anupe myani âwynsaundo.) Adakobâdyly tientuo myani enipyry modo âseguâdâdylymo.

⁴³ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Ânguyran-ne tarâ aityby kâzegatuwâdaundâ — kely.

Âwynsaundo sodo modoram,

— Xuataungâne merâ — kely Jesus.

6

Nazaré donro modo Jesus neinwâmpyra atomobyry

(Mt 13.53-58; Lc 4.16-30)

¹ Cafarnaumdâba Jesus âxiguely. Tynynonro modo agâ xidadâ Nazaréram odopâdyly, tânamadobryanlâ. ² Tâzekobyzegueho oday âtâ tâdâtâdygyho odaji idâly. Târâ Deus wâgâ aguely, kurâdo enomedâze. Toenzepa aguely idani modo âseguâdâdylymo. Aituo aguelymo:

— Koendâ Deus wâgâ tutuze lelâlâ awâkâ uguondo; kiuntuba olâ kurâ âdykâ awârâ nhutuhobyry awyly. Toenzepa awâkâ enomegu, kiuntuba olâ kurâ ânguy enomedânibyry awyly. Adyosenry modo adyese lelâlâ; kiuntuba olâ kurâ âdara awârâ modo anhedyly awyly. ³ Mure, mesa, awârâ modo segue xygahudâni Maria agâ imery kulâ mawânkâ; Tiago, José, Judas, Simão warâ iwaigoru kulâ awâkâ. Eaundudo tarâ kuduaylâ inanry kyjidârydâlâ — kelymo.

Jesus iamugâry enipyry tawylymogue, Deus Ingonotyby mâkâ awyly neinwâmpyra awylymo. Aguely tindadyseba awylymo warâ.

⁴ Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Unâ egatuim tâty anaym, unâ nhegatuduo ipemugudoram nâzeinwân-honwâbyra; âkelo âtâ anano modo kulâ einwânni — kely.

⁵ Neinwâmpyra tawylymogue tonlo modo Jesusram nâtâba awylymo. Aituo âdiempa kulâ adyosenry modo târâ anhedyly. Aguiipa kulâ tâwâneim tâmarygue MÂ' nhekyly, kua tientoem warâ. ⁶ Toenzepa myani âpaunzedyly, agui târâ Nazarédâ tâinwântânry modo awylygue.

Jesus tynynonro modo Deus wâgâ unâ iwâkuru egatuze ingonotobyry

(Mt 10.5-15; Lc 9.1-6)

Ilâpyryem myani Jesus kurâdo nhenomedâdyly âtâ anary imeombyry anakâ. ⁷ Akaemo doze tynynonro modo igâsemâmy, Deus wâgâ agueze tingonotomoem. Azagâ myarâ, azagâ myarâ, azagâ myarâ warâ myani ingonodylymo. Kadopâ nhânkyhomoem eon-honrumo nhuduly.

⁸ Egaselymo iraynâ aguely:

— Unâ idataynrim modolâ ise âdy ize matomo xudunri. Pyni, dinheru, âsejiguymo etary warâ kadataundâ. Amatagorumo lelâ sataungâ, ânwa oze mâzesebydâdomoem. ⁹ Owogonromo lelâ itymo sataungâ; âhurumo etary mâungukehomo kadataundâ warâ. ¹⁰ Âtâ anaxi aintuomo, saguhoem âgâsenimobyry etydâlâ itaungâ. Târâlâ âykywâdaungâ, eagonro âtâ anaryam mydâlymo ara. ¹¹ Ânguy idaenkubamo, amyguelymo tindadyseba warâ atoram aindylymo-ro watay, inepa igasewâdaungâ. Târâpa igasedaymo, âhurumo etary etywâdaungâ, xutoleguguewâdaungâ warâ, Deusram tânagazezeim awyly xutuhomoem, ize ato ara anipyra awylymogue, yeinwâmpyra awylymogue warâ — kely Jesus.

¹² Aituo eynynonro modo Deus itaumbry egatuze idâlymo. Alâ myani tâtâhobryrdâ aguezesedylymo:

— Âjityendaungâ Deus xurâem inakanhe amitomobyry wâgâ. Inakanhe Deus xurâem amitomo imowâdaungâ. Aguely kadakadaundâ — kelymo.

¹³ Kadopâ tyânkyzemo mykâinane. Toenzepa kurâdo tâwânuneim modo nhangahu onwa azeiti tyesimo mykâinane warâ, kua tientomoem.

*João Batista nhangasagâdobyry
(Mt 14.1-12; Lc 9.7-9)*

¹⁴ Jesus anhekyly modo egary idamâmy pymâ Herodes, tâinkâ lelâba Jesus wâgâ aguelymo awylygue. Tâlâ wakenri modo:

— João Batista kurâem itondyby keanra awâkâ Jesus. João kurâem nitondâ. Awylygue eon-honru adyesenry modo aiese — keim.

¹⁵ Tâlâ lâpylâ wakenri modo:

— Mâkâ keba awâkâ. Elias awâkâ Jesus-em ini — keim.

Tâlâ pylâ,

— Mâkâ keba awâkâ. Saguho modo Deus itaumbry egatuwânibry ewy kurâem ityby awâkâ Jesus — keim.

Warâ myani aguelymo, ânagadoem kulâ. ¹⁶ Ânguyem Jesus awyly wâgâ aguelymo idamâmy Herodes. Aituo myani aguely:

— João Batistama igueypyem, xiangasagâneho mawânkâ, Jesus-em olâ âepanâguely iwerâ — kely.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Âdara João xyâhobry awyly ise kêengatuly wao. Herodes myani Herodias agâ tohogüinze, tukono Filipe iwydyem awyly umelâ. Alâ mykâinane João aguezesedyly eyam:

— “Kukono iwydy agâ todohogüinly lâpeba” kelype Moisés inweniby wâgâ — kezesyly.

Awylygue myani Herodes tyzodadury modoram aguely:

— João Batista sawâtaunda. Emakâjiwâdaungâ, etadâdaungâ-ro warâ — kely.

¹⁹ Herodias myani João izepa, tyâen-honly mykâinane ize ato. ²⁰ João xyâen-honze tyane olâ myani Herodes, uguondo koendâ lelâ aini mâkâ awyly, tutuze tawylygue. Deus ize ato ara lelâ aini João awyly tiuntulygue lâpylâ warâ. Awylygue myani nhetadânehonly lelâ. Alâ mykâinane Herodes xunâgu João agâ. Ize ato mykâinane João agâ tâdunâgu. João aguely tindatuo, âdy adienkyly awyly nutuba idyly mykâinane.

²¹ Alâ myani Herodias âdara João tyâen-honly awyly nhutuly. Herodes tyazehobry nhetyguedyly myani. Idânârâ pymâ domodo, sodadu iwymâry modo, uguondo tâgaruneim modo warâ tygâseze myani. Idânârâ

myani âzetyguedylymo Herodes agâ. ²² Âwinduadylymo ume myani Herodias exiry âise egawândyly nhetomoem, iomazeânzemo. Âidyly tientuo myani Herodes, eagonro modo warâ toenzepa kehoem nhehoguedylymo. Aituo myani eyam aguely:

— Tâwâlâ âdylâ ize mato ekagâ; xuduze lelâ urâ. ²³ Tâwâlâ ise Deus ienagazedily, mâenkadyby kâundupa urâ-ro watay. Pymâ ton-honreim urâ. Âdypeom urâ. Idânârâ tâlâ wato epajiwâze urâ, ize matay — kely âwynsaundoam.

²⁴ Aituo myani mâkâ âwynsaundo tyze agâ agueze idâly.

— Âdyka ise kâenkaguyly? — kely.

— João Batista nhangahu ekagâ; ilema ise xarâ mâenenehonly-ro warâ — kely ise.

²⁵ Aituo myani mâkâ âwynsaundo odopâdyly pymâ Herodesram. Aguely myani:

— João Batista mânhagasagânehonly ize wato. Iweâma ise nhangahubyry mâenenehonly prato oday xarâ-ro warâ — kely.

²⁶ Awârâ tindatuo toenzepa kehoem myani pymâ Herodes itynwandyly. Tingâsedyby modo enanaym adâkehobyry awylygue olâ myani anhenehonly lelâ. ²⁷ Aituo myani sodadu kyârim ingâsedyly, eyam aguely:

— João nhangasagâda. Nhangahubyry xarâ enekâ-ro warâ — kely.

Aituo myani sodadu idâly João etadâdobyryam nhangasagâde. ²⁸ Ilâpyryem myani nhangahubyry prato odaji nhedyly, nhadyly âwynsaundoam. Âwynsaundo myani tyzeram xuduim. ²⁹ Aituo myani João eynynonrobyry modo xyâhobyry egary indadylymo. Tiuntuduomo myani eguepybyry ese idâlymo. Nhadylymo. Tuhu esagueyby odaji nhetadâdylymo warâ.

Awârâ wâgâ myani Herodes âpaunzedyly. Awylygue myani “João keanra awâkâ Jesus” kely tyangahu oday.

Jesus cinco mil uguondo modo, cinco pão, azagâ kanra âjihuyby warâgue nhuantobyry

(Mt 14.13-21; Lc 9.10-17; Jo 6.1-14)

³⁰ Jesus xunâry egatuze igonotaymby modo todopâdaynzemo myani. Odopâdybyem adientaymby modo, tienomedâdaymby modo warâ Jesusram nhegatulylymo. ³¹ Toenzepa Jesus tynynonro modo agâ atoam, kurâdo saindyly, egasely warâ, Jesus tynynonro modo agâ koendâ âwinduatomoemba. Aituo tynynonro modoram Jesus aguely:

— Inoro âji âdy peba atoam. Ekozeybyem mataunaze adakobâzedybyem. Âetaungâ yagâ. Ikobyzeguewâdaungârâ wao — kely.

— Inoro pylâ — kelymo.

³² Aituo Jesus tynynonro modo agâ pepi oday âdy peba atoram idâlymo. ³³ Kurâdo olâ pepi oday idâlymo tâense-ro warâ. Awylygue Jesus tynynonro modo agâ âdykâ awyly nhutulymo. Aituo tysegoze idâlymo tuhuru wâgâ, paru nhere. Waunroenlâ saindylymo. ³⁴ Pepi odayba itybyem Jesus toenzepa kurâdo tynwânwâni modo nhedyly. Akaemo tytyenze myani Jesus ânguy Deus wâgâ nhutihomoem aguenri peba awylygue. Kanerudo eni pebaom aramo mawânkâ. Aituo Deus wâgâ kurâdo nhenomedâdyly.

³⁵ Iguandyly ume Jesus eynynonro modo eyam saintaynly. Aituo aguelymo:

— Iguandyly enra. Âdykâ pyni xuiho lâpeba tarâ. ³⁶ Asaemo igonokâ âpa ezaji, pyni xuize, âtâ anary iwaguepaonram warâ — kelymo.

³⁷ Jesus olâ aguely:

— Nâtâwâbyramo ise. Âmaemolâ ipynirymô âunduwâtaungâ — kely.

— Arâ xina anipyra ise enra! Toenzepa dinherupe-ro watay lelâ tâise, duzentas moedas prataguetogue lelâ merâ idânârâ ipyniry adanâdyly. Âdy peba xina-ro warâ — kelymo. {Tokalâ iguandyly âwanopyry epywado mawânâ myani tokalâ moeda pratagueto.}

³⁸ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Âdara pãobeka akaemo? — kely.

Aituo xutuze idâlymo. Odopâdybyem Jesusram aguelymo:

— Cinco pão, azagâ kanra âjihuyby warâpe — kelymo.

³⁹ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— PU târâ, PU târâ warâ ikadaungâ âji koendonrodâ — kely.

⁴⁰ Kurâdo idânârâ ekadaynly PU târâ, PU târâ, PU târâ warâ cem, cinquenta warâ âzepajiwâdylymo. ⁴¹ Aituo Jesus cinco pão, azagâ kanra âjihuyby warâ nhanâdyly tâmaxi. Sanânibyryem, kayam MYK idyly. Deus agâ aguely:

— Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Pabai, awylygue xinaem xirâ pão, merâ kanra warâ mâunduly — kely.

Ilâpyryem pão nhepajiwâdyly, tynynonro modoram nhuduly, kurâdoram nhepâdomoem. Nhépâdylymo umelâ kehoem Jesus pão epajiwâdyby, agui nhenehonly. Azagâ kanra âjihuyby nhepajiwâdyly tynynonro modoram nhuduly lâpylâ myani, kurâdoram nhepâdomoem. Nhépâdaymolâ kehoem kanra âjihuyby agui idyly lâpylâ. ⁴² Ize tato ara kehoem idânârâ kurâdo âwinduadyly; kanra âjihuyby nhâdylymo, pão nhedawynlymo warâ. Koendâ kehoem iolataynlymo. ⁴³ Ilâpygueduo myani Jesus eynynonro modo pão, kanra âjihuyby warâ âsegubydâdyby nhekanâdylymo cestu imâsedo modo odaji. Doze cestu tummyke âsegubydâdyby nhuduly. ⁴⁴ Toenzepa myani âwinduani modo, cinco mil uguondo modo lelâ, toenzepa lâpylâ pekodo modo, iamimeom warâ.

Jesus paru wâgâ adakobâdobyry

(Mt 14.22-33; Jo 6.15-21)

⁴⁵ Ilâpyryem Jesus tynynonro modoram aguely:

— Âxiedaunda pepi odaji. Idâwâtaungâ paru kuyam kurâdo Betsaida donro modoram. Tarâ asaemoram âsedaengübyem ise oiosemo udâly — kely.

— Idâze lelâ xina — kelymo myani.

⁴⁶ Tonlo modoram tâsedaengubygueduo, Jesus iwy onwa âkuly, Deus agâ agueze. ⁴⁷ Iguampygueduo, Galiléia iwalu iotay pepi odano modo; mâkâ kulelâ myani Jesus târâ awyly. ⁴⁸ Jesus iwaguelâ nhedylymo. Kura kehoem inkâguelymo eon-honrugue, nhonwamo adapezeinly awylygue. Emedyly wâgâ, aukuma igâtuduo myani Jesus idâly eyanmo. Sakazemo kely ume myani, ⁴⁹ paru wâgâ adakobâdyly nhedylymo. “Kadopâ” tâkewâduo adaenkelymo. ⁵⁰ Jesus olâ myani eyanmo aguely:

— Âzeon-hondâdaungâ. Tâseanezeba itaungâ! Jesuslâ urâ! — kely.

⁵¹ Aituo pepi odaji âxiedyly. Âxieduo, tapezenremba idyly. Awârâ tienuomo, toenzepa kehoem âseanedylymo. ⁵² Jesus pão, kanra warâ agui tienhonduo, enehonwãm, Deus Ingonotyby tawyly. Awârâ anhetuolâ ânguy Jesus awyly nutubamo olâ myani. Awylygue mawânkâ nutuba awylymo, âdara mâkâ paru wâgâ adakobâdyly awyly, ago lelâlâ Messiaslâ mâkâ awyly neinwâmpyra tawylयोगue.

Jesus Genesaré donro tâwânuneim modo kua nhetobyry
(Mt 14.34-36)

⁵³ Jesus tynnonro modo agâ paru nhekuâdylymo. Genesaréram saindylymo. Saintybyem, pepi nhekâjilymo sagunu wâgâ. ⁵⁴ Jesus âzetyly umelâ myani kurâdoram âdutuoly, aguelymo warâ:

— Etaungâ. Awâkâ mawânkâ Jesus! — kelymo.

⁵⁵ Inepa kehoem tonlo modo xuruse idâwâdylymo, “Jesus naintai” keze. Târâ tawyly ume, eagonro âtâ anakâ idâwâm lâpylâ Jesus, tynnonro modo agâ. Tâtymo anaxi Jesus saintybyem awyly tiuntuduo, tonlo modo tâwânuneim modo eguetudo wâgâ eyam nhadylymo. ⁵⁶ Âdyam idâhobyrydâ, tonlo modo, tâwânuneim modo tasemo lelâ Jesus kua nhetoem. Eyam nhekadylymo:

— Ity owogonro wao MÂ’ ienehongâ asaemo tâwânuneim modoram, kua itomoem — kelymo.

Idânârâ tâty MÂ’ ienipyry modo ara kua tyese myani. Arâlâ myani aidylymo xidadâ imeimbyry odakâ idâduo, xidadâ imâsedo odakâ, âtâ anary imeimbyry modo odakâ lâpylâ warâ.

7

Deus agueho ara kine, saguho modo agueho ara inkâba
(Mt 15.1-9)

¹ Aituo fariseu domodo ewy, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ Jerusalémdâpa idâlymo Jesus eydâ atoam. ² Âjigüe aguelymo:

— Etaungâ Jesus eynnonro modo aidyly. Kydamudo ezewenryppyry araba kulâ akaemo aidyly. Kâzewenry ara nâzemaungewâbyramo, tâwinduatomoem — kelymo.

³ Judeu domodoma tâzewenry saguhobyry nimopa, fariseu domodo sahogueni kuru. Agaityom modo aitobyry aralâ aidylymo. Âzemaungueybyem lelâ âwinduadylymo. ⁴ Tianâtybymo tugokezemo lelâ, tydâlâseim, tâinzeim warâ tugokezemo, âmugâ, kudupi, awârâ modo sagokely wâne myara. Saguho modo ezewenry nimopamo. ⁵ Awylygue myani fariseu domodo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ Jesusram aguelymo:

— Kydamudo ezewenryppyry ara inkâba âynnonro modo aidyly. Tâwinduatomoem nâzemaungewâbyramo kâzewenry ara. Koendâpa akaemo awârâ modo inmoly — kelymo.

⁶ Aituo Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— “Deus tâinwânse xina” tâkeze wâne âmaemo; âtuahuze kulâ olâ amyguelymo. Âwâgâmo Deus aguehobyry iweniwânmy Isaías:

“Tytanrugue ywâgâ koendâ adâkezemo.

Tuodaxi niepyramo olâ.

⁷ Ywâgâ koendâ adâkezemo wâne,

tâzewenke kulâ olâ kurâdo nhenomedâdylymo, augueho araba' kely Deus"

kely myakâwândy Isaiás inwenily — kely Jesus.

⁸ Aituo myani Jesus agueondyly fariseu domodoram, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modoram warâ:

— Deus ezewenry tutuze wâne âmaemo, uguondo modo ezewenry kulâ olâ amânhekylymo. ⁹ Saguho byry modo aguehobyry kulâ mâinwânkylymo, Deus aguehobyry mâkeba. “Deus aguely tâinwânse xina” tâkewâze wâne âmaemo, mâinwâmpyra olâ âmaemo-ro warâ. ¹⁰ Tâlâ myakâwândy Deus aguehobyry Moisés inweniby wakely: “Unwânmo, âzemo warâ einwântaungâ. Ipa atomo eyanmo âunduwâtaungâ” kewândymy Deus. “Tunwym, tyze warâ âsenagazedoem Deusram ekani xyâwâtaungâ” kewândy lâpylâmy warâ. ¹¹⁻¹² Âmaemo olâ aypa mâenomedâdomo. “Unwânmo, âzemo warâ âdylâ nhekadyly watay, ‘Tâlâ wato Deusram ise kâunduly. Awylygue âdy âyanmo kâundupa wawyly’ kewâtaungâ” myguelymo. Alâ kulâ mâenomedâdylymo. ¹³ Arâ mâenomedâduomo, Deus itaumbry idadyly mâinmolymy, amyguehomobyry lelâ mâinwântomoem. “Âmeonmo enomedâdaungâ xina aguehobyry ara” tâkeze âmaemo. Inakai modo adyese âmaemo — kely myani Jesus.

Deus izepa ato wâgâ Jesus aguehobyry

(Mt 15.10-20)

¹⁴ Aituo Jesus kurâ domodo ingâsedondyly, eyanmo adâkehoem:

— Idataungâ, xutuwâdaungâ xirâ augueho. ¹⁵ Mâimpymo mâkeba Deus agueho mankadomoem aieni; mâimpymo odaymopa tâgaseze mawânâ. Deus izepa ato amânhedyse mawylymo mawânâ Deus xurâem tywykeim; angahumo odaylâ mawânâ awârâ âtugudyly. ¹⁶ [Xirâ unâ koendâ mâuntudyze mataymo, koendâ angahumo odaji ietaungâ]* — kely.

¹⁷ Eyanmo aguenripyryem Jesus kurâdodâpa âxiguely. Egawândyly âtâ odaji tynynonro modo agâ. Tâgawâmpygueduomo nhapâiguelymo:

— Âdara kezeka enra mârâ amyguely? — kelymo.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Iweâpa wâne yagâ mawylymo; kurâdo ara lâpylâ olâ mâuntuba mawylymo! Auguely wâne mâindadysemo wato. Âpynirymo mâkeba Deus izepa ato aienehoim. Eimpy mawânâ kuwe odaxi idâly, ilâpyryem pylâ kokomiry odaxi-ro warâ. Awârâ modo odakâ sakadybyenma egasely lelâ-ro warâ — kely.

²⁰ Aituo agueondyly:

— Kyangahu oday mawânâ kydâpaunzedo, aguiendyse kydato, aguykeho warâ âtugudyly. Awylygue angahumo odayba âeni Deus izepa ato aienehonrim awyly. ²¹⁻²² Angahumo oday Deus izepa ato amânhedilymo wâgâ tunâgue âmaemo. Arâ amidyse âmaemo watay, eagâ mohogüin-homobyry keba kulâ mâynanâdyze midylymo; imagadudyze midylymo; kurâ mâyândyse midylymo; âkelo iwydy mâynanâdyze midylymo; toenzepa âdype midyse mawylymo; âkelo xurâem inakanhe amidyse midylymo; tâdâsenogudyly myguedyse midylymo; âkelo isejiguybe midyse mawylymo; âkelo mâunâguedyse mawylymo; âkelo

* **7:16** Idânâra livru saguho modo wâgâ iwenibyemba xirâ.

modo takaze kehoem mâdutudyze midylymo; amidylymo, amyguelymo warâ âdy mâuntubamo kulâ warâ. ²³ Idânârâ inakanhe adâjito angahumo odaylâ mawânâ âtugudyly; awârâ modo mawânâ Deus xurâem tywykeinhe ânehoinmo. Tâdâzemaunguebalâ tâdâwinduadylyma Deus xurâem inakai mâkeba-ro — kely myani Jesus.

*Jesus pekodo Fenícia donro exiry odaypa kadopâ nhânkhyobyry
(Mt 15.21-28)*

²⁴ Tonlopyryem Jesus idâly myani xidadâ Tiro iwaguepaom yan-yam. Saintrybyem egawândyly âtâ odaji. Târâ Tiro oday tawyly nhutudyzebamo wâne myani Jesus; inepa olâmy târâ awyly xutuwanmo. ²⁵ Târâ xidadâ oday tâlâ myani pekodo exiry kadopâgue taseim. Jesus saintrybyem awyly tiuntuduo, mâkâ ise eyam idâly, âzeguhoam idyly enado. ²⁶ Âkelo anano myani mâkâ; Judâ donro keba. Feniciadâ egaseyby, âtâ anary Síria eynynâ. Enado âzeguhoam itybyem aguely:

— Pymâ, iexiry odayba kadopâ nhânkgyâ — kely.

²⁷ Jesus aguely:

— Tâwâlâ iamimeom nâwinduadâ saguhoem. Koendâ inkâba iamudo ipyniry emakely, kaxorodoram xuduhoem — kely.

{Awârâ adâkehogue, koendâ inkâba judeu keba modoram, judeu domodo xurâ xuduly. “Judeu domodo kua kânhetu iwerâ. Judeu keba modo kua kânheduly-ro watay, iamimeom pãogue kâenmakely, kaxorodoram kâunduhoen-ro waunlo ara ise” keze aguely.}

²⁸ Âdakeze aguely awyly xutuwan olâmy mâkâ pekodo. Aituo aguely:

— Arâlâ, Pymâ. Iamimeom mesa iaxi pyni in-hugueânehoymyb tainze olâ kaxoro imeombyry — kely.

²⁹ — Arâ amyguehobyry wâgâ yeinwântâ mawyly tutuze urâ. Awylygue enra ixiry odaypa kadopâ kânkhânkly. Tâwâlâ itynra odopâgâ — kely Jesus.

³⁰ Agueduo myani pekodo tâtyram idâly. Saintrybyem tâxiry kua itybyem awyly nhedyly. Koendâ lelâ tykyho wâgâ eguetudybyem awyly warâ.

Jesus uguondo kydatânry, koendâ aguedânry kua nhetobyry

³¹ Aituo Jesus egasely Tirodâpa. Sidom einkâ, âji Dez Xidadâ kelygue tâzekeim einkâ warâ sakadyly. Paru Galiléia emelaji myani idâly. ³² Uguondo kydatânry, koendâ âjitaîndânry warâpe myani târâ. Eataenhodo Jesusram nhadylymo myani, aguelymo eyam:

— Ityengâ wao merâ uguondo. MÂ' iekâ wao, kua itoem — kelymo.

³³ Agueduomo, Jesus âdiempa kurâdo duaypa nhejikely. Tâmary ewily iwantary onwa nhedyly. Ilâpyryem KUITÚ kely. Tâdaku âdiempa uguondo ilu onwa nhedyly. ³⁴ Ilâpyryem kayam MYK idyly. Tunwym agâ aguely. Ton-honre kehoem âpeaguely, aguely:

— *Efatá* — kely. (“Âzenahunguegâ” keze aguely.)

³⁵ Mâkâ aguepygueduo, inepa kehoem myani uguondo koendâ indadyly, âjitaîny warâ. ³⁶ Jesus aguely kurâdoram:

— Ânguyran-ne xirâ kâzegatuwâdaundâ — kely.

Aguehobyryenlâ olâ tâînkâ lelâba nhegatulymo. ³⁷ Jesus egary tin-datuomo toenzepa myani âsewânilymo.

— Koendonro lelâlâ mâkâ! Kydatânry modo indatoem adyese, tytarenry modo âjítain-hoem adyese warâ — kelymo.

8

Jesus quatro mil kurâdo sete pão, aguipa kanra âjihuyby warâgue nhuan-tobyry

(Mt 15.32-39)

¹ Ilâpyryem iweâpa nipyralâ kurâ domodo Jesus aguely idase âtâdyguyondylymo. Âdygue typyniguebamo myani. Arâ awylymo tiuntuduo, Jesus tynynonro modo ingâsedyly. Eyanmo aguely:

² — Ytynroem enra asaemo kurâdo. Kopaelâgâbygueduolâ keankâ yagâ awylymo. Âdy nheinlymo peba-ro warâ. ³ Taypa âetybybe asaemo duay. Koendâpa ise nâwinduapyralâ etymoram kingonodylymo. Arâ kâingonodylymo-ro watay, ekozezemo tâwindygue — kely.

⁴ Aituo Jesusram eynynonro modo aguely:

— Kuantomoem nudupa lâpylâ enra, iwague xidadâdâ kydawlygue. Asaemo xuato âdykâ imâem pyini kiempyra ise kydaze — kelymo.

⁵ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Âdara pâobeka âmaemo? — kely.

— Aituo in-hogulylymo:

— Sete lelâ — kelymo.

⁶ Aituo kurâdoram aguely:

— Ikadaungâ — kely.

Mârâ sete pão sanânibyryem, Deus agâ aguely:

— Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Pabai. Awylygue xirâ pão mâunduly — kely.

Deus agâ agueypyem, pão nhepajiwâdyly. Tynynonro modoram nhuduly, kurâdoram nhepâdomoem. Nhepâdylymo umelâ kehoem Jesus pão epajiwâdyby agui nhenehonly. ⁷ Tâlâ lâpylâ myani aguipa kanra imeombyry âjihuyby. Jesus agueondyly Deus agâ:

— Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Pabai; awylygue xinaram merâ kanra mâunduly — kely.

Deus agâ agueypyem myani tynynonro modoram Jesus aguely:

— Epâdaungâ merâ kanra kurâ domodoram — kely.

⁸ Idânârâ âwinduadylymo ize tato ara kehoem, koendâ kehoem ioladylymo warâ. Ilâpyryem Jesus eynynonro modo cestu imâsedo modo odaji âsegubydâdyby modo nhekanâdylymo, sete cestu tumykune lelâ.

⁹ Toenzepa âwinduani modo; quatro mil lelâ kurâdo. Ilâpyryem Jesus aguely kurâdoram:

— Tâwâlâ itymoram idâwâtaungâ lelâ — kely.

¹⁰ Agueypyem pepi odaji âxieze idâly tynynonro modo agâ. Dalmanuta yan-yam idâlymo.

Fariseu domodo Jesus adyesenry anhetoem aguehobyry

(Mt 12.38-42; 16.1-4; Lc 11.29-32)

¹¹ Aituo fariseu domodo Jesus iopaji idâlymo. Tienwentâdomoem wâne inakanhe kulâ aguedyse awylymo. Aituo eyam aguelymo:

— Deus lelâ anhekyly aiekâ, mâkâlâ ogononi, on-honru xuduim warâ awyly xina nhutuhoem — kelymo.

¹² Toenzepa myani Jesus itynru, tâinwâmpyra awylymo tiuntuduo. Aituo imâem âepaigeybyem aguely:

— Kurâdo ize ato ara âdylâ adyese lelâ urâ, Deuslâ ugononi awyly kâenehohoem. Deus ingonotyby wawyly kâenehondyzelâ urâ. Mâenkadybymo agânhepyra olâ ise urâ, mâkâ eon-honru keba mawânâ mâendyse matomo, ienwentâdomoem kulâ arâ amyguelymo — kely myani Jesus.

¹³ Aituo myani Jesus târâpa âxiguely. Pepi odaji odopâdyly, paru tienkuâdoem.

*“Fariseu domodo, Herodes warâ ifermenturygue tâmaynelâne itaungâ”
Jesus kehobyry
(Mt 16.5-12)*

¹⁴ Jesus eynonro modo pão sadyly enanânehonwânmony. Tokalâ kulâ myani pão nhadylymo. ¹⁵ Aituo myani Jesusram âduruholyo:

— Idataungâ. Tâmaynelâne itaungâ fariseu domodo, Herodes warâ ifermenturygue — kely.

¹⁶ Âdakeze Jesus arâ aguely nutubamo olâ. Awylygue myani âjigüe aguelymo:

— Âdaituoka awâkâ arâ aguely? Pão kienepyra kydatobyry wâgâ? — kelymo.

¹⁷ Jesus olâ aguelymo idamâ. Aituo eyanmo aguely:

— Âdaugewâpyra urâ, pão mâenanânehon-homobyry wâgâ. Pão wâgâ inkâba auguely. Âdy inomedâdomo awyly mâuntuba lelâ kuru mataunaze. Deus eon-honrube wawyly mâinwâmpyra lelâ âmaemo. Âdaituoka augueho mâuntuba mawylimo! ¹⁸ Agânhekylly tâenselâ âmaemo, auguely tydaselâ âmaemo warâ. Agânhetaynly modo, kurâdo kâenomedâdo modo warâ Deus xurâlâ awyly, mâinwâmpyra lelâ olâ âmaemo. Kurâdo toenzepaom modo kânwantobyry enanâguewâdaungâ. ¹⁹ Cinco mil uguondo modo xuadâ cinco pãogue. Idânârâ âwinduatyby modo nioladâmo warâ. Âdara cestu tumykeka mekanâdâmo âsegubydâdyby? — kely.

— Doze cestu lelâ — kelymo.

²⁰ Jesus eyanmo agueondyly myani:

— Quatro mil kurâdo xuatoem sete pão agui xienehoangui, âdara cestu tumykeka mekanâdaimo âsegubydâdyby? — kely.

— Sete cestu lelâ — kelymo.

²¹ — Won-honru tâense lelâlâ wâne âmaemo, ânguy wawyly mâuntuba lelâ olâ âmaemo — kely Jesus.

Jesus uguondo epy Betsaida donro kua nhetobyry

²² Ilâpygueduo, Jesus, eynonro modo warâ xidadâ Betsaidaram saindylymo. Saimpygueduomo, tonlo modo uguondo epy eyam nhadylymo. Jesusram aguelymo:

— Xina tytyenzelâ ikâ. Merâ uguondo enu MÂ' iekâ, nhetoem — kelymo.

²³ Emary wâgâ sawânipyryem Jesus epy kurâdo duaypa nhedyly. Tâmary ewily edakudânibyryem Jesus uguondo enu MÂ' nhedyly. Aienibyryem eyam aguely:

— Âdylâ tâense âmâ? — kely.

²⁴ MÛK itybyem, uguondo aguely:

— Âdiempa tâense wâne urâ. Se ara kulâ olâ kurâdo adakobâdyly kâendyly — kely.

²⁵ Aituo Jesus tâmarygue enudâ MÂ' nhetondyly. Ilâenma koendâ nhedyly idyly. ²⁶ Ilâpyryem Jesus uguondo ingonodyly.

— Tâwâlâ idâ ityam. Todopâzeba waone ikâ Betsaidaram — kely.

Pedro, “Messiaslâ âmâ” Jesusram kehobyry

(Mt 16.13-20; Lc 9.18-21)

²⁷ Ilâpygueduo myani Jesus, eynynonro modo warâ tuhuru wâgâ idâlymo âtâ anary modo Cesaréia de Filipe iwaguepa. Tâtâdaymo myani Jesus tynynonro modoram aguely:

— Ânguy tâkezeka inanry kurâdo yam? — kely.

²⁸ Warâ myani eynynonro modo in-hoguly:

— Tâlâ inanry, “João Batista kurâem itondyby awâkâ Jesus” kewâni modo. Tâlâ inanry, “Elias kurâem itondyby awâkâ” keim modo. Tâlâ lâpylâ inanry, “Deus eynynâ aguewâtyby modo ewy kurâem itondyby awâkâ” keim modo warâ — kelymo.

²⁹ — Âmaemo-ro? Ânguy tâkeze âmaemo yam? — kely Jesus.

Aituo Pedro in-hoguly:

— Messiaslâ âmâ — kely. (“Deus Kâmakeze Ingonotyby” keze “Messias” kely.)

³⁰ Aituo myani Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Mâkâlâ urâ. Iwerâ kuru wao olâ Messiaslâ wawyly kâzegatuwâdaundâ — kely.

Jesus tyiguely wâgâ, kurâem tâitondyly wâgâ warâ aguehobyry

(Mt 16.21-28; Lc 9.22-27)

³¹ Aituo myani Jesus tynynonro modoram aguely:

— Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âtyby toenzepa âsenagazeze urâ. Kywymâry modo yizemo inkâba ise. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ ienagazenehonzemo. Akaemo ise yiguehoem aienehoim. Yigueduo, azagâ emedyly* idyly wâgâ olâ ise kurâem witondyly — kely.

³² Kulâkâba kehoem myani Jesus iguein-em tawyly nhutuen-honly. Pedro olâ myani neinwâmpyra arâ Deus Ingonotyby âdyoly awyly. Awylygue myani nhejikely, eagâ adâkehoem:

— Pymâ, arâ adâkezeba ikâ — kely.

³³ Aituo Jesus MYK idyly, tynynonro modoram. Pedro aguehobyry nehoguebyra, tawylygue myani aguely:

— Satanás arâ amyguehoem aieni, Pedro. Deus xunâry ara inkâba âunâgu, uguondo modo xunâry ara kulâ. Satanás aguely kâindataymba ise urâ — kely.

³⁴ Aituo Jesus kurâ domodo, tynynonro modo warâ ingâsedly, eyanmo aguely:

— Ynynonroem ize mataymo, augueho ara aitaungâ. Kopaelâgâembaba ize wato aietaungâ; amânhedyse matomo mâkeba aietaungâ. Kurâ tyâzeim kruz nhadyly tyâhoram myara, ynynonro modo on-hondybyem nidâ igueze. ³⁵ “Jesus eynynonro keba urâ” myguelymo, tyâzepa mitomoem kulâ watay, âdiempa kulâ ise xirâ anaym kurâem mawylymo. Âigueduomo Deus enadoram mydâwâpyra ise âmaemo. Yeinwândylymogoe, unâry mâinwândylymogoe warâ mâdyolyo watay

* **8:31** Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

olâ, Deus enadoram idâze âmaemo; aunloenlâ ise eagâ mawylimo warâ. ³⁶ Tâwâlâ wâne âdydo imeom sodoem mawylimo, ize matomobe mawylimo warâ, Deus eydâ atoram mydâhomoem nepywabyra olâ awârâ modo. Deus agonro keba âmaemo-ro watay, âdype matomo âdy mâkeba. ³⁷ Ânguy, niguepa tâitoem nepywadaymba. Tâdâsenagazedo amaxi ise mydâlumo. ³⁸ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby urâ. Idâze urâ Deus eydâ atoam, odopâze olâ urâ Deus dompyryem anju domodo agâ. Kodopâdyly ise Kunwym eon-honru tânehonze. Iwerâ xirâ inakanhe tadawlyl ise ywypazeni, kênomedâdo iwypazeni warâ, kodopâduo, iwypazeze lâpylâ urâ — kely.

9

¹ — Iwerâ ydataynrinbyry modo ewy Deus eon-honrugue lelâ pymâem idyly enipe ise — kely myani Jesus.

Iwy wâgâ Jesus âkeloem itobyry
(Mt 17.1-13; Lc 9.28-36)

² Seis iguandyly ipygueduo Jesus iwy onwa âkuly. Pedro, Tiago, João warâ myani tagâ nhakly. Târâ Jesus âkeloem idyly nhedylymo. ³ Toenzepa myani ety iwogonro sapeku, ehozelu warâ, âtâ igokewâni modo lâgâlâ tâise myara kehoem napekanâbyra. ⁴ Moisés, Elias warâ nhedylymo lâpylâ Jesus agâ xunâgumo ume. ⁵ Aituo myani Pedro aguely Jesusram:

— Koendâ kehoem tarâ kydawlyly, Pymâ. Azagâ tokalâ warâ âtâ imeimbyryla xina nitâdâ, âmâem, Moisés-em, Elias-em warâ — kely.

⁶ Pedro, Tiago, João warâ toenzepa tâseanezemo myani. Awlylygwe myani Pedro âdara tâkely awyly nutuba kulâ arâ aguely. ⁷ Inepa kehoem myani eunu xytâguyly nhonwamo. Eunu duay Deus aguely indadylymo:

— Ymery toenzepa kâinwyneguyly merâ. Aguely idataungâ — kely.

⁸ Adâkehonduo iwykaudylymo enuaguynrumo. Jesus kulelâ olâ myani nhekylymo; Moisés, Elias warâ netombyramo myani.

⁹ Aituo xytâguylymo iwy wâgâpa. Tytâguylymo ume, Jesus aguely Pedro, Tiago, João warâam:

— Mâentybymone iweâ kuru ânguyram kâzegatuwâdaundâ. Yiguely, kurâem witondyly wituo maise tâwâlâ mâengatulymo — kely.

¹⁰ Aguely einwânâmomy. Âjigue olâ warâ aguelymo:

— Âdaituoka awâkâ arâ aguely? Deus Ingonotyby awâkâ. Âdaraka ise iguely, kurâem itondyly warâ? — kelymo.

¹¹ Aituo Jesus nhapâiguelymo:

— Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo adâkeze: “Elias âese, Messias Deus Ingonotyby iraynâ” tâkezemo. Âdaituoka arâ aguelymo? — kelymo.

¹² Aituo in-hoguly:

— Âkealâ aguelymo; Eliaslâ mawânkâ Messias saindyly wâgâ agueim. Iwenibyem Deus itaumbryry awo wâgâ: “Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby âzenagazeoze. Agueho tindadyse inkâbamo ise” kely iwenibyem. Awârâpe angahumo oday? ¹³ “Elias ara ini nâedâ” uguely. Deus eynynâbaom modo olâ nenagazedâ, Deus itaumbryry awo wâgâ agueho ara — kely.

Jesus salokuzenomo odano kadopâ nhânkyhobyry

(Mt 17.14-21; Lc 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Jesus, Pedro, Tiago, João warâ agâ iwý wâgâpa xytâguybygueduomo myani, tagonrodo nhedylymo kurâ domodo duay. Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo ton-honre kehoem âjihogulymo Jesus eynonro modo agâ, kadopâ niânkyba awylymogue. ¹⁵ Jesus saindyly tientuo, toenzepa kurâdo âsewânily. Inepa kehoem myani edaenkuzé idâlymo.

¹⁶ Aituo Jesusram adapâigueolyo:

— Âdy wâgâka enra amyguelymo? — kely.

¹⁷ Uguondo kurâ domodo duay in-hoguly myani:

— Pymâ, ymery senetai âyam; kadopâgue tase merâ, âjitaín-hoembaro warâ. ¹⁸ Kadopâ ymery odaji idyly watay, onro onwa tameze lelâ inanry, itabigonzely, tyery nhaguly warâ inanry ton-honremba nhedyly. Âynonro modoram sekadai wâne, kua nhetomoem. Kua niepyramo olâ enra — kely salokuzenomo nhunwym.

¹⁹ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Âdy einwânni kebalâ myanze âmaemo! Agâmolâ wâne urâ, yeinwâmpyra olâ âmaemo. Ynadaize yeinwâmpyra lelâ mawylymogue. Enetaungâ awâkâ salokuzenomo xará — kely.

²⁰ Jesusram nhadylymo. Jesus tientuo, kadopâ salokuzenomo nhapânily. Salokuzenomo ihuguely, onro wâgâ âtâgumidyly; itabigonzely idyly. ²¹ Aituo Jesus salokuzenomo nhunwym nhapâiguely:

— Iweâpa merâ âmery arâ awyly? — kely.

Nhunwym in-hoguly:

— Iamugâryenlâ merâ arâ awyly. ²² Alâ inanry kadopâram adameozededyly peto onwanji, paikaji warâ tyân-hoem. Xina tytyenzelâ ikâ. Kua mânhedyse matay, ymery kua iekâ wao — kely.

²³ Jesus aguely:

— Âdaituoka yam, “Kua mânhedyse matay” myguely? Tâinwânni xurâem âdylâ adyese lelâ Deus — kely Jesus.

²⁴ Aguely umelâ salokuzenomo nhunwym aguely:

— Âdiempa tâinwânse urâ. Won-hondâgâ, imâem kâinwântoem — kely.

²⁵ Aituo Jesus toenzepa kurâdo tuopay âtâdyguely nhedyly. Tientuomo, ton-honre kehoem kadopâram aguely:

— Igasegâ iweâ lelâlâ merâ salokuzenomo odaypa, kadopâ! Nidapyra itoem, aguepa itoem warâ akâiedâ. Tâwântonzeba ikâ iodaxi! — kely Jesus.

²⁶ Jesus aguely tindatuo, kadopâ adaenkely. Salokuzenomo ton-honre kehoem nhapânily. Iodaypa egaselylâ-ro warâ. Kadopâ tuodaypa egasebygueduo igueypy ara idyly.

— Etaungâ. Nigueaki awâkâ! — kely tonlo modo, onro wâgâ awyly tientuo.

²⁷ Jesus olâ salokuzenomo emary wâgâ XYDYK itoem nhaunâdyly.

²⁸ Mârâ aipygueduo myani Jesus egawândyly tynonro modo agâ âtâ odaji. Mâkâ kulelâ awyly ume Jesus nhapâiguelymo:

— Ton-honre lâwâne enra xina aidyly, kadopâ tiânkyhoem. Âda xina niepyra olâ enra. Âdaituo kukeanra? — kelymo.

²⁹ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Ton-honreim lelâlâ mâkâ kadopâ salokuzenomo iodanopyry. Deus eon-honru kienkaduo lelâ mâkâ igonodyly — kely.

Jesus tyiguely wâgâ agueontobyry

(Mt 17.22-23; Lc 9.43-45)

³⁰ Jesus tynnonro modo agâ târâpa âxiguelymo. Galiléia einkâ myani sakadylymo. Ânguy âdykâ tawyly nhutudyzeba myani Jesus,
³¹ tynnonro modo lelâ tienomedâdyze ato awylygue. Aituo aguely:

— Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby yizepaom modo emaxi âzegameoze urâ. Akaemo ise yâen-honri. Yigueduo, azagâ emedyly* idyly wâgâ olâ ise kurâem witondyly — kely.

³² Âdaituo Jesus tyiguely wâgâ aguely awyly nutuba olâ myani eynnonro modo. Eyam “Âdaituoka arâ amyguely?” keze tywypazemo myani. Nutuba lelâ tawylymogue, tâudylymo ytaze.

Ânguyka tynrenseim kuru?

(Mt 18.1-5; Lc 9.46-48)

³³⁻³⁴ Jesus, eynnonro modo warâ Cafarnaumram idâlymo myani. Tâtâlymo ume myani, Jesus eynnonro modo tuduay ânguy tynrenseim kuru awyly wâgâ aguelymo. Aituo myani tykyhoram saintybyem, eyanmo Jesus aguely:

— Âdyka enra ânwa oze âunâgomo? — kely.

MYK imâmo lelâ olâmy tunârybyry tinwypazedylmogue.

³⁵ Aituo myani Jesus ekadyly. Eyanmo aguely:

— Kuturin-em tidysedo, tynrendysedo warâ idânârâ nemawyadâdâ, mâkâ keba tâmawadâzeim nîdâ — kely.

³⁶ Aituo myani tonlo iamudo nhenenonly tyam. Mâkâ myani ionta-jimo nhekyly. Iwymogimbyryem myani eyanmo aguely:

³⁷ — Pymâem xynru waunlo keba merâ iamudo. Mâkâ ynnonro xurâem koendâ amânhedylimo, tynrenseim keba awyly umelâ warâ watay, urâenlâ amânhedylimo. Âdylâ urâem amânhetuomo, ugononibyry xurâenlâ ise amânhedylimo lâpylâ — kely Jesus.

Deus eynynâ aini izepa kipyra kine, kuduano keba awylygue kulâ

(Lc 9.49-50)

³⁸ Aituo João aguely:

— Xina Enomedâni, âunâry egatuze xina tâtâly ume, uguondo on-honrugue kadopâ nhânkyrim xina nedâ. “Jesus eon-honrugue kadopâ modo kâjiânky” xina nygue eyam. Xina ewy keba awylygue keankâ xina aguely — kely.

³⁹ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— “Adâiseba ikâ” tâkezeba itaungâ. Won-honrugue adyesenry modo aieholly watay, urâenlâ mâkâ aidyly. ⁴⁰ Kuduery keba watay, kataenholâ mâkâ. ⁴¹ Ynnonro modo âmaemo. Koendâ nhenimopyryam koendonro xuduze Deus. Parugue kulâ wâne akuilymo, alâ olâ ise Deusram âzepywaolyo. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely.

Deus einwânipyryem neinwâmpyra ienehoim toenzepa ise âsenagazedylly

(Mt 18.6-9; Lc 17.1-2)

⁴² Aituo Jesus agueondyly:

* 9:31 Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

— Merâ iamudo yeinwânto ara yeinwânni yeinwâmpyra ienehoim koendâ tâise tuhu imâsedo iwymy wâgâ ekâjily, parutabâ ikaji samely, iguehoem, yeinwâmpyra tienehonly iraynâlâ. ⁴³ Imarymogue Deus izepa ato akâiedaundâ. Koendâ tâise imarymo satâly, Deus izepa ato amânhepyra mitomoem. Koendonro kuru tâmaguebalâ Deus agâ aunloenlâ mawylimo; koendâpa mawânâ peto nhântânry onwanji madameolymo. ⁴⁴ [Târâ iguewâtyby modo toenzepa tâsenagazeze, tâjynryryram tâdâhoze, peto adaindânryam tâjiaduân-honzemo warâ.]†

⁴⁵ — Deus mydâdysebamo atoram tâtâzeba itaungâ. Koendâ tâise âhurumo satâly, Deus mydâdysebamo atoram mydâpa mitomoem. Koendonro kuru Deus agâ mawylimo, ihuru satâtybyem; koendâpa mawânâ infernudâ peto nhântânry onwanji madameolymo. ⁴⁶ [Târâ iguewâtyby modo toenzepa tâsenagazeze, tâjynryryram tâdâhoze, peto adaindânryam tâjiaduân-honzemo warâ.]‡

⁴⁷ — Deus mâendysebamo ato kâzetaundâ. Koendâ tâise inumo etyly, Deus mâendysebamo ato mâempyra mitomoem. Koendonro kuru tânuembalâ aunloenlâ Deus pymâem atodâ mawylimo; koendâpa mawânâ tâdâsenagazedo peto nhântânry onwanji madameolymo. ⁴⁸ Târâ iguewâtyby modo toenzepa tâsenagazeze, tâjynryryram tâdâhoze, peto adaindânryam tâjiaduân-honzemo warâ — kely Jesus.

⁴⁹ — Tâseanezeba itaungâ, mâsenagazeduomo. Peto kyaduântobyry ara kehoem wâne kydâsenagazedily ewânu. Tâseguâdâzeba olâ itaungâ. Deusram âtybyem kurâ, ize tato kagâ anhotoem. Kydâsenagazedily watay, âdy mâkeba awârâ. Kyzeinwâne, kieinwâmpyra kipyra kine, peku, tanepa nipyra myara. ⁵⁰ Peku pyni ekubâzeândoem koendâ awyly, podo niwânzeânehomba warâ, myara âmaemo taunlo modo ywâgâ amygue-lymo, kurâ domodo yeinwântomoem, inakanhe nâiehoba itomoem warâ. Peku, onro agâ on-hoam ityby olâ pyni ikaji tyeseba. Arâ lâpylâ mâpaunzedomo koendâ ietaungâ. Arâ ise koendâ mawylimo. Ânguy agâ inakanhempa mawylimo — kely Jesus.

10

Jesus tâjiwydy imoly wâgâ aguehobyry

(Mt 5.31-32; 19.1-12; Lc 16.18)

¹ Jesus tynynonro modo agâ idâly Cafarnaumdâba myani Judéia yanyam. Ilâpygueduo paru Jordão nhekuâdilymo. Toenzepa myani kurâdo âtâdyguyondily iopay. Âtâdyguyduomo tâzewenry aralâ nhenomedâdilymo.

² Fariseu domodo ewype lâpylâ myani târâ. Tienwentâdoem wâne myani inakanhe kôlâ aguedyse awylimo. Aituo myani Jesus nhapâiguelymo:

— Kâzewenry eynynâ, tâwâlâka uguondo tywydy inmoly? — kelymo.

³ Jesus in-hoguly tiampâiguelymo agâlâ:

— Âdaraka Moisés inweniby aguely tâjiwydy imoly wâgâ? — kely.

⁴ Aituo myani in-hogulymo:

— Tutuzelâ âmâ, kydamu Moisés inweniby: “Âwydy mâinmodyze matay, tâwâlâ imogâ. Iwenigâ olâ âdaituo mâinmoly awyly. Aitybyem pape mâinwenibymo eyam xudugâ. Igonokâ lelâlâ-ro warâ” kely myakâwândy inwenily — kelymo.

† 9:44 Idânârâ livru saguho modo wâgâ iwenibyemba xirâ. ‡ 9:46 Idânârâ livru saguho modo wâgâ iwenibyemba xirâ.

⁵ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Tutuze myani Moisés, tienkyly modo ânguydo kulâ, Deus ize ato adiendysedo keba warâ awyly. Awylygue myakâwândy Moisés “Tâwâlâ tâjiwydy imoly” kely inwenily, pekodo tâwentâzeba itoem. ⁶ Kaudyly umelâ olâ myakâwândy Deus ohogüinwâdyby modo âximoly izepa awyly. “Kaudyly umelâ myakâwândy Deus uguondo, pekodo warâ nhygadyly, ohogüinrin-em” warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ. ⁷ Alâpylâ iwenibyem awyly: “Awylygue mawânkâ uguondo, tunwym agâpa, tyze agâpa warâ idyly, tywydy agâ lelâ tâitoem. ⁸ Ohogüinduomo, tokalâ kurâ ara lelâ Deus xurâem” warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ. Awylygue azagâpa awylymo, tokalelâ. ⁹ Ohogüinduomo Deuslâ âzeyam ienimo; awylygue ânguy ohogüimby modo âximohoem aniempyra nidâ — kely Jesus.

¹⁰ Aituo âtâ oday ataymo, Jesus eynynonro modo agueondylymo:

— Awârâ wâgâ agueonkâ xinaram, âdara awylygue uguondo, pekodo warâ nâximoba awyly wâgâ — kelymo.

¹¹ Aituo Jesus agueondyly:

— Uguondo modo, âwydymo kâjimowâdaundâ. Mâinmolymo watay, eagonro pekodo agâ tohogüinzeba itaungâ. Eagonro agâ mohogüinduomo, Deus izepa. Deus xurâem, saguholâ âwydymo, nhatano keba. ¹² Pekodo modo, osomo kâjimowâdaundâ. Mâinmolymo watay, eagonro agâ tohogüinzeba itaungâ. Deus xurâem, saguholâ osomo, nhatano keba — kely.

Jesus iamimeom agâ atobyry

(Mt 19.13-15; Lc 18.15-17)

¹³ Ilâpygueduo tâjiunwyndo tymeom nhadylymo Jesusram.

— Asaemo nhangahu onwa imary iekâ. Deusram koendâ âzehohomoem ekagâ asaemo xurâem — kelymo Jesusram.

Jesus eynynonro modo olâ myani akaemo iamimeom sanipyry modo tâuse:

— Jesus kâdynanâdaundâ — kelymo myani.

¹⁴ Jesus olâ aguelymo nehoguebyra; awylygue myani tynynonro modoram aguely:

— Arâ adâkezeba itaungâ! — kely. — Tâwâlâ iamimeom nâedâ. Kodopâdaundâmo. Iamimeom wâne enra ohondybyem lelâ yam tâetoem, myara lâpylâ kurâ domodo nohondâ, yeinwântomoem, Deus iwymârymoem itoem. ¹⁵ Yam tâetoem ohondânry modo Deusgue tywymâgunebamo ise, iamimeom wâne enra ohondybyem lelâ yam tâetoem myarapa tawlymogue. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely.

¹⁶ Aituo tokalâ, tokalâ warâ Jesus iamimeom nhanâdyly. Nhangahumo onwa tâmary nhedyly, mâkânra, mâkânra warâ aguely:

— Deus koendâ nhese — kely.

Uguondo toenzepa âdypeom agâ Jesus aguehobyry

(Mt 19.16-30; Lc 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Jesus egasely, idâly. Uguondo ânwa oze tâgase kehoem âwyly. Jesus enado âzeguhoam itybyem myani aguely:

— Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Pymâ. Âdaraka awidyly Deusram udâhoem, aunloenlâ eagâ witoem warâ? — kely.

¹⁸ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Amyguely tutuzeka âmâ? Âdaituoka “Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ” myguely yam? Kurâ koendonro lâpeba, Deus lelâ koendonro. ¹⁹ Tutuzelâ âmâ, âdy Deus aguiendyse ato awyly Moisés inweniby: “Ânguy kâdyâ. Eagâ mohogüin-hobyry lelâ xynanâgâ. Tâmagazeba ikâ. Aitobyry wâgâpa kulâ âkelomo kâzewentâdâ. Unwâm, âze warâ einwânkâ, xyrenkâ warâ” — kely Jesus.

²⁰ Aituo uguondo aguely:

— Salokuzenomoem wawyly umelâ idânârâ Moisés inweniby ara awidyly; adyesezelâ urâ — kely.

²¹ Tywyneze kehoem Jesus mâkâ nhedyly, eyam aguely:

— Tâlâ lâpylâ olâ amânhekyly. Âsejiguy modo idânârâ vende ieta. Ebyry ise âdy pebaom modoram mâunduly-ro warâ. Awârâ amânhedily-ro watay, tâlâ lelâ ise âmâ mârâ koendonro Deus eydâ atodâ ekanâdyby. Idânârâ tâlâ mato mâunduduo odopâgâ, ynynonroem mitoem — kely Jesus.

²² Jesus arâ aguely tindatuo myani uguondo tuomareba idyly, itynwandily, idânârâ tysejiguy vende tiendyseba tawylygue, idâly.

²³ Aituo Jesus tynynonro modo nhedyly. Eyanmo aguely:

— Ton-honre lelâlâ âdypeom modo yeinwântoem, Deusgue iwymâgomoem warâ, tysejiguy kulâ ize atomo kuru awylymogue — kely Jesus.

²⁴ Agueduo, Jesus eynynonro modo toenzepa âseguâdâdilymo. Toenzepa âdypeom lakuru Deus ize ato waunlo ara mawânkâ, enanajimo. Aituo Jesus agueondyly:

— Ton-honre lelâlâ âdypeom modo yeinwântoem, Deus tywymâryem nhetoem warâ, tysejiguy mawânkâ ize atomo kuru. ²⁵ Ton-honre camelu agüie ihu oze sakadoem, arâ lâpylâ ton-honre âdypeom modo tâlâ tato inmhomoem, Deusgue lelâ tywymâgomoem warâ — kely Jesus.

²⁶ “Ton-honre lelâlâ âdypeom modo Deusgue iwymâgomoem” Jesus keduo myani, toenzepa kehoem Jesus eynynonro modo âseguâdâdilymo, âdypeom modo lakuru Deus eydâ atoram idâim waunlo ara enanajimo awylygue. Aituo âjigüe aguelymo:

— Arâ atayma ise ânguy nâsemaguewâbyra-ro — kelymo.

²⁷ Aituo Jesus eyanmo MYK itybyem aguely:

— Âkealâ, ânguy nâsemaguewâbyra ton-honrugue, Deus olâ kurâ domodo anhetânry adyese lelâ. Âdy anhetânry lâpeba Deus — kely.

²⁸ Jesus aguely tindatuo, Pedro aguely:

— Xina-ro? Idânârâ tâlâ tato xina niâm, âynynonroem tâitoem — kely.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Aituo myani Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Idânârâ tâlâ matomo mânhânlymo, ynynonroem mitomoem watay, Deus xuduze lelâ ipa matomo. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. Itymo mânhânduomo, âykyhomoem ijidylo xuduze. Âwaigorumo, âukonomo, nhaundumo, unwânmo, âzemo, âmeonmo warâ mânhânduomo, Deus âpemugumo nhetomo ara kehoem nhenimo, âwynenimo warâ xuduze. Âpimo modokelymo watay, Deus âpynirimo xuduze. Tâlâ matomo mânhânlymo Deus itaumbry egatuze madakobâdomoem watay, âdy ipa matomo xuduze, mânhâmpymo takaze kehoem, até cem vezes lelâ. Âiguepa mawylymo ara, toenzepa ise yeinwântânry modoram mâzenagaeolylo yeinwândilymogüe. Âigueduomo aunloenlâ ise Deus agâ

mawylimo. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. ³¹Iwerâ waunropyry modo, ilâem âgânâynra ise. Âgânnonrobryr modo, ilâem waunroem ise warâ — kely Jesus.

*Jesus, “Yigueduo, kurâem itonze urâ” keontobyry
(Mt 20.17-19; Lc 18.31-34)*

³² Jesus, eynnonro modo warâ tuhuru wâgâ xidadâ Jerusalémram âkulyo. Waunroem myani Jesus idâly. Tyanepa, adâieholo tutuze tawylgye, âgânâ eynnonro modo idâly-ro warâ. Izeapanro modo mârâ xidadâ oday awyly tiuntuduomo eynnonro modo âdara tâidyly nutuba idylymo. Tyane myani kurâdo eagâ idâwâni modo. Aituo Jesus tynnonro modo aguiom duaypa nhejikely iwaguedope, âdatidyly awyly wâgâ adâkehoem.

³³ — Idataungâ wao auguely. Jerusalémram xirâ kytâly. Yizepaom modoram adawâhoze urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ iegamezemo. “Nigue awâkâ” kezemo. Judeu keba modo emaxi iegamezemo. ³⁴ Akaemo ise âwankuem yeni, iedakudâni, yapiogunri, yârim warâ. Awârâpygueduo azagâ* emedyly idyly ara olâ ise kurâem witondyly — kely.

*Tiago, João warâ Jesus agâ pymâem tâitoem nhekadomobyry
(Mt 20.20-28)*

³⁵ Ilâpygueduo Zebedeu imeom Tiago, João warâ Jesus iopaji sandylymo. Nhekadylymo eyam:

— Xina nhekadybyne aiekâ, xina kely, Pymâ — kelymo.

³⁶ Agueduomo, Jesus aguely:

— Âdyka mâenkadyze matomo? — kely.

³⁷ Warâ in-hogulymo:

— Pymâem kuru mituo, xina iduakegâne, agâ pymâem xina itoem. Tokalâ aho eynynâ, tokalâ pâem eynynâ warâ xina ekanâgâ — kelymo.

³⁸ Arâ agueduomo, Jesus aguely:

— Mâuntuwâbyra âmaemo âdara yagâ pymâem mitomoem amidylymo awyly. Toenzepa kâsenagazedo ara kehoem âsenagazeze tâeganeka ise âmaemo? Yiguely ise myara igueze tâeganeka ise âmaemo? — kely.

³⁹ — Emaenze lelâ xina, mâenmaen-ho ara — kelymo myani.

Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Âsenagazeze urâ, âmaemo lâpylâ warâ. Igueze urâ, igueze lâpylâ âmaemo. ⁴⁰ Yahoru eynynâ ekani, pâem eynynâ ekani warâ kâinduakeba olâ urâ, yagâ pymâem itoem. Deuslâ ise iduakeim. Mâkâ mawânkâ târâ tâzekado nhonipyry — kely.

⁴¹ Tiago, João warâ Jesus agâ pymâem tâidyse awyly tindatuo, eagonrodo eagâmo iewiâpadaynly.

⁴² Aituo Jesus idânârâ ingâsedylymo tuopaji, eagâmo adâkehoem.

— Tutuzelâ âmaemo, pymâdo ton-honreim modo, tyewiâse kehoem kurâdo agâ aguely, adâkehobyry anhetomoem. ⁴³ Âmaemo olâ arâpa itaungâ. Mâdyren-hondyze mataymo, tâzmaryenlâ itaungâ. ⁴⁴ “Imawyadâbyramo ise urâ. Pymâ wawylgye, âmaemolâ ise urâem aieni” tâkezeba itaungâ, pymâem mituomo. ⁴⁵ Yara itaungâ. Deus

* **10:34** Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

Ingonotyby lelâlâ wâne urâ, iemawyadâdomoem âetyby keba olâ urâ, imarymo lakuru urâ. Igueze âetyby urâ. Kurâdo inakanhe aito modo epywaze ise yiguely, Deus ize ato ara — kely Jesus.

Jesus epy Jericó donro kua nhetobyry

(Mt 20.29-34; Lc 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Jesus, tynnonro modo agâ xidadâ Jericó einkâ sakadylymo. Kurâdogue tyampyguenone kehoem xidadâ odaypa egaselymo ume epy Bartimeu, ânwa edazekâ ekadybyem awyly, sakadaynrim modoram dinheru tienkadoem.

⁴⁷ — Jesus Nazaré donro enra awâkâ sakani — kely tindatuo myani adaenkely:

— Ytyendâlâ ikâ, Jesus. Âdamu Davi ara pymâ ton-honreim âmâ! — kely.

⁴⁸ Ton-honre kehoem eyam aguelymo:

— MYK alelâ ikâ! Tadaenkezeba ikâ! — kelymo eyam.

Agueduomo lakuru myani epy adaenkely:

— Ytyendâlâ ikâ, Jesus! Âdamu Davi ara pymâ ton-honreim âmâ! — kely.

⁴⁹ Jesus epagudyly. Aguely tonlo modoram:

— Epy yam enetaungâ — kely.

Epyyra aguelymo:

— Tyanepa ikâ! Aukâ. Âgâsedyly mâkâ — kelymo eyam.

⁵⁰ Aituo Bartimeu tâty BOH waunlo tâmaegoze kehoem nhetyly, nahamely, saudyly, Jesus iopaji adaholy.

⁵¹ Aituo Jesusram adapâigueoly:

— Âdyka âmâem agânhedyse mato? — kely.

— Kâentondyze urâ, Pymâ — kely in-hoguly.

⁵² — Ipa, kua mitai, kua âeniem wawyly mâinwântobyry wâgâ. Idâ lelâ itynra — kely Jesus.

Îlâenlâ kehoem Bartimeu nhetondyly, ânwa oze Jesus nhampygue idâly lelâ.

11

Jesus Jerusalémram saintobyry

(Mt 21.1-11; Lc 19.28-40; Jo 12.12-19)

¹ Âtâ anary Betfagé, Betânia warâ Jerusalém iwaguepaonram myani Jesus, tynnonro modo, kurâ domodo warâ agâ saindylymo. Iwy Se Oliveira Ekadâ epagudylymo. Myarâ saintybyem Jesus tynnonro ewy azagâ waunroem ingonodyly. ² Wakely eyanmo:

— Idâwâtaungâ mârâ âtâ anary iwaguepaonram. Myarâ aindylymo umelâ ise jumentinhu ekâjiby mâendylymo. Ânguy âkuhobyry keba mâkâ. Ekâjigüewâdaungâ; enetaungâ xarâ. ³ Ânguylâ apâigueuly: “Âdaituoka jumentinhu mandylymo?” kely-ro watay, “Kywymâry merâ izetonro. Inepa olâ ise nhopânehonly” myguelymo lelâ ise — kely Jesus.

⁴ Myarâ idâypyem jumentinhu kuoho ekâjibyem nhedylymo. Aituo nhekâjigüelymo. ⁵ Aidylymo tientuo, tonlo modo aguelymo:

— Âdaituoka mâenkâjigüelymo? Iguymo mâkeba awâkâ — kelymo.

⁶ Jesus tyam aguehobyry ara myani aguelymo:

— Kywymâry merâ izetonro. Inepa olâ ise nhopânehonly — kelymo.

Aituo tonlo modo aguely:

— Âdainkâba. Sataungâ lelâ — kelymo.

⁷Jumentinhu nhadylymo Jesusram. Saintybyem myani tygaparyguelâ jumentinhu inkawendâdylimo. Aituo Jesus jumentinhu onwa âkuly.

⁸Toenzepa kurâ domodo tâty BOH waunlo ânwa oze, PO PO tyesemo myani Jesus idâwaym. Tâlâ pylâ myani wakuri sary tiantâwâdyby modo onro onwa PO PO ieni modo, tynrense tawyly tienehon-homoem, pymâ ton-honreim idâwaym adâitomo ara. ⁹Waunroem idâwâni modo, âgânâ idâwâni modo warâ adaenkelymo adaguly:

— Hosana Deus! — kelymo. (“Tohoguezeim Deus” keze aguely.)

— Tohoguezeim kuru awâkâ Deus eon-honru enehonze âeni!

¹⁰Ton-honreim âmâ!

Xina iwymâry ise âmâ!

Davi pymâem atobyry ara ise pymâem mawly!

Hosana Deus kaynonro

— kelymo.

¹¹Jesus Jerusalém iidadâry odaji saindyly. Saintybyem, Deus ety odaji egawândyly, nhenuagaendyly. Enuagaenibyryem, egasely. Betânia anaxi odopâdyly doze tynnonro modo agâ, iguandyly awylygue.

Jesus figueiraram, “Iwiseondaymba ise âmâ” kehobyry

(Mt 21.18-19)

¹²Kopaelâgâem Jesus, tynnonro modo agâ odopâdyly Betânia donropyryem Jerusalémram. Tâwinze myani Jesus. ¹³Iwague endaylâ figueira nhedyly, tarygoengue kehoem. Tâwise-ro waunlo ara, enanaji, tarysely agâlâ ewiseim mawânâ figueira. Aituo eyam iwaguepa saindyly. Ewily sasegâze wâne, tâwiseba olâ, âdaunloenlâ ipa lelâlâ, ewiseho umeba awylygue. ¹⁴Aituo Jesus figueiraram aguely:

— Iwiseondaymba olâ ise âmâ. Ânguy iwily neinhotaymba ise — kely. Eynnonro modo Jesus aguely idamâmomy.

Jesus ânguydo imeom vende ieni modo Deus ety odaypa nhégaseândobyry
(Mt 21.12-17; Lc 19.45-48; Jo 2.13-22)

¹⁵Figueiraram agueypyem Jesus, tynnonro modo agâ Jerusalémram saindylymo. Saintybyem, Jesus egawândyly Deus ety idaseraji. Âdydo imeom vende ieni modo târâ aidyly tientuo nehoguebyra, kurâdo nhenokudylymo kulâ awylygue. Aituo tyewiâse kehoem idânârâ sanâni modo, vende ieni modo warâ nhégaseândaynly. Dinheru troca ieni modo iwenzary nhamunedyly, papa vende ieni modo xurery nhamely idyly.

¹⁶— Xirâ âtâ âwankuem kâietaundâ. Âsejiguyimo xirâ taseragâ kadakobâdaundâ. Idâwâtaungâ. Igasewâdaungâ tarâpa — kely.

¹⁷Egaseânimobyryem eyanmo aguely:

— Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibyem: “Xirâ iety idânârâ kurâ domodo yagâ agueho xirâ” kewândymy Deus. Kurâ domodo mâenmagazedylimo kulâ olâ. Ânguydo imeom Deusram tiunduly nhanâdylimo watay, toenzepa mâenwâentanâdylimo. Dinheru âmaemoenlâ mânhedylimo. Deus ety, tâmagazeim modo otoendoem mânhedylimo kulâ — kely Jesus.

¹⁸Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ Jesus aguely idamâmy. Jesus agâ iewiâpadylymo myani. Jesus anhekyly lelâ kurâdo nehogueguyly,

aguely lelá inwantagueguylymo warâ awylygue. Awylygue âdara Jesus tyâly awyly wâgâ tyangahu oday xunâzelymo.

¹⁹ Iguandyly ume Jesus, tynnonro modo agâ Jerusalémdâpa idâlymo.

Figueira iladobyry

(Mt 21.20-22)

²⁰ Emetuo Jesus, tynnonro modo agâ odopâdyly Jerusalémram. Jesus, “Iwiseondaymba ise âmâ” kehobyry figueira einkâlâ myani sakadylymo, todopâdaymo. Igueypyem lelá mârâ se nhedylymo. Iwindy agâ kehoem warâ iladybyem awyly. ²¹ Tientuo, Pedro nhenanâguely Jesus mârâ figueiraram aguehobyry. Aituo Jesusram aguely:

— Egâ figueira, Pymâ. Kopaelâgâ kulâ keankâ “Iwiseondaymba ise âmâ” myguely eyam. Ipa iwerâ, idânârâ kehoem iladybyem awyly — kely Pedro.

²² Aituo myani Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Toenzepa Deus einwântaungâ. ²³ Deusram mâenkadybymo aidyly tâinwânse âmaemo watay, adâise lelá. Tâinwânse lelâlâ âmaemo watay lelá olâ ise aidyly. Amânhetomoem on-honrumo kâunduypygue idânârâ aiese lelá âmaemo. Xirâ iwyrâ, “Âxiguegâ; paikaji adamegâ” myguelymo watay, tâjidydâpa tâxigueze tâise, paikaji tadameze warâ. ²⁴ Deus agâ amyguelymo, tâinwânse kehoem amyguelymo watay, xuduze lelá. Arâ amyguelymo watay, mâenkadybymo aiese lelá. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. ²⁵ Deus agâ amyguedaymo, âkelomo agâmo inakanhe aitobyry enanânehonwâdaungâ, Kunwym Deus inakanhe amitomobyry nhygakehoem. ²⁶ Âkelomo aitobyry mâenanânehomba âmaemo-ro watay, inakanhe amitomobyry Kunwym Deus nygakewâbyra ise, mâenkadybymo nudupa ise warâ. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Deuslâ Jesus igononi, âdaunlo kulâ mâkeba

(Mt 21.23-27; Lc 20.1-8)

²⁷ Jesus, eynnonro modo warâ Jerusalémram saintondylymo. Saintrybyem, idâlymo Deus ety odaji. Taseragâ myani Jesus adakobâdyly. Jesus târâ atay, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, uguondo tâgareim modo warâ iopaji idâlymo. ²⁸ Aituo nhapâiguelymo:

— Ânguyka tarâ Deus etydâ arâ amitoem agueim? — kelymo.

²⁹ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Apâiguelymo lâpylâ ise. Uhoguduomo, ânguy ugononibyry awyly agueze urâ — kely.

Aituo aguely:

³⁰ — Ânguyka ani João Batista, inakanhe adâitobyry wâgâ âjityendyby modo batiza nhetoem agueim? Deuslâ? Âdaunlo uguondo kulâ? Uhoguwwâdaungâ wao — kely.

³¹ Aituo aguelymo:

— Iwerâ ise-ro? Âdara kuru ise kin-hoguly? “Deuslâ agueim” kykeduo, “Âdaituo pylâka João aguehobyry mâinwâmpyra mawylymo?” keze. ³² “Uguondo kulâ ani João aitoem agueim, Deus mâkeba” kykeduo, kurâ domodo kagâ iewiâpazemo — kely pymâ domodo.

João Batista, Deus itaumbry egatuin-em igonotyby awyly tâinwânse mawânkâ myani kurâ domodo. Awylygue “Deus mâkeba igononi” keze eanumo.

³³ Awylygue in-hogulymo:

— Xina nutuwâbyra ânguy João batiza nhetoem agueim awyly — kelymo.

— Arâ atayma auguepa lâpylâ ise urâ, ânguy xirâ agânhetoem ugononi awyly-ro — kely Jesus.

12

Tâwanuneim modo koendâpa aitobyry wâgâ Jesus unâ nhegatuho byry (Mt 21.33-46; Lc 20.9-19)

¹ Ilâpyryem Jesus tonlo modo kurâdoram agueondyly. Enomedâzemo unâ nhegatyly:

— Tâlâ myani uguondo uva etâdybybeom. Aituo uva ejidy nhahodânehonly tuhu imâsedo modogue. Onwâgâ tâtagueim nhesaguehonly, uva ekuguehoem tâjihurugue, vinhu xygatoem. Âtâ imeimbyry kaynâ olâ-ro waunlo aienehonwânmy tâmagazeim saindyly enuagaendo, ânguydo imeom nady saguwâni modo enuagaendo warâ. Ilâpyryem myani uva ejidy etaynrim modope nhedyly. Warâ myani eyanmo aguely: “Ypi mâendylymo-ro watay, uva xutuduo, epajigâze urâ agâmo” kely. Koendâ lelâ myani arâ âjihogulymo. Aituo myani idânârâ nhonipyryem, âtâ anary iwaguenonra idâly.

² — Uva ekaunâdo odaji ituo myani tâmary ingonodyly akaemo tâwaneim modoram, turâ emakeze. ³ Aituo ingonotyby idâly âpa ezaji. Saintuo, tâzenagazeozemo myani uva ejidy etaynrim modoram. Sawâmâmomy, sapioguwânmy warâ. Aguelymo: “Idâ. Xina âdy nuduwâpyra ise âpa ezary sodoram” kelymo. ⁴ Saguho âdy peba odopâduo myani uva sodo eagonro tâmary ingonotondyly wâne, nhekaunâdybymo ewy turâ emakeze. Âpa ezary etaynrim modo olâ myani mâkâ tânagazezemo, tyangatainzemo, kywypadoem kulâ adyesemo warâ. Âdy nudupamo myani âpa ezary sodoram. ⁵ Aituo myani eagonro ingonodyly myarâ âpa ezaji. Tâwanuneim modo nhâlymo lelâ. Alâ pylâ myani eagonro modo aiehowâdyly. Toenzepa kehoem nhapiogulymo. Eagonro modo nhâlymo.

⁶ — Alâ tâmary ingonokyly peba idyly. Imery inwynegyly kulelâ idyly. Alâ ingonodyly. “Merâ ymery tokaleom awylygue âda nientaymbamo ise” tâkeduo, ingonodyly. ⁷ Sodo imery saindyly umelâ, âpa ezay tâwanuneim modo âjigie aguelymo: “Uva sodo imery mâkâ âeni. Tunwym igueduo, mâkâ ise ipibyry sodo. Kydyânrene, nhunwym ipibyry kurâenlâ itoem” kelymo.

⁸ — Aituo myani mâkâ uva sodo imery nhawâdylymo, nhâlymo, eguepybyry nhamelymo âpa ezayba — kely Jesus.

⁹ Aituo Jesus adâkely idani modo nhapâiguely:

— Âdyka ise mâkâ uva sodo akaemo âpa ezary eni modoem anhekyly? Agueze urâ âyanmo. Todopâduo, uguondo modo xyâwâse mâkâ sodo. Eagonro modo ise mârâ uva ejidy eniem nhekyly-ro warâ. ¹⁰ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iweniby mâintaimbymo enanâguewâdaungâ: “Tâlâ myani tuhu imeâgâkeba, âtâ itâdo.

Idânârâ itâdaynrim modo mârâ tuhu tâensemo,

mârâgue âtâ tintâdzyebamo olâ.

Deus xurâem olâ mârâ tuhu tywyneim kuru!

¹¹ Kywymâry Deus induakeyby olâ mârâ tuhu, âtâ itâdoem.

Deus anhetyby idânârâ iwâkuru kurâem!”

warâ iwenibyem awyly — kely.

¹² Pymâdo, âpa ezary eni inakai wâgâ unâ tindatuo, toenzepa iewiâpadylymo. Tywâgâ aguely awyly nhutulymo, Jesus izetonro keba tawylygue, tâwaneim modo âpa ezary sodo imery izepa atomobyry ara.

Awylygue Jesus tientadânehondyze idylymo, tyâen-hon-hoem. Âjigüe aguelymo:

— Iweâ lelâlâ kianwânehonly watay, kurâdo kagâ iewiâpaze — kelymo âjigüe.

Awylygue myani Jesus âdara niepyra awylymo ilâenlâ, nhodokelymo lelâ.

Impostu epywadyly wâgâ Jesus nhapâiguehomobyry

(Mt 22.15-22; Lc 20.20-26)

¹³ Mârâpygueduo judeu domodo iwymârydo aguely fariseu domodo ewyram, Herodes eynynonro modo ewyram warâ:

— Idâwâtaungâ Jesus agâ agueze. Moisés inweniby wâgâpa kulâ aguehoem ise amyguelymo — kelymo.

¹⁴ Saintybyem igonotaymby modo Jesusram aguelymo:

— Pymâ, konokuni keba mawyly, tutuze xina. Deus ize ato wâgâ âkealâ xina mâenomedâdily. Iozeno lelâ amygueho, ânguy izepa awyly umelâ. Pymâdo tynrenseim modo ize ato amânhetuem kulâ amygueho mâungukewâbyra âmâ. Awylygue âdara impostu epywadyly wâgâ mâuntuly wao xinaram aguekâ. Moisés inweniby ara, koendâ pymâ Roma donro César-ram impostu epywadyly? Koendâpa? — kelymo.

¹⁵ César tiunâguedoem kulâ tapâiguelymo awyly xuturimbyryem olâ myani Jesus.

Aituo aguely:

— Inra esagueyby odaji wâne ânguylâ ihuguely myara wâne ienokudyze mawylymo. Moeda enetaungâ, kâentoem — kely.

¹⁶ Aituo moeda nhadylymo, nhudulymo, Jesusram adapâigueolyo:

— Ânguy emydy ekudoka xirâ wogonro? Ânguy ezedyka iwâgâ iweniby warâ? — kely.

Aituo in-hogulymo:

— Roma donro kywymâry César ezedy, emydy warâ — kelymo.

¹⁷ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— César xurâ, Cesaranlâ xuduwâtaungâ. Deus xurâ, Deusranlâ xuduwâtaungâ warâ — kely.

Jesus aguely tindatuo Jesus enokuze kewâtyby modo âseguâdâdilymo. Âdara tienwentâdo nutuba tâituomo.

Iguewâtyby modo kurâem itondyly wâgâ nhapâiguehomobyry

(Mt 22.23-33; Lc 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Saduceu domodo ewy Jesus agâ âtunâgueze idâlymo myani. Iguewâtyby modo kurâem itondyly einwânni keba akaemo. Jesus iopaji saindylymo. Aguelymo:

¹⁹ — Idakâ, Pymâ. Moisés ezewenry tutuzelâ âmâ, iweâpa kydamudoram inweniby: “Uguondo tywydy namypalâ iguely-ro watay,

iukonobyrylâ nohogüim iwydypyry agâ, imezeândoem. Aituo iamudo iazepy, igueypy imeryenlâ âdutuoly” kelype. ²⁰ Xina olâ ise warâ nhegately. Tâlâ myakâwâm sete lelâ uguondo modo âjiwaigoruem, âjiukonoem waunlo. Iwaigorumo ohogüinly myakâwâm. Tywydy namypalâ iguely. ²¹ Iukonobyrylâ myakâwâm ohogüinrim pypâ agâ. Mâkâ lâpylâ myakâwâm tywaigoru iwydypyry namypalâ iguely. Azagâ tokalâ ietomo iukono ohogüinly myakâwâm pypâ agâ. Mâkâ lâpylâ iguewâm, tywaigoru iwydypyry namypalâ. ²² Tywaigoru iwydypyry namypalâ lâpylâ myakâwâm quatro ietomo, cinco ietomo, seis ieto, sete ietomo warâ iguewâdylimo. Sete uguondo lelâ myakâwâm mâkâ pekodo agâ ohogüimby. Idânârâ mâkâ uguondo modo iguewâpygueduo myakâwâm, pekodo iguely lâpylâ.

²³ — Xirâ xina apâiguedyze ato. Âkealâ kuru igueypy kurâem itondyly watay, âdaunlo uguondo akaemo sete ewy iwydyenka ise mâkâ, kurâem itonduomo? Idânârâ akaemo sete lelâ iwydyem ityby mawânkâ! — kelymo.

²⁴ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Iozepa kulâ âunâgumo! Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iweniby mâuntuba kuruka âmaemo! Âdydo imeom aiese Deus ton-honre awyly, mâuntuba gâlâ âmaemo. ²⁵ Iguewâtyby modo kurâem itonze lelâlâ, nigueompyra tâitomoem. Anju domodo nohogüinwâbyra. Alâpylâ iguewâtyby modo, kurâem itonduo, nohogüin-ondaymbamo ise.

²⁶ — Iozeno kuru iguewâtyby modo kurâem itondyly, kely mâintaimbaka minasemo. Enanâguewâdaungâ Moisés inweniby igueypyem kurâem tâjitondyly wâgâ, se imeimbyry niadupalâ tyatygueindâ Deus aguehobyry: “Deus urâ, Abraão, Isaque, Jacó warâ iDeusry; tarâlâ akaemo ywâgâ” kewândy Moisésram. ²⁷ Kurâdo enanaji olâ Deus einwânni iguewâtyby modo, iguewâtybyem lelâlâ. Deus xurâem olâ akaemo igueypyemba, târâlâ akaemo Deus eydâ atodâ. Arâ aguehobyry wâgâ Deus einwântaynrim modo nigueompyra awyly kiuntuly. Ioze inkâba awârâ “Igueypy kurâem nitombyra” myguelymo — kely Jesus.

Deus aguiendyse ato

(Mt 22.34-40; Lc 10.25-37)

²⁸ Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni ewy aguelymo idamâ. Koendâ lelâ Jesus saduceu domodo aguelymo in-hoguhobyry tutuze tawylygue, Jesusram aguely:

— Toenzepa Moisés kâzewenryem inweniby modo. Âdaunloka koendonro kuru? Âdaunloka awârâ modo takazeno kuru? — kely.

²⁹ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Warâ mawânâ Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awyly: “Israel iweom, ydataungâ. Kywymâry awâkâ Deus. Awâkâ kulelâ Kuturim! Tokalâ kulâ awâkâ! ³⁰ Kywymâry Deus iwynedaungâ idânârâ âdydo imeom, kurâ domodo warâ mâinwynedomo takaze kehoem. Idânârâ ize matomo, Deus ize ato ara lelâ nidâ. Idânârâ angahumo oday âunâgomo Deus ize ato lelâ nidâ. Idânârâ amânhekylymo Deus ize ato ara lelâ nidâ” warâ. Xirâ aguely mawânâ tâzewenry takazeno kuru.

³¹ — Eagonro tâzewenry koendonro lâpylâ xirâ: “Agonromo agâ âpynedaungâ; koendâ mâzetomo ara, arâ lâpylâ agonrodo agâ koendâ

âzetaungâ” kewândymy Deus. Xirâ azagâ tâzezewenry auguehobyry mawânâ mârâ kuru — kely Jesus.

³² Aituo Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni ewy aguely Jesusram:

— Koendâ lelâlâ amyguely, Pymâ. Âkeá lelâlâ amyguehobyry modo. Deus kulelâ kywymâry. Ipa eagonro Deus. ³³ Deus kinwynegyuly kuru nidâ, kurâdo, âdydo imeom warâ takaze. Mâkâ ize ato ara lelâ kyangahu oday kunâgu nidâ. Ize ato ara lelâ aguine. Ton-honre kehoem eagâ kydawwily nidâ. Mâkâ agâ, mâkâ agâ aelâ âjize kine, âwâlâ âjize kydato ara. Deus ize kurâ, kurâ domodo ize kurâ warâ watay lâpylâ olâ iomaru kuru-ro warâ, âdydo imeom, ânguydo imeom warâ egameduo iomaru takaze kehoem — kely.

³⁴ Awârâ tindatuo, tutuze myani Jesus, mâkâ Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni tutuze kehoem aguely awyly. Aituo eyam aguely:

— Koendâ kehoem Deus wâgâ tutuze âmâ. Deusgue tywymâgueinhe iseaji mynra âmâ — kely.

Agueduo tonlo modo Jesus napâigueba idylymo.

Jesus, “Ânguyka Messias?” kehobyry

(Mt 22.41-46; Lc 20.41-44)

³⁵ Deus ety idaseray kurâdo tienomedâdily ume, Jesus aguely tydatayn-rim modoram:

— Moisés inweniby enomedâni modo, “Uguondo kulâ Messias; Davi iwerypyry tarâ onro anaym kulâ ise pymâem awyly” kelymo. Âyanmo auguely olâ, âkealâ awyly mâuntuhoem. ³⁶ Tutuzelâ myakâwândy Davi, âdaunlolâ kurâ takaze kehoem ton-honreim Messias awyly. Awylygue “Ywymâry” kewândymy Davi Messiasram, niazepa awyly umelâ. Deus Ispiriturylâ mawânkâ eyam xutuen-hoim. Tutuzelâ âmaemo Davi inweniby:

“Deus aguely myakâwâm Ywymâryram:

‘Yahoru eynynâ ikagâ tynrenseim ekadodâ,

âduery modo eon-honru kainly ara,

âdydo ara kulâ âhuru iaxi kânhedylymo ara’ kewândymy Deus”

kely myakâwândy Davi inwenily, Deus Ingonotyby wâgâ.

³⁷ — Davilâ myakâwândy Messias tywymâryem awyly agueim. Awylygue kiuntuly âdaunlo kulâ uguondo keba awyly. Messias tynrenseim kuru awyly xutuwâdaungâ, Davi takaze — kely Jesus.

Koendâ kehoem kurâdo Jesus tonomedâdily indadylymo.

Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo wâgâ Jesus auguehobyry

(Mt 23.1-36; Lc 20.45-47)

³⁸ Aituo Jesus agueondily kurâdoram:

— Tonomegulâ itaungâ Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo aito ara amipyra mitomoem. Koendonro aramo wâne, koendonro kebamo olâ. Earamopa itaungâ. Kurâ domodoram tâzehogueoly kulâ ize atomo. BOH waunlogue lelâ etyunmo, Deus eynynonroem tawly tienhon-homoem. Âdykâlâ kurâdo âtâdyguyho einkâ takaduomo, mâkâ modo tâdaenkudyzemo, tynrendysemo warâ. ³⁹ Âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odaji tâtâduomo, tâgareim ekado wâgâ ekadylymo, arâ lâpylâ âty mododâ. ⁴⁰ Pekodo pypâ modoram aguelymo inanry: “Xinalâ ise âsejiguymo eni; tusonebama âmaemo” kelymo. Isejiguymo turâem tientomoem kulâ olâ nhenokudylymo. Deus agâ adâkedaymo, imeâgâemba kehoem aguelymo,

koendâ tâgaromoem kulâ. Awylygue ise Deus nhenagazedylimo, kurâdo takaze kehoem — kely Jesus.

Pypâ âdy pebanro Deusram tydinheruru nhuduhobyry
(Lc 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Deus ety idaseray Jesus ekadyly, dinheru Deusram xuduypy etary iwaguepa. Ilâ odaji dinheru ieni modo myani nhenuagaendyly. Toenzepa tydinherugueim modo imâem dinheru nhetadâdylimo nhedyly. ⁴² Aituo pypâ âdy pebanro kehoem saindyly. Azagâ moeda imeimbyry, tâwâensenry nhetadâdylily nhedyly lâpylâ. ⁴³ Awârâ tientuo, Jesus aguely tynynonro modoram:

— Deus xurâem, mâkâ pypâ nhetadâdyby tâwâenseim kuru, akaemo âdypeom modo nhetadâdyby takaze. ⁴⁴ Dinheru âsegubydâdyby akaemo nhuduly. Mâkâ olâ idânârâ tâlâ tato ara nuduaki, typyniry tianâto alelâ. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

13

“Deus ety adakalagueoze” Jesus kehobyry
(Mt 24.1-2; Lc 21.5-6)

¹ Aituo Jesus âxiguely Deus ety idaserayba. Tâtâday, Jesus eynynonro ewy aguely:

— Egâ, Pymâ. Iwâkuru kehoem Deus ety! Tuhu iwâkuru kehoem âtâ itâdobyry! — kely.

² Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Arâ wâne awârâ Deus ety imâsedo mâendylimo. Adainhoze olâ awârâ. Idânârâ adakalagueoze. Angato inkâba ise awârâ tuhu modo; ihugewâze awârâ onro onwa — kely Jesus.

Jesus tâdâsenagazedylily wâgâ aguehobyry
(Mt 24.3-14; Lc 21.7-19)

³ Ilâpyryem idâlymo iwy onwa Se Oliveira Ekaram. Târâ iwy wâgâ ekadybyem Jesus Deus ety nhesedyly iwague endaylâ. Pedro, Tiago, João, André warâ eyam idâlymo. ⁴ Eagonrodo naimpyra awyly umelâ sapâigueze:

— Âdara kaise xypyry iwaguepa idyly xina nhutuly? Âdy kaise tâenseim Deus ety adakalagueoho odaji itybyem awyly xutuhoem? Âdara kaise awârâ adaguhom aidyly? — kelymo.

⁵ Aituo Jesusram âzenomedâolymo:

— Inanaynmolâ itaungâ, kodopâdo wâgâ ânguy inokubyramo itoem. ⁶ Xypyry etaji idyly ume, toenzepa ise “Messias urâ, Deus Ingonotyby” kewâni modo. Toenzepa ise agueduomo âsenogudaynrim modo. ⁷ Tâinkâ lelâba âseguebylymo, âdyâwâdylimo warâ kely idase âmaemo. Tadahulizeba olâ itaungâ, awârâ modo egary mâindatuomo. Aise awârâ modo, âdypydâdo keba olâ ise. ⁸ Âkelo anano modo âdyâwâsemo. Âjitanwebaom modo âdyâwâsemo warâ. Tâinkâ lelâba ise onro âzekânyly. Âtâ anakâ pyni peba ise. Tâdâsenagazedylily imâem iseze, pekodo âsenagazedylily xigâlegueam tymery iazehoem ewânugue myara.

⁹ — Tonomegulâ itaungâ. Yizepaom modo awâsemo yeinwândylimogue. Asemo pymâ domodo enadoram, mâzenagazeohomoem. Apiogüen-honzemo âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho oday.

Yeinwândylymogue, pymâ domodoram adahoze âmaemo. Pymâ domodo enado mataymo tâwâlâ ise unâ iwâkuru mâengatulymo âdara imakehomobyry wâgâ. ¹⁰ Xypyry etaji idyly iray, unâ iwâkuru ywâgâ ageuim âzegatuoze idânârâ kurâdoram. ¹¹ Adahoze âmaemo pymâ domodo enadoram, âzetadâoze âmaemo warâ. Amyguehomo wâgâ tadahulizeba itaungâ, pymâdo enadoram madahoduomo. Pymâdo enado mawlymo ume, Deus agâmolâ ise. Âurusemo amyguehomoem. Âunârymo wâgâ kulâ inkâba ise amyguelymo, Deus Ispiritury xunâry wâgâ.

¹² — Ipemugüanlâ ise yeinwânni modo âzenagazeoly. Ipemugumolâ ise pymâdoram egamenrimo, âdyohomoem. Âjiukonoem, âjiwaigoruem warâlâ ise âsegamelymo. Tâjiunwym, tâjimery warâlâ ise âsegamelymo lâpylâ, âdyohomoem. ¹³ Ynynonroem mawlymogue, toenzepa ise mâjiewiâseoly. Âmaemo yeinwândyly imodânry modo olâ âsemagueze, aunloenlâ Deus agâ mitomoem — kely Jesus.

Jesus Jerusalém adainholy wâgâ aguehobyry
(Mt 24.15-28; Lc 21.20-24)

¹⁴ Aituo Jesus agueondyly:

— Âepanâgueze “Deus izepaom kuru” keho, mâkâ inakai kuru. Jerusalémdâ ise âepanâguely, Deus ety oday, tâjidydâpa kulâ. (Xirâ itainwâni modo xutuze, âdara keze aguely awyly.) Mâkâ inakai kuru Jerusalémram saintuo, âmaemo Judéia donro modo iwyrâm âwientaungâ, otoenze. ¹⁵ Inepa kehoem âwientaungâ. Itymo inatay âmaemo watay, tâwânseba itaungâ itymo odaji, âdylâ ese. ¹⁶ Âpa ezay âsewanize mataymo, inepa âwientaungâ, itymo iwanomoguelâ. Itymo mâungukehomo ese todopâzeba itaungâ.

¹⁷ — Toenzepa âsenagazeze pekodo modo ioday tymegueim, tuhuazeim modo warâ. Tahule âwienniembamo mawânkâ ise. ¹⁸ Deusram ekadaungâ, kopâ umeba xirâ tâdâsenagazedo saindyly itoem; inepa tâdâwiento nudupama ise. ¹⁹ Ton-honre ise awârâ tâdâsenagazedelyly saindyly. Deus onro nhugutobyryenlâ arâ kehoem tâdâsenagazedelyly peba awyly. Anitombyra ise-ro warâ mârâ emyenro kuru. ²⁰ Deus olâ mârâ tâdâsenagazedo epagunâze, aisezedelyly lelâ waypa itoem. Aypa watay, ânguy nemaenwâbyra tâise; idânârâ tadainze. Tynynonroem tinduakeyby modo wâgâ olâ ise Deus anhedyly — kely Jesus.

²¹ Jesus aguely:

— Kodopâdo xutuze âmaemo, ânguy âdakepalâ. Awylygue “Anra merâ Messias” kely mâindatuomo, kâzeinwântaundâ. “Awâtârâlâ awâkâ Messias” kely mâindatuomo, kâzeinwântaundâ warâne. ²² Toenzepa ise enra konokuni modo. “Deus Ingonotyby urâ” kezemo. “Deus keankâ ugononi, itaumbry egatuze” kezemo. Adyesenry modo kehoem aiesemo, kurâ domodo iomazeâni aiesemo warâ. Idânârâ enokuze kezemo; Deus induakewâdyby modo enokuze kezemo lâpylâ, akaemo olâ ise nâzenokuoba. ²³ Inanaynmolâ itaungâ. Âurudylymo olâ waunroenlâ, mârâ ume mâzenokuoba mitomoem — kely Jesus.

Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby odopâdo xutuho
(Mt 24.29-31; Lc 21.25-28)

²⁴ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Mârâ tâdâsenagazedily sakabygueduo, xixi, nunâ warâ tohoreba ise. ²⁵ Ximukâ modo kau wâgâpa ihugewâze. Kaynâ tyngataymby modo ihugueânze Deus. ²⁶ Idânârâ kurâdo kêapanâguely ese, urâ “Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby” keho. Eunu duay ise ytâguely. Pymâem lelâlâ wawily; toenzepa won-honru enehonze urâ. ²⁷ Anju domodo igonose urâ idânârâ âtâ anakâ, Deus induakeyby modo idâtyguuze. Xixi egaseho eynynâ, egawânto eynynâ, norte eynynâ, sul eynynâ warâ ise yeinwântaynrim modo âewily — kely Jesus.

Jesus odopâdo xutuhobe ise

(Mt 24.32-35; Lc 21.29-33)

²⁸ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Inepa kodopâdily awily xutuhobe ise, iwaguepa kopâ ihugueho awily xutuhora. Etaungâ figueira. Iwatary modo ikuandaynly, sary ilusewâdily warâ watay, iwaguepa kopâ ume idily awily tutuze âmaemo. ²⁹ Myara lâpylâ ise xirâ auguehobyry modo aidily adaguly mâentuomo, kodopâdo iwaguepa awily mâuntulymo. ³⁰ Aise xirâ âdydo imeom, idânârâ xirâ onro anano modo iguelymo iraynâ. ³¹ Kau, onro warâ adainze. Auguehobyry olâ ise nadaimpa, nâtugueba warâ; aunloenlâ ise. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Ohondybyem lelâ itaungâ, Jesus odopâdily iraynâ

(Mt 24.36-44)

³² Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Kunwym Deus kulelâ xuturim kuru âdara kodopâdily awily, kopae atay, peto oday atay warâ. Ânguy xirâ anano nutuwâbyra. Anju domodo nutuwâbyra. Urâ Deus imerylâ kâuntuwâbyra urâ. ³³ Tonomegulâ olâ itaungâ. Kâewily inwânwântaungâ. Mâinwânwâmpyra tâiseba itaungâ, âdara kodopâdily mâuntuba mawilymogue kulâ.

³⁴ — Unâ ise âyanmo kêengatuly, mâuntuhomoem. Alâ myani uguondo adakobâze idily. Tâgasely iraynâ tagâ tâwanuneim modoram aguely: “Tegasey ise. Âdara kodopâdily kâuntuba olâ urâ. Iwanumone aietaungâ. Auguehobyry aietaungâ” kely myani. Pyanta eniram aguely myani: “Inanaynlâne ikâ, pyanta mâenahunguehoem kodopâduo” kely. ³⁵ Awilygue myani tâwanuneim modo âsewanilymo lelâ. Nâsewaniba nipyramo. Âdara âtâ sodo odopâdily nutubamo mawânkâ. ³⁶ Arâ lâpylâ aunlolâ kodopâdily iwânwântaungâ. Auguehobyry amânhepyra tâiseba itaungâ. Tyneim, xykynri warâ ara inkâba itaungâ. ³⁷ Yeinwâmpyra tâiseba itaungâ. Auguehobyry amânhepyra tâiseba itaungâ, kodopâdily ara — kely Jesus.

14

Jesus xyâly wâgâ aguehomobyry

(Mt 26.1-5; Lc 22.1-2; Jo 11.45-57)

¹ Azagâ iguandyly kulâ myani Pâscoa etyry adaguhoem, judeu domodo idamudo Egitodâba âsemaguehomobyry etyguedo, pão ioliho pebaom nhedawyn-homo. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ âjigüe âtunâguedilymo myani, âdara Jesus tianwânehonly, tyâen-honly warâ wâgâ. Kurâ domodo nhutudyzebamo. ² Aituo aguelymo:

— Koendâpa ise enra âty ume sawâdily. Toenzepa ise kurâdo âzetygueni modo. Jesus sawâtobyry egary indadylymo-ro watay, kagâ toenzepa iewiâpazemo — kelymo.

Pekodo Jesus nhangahu onwa uriza nhapâdobyry

(Mt 26.6-13; Jo 12.1-8)

³ Jesus idâondily âtâ anary Betanianra. Târâ tatay myani idâly Simão tâjimitugueglye tâwâneimbyry etyram. Jesus, eynynonro modo warâ Simão agâ âwinduadylymo myani. Âwinduadylymo ume, pekodo Jesus iopaji saindyly. Alabastrogue uriza etary xygatybygye tâmase; uriza tâwânenseim nardogue tumyke mârâ. Etary enahuru nhukagâdily, tienahunguehoem. Ilâpyryem uriza tyânângueim nhapâdily Jesus nhangahu onwa. ⁴ Uriza nhapâdily tientuo, tonlo modo, aidily nehoguebyra. Aituo aguelymo:

— Etaungâ! Awâkâ pekodo uriza tâwânenseim alâ kulâ nhumedily! ⁵ Awârâ uriza vende iedyly-ro watay, trezentas moedas takaze kehoem tâise idinherugu*. Koendâ tâise vende nhedyly, ebyry âdy pebaom modoram tiunduhoem — kelymo.

Toenzepa pekodo nhunâguedilymo.

⁶ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Arâ adâkezeba itaungâ merâ pekodoam. Kâjiwypazenehonwâdaundâ. Koendonro merâ urâem anhekyly. ⁷ Aunlolâ ise âdy pebaom modope awyly; ize matomobyry aralâ ise âdylâ mâundulymo. Urâ olâ ise âdiempa kulâ agâmo wawyly. ⁸ Idânârâ adienkyly ara anientai. Wonwa uriza tyânângueim niapâdai, yigueduo, ieguepybyry etadâdo odaxi ietoem wondily ara. ⁹ Merâ anhetyby ânguy nenanânehonwâbyra ise. Unâ koendonro egatuly âdykâlâ-ro watay, tãnanâguezeinlâ ise merâ aitobyry. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Jesus tiengamehoem, Judas dinheru nhemakehobyry

(Mt 26.14-16; Lc 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Aituo myani Judas xidadâ Queriote donro Jesus eynynonro modo ewy, idâly kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydoam, eagâmo âtunâgueze. Eagâmo âseinwândily myani Jesus eyanmo tiengamehoem. ¹¹ Aguely tindatuo, toenzepa kehoem iomazelymo.

— Xina emaxi Jesus mâengamely-ro watay, ipywaze xina — kelymo myani.

Eagâmo adâkebygueduolâ kehoem Judas, âdara Jesus tiengamehoem adâidyly awyly nhutuly.

Jesus, “Ohondaungâ, Páscoa kientyguedoem” kehobyry

(Mt 26.17-25; Lc 22.7-16,21-23; Jo 13.21-30)

¹² Egitodâba tydamudo âsemaguehomobyry tienanâguehoem, judeu domodo pão ioliho pebaom nhedawyn-ho, kordeiru nhâhomo warâ, âty Páscoa keho oday awylygye myani Jesus eynynonro modo aguelymo eyam:

— Âdykâka ise pyni iwâkuru xina anhenehondyze mawyly, xirâ Páscoa ume kydawinduatoem? — kelymo.

¹³ Aituo Jesus azagâ tynynonro ewy ingonodyly âji nhonse. Egaselymo iray Jesus aguely eyanmo:

* **14:5** Tokalâ anu ara kehoem tâsewanize uguondo trezentas moedas pratagueto tâmakehoem.

— Idâwâtaungâ xidadâ Jerusalémram. Myarâ aintuomo, uguondo âmugâ oday paru sani iose âmaemo. Idâwâtaungâ eagâ. ¹⁴ Igawântaungâ egawântobyry âtâ odaji. Mârâ âtâ sodo agâ aguewâtaungâ: “Pymâ mawânkâ âty Páscoa tientyguedyze tarâ xirâ kopae. Âdykonlo âtâ sahomery oday kaise tynynonro modo agâ kordeiru nhunru nhâdily, pão ioliho pebaom nhedawynly warâ?” kewâtaungâ âtâ sodoram. ¹⁵ Eagâlâ ise mâkulymo, âtâ sahomery kaynonro odaji. Târâ ise sahomery imeâgâ keba nhenehonly Tâlâ ise târâ mesa, tâzekado, idânârâ ize kydato modo warâ. Târâ ise kypyniry amânhenehonlymo — kely myani Jesus.

¹⁶ Jesus aguepygueduo, azakâlâ idâlymo. Saindilymo xidadâram. Sain-tybyem, Jesus aguehobyry ara lelâ nhedylymo. Mâkâ uguondo agâ oxiodilymo, idâlymo eagâ, âtâ nhedylymo warâ, Páscoa tientyguedomoem. Pyni modo aienehonrimbyryem myani odopâdilymo Jesus eydâ atoam.

¹⁷ Iguampygueduo, Jesus myarâ idâly tynynonro modo agâ. Saindilymo. Âwinduadilymo. ¹⁸ Âjigie tâwinduataymo, Jesus aguely eyanmo:

— Idataungâ auguely. Tokalâ âmaemo ewy yâdysedo modo emaxi iegameze. Yagâ âwinduani modo ewylâ ise iegameim — kely.

¹⁹ Jesus agueduo, itywandilymo. Mâkâ, mâkâ warâ aguelymo:

— Urâ mâkeba ise igamenri, Pymâ! — kelymo.

²⁰ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Âmaemo ewylâ olâ ise iegamerim, yagâ pão edawynrim modo ewylâ.

²¹ Deus itaumbry egatuwâni modo iweniwânmy ywâgâ. Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby âdyoze, kelymo myakâwâm. Aguehomobyry ara ise aidily. Toenzepa âsenagazeze olâ yizepanro modo emaxi iegamerimbyry. Niazepalâ wânkâ nidyse! — kely.

*Kywymâry Jesus iguehobyry enanâgueho
(Mt 26.26-30; Lc 22.14-20; 1Co 11.23-25)*

²² Tâwinduatay, Jesus pão nhanâdily. Deusram aguely:

— Koendonro âmâ, Pabai, xirâ pão mâundulygue — kely.

Agueppyem, pão nhepajiwâdily. Mâkânra, mâkânra warâ nhuduly, nhedawyn-homoem. Aituo aguely eyanmo:

— Sawâtaungâ. Xirâ pão kêempajiwâdyby, wodo xirâ — kely.

²³ Ilâpyryem kopu vinhugue taseim tâmaxi nhedyly. Deusram aguely:

— Koendonro âmâ, Pabai, xirâ vinhu mâundulygue — kely.

Agueppyem, mâkânra, mâkânra warâ nhuduly nhenyhomoem.

²⁴ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Unulâ xirâ. Tâunkeze ise yiguely, toenzepa kurâdo emakeze. “Ynynonro modo emakeze urâ” Deus kehobyry mawânrà. Awylygue ise unu tyapâze yigueduo, iwelo tâdâsemaguehobe Deus nhedyly. ²⁵ Xirâ pygueduo, Páscoa kêentyguedombyra, vinhu kêenyombyra warâ wao ise urâ agâmo, Pabai Deus eynynonro modo myarâ pymâem atoram saindilymo ara. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

²⁶ Âty âwanikebygueduo igâtudylymo Deus tionmaendoem. Igâtudybyem idâlymo iwyo Se Oliveira Ekaram.

Jesus Pedroram, “Azagâ tokalâ warâ ‘Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâ’ keze âmâ” kehobyry

(Mt 26.31-35; Lc 22.31-34; Jo 13.36-38)

²⁷ Aituo tâtâlymo ume, Jesus aguely tynynonro modoram:

— Xirâ kopae idânârâ âwiense âmaemo. Wodokeze âmaemo. Deus itaumbury sawo wâgâ iwenibyem: “Kaneru sodo xyâduo, idânârâ eguy modo adapâeguyze” kewânmy Deus. Arâ ise ayedylymo. ²⁸ Yigueduo, kurâem itonze olâ urâ. Kurâem witombygueduo, waunroenlâ ise Galileiaram udâly — kely.

²⁹ Agueduo Pedro aguely:

— Tâwâlâ wâne ise idânârâ odokelymo. Urâ olâ ise odokeba — kely.

³⁰ Jesus olâ warâ eyam aguely:

— Xirâ kopae, aukuma igâtudyly azagâ ieto iraynâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ ise “Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ” myguely. Xirâ mâuntudyze wato kuru — kely.

³¹ Pedro olâ agueondyly lelâ:

— “Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ” uguewâpyra ise urâ. Tâwâlâ ise agâlâ yâlymo. “Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ” uguempa olâ ise urâ-ro warâ — kely.

Idânârâ Jesus eynynonro modo aguelymo lâpylâ:

— “Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ” xina kewâpyra lâpylâ ise — kelymo.

Jesus Tunwym agâ Getsemanidâ aguehobyry

(Mt 26.36-46; Lc 22.39-46)

³² Aituo Jesus, tynynonro modo agâ âji Getsemaniram idâlymo. Myarâ saintybyem myani Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Tarâlâ wao itaungâ, ikadaungâ warâ, Deus agâ agueze udâday — kely.

³³ Adâkebygueduo, Jesus Pedroram, Tiagoram, Joãoram warâ aguely:

— Yagâ âetaungâ; eagonro modo lelâ ise taunlo — kely.

Aituo eagâ idâlymo iwague nekâ. Târâ myani toenzepa kehoem Jesus itywandily. ³⁴ Aituo aguely:

— Toenzepa enra ytyrnru, yigueho ara kehoem. Tarâlâ wao itaungâ. Tykyzeba olâ itaungâ, yynâ Deus agâ amyguehomoem — kely.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Âdiempa waunroem idâly myani. Târâ âzeguhoam idily, Deus agâ adâkehoem:

— Pabai, Pabai, idânârâ adyese âmâ. Toenzepa kuru kâsenagazedily warâ izepa wâne urâ. Ize wato araba olâ aidyse wawily ize mato aralâ — kely.

³⁷ Deus agâ agueypyem, Pedro, Tiago, João warâ âxiân-hobyryram idâly, xykilymo ume. Xuagueânimobyryem, aguely Pedroam:

— Âkyly enra, Pedro. Agonrodo lâpylâ warâ xykilymo enra. Âdiempalâ yynâ Deus agâ amyguehomoem âkyba mitoem nudupa kuru? — kely.

Aituo eyanmo aguely:

³⁸ — Nhaum, xuagueypyem lelâ itaungâ, inanaynmolâ warâ. Satanás umohomoem aienehonze keze. Deusram ekadaungâ, Satanás ize ato amânhepyra mitomoem. Deus eon-honru peba kulâ yagâ tâdâsenagazedily mâenmaenwâbyra ise âmaemo, yagâ mâsenagazedize mawilymo umelâ — kely myani Jesus.

³⁹ Aituo Jesus idâondily âdiempa waunroem, Deus agâ agueonse:

— Pabai, idânârâ adyese âmâ. Toenzepa kuru kâsenagazedily warâ izepa wâne urâ. Ize wato araba olâ aidyse wawily, ize mato aralâ — kely.

⁴⁰ Ilâpyryem myani odopâondily Pedro, Tiago, João warâ eydâ atoram. Xykyondybymoem awily nhedyly. Toenzepa myani xuedunumo, enuzehomoemba. Xykylymo tientuo, âduagueân-honlymo, aguely:

— Âkylymo kulâ enra. Inuzeba mataunaze, Deus agâ amyguehomoem — kely.

Tywypadylmogogue âdakepamo myani eyam.

⁴¹ Aituo Deus agâ agueze idâondyly. Ilâpyryem odopâdondyly tynynonro modo eydâ atoam. Nhuagueântondylymo. Aituo agueondyly eyanmo:

— Âkylymo kulâ enra. Inuzeba lelâ mataunaze, Deus agâ amyguehomoem. Alâ! Iweâ lelâlâ yizepaom modo emaxi âduduoze urâ. ⁴² Autaungâ. Inoro; eagâmo kydoxioda. Etaungâ. Awâkâlâ iegamerim saindyly! — kely.

Jesus nhawâtomobyry

(Mt 26.47-56; Lc 22.47-53; Jo 18.3-12)

⁴³ Jesus aguely ume myani Judas saindyly, Jesus eynynonrolâ kâinane mâkâ. Toenzepa kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo ingonotaymby modo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni ingonotaymby modo, kywymârydo ingonotaymby modo warâ Judas agâ saindylymo. Espadague, segue warâ tâmatune kehoem saindylymo, Jesus sawâse.

⁴⁴ Taindylymo ume Judas eyanmo aguely:

— Uguondo konhonuguguyly, mâkâlâ ise mâkâ, Jesuslâ. Tâwâlâ ise manwâdylymo. Kâzemalehonwâdaundâne — kely myani Judas.

⁴⁵ Aituo Judas saindyly Jesus iopaji, aguely:

— Pymâ — kely.

Aguenripyryem Jesus iwaparydâ nhonugudyly; tataen-ho agâ adâito ara nhedaenkuly. ⁴⁶ Aituo Judas agâ idâwâtyby modo Jesus nhawâdylymo, nhemakâjilymo warâ. ⁴⁷ Jesus eynynonro ewy tydahoru ety odayba nhetyly. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru agâ tâwaneim inwantazagâdyly. ⁴⁸ Jesus aguely kurâdo tawâse idâypy modoram:

— Espadague, segue warâ tâmase kehoem yawâse mâewylymo, tâmagazeim urâ-ro waunlo ara. ⁴⁹ Yawâtomo tuduzelâ keankâ saguhoem, kyâho pebalâ. Kopaelâgâembaba keankâ Deus ety idaseray, agâmo agueze wawyly. Târâlâ yawâpyra olâ mataunaguynre. Yawâto odayba awylygue keankâ ilâenlâ yawâpyra mawylymo. Tâwâlâ yawâtaungâ lelâ, âdaitybyemba wawyly umelâ. Arâlâma ywâgâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbryry awo wâgâ — kely.

⁵⁰ Jesus sawâtuo, idânârâ kehoem Jesus eynynonro modo nhodoke-lymo, âwiendylymo.

⁵¹ Salokuzenomo BOH waunlogue tâtyeim lelâ myani Jesus nhataymo nhapygue idâim. Mâkâ sawâse kewânmo lâpylâmy. ⁵² Tâty tywogonro wâgâ tadawâhoduo, âzetyguewâm olâmy; tâtyembalâ myani âwiendyly.

Jesus judeu domodo iwymârydoram satobyry

(Mt 26.57-68; Lc 22.54-55,63-71; Jo 18.12-14)

⁵³ Ilâpygueduo, Jesus nhadylymo kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru etyram. Idânârâ pymâ tynruneim modo târâ âtâdyguybyem awylymo. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, idânârâ uguondo modo tynrenseim warâ myani tonlo.

⁵⁴ Myarâ idâdaymo, âgânâ kehoem Pedro idâly, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru ety idaseraji. Tâgawânse, tâkaze warâ myani peto opaji, guarda domodo agâ âunse. ⁵⁵ Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ

aguewâni modo iwymârydo, idânârâ judeu domodo iwymârydo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ myani âjigüe aguelymo âtâ oday:

— Azagâ atay, azagâ tokalâ warâ atay kurâ domodo ewy kudinre, âzekiba lelâ Jesus wâgâ ewentâniem, kyâen-hon-hoem — kelymo.

Arâ ize tatomo ara kurâdo ewy nepyramo olâ. ⁵⁶ Toenzepa mawânkâ kurâdo Jesus ewentâze kewâni modo. Iozepa kulâ aguewâdylimo. Âikâ âikâ warâ kulâ aguelymo.

⁵⁷ Ilâpyryem tonlo modo ewy saudyly pymâdo enanaym, Jesus ewentâze kewâdylly.

⁵⁸ — “Deus ety uguondo modo intâdyby sakalagueze urâ. Azagâ† emedyly idyly ara saunâtonze urâ” kely, xina nidadâ — kelymo.

⁵⁹ Toenzepa kurâdo Jesus ewentâni, “Deus ety sakalagueze urâ” kehobyry wâgâ wâne. Nâzeinwân-hombamo olâ, âzekiba aguenri peba awylygue.

⁶⁰ Aguelymo idanipyryem, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru saudyly idânârâ tâzenanaym, Jesus nhapâiguely:

— Âwâgâ aguelymo midatailâ. Âkealâ, âkealâba inwentâdomo awyly ise amygueho? Âdalâ myguepaka ise âmâ mâsemaguehoem? — kely.

⁶¹ Jesus olâ âdakepa myani tâsemaguehoem. Aituo kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru nhapâiguely:

— Messiaslâka âmâ, Deus Ingonotyby? Deus koendonro imerylâ âmâ? — kely.

⁶² Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Messiaslâ urâ, Deus imerylâ warâ. Xirâpygueduo ekadybyem ise urâ, Deus ton-honreim ahoru eynynâ. Eagâ ise pymâem wawyly. Eunu duay ise Deus eydâpa kêwily — kely Jesus.

⁶³ Toenzepa kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru iewiâpadyly, “Deus imerylâ urâ” Jesus kely tindatuo. Tyewiâkygue tâty tywogonrolâ nhaunguely. Pymâdo târâ âtâdyguywâdyby modoram aguely:

— Ânguy kingâsedondaymba ise kurâ, Jesus ewentâniem. ⁶⁴ Deus nunâgedai awâkâ Jesus. “Deus imerylâ urâ” keduo, Deus agâ âzekiba tawyllylâ agueho. Ânguy kiunhotaymba ise kurâ, ewentâniem. Mi-dataimolâ, Deus wâgâ aguely. Âdara iedylyka inanjimo inakanhe kehobyry wâgâ? — kely.

Aituo pymâ domodo aguely:

— Uguondo inakai kulâ awâkâ! Xyâly lelâ awâkâ! — kelymo.

⁶⁵ Aituo nhedakudâdylimo, nhenuahulymo, nhapiogulymo nhedylymo.

— Ânguyka apiogurim? Apiogüimbyry xutugâ, âkealâ kuru Deus Ingonotyby matay — kelymo.

Ilâpyryem guarda domodoram nhegamelymo. Guarda domodoram âjiwapagainholly, adapioguolly âieholly myani.

Pedro, “Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ” kehobyry

(Mt 26.69-75; Lc 22.56-62; Jo 18.15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶ Jesus pymâdo enado atay, Pedro târâ taseraylâ. Pekodo târâ tâwaneim ewy Pedro einkâ sakadyly. ⁶⁷ Pedro âundyly nhedyly. Koendâ kehoem enipyryem aguely:

† 14:58 Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

— Jesus Nazaré donro eynynonro modo ewylâ âmâ — kely.

⁶⁸— Mâkâ mâkeba urâ. Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâ. Ânguyka awâkâ Jesus, iwâgâ amygueho? — kely myani Pedro.

Agueypyem, pyanta taseraji tâdâwântoram Pedro idâly. Mârâ umelâ myani aukuma igâtudyly. ⁶⁹Eagonro pekodo târâ tâwaneim modo ewy, Pedro tientuo, iwaguepaom modoram aguely:

— Jesus eynynonro ewy awâkâ uguondo — kely.

⁷⁰Mâkâ pekodo aguely tindatuo, Pedro agueondyly:

— Âdykâ Jesus eynynonroem witaymba urâ. Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâ — kely.

Ilâpyryem tonlo modo agueondyly:

— Jesus eynynonrolâ âmâ. Tutuze xina, Galiléia donro mawyly, earamolâma amyguely — kelymo.

⁷¹Aituo Pedro agueondyly:

— Mâkâ mâkeba urâ! Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâ uguondo amyguehomo! Tutuze Deus âkealâ auguely awyly. Tâwâlâ ise Deus ienagazenehonly, uguewâdyly kulâ-ro watay — kely.

⁷²Pedro aguely umelâ, aukuma igâtudondyly. Tindatuo Pedro, Jesus tyam aguehobyry nhenanâguely, “Xirâ kopae, aukuma azagâ igâtudyly iraynâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ ise ‘Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ’ myguely” kehobyry. Aguehobyry tienanâgueduo, toenzepa Pedro âjityendyly, ohogüendyly warâ.

15

Pilatosram Jesus satobyry

(Mt 27.1-2,11-14; Lc 23.1-5; Jo 18.28-38)

¹Emetybyem myani pymâ tynrentuneim modo âtâdyguely: kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo; Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo; judeu domodo iwymârydo, akaemo Sinédrio kelygue tâzekeim; iwymâry modo warâ. Âtunâguedylymo, âdara kuru Jesus tyâenhonlymo awyly tiuntuhoem. Guarda domodoram nhekâjien-honlymo, nhaleholymo, nhegamehonlymo warâ Pilatosram, pymâ Romadâpa igonotybynra. ²Jesus tânado atay, Pilatos nhapâguely:

— Judeu domodo iwymâry kuruka âmâ? — kely.

Jesus in-hoguly:

— Mâkâlâ urâ, amygueho ara — kely.

³Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo toenzepa myani Jesus nhewentâdylymo. ⁴Aituo Pilatos aguely Jesusram:

— Akaemo iwentâdo midatailâ. Amyguehonly mâin-hogubaka ise âmâ? — kely.

⁵Jesus olâ âdakepa. Toenzepa kehoem Pilatos âseguâdâdyly, Jesus tâsemaguehoem âdakepa awylygue.

“Nigue lelâ awâkâ Jesus” Pilatos kehobyry

(Mt 27.15-26; Lc 23.13-25; Jo 18.38–19.16)

⁶Páscoa etyguedyly ume, aunlolâ mykâinane Pilatos etadâdyby ewy tokalâ nhetaguehonly, kurâdo nhekadybylâ. ⁷Ilâ ume tâlâ myani uguondo kadeia oday tâtagueim, Barrabâsgue tâzekeim. Târâlâ mâkâ, tagonrodo agâ, pymâ Roma donro agâ âjizepa awylymogue; kyâim awylymogue warâ nhetadâdybymo.

⁸ Agui kurâdo idâwânmy Pilatosram ekaze:

— Âty ume aunlolâ ani etadâdyby ewy mâentaguehonly. Uguondo xina etaguedyze ato etaguehongâ — kelymo.

⁹ — Âwymârymo Jesus âdara kânhenehonlyka ize matomo? Kâinmoenhondyzeka âmaemo? — kely Pilatos.

¹⁰ “Ekâjiguen-hongâ” kelymo-ro waunlo ara myani, enanaji. Tâsewânilygue kulâ akaemo kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Jesus tyam nhegamely awyly, tutuze myani Pilatos.
¹¹ Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo toenzepa kurâdoram aguelymo:

— Barrabás nhetaguehoem ekadaungâ Pilatosram. Jesus xyâhoem ekadaungâ-ro warâ — kelymo.

Akaemo aguehobyry ara kurâdo aguely. ¹² Aituo Pilatos nhapâigueondyly:

— Merâ uguondo “Pymâ” myguehomo âdakânhedylyka ize matomo? — kely.

¹³ Aituo adaenkelymo:

— Kruz wâgâ sakâjien-hongâ iguehoem! — kelymo.

¹⁴ — Âdaituo? Ienanaji, âda nitaymba merâ iguehoem — kely Pilatos.

Agueduo olâ idânârâ adaenkelymo ton-honre kehoem:

— Kruz wâgâ sakâjien-hongâ iguehoem! — keondylymo.

¹⁵ Kurâdo tionmazeândyze myani Pilatos. Awylygue Barrabás nhetaguehonly, nhekadomobyry ara. Ilâpyryem Roma donro sodadu domodoram aguely:

— Jesus sapioguwâdaungâ. Ilâpyryem ise mandylymo, kruz onwa sakâjize-ro warâ, iguehoem — kely Pilatos.

Sodadu domodo Jesus âwankuem nhetobyry

(Mt 27.27-31; Jo 19.1-3)

¹⁶ Ilâpyryem sodadu domodo Jesus nhadyly Pilatos ety idaseraji. Idânârâ sodadu domodo târâ âtâdygylymo, Jesus âwankuem tientomoem.

¹⁷ Âtâ BOH waunlo tapabileingue nhetydâdylymo, pymâ âzetydâdo ara, âwankuem tientomoem. Tygyreim koroaem xygatyby myani mâkâ nhangahu onwa nhekylymo.

¹⁸ — Tynrenseim lelâlâ âmâ, judeu domodo iwymâry kuru! — kelymo, âwankuem nhedylymo.

¹⁹ Edakudâmâmomy, segue nhangatainwâmomy warâ. Enado âzeguhoam idylymo, pymâ enado adâitomo ara. ²⁰ Âwankuem ienipryem âtâ BOH waunlo tapabileim Jesus wâgâpa nhetylymo. Ety iwogonropyryguelâ nhetydâdylymo. Ilâpyryem nhadylymo kuohoram, kruz se xygatyby onwa sakâjize.

Jesus kruz wâgâ iguehoem sakâjihobyry

(Mt 27.32-44; Lc 23.26-43; Jo 19.17-27)

²¹ Ânwa oze tâtâdaymo, uguondo Simão agâ oxidylymo. Xidadâ Cirene donro mâkâ, Alexandre, Rufo warâ nhunwym. Xidadâ odaji saindyly myani poji ananobyryem. Tiontuo, sodadu domodo kruz Jesus tiangkâjiho eyam nhanânehonlymo. ²² Golgotaram myani Jesus nhadylymo. (Iwy Calvariogue tâzekeim lâpylâ, tâjiangahubyry ara enurunugue.)

23 Târâ vinhu mirra agâ ietybygue sakuize kelymo, kruz onwa takâjily newânebyra itoem wâne, nenypa olâ.

24-27 Nove horas atay myani kruz onwa nhakâjilymo. JESUS MERÂ, JUDEU DOMODO IWYMÂRY KURU kely iweniby sakâjiwânмомы Jesus nhang-awaym kruz wâgâ. Idânârâ âdaituo Jesus nhakâjilymo awyly xutuhomemârâ anhedylymo. Ilâem lâpylâ azagâ tâmagaduneim modo nhakâjilymo. Tokalâ Jesus ahoru eynynâ, eagonro pâem eynynâ warâ nhakâjilymo. Sakâjirimbyryem, Jesus ety iwogonropyry nhepajiwâdilymo. Dadu nhamelymo myani, ânguy, ânguy warâ Jesus ety iwogonropyry emakeim awyly tiuntuhomoem. 28 [Deus itaumbryry saguho wâgâ iweniby ara kehoem aidilymo. “Mâkâ Deus Ingonotyby inakanhe kehoem aityby ara ise âzenagazeoly” kewânmy.]

29 Tâinkâ sakadaynrim modoram âwankuem âieholy. Angakânilymo, inwykelymo warâ.

— “Deus ety sakalagueze urâ” myguema. “Azagâ emedyly* idily ara saunâtonze urâ” mygue warâ. 30 Ton-honreim lelâlâ matay, tâwâlâ âsemaguegâ! Kruz wâgâpa adakâjigegâ, âytâguygâ warâ! — kelymo.

31 Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ âwankuem nhedylymo, aguelymo:

— Âkelo modo nemake, tâwâlâ nâsemagueba olâ! 32 “Messias urâ, Deus Ingonotyby” nygue. “Âwymârymo kuru urâ” nygue. Kruz wâgâpa xytâguyly watay, Messiaslâ awyly einwânse kurâ — kelymo myani.

Âkaemo azagâ tâmagaduneim modo eagâ sakâjiwâdyby modoram âwankuem âieholy lelâ lâpylâ.

Jesus iguehobyry

(Mt 27.45-56; Lc 23.44-49; Jo 19.28-30)

33 Kuotatay idânârâ iamadyly. Iamapygueduo três horas lelâ myani iamu. 34 Azagâ tokalâ warâ horas ituo, Jesus adaenkely:

— *Eloi, Eloi, lemâ sabactani?* — kely. (“Pabai Deus, âdaituoka wodokely?” keze aguely.)

35 Tonlo modo, koendâ nidapyramo tawylygue, Elias ingâsedily ara nhenehonlymo myani, Deus eynynâ agueim lâpylâ mykâinane mâkâ. Aituo aguelymo:

— Idataungâ. Elias awâkâ ingâsedily, tâmakehoem — kelymo.

36 Akaemo ewy egatudily myani, esponja, vinhu nhewantybygue ikuize. Tinkuibygueduo, se iopiry onwa nhekâjily. Jesus nhugakâin-hoem wâne nhuduly. Aituo eagonro modo aguely:

— Ine wao. Elias ingâseguyly. Elias kruz wâgâpa etyze âewyly kyzene wao — kelymo.

37 Aituo Jesus adaenkeondily ago kehoem, tyigueloem kuru. 38 Iguely ume kehoem Deus ety oday Âji Tynrenseim xuahuho tyxieim iotagâ adauguely kaynonrobyryem, on-yam; Deus, kurâdo agâ tygue ito myani mârâ xuahuru.

39 Târâ Jesus sakâjihobyry ipebaylâ myani sodadu iwymâry. Jesus iguely emâmy. Iguely tientuo aguely:

— Deus imery lelâlâ keanra enra merâ uguondo! — kely.

40 Tâlâ myani târâ pekodo modo, iwaguelâ olâ nhedylymo. Maria, (Magdala donro), Salomé, Maria (José, iukonolâ Tiago warâ ise), eagonro

* 15:29 Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

pekodo modo warâ lâpylâ iduanomo. ⁴¹ Xirâ modo iraynâ, Galiléia eynynâ atay, tâlâ tatogue Jesus emawyadânibyry akaemo pekodo modo. Tâlâ lâpylâ târâ pekodo modo Jesus nhapyguenibyry modo Jerusalémram saintay.

*Jesus eguepybyry tuhu imâsedo tâtagueim odaji nhetadâdomobyry
(Mt 27.57-61; Lc 23.50-56; Jo 19.38-42)*

⁴² Tâzekobyzeguehoem todohondo âwanikely myani. ⁴³ Iguandyly iraynâ myani José idâly tâegane kehoem pymâ Pilatos agâ agueze. Xidadâ Arimatéia donro myani mâkâ. Judeu domodo iwymâry Sinédrio kelygue tâzekeim ewy myani. Idânârâ kurâdoram tâdutuoze, tâdyren-honze warâ mykâinane. Idânârâ kurâdo iwymâryem Deus idyly sainto tânuenze mykâinane. Pilatos etyram saindyly, aguely:

— Jesus nigueaki, Pymâ. Kruz wâgâpa kâyntâguyândyze olâ urâ, tuhu imâsedo tâtagueim odaji kêenkanâdoem. Tâwâlâ kâyntâguyândyly? — kely.

⁴⁴ “Jesus nigueaki” kely tindatuo, Pilatos neinwâmpyra myani. Awylygue sodadu domodo iwymâry Gólgota donrobyry ingâsedyly. Sodadu domodo iwymâry saintuo myani nhapâiguely:

— Âkealâ “Jesus nigueaki” kehonly? — kely.

⁴⁵ Aituo sodadu domodo iwymâry aguely:

— Âkealâ, nigueaki lelâlâ — kely.

Aituo Pilatos Joséram aguely:

— Tâwâlâ, Jesus eguepybyry sakâ tuhu imâsedo tâtagueim odaxi — kely.

⁴⁶ Agueduo, José idâly. Âtâ tapaileim linhuguetu tâwânseim nhanâdyly. Ilâpyryem Jesus eguepybyry kruz wâgâpa nhytâguyândyly, intuwynly warâ. Ilâpygueduo, eguepybyry nhetadâdyly tuhu imâsedo tâtagueim esagueyby odaji. Myarâ ienipyryem, nhenahunlymo tuhu imâsedogue.

⁴⁷ Azagâ pekodo Jesus eguepybyry sadyly etaunmâmomy, Maria (Magdala donro), Maria (José ise) warâ. Âdykâ Jesus eguepybyry etadâdyly awyly emâmomy.

16

Jesus kurâem itondobyry

(Mt 28.1-8; Lc 24.1-12; Jo 20.1-10)

¹ Tâzekobyzegueho iguampygueduo Maria Magdala donro, Salomé, Maria (Tiago ise) warâ idâlymo uriza tyânringueim sanâse, Jesus eguepybyry onwa tientomoem, tâzewenrymo ara. ² Kopaelâgâem, pealâ idâlymo Jesus eguepybyry etadâdobyryam. ³ Ânwa oze tâtâday myani âjigüe xunâgumo:

— Pekodo modo lelâ kurâ. Ânguyka ise tuhu imâsedo tâtagueim enahunhomyry etyim? — kelymo.

⁴ Tuhu imâsedo awylygue arâ aguelymo. Iwaguepa saintybyem olâ tâtagueim enahun-hobyry tuhu imâsedo ejikekeybyem nhedylymo. ⁵ Aituo myani Jesus eguepybyry etadâdobyryam âwândylymo. Tâwântaymo, salokuzenomo ekadyby iwaguelâ tahoru eynynâ nhedylymo. Âtâ tapekeingue âzetydâdybyem awyly. Tientuo, pekodo modo toenzepa âseanedyly. ⁶ Mâkâ olâ myani aguely:

— Tâseanezeba itaungâ. Tutuze urâ, Jesus Nazaré donro mâwinlymo awyly, kruz onwa sakâjiby. Tarâpa olâ mâkâ. Ipa, kurâem nitondai!

Etaungârâ etadâdobyryam. Ânguy lâpeba tarâ. ⁷ Idâwâtaungâ, Pedro domodoram egatuze: “Waunroenlâ ise Galileiaram idâly. Târâ ise âwânwândylymo, mâendylymo warâ aguehobyry aralâ” myguelymo ise eyanmo — kely.

⁸ Aituo pekodo modo egasely. Inepa kehoem Jesus eguepybyry etadâdobyry nhodokelymo. Âseguâdâdylymo, toenzepa kehoem adapânylymo, tâseaneduo. Xidadâram todopâdylymo ume ânguyram negatubamo tientyby modo, tindatyby modo warâ. Toenzepa lelâlâ ekuâgumo.

Jesus Maria Magdala donroram âepanâguehobyry
(Mt 28.9-10; Jo 20.11-18)

⁹ [Domingo pealâ, Jesus kurâem itombygueduo, Maria Magdala donro waunroem kuru eni. Iweâpa xirâ modo aidyly iraynâ, Jesus mâkâ pekodo odano sete lelâ kadopâ tyânkyze myani. ¹⁰ Jesus kurâem itondybyem awyly tientuo, idâly eataen-ho modoram Jesus kurâem itondybyem awyly egatuze. Toenzepa myani itynrumo, eogunrumo warâ. ¹¹ Eyanmo saintybyem, Maria Magdala donro aguely:

— Jesus kurâem nitondai! Urâ lelâlâ setai — kely.

Agueduo neinwâmpyramo.

Jesus azagâ tâinwânniram âepanâguehobyry
(Lc 24.13-35)

¹² Ilâpyryem azagâ Jesus einwânni modo idâly eagonro âtâ anaxi. Ânwa oze awylymo ume, Jesus âepanâguely eyanmo. Saguhuem tientobyry arapa tiendyly awylygue myani ânguy nutuba mâkâlâ awyly. ¹³ Jesus lelâlâ mâkâ awyly tiuntuduomo, Jerusalémram odopâdylymo tagonro modoram, Jesus tientobyry egatuze. Akaemo azagâ aguely neinwâmpyramo lâpylâ.

Jesus onze tynynonro modoram âepanâguehobyry
(Mt 28.16-20; Lc 24.36-49; Jo 20.19-23; At 1.6-8)

¹⁴ Kopae onze lelâ uguondo modo Jesus eynynonro âjigüe âwinduadylymo ume, Jesus âepanâguely eyanmo. Aituo aguely:

— “Jesus kurâem nitondai. Xina netai kurâem itondyby” kehonduoalâ mâinwâmpyra lâgâlâ âmaemo. Tâegane kehoem âmaemo, mâindatybymo mâinwântomoem — kely.

¹⁵ Adâkebygueduo, agueondyly:

— Idâwâtaungâ tâinkâ lelâba Deus itaumbyry idânârâ kurâdoram agueze. ¹⁶ Warâ aguewâtaungâ: “Jesus mâinwântuomo, Jesus einwânniem mawylymo mâenehon-homoem batiza âiehowâdaungâ, Deus imakezemo, aunloenlâ eagâ mitomoem. Jesus mâinwâmpyra âmaemo watay, Deus eydâ atoram aintaymba ise âmaemo.” Warâ idânârâam aguewâtaunda. ¹⁷ Yeinwântaynrim modoram won-honru xuduze urâ, adyesenry modo kehoem anhetomoem. Won-honrugue kurâdo odaypa kadopâ nhânkyze âmaemo. Won-honrugue tâjitanru âdykâ tydasenry agueze âmaemo. ¹⁸ Âgâu manwâdylymo, venenu mâenylymo warâ watay, âda mitaymba ise âmaemo. Won-honrugue tâwânuneim modo kua iese âmaemo, imarymogue MÂ’ mânhetuomo — kely Jesus.

Jesus Deus eydâ atoram âkuhobyry
(Lc 24.50-53; At 1.9-11)

¹⁹ Tynnonro modo agâ aguepygueduo, Kywymâry Jesus adaholy Deus eydâ atoam. Deus ahoru eynynâ ekadybyem awyly, eagâ pymâem tâitoem. ²⁰ Jesus Deusram idâpygueduo myani eynnonro modo Deus itaumbyry egatuze idâlymo. Idânârâ âtâ anakâ tâtâhobyrydâ mykâinane aguelymo Jesus wâgâ. Jesuslâ eon-honrumo xuduim; tywâgâ unâ iwâkuru nhegatudaymo, mâkâlâ eon-honrumo xudunri adyesenry modo anhetomoem. Mârâ anhetuomo, kurâ domodo tutuze âkealâ aguelymo awyly.]

Alâ kulâ.
Marcos

LUCAS Unâ Koendonro Jesus Cristo Wâgâ Lucas Inweniby

Xirâ livru wâgâ inwenily Lucas nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbrylâ xirâ mâkâ nhegatyby. Médico myakâwândy mâkâ, gregu, judeu keba.

Xirâ livru wâgâ Jesus Cristo iazehobyry kiuntuly. Kâmakerim isem tawyly tiuntuduo, Maria igâtudobyry tutuze kurâ xirâ wâgâ. Poji anaym tâguy kaneru eni modoram “Belémdâ imakerinmo niazeaki” anju kehobyry tutuze kurâ xirâ wâgâ warâ.

Jesus anhetyby, nhenomedâdobyry warâ xirâ wâgâ kiuntuly. Xirâ pape wâgâ tytainze kurâ, Jesus turâ modo nhenomedâdobyry, âdara Deus agâ aguelymo awyly warâ.

Capítulo 15dâ tâgatuze lâpylâ kaneru xuzatyby soenkeyby wâgâ, moeda xuzatyby soenkeyby wâgâ, tâjimeri, tunwym sodokerimbyry, eyanlâ odopâdyby wâgâ warâ, Jesus aguehobyry. Xirâ unâ Jesus nhegatyby modo, Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ Deus iomazely awyly kiuntuhoem, aguely.

Tutuze lâpylâ kurâ, Deus izepa ato adientuo, Zaqueu itywandobyry, inakanhe adâidyly imohobyry warâ. Warâ myakâwândy Jesus aguely: “Deus agâpaom ese, emakeze warâ kâewyly” kely.

Jesus iguehobyry wâgâ, igueypyem kurâem itondobyry wâgâ warâ tytainze kurâ, xirâ pape wâgâ.

Aguely adaguho

¹ Pymâ Teófilo, xirâ pape wâgâ âdaise Jesus onro anaym atobyry, anhetyby modo warâ wâgâ mâuntuhoem waunroem kâinwenily mâkeba xirâ. Eagonro modo iweniwânmony lâpylâ anhetaymby modo wâgâ.

² Saguhoem Jesus aidyly etaynrimbyry modo agâ âtunâguemâmomy. Egatuhobyry ara pylâ iwâgâ aguelymo, inwenilymo-ro warâ.

³ Urâ lâpylâ, kura kehoem koendâ aitaymby modo ara kâuntuhoem awidyly. Ienanaji, koendâ âyam kâinwenily, koendâ kehoem âurutoem Jesus aitobyry wâgâ, aguehobyry wâgâ warâ, adaguhobyrylâ, xypyryam.

⁴ Toenzepa Jesus wâgâ tâzenomedâoze âmâ. Xirâ kâinwenily olâ, âkealâ kuru egary awyly mâuntuhoem.

“João Batista iazely ise” kehobyry

⁵ Saguhoem kâinwenily ise, Zacarias, iwydylâ warâ aitomobyry wâgâ. Herodes, judeu domodo eonronru anaym pymâem awyly ume tâlâ myakâwâm uguondo Zacarias keho, iwydylâ Isabel warâ, saguhoem kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo ipemugubyry myakâwâm mâkâ. Eagâ Zacarias âsewaniho myakâwâm “Abias Ipemugudo” kelygue tâzekeim. ⁶ Zacarias, Isabel warâ koendâ mykâinane aidylymo Deus ize ato ara lelâ. Judeu domodoram Deus aguehobyry modo ara lelâ mykâinane aidylymo. Tâwentâzeba tâitomoem âdy inakai aniempyramo mykâinane. ⁷ Tymeguebamo myakâwâm, imezerim keba Isabel awylygue, agaityom iso, aripiem iwydy warâ awylymogem.

⁸⁻⁹ Deus ety oday tâwanu aiese myakâwâm Zacarias, âsewaniho oday awylygue. Akaemolâ mykâinane tagonrodo iduakeim âdylâ aieniem,

tâwâlâ, tâwâlâ warâ tâwanu xuduypy anhetomoem. Zacarias myakâwâm induakelymo se atuby tyânângueim Deusram egameyby iaduâniem. ¹⁰ Deus ety odaji egawândyly myakâwâm se satuby tyânângueim modo iaduânse. Ilâ iaduântay mykâinane kuoho kurâ domodo Deus agâ aguely.

¹¹ Aituo myakâwâm anju kaynâpa âetyby Zacariasdâ âepanâguely. XY-DYK warâ myakâwâm, mesa se satuby tyânângueim iaduânto sahoru eynynâ. ¹² Mâkâ tientuo myakâwâm Zacarias toenzepa âseandedyly. Âda tâidyly nutuba idyly. ¹³ Aituo myakâwâm anju aguely eyam:

— Tâseanezeba ikâ, Zacarias. Deus amyguely nidatai. Mâenkadyby ara aiese lelâ. Âwydy adamyze lelâ. João kelygue ise mâenzetâdyly-ro warâ. ¹⁴ Toenzepa ise iazeduo mohomaendyly, kurâdo ohomaenze lâpylâ warâ. ¹⁵ Deus xurâem, uguondo tywyneim ise mâkâ. Vinhu enynri keba, toku ikaji ini keba warâ ise mâkâ. Niazepa awyly umelâ ise Deus Ispiritury Koendonro eagâ awyly. ¹⁶ Israelita domodo Kywymâry Deus nheinwântoem aienehonze warâ. ¹⁷ Kurâ domodo koendâ iese Kywymâry sainto iray. Deus itaumbry egaturin-em iesemo warâ. Deus Ispiritury myakâwâm Elias eon-honru tuduze, myara ise âmery agâ awyly, tâjimery modo tunwym agâ koendâ itoem aiese. Deus einwântânrybyry modoram, Deus einwânehonze. Warâ ise Israel donro modo koendâ nhedyly, Kywymâry sandyly iray — kely myakâwâm anju Zacariasram.

¹⁸ Aituo myakâwâm Zacarias aguely anjuam:

— Xina nimezewâbyra ise! Agaityoem urâ, aripiem ywydy warâ! — kely.

¹⁹ Aituo myakâwâm anju aguely:

— Gabriel urâ. Kopaelâgâembaba Deus agâ wawyly emaryem. Mâkâlâ âyam ugononi, xirâ unâ iwâkuru auguehoem. ²⁰ Auguely mâinwâmpyra wâne âmâ, aito odaxi ituo olâ auguehobyry aise. Mâinwâmpyra matobyry wâgâ âmery iazeho odaxi ise tytarembe mawyly — kely.

²¹ Xunâgumo ume toenzepa myakâwâm kurâdo âtâdygybyem awyly kuoho, Zacarias egasely inwânwânse. Âjigie aguelymo:

— Iweâpa idyly enra Zacarias se satuby iaduântodâ — kelymo.

²² Egaseybyem agueze kewâdyly wâne eagâmo; tytarembe itybyem lelâ. Tâmaryguelâ egatuze kewâdyly târâ adâitobyry. Aituo myakâwâm aguelymo:

— Deus gâlâ awâkânra târâ se satuby tyânângueim iaduântodâ nâepanâgueagui — kelymo.

²³ Deus ety oday tâwanu ewanikeimbyryem myakâwâm Zacarias tâtyram idâly. ²⁴ Iweâpa nipyralâ myakâwâm iwydy Isabel adamyly. Cinco nunâ ara lelâ myakâwâm âdyam negaseba awyly. ²⁵ Alâ mykâinane tyangahu oday xunâgu:

— Koendonro lelâlâ awâkâ Pymâ Deus urâem! Awylygue iwerâ kâpybazebyra wawyly, tymegue wawylygue; ânguy unâguebyra ise warâ — kely.

Deus eydâpa “Jesus iazely ise” kerim âetobyry

²⁶ Seis nunâ Isabel adamybyem awyly ume myakâwâm, Deus tâmary anju ingonodyly unâ enese xidadâ imeimbyry Galiléia donro Nazaréram. Gabriel myakâwâm mâkâ Deus emary ezedy. ²⁷ Mariaram myakâwâm Deus itaumbry nhadyly. Âwynsaundo myakâwâm mâkâ, ânguy nhuniby

keba, José agâ ohogüinrim kehobyry, pymâ Davi iwerypyry agâ. ²⁸ Aituo myakâwâm anju Mariaram idâly, aguely:

— Tuomare ikâ, Maria. Kywymâry Deus agâlâ, koendonro âmâem adientoem — kely.

²⁹ Anju aguely tindatuo, Maria âpaunzedylly âda tâidyly nutuba idyly, âseguâdâdyly. Âdakeze mâkâ aguely tiuntudyze.

— Âdaituoka arâ amyguely? — kely.

³⁰ Aituo anju aguely:

— Tâseanezeba ikâ, Maria — kely.

— Deus induakeyby âmâ, koendâ kehoem nhetoem — kely.

³¹ — Adamyze âmâ. Jesus kelygue ise âmery mâenzetâdyly. ³² Aunlo kulâ keba ise mâkâ, uguondoem ituo. “Deus ton-honreim imery” ise mâkâ. Pymâem ienehonze Deus. Tydamudo Davi pymâem atobyry ara ise âmery pymâ tâgarein-em awyly — kely.

³³ — Jacó iweompyry modo iwymâryem, enimoem warâ lâpylâ ise. Aunlolâ ise pymâem awyly, typygueim keba — kely*.

³⁴ Aituo Maria anjuram aguely:

— Âdaraka ise awârâ aidyly? Âdykâ mawânkâ uguondo ynanâbyra — kely.

³⁵ Aituo anju aguely:

— Deus Ispiriturygue ise madamyly. Deus tâgareim Ispiritury onwa âese âmezehoem. Awylygue ise iamudo iazeim “Kywymâry Deus Imery” kelygue ezeku. Deus imery tawylygue ise, Deus ize ato lelâ anhekyly — kely.

³⁶ — Âpemugu Isabel agâ aityby enanâguegâ. “Nimezewâbyra ise awâkâ” kehobyry mâkâ. Iwerâ olâ aripienlâ tymeque, seis nunâguetogue.

³⁷ Âdy adienyde tato adyese lelâ Deus — kely.

³⁸ Aituo Maria aguely:

— Âdy Deus aidyde ato tâwâlâ ise yagâ anhedylly ize tato aralâ — kely Maria.

Maria aguepygueduo anju odopâdyly Deus eydâ atoram.

Maria, Isabel etyram idâhobyry

³⁹ Iweâpa nipyralâ Maria ohondyly, xidadâ imeimbyry iwy donroram Judéia yan-yam tâtâhoem, Zacarias, Isabel warâ etyram. ⁴⁰ Saintrybyem, egawândyly. Typemugu Isabel nhedaenkuly. ⁴¹ Maria, Isabel nhedaenkudaylâ myakâwâm Isabel ioday iamudo âjitâgüily. Deus Ispiritury Isabel enomery nhuduly, waunroem aitaynrim modo wâgâ aguehoem. ⁴² Aituo Isabel aguely Mariaram:

— Deus induakeyby âmâ pekodo modo enday, koendâ kehoem nhen-toem, iamudo iazenri lâpylâ koendâ kehoem tientoem warâ. ⁴³ Odaypa iazeim iamudo ise ton-honreim kuru, ymery takaze kehoem. Tuomare olâ urâ, âmâ Kâmakerim ise ietyram mâetobyry wâgâ. ⁴⁴ Iedaenkuly tindatuo, iamudo niomazeagui woday, nâjitâgüiagui warâ. ⁴⁵ Tuomareim lelâlâ âmâ, Deus koendonro âmâem anhetobyry wâgâ; warâ kehobyry tâinwânse mawylygue — kely Isabel Mariaram.

Maria, Deus koendonroem awyly wâgâ tygâkyem aguehobyry

⁴⁶ Aituo Maria aguely:

* 1:33 Israel lâpylâ Jacó ezedy eagonro. Awylygue iweompyry Israelitasgue âzezekeoly.

— Ywymâry Deus koendonro awyly wâgâ tunâgue urâ yangahu oday.

⁴⁷ Iemakerim mâkâ. Toenzepa womaru.

⁴⁸ Âdy mâkeba urâ, ienanânehomba olâ keankâ.

Iwerâma ise idânârâ aguelymo:

“Koendonroem Maria awyly Deus xurâem,
Deus aguehobyry ara aitobyry wâgâ” kelymo ise.

⁴⁹ Ton-honreim lelâlâ awâkâ Deus; koendâ kehoem iedyly.

Koendonro lelâ aieni awâkâ.

⁵⁰ Koendonro tawyly tânehonze idânârâ âwankuem tyetânry modoram,
adaguhobyrylâ, xypyryam kehoem warâ.

⁵¹ Toenzepa ton-honreim awâkâ.

Tâwâlâ kulâ tywâgâ koendonroem tawyly aguewâni modo tainze
Deus.

⁵² Ton-honroneim modo ton-honremba tyese,
ton-honrenry eon-honru tuduze warâ.

⁵³ Âdy pebaom modoram âdy koendonro modo tuduze Deus.

Âdypeom modo olâ âdy peba tyese.

⁵⁴ Xina nâzmakeo.

Israelita domodo agâ koendonroem tawyly adâkehobyry
nenanânehomba Deus.

⁵⁵ Iweâpa myakâwândy aguely tako Abraão agâ:

“Koendâ ise urâ agâ, âweom agâ warâ” kewândymy.

Adâkehobyry anhedyly

— kely Maria.

⁵⁶ Azagâ tokalâ warâ nunâ lelâ Maria, Isabel agâ awyly. Ilâpyryem
tâtyram odopâdyly.

Zacarias, Isabel warâ imery iazehobyry

⁵⁷ Alâ Isabel âjihhuadâdo odaji idyly. Uguondo imeimbyry iazely. ⁵⁸ Ety
iwaguepaom modo, ipemugudo warâ imery iazehobyry egary indady-
lymo. Awylygue, Deus, Isabel agâ koendonroem kuru awyly nhutulymo.
Idânârâ nhomaendylymo eagâ.

⁵⁹ Iamudo iazehobyry tokalâ semana ipygueduo, âtybe myakâwâm
ezedy xuduho, ilery ety iopiry satâho warâ. Mâkâ uguondo imeimbyry
ilery ety nhatâlymo, judeuem awyly xutuhoem. Tonlo modo wâne
Zacariasgue tienzetâdyze awylymo, nhunwym ezedyguelâ.

⁶⁰ Aituo iamudo ise aguely:

— “João” ise ezedy — kely.

⁶¹ Aituo aguelymo:

— Âdaituo? Awârâgue tâzekeingue typemuguneba âmaemo — kelymo.

⁶² Isabel, “Zacarias” kelygue tienzetâdyzeba awyly tiuntuduomo,
tâmarygue nhunwym nhapâiguelymo, âdakelygue tienzetâdyze awyly
tiuntuhomoem. ⁶³ Tâmaryguelâ Zacarias tinweniho nhekadyly.

Nhudyppymo wâgâ inwenily: “João” ise iamudo ezedy” kely inwenily.
Âze inweniby tientuomo, idânârâ eydonro modo âseguâdâdylymo.

⁶⁴ Awârâ ume kehoem myakâwâm Zacarias âjitaon-ondyly. Deus
koendonroem awyly wâgâ aguely. ⁶⁵ Aituo toenzepa tonlo modo
âseguâdâdylymo. Târâ tâtyuneim modo tâinkâ lelâba, iwy odakâ Judéia
eynynonro awârâ modoem, mâkâ aitobyry lelâ nhegatulymo. ⁶⁶ Idânârâ

egary idataynrinbyry modo ara awârâ wâgâ xunâgumo âpaunzedylimo, aguelymo lâpylâ warâ:

— Uguondo aunlo kulâ mâkeba ise awâkâ. Âdy wânkâ ise anhekyly? — kelymo.

Kywymâry Deus olâ mykâinane tâenselâ-ro warâ ton-honrugue.

Zacarias âdydo imeom aidyly wâgâ aguehobyry

⁶⁷ Aituo myakâwâm Deus Ispiritury, Zacarias enomery nhuduly. Deus aguehobyry nhegatuly:

⁶⁸ — Koendonro mawlyly wâgâ xina aguely, pymâ Deus!

Xina israelita domodo xurâem koendonro âmâ.

Kâmaynodâpa xina etyze mâedâ.

Âynynonro modo memake.

⁶⁹ Xina emakerim ton-honreim migonodâ, pymâ Davi iwerypyry.

⁷⁰ Âunâry egatuwâni modo agâlâ myakâwâm amyguely:

“Igonose urâ Davi iwerypyry, Messias” myguely.

Amyguehobyry aralâ amidily.

⁷¹ “Imakezemo urâ âduerymo amaymba.

Âizepanromo amaymba warâ” myguely.

⁷² “Âtyendâmolâ ise urâ, âweonmo lâpylâ warâ.

Agâmo auguehobyry kâenanânehonwâbyra ise urâ”

warâ myakâwândy xina idamudoram amyguely.

⁷³⁻⁷⁴ Saguhoenlâ myakâwândy xina idamu Abraôoram amyguely:

“Âweompyry modo iduery amaymba emakeze urâ,

tyanepa auguehobyry anhetomoem.

Auguehobyry agânhepyra witaymba urâ” myguely myakâwâm.

⁷⁵ Warâ myakâwândy amyguely, aunloenlâ, xina israelita domodo âmâenlâ itoem,

ize mato lelâ xina anhetoem warâ

— kely Zacarias, Deusram.

⁷⁶ Îlâpygueduo, Zacarias tymeryram aguely:

— Ymery, Deus Ton-honreim xunâry aguenri ise âmâ.

Pymâ tâgareim iray todohondyly wâne saintodâ,

myara ise Kywymâry saindyly iray kurâ domodo mâunrudily.

⁷⁷ Warâ ise israelita domodoram amyguely:

“Deus kâmakeze.

Inakanhe aguitobyry Deus xygakeze” myguely ise, ymery.

⁷⁸ Toenzepa awâkâ Deus kywynedyly.

Aunlolâ kagâ koendâ awyly.

Kâmakerim igonose.

Deusdâpalâ ise Kâmakerim âewyly.

Kyajimanâniibe awylygue wâne kytâho kiendyly myara ise mâkâ wâgâ

Deusram tâdâtâly kiuntuly.

⁷⁹ Deus wâgâ xutuen-honze kyam.

Iwerâma iamu odano ara kulâ kurâ-ro.

Tâjiguely amaym kulâ kurâ.

Kâmakerim olâ ise ânwa iajimanâni ara.

Deus agâ koendâ lelâ kyese, tyanepa eagâ kitoem — kely Zacarias tymeryam.

⁸⁰ Zacarias imery ago idyly, uguondoem idyly. Deus wâgâ nhutuly, iwâgâ aguely warâ Deus Ispiriturybe xuturim awylygue. Âji âdy peba atoram idâly wao, Deus itaumbryry israelita modoram tiengatuly iraynâ.

2

Jesus Cristo iazehobyry
(Mt 1.18-25)

¹ João iazepygueduo, iweâpa nipyrâlâ myakâwâm pymâ kuru Roma donro Augusto aguely:

— Urâ Augusto, pymâ kuru. Xirâ ytaumbryry kâingonodyly idânârâ kurâdo kâentaynly modoram: “Idânârâ âmaemo âdamudomo iazehobyrydâlâ izedymo iweniehonwâdaungâ. Kurâdo kampâguely mawânâ” — kely.

² Saguhuem kuru kurâ domodo sapâguelylâ myakâwâm Augusto pymâem awyly ume. Ilâ ume Cirênio pymâ Siriadâ. ³ Aituo idânârâ kurâ domodo idâwâdylymo tydamudo iazehobyryanlâ, tâzedy iweniehonze.

⁴ Aituo myakâwâm xidadâ Nazaré, Galiléia eynynonro dombyryem José idâly Belémram, Judéia eynynonro anaxi. Pymâ Davi iwerypyry myakâwâm mâkâ. Awylygue tâzedy iweniehonze idâly Belémram, Davi iazehobyryanlâ. ⁵ Tywydy agâlâ myakâwâm José Belémram idâly. Idâhu imeâgâemba myakâwâm Maria. ⁶ Belémdâ ataymolâ myakâwâm iamudo egaseho saindyly. ⁷ Toenzepa myakâwâm târâ kurâdo awyly. Âtâ âxidâdomo peba myakâwâm. Awylygue myakâwâm tapirâ xkyhodâlâ âxidâdylymo. Târâ Maria imebyary uguondo imeimbyry iazely. Tymery ikowendânibyryem myakâwâm Maria nheguetunâdyly tapirâ xuato odaji.

Kaneru etaynrim modoram anju, “Jesus niazeaki” kehobyry

⁸ Kopae myakâwâm kaneru etaynrim modo poji anaym awylymo, Belémdâ iwaguepalâ, tâguy kaneru ese. ⁹ Aituo anju âepanâguely eyanmo, Deus tâmaryem ingonotyby. Tohozely kehoem myakâwâm, Deus eydâpa âewyly awylygue. Târâ kaneru eni mododâ MAH warâ kehoem myakâwâm peto odano ara kehoem iajimadyly. Aituo toenzepa âseanedylymo.

¹⁰ Anju olâ aguely:

— Tâseanezeba itaungâ! Unâ iwâkuru egatuze xirâ âyanmo kâewyly. Idânârâ xirâ unâ idataynrim modo toenzepa iomazeze — kely myakâwâm. ¹¹ — Imakerinmo niazeaki iwerâ, târâ Davi iazehobyrydâ. Deus Ingonotyby mâkâ, Messias, âwymârymoem. ¹² Âkealâ augueho mâuntuhomoem, tapirâ xuato oday ise uguondo imeimbyry ituwymbyem eguetunâdybyem warâ mâendylymo — kely myakâwâm.

¹³ Inepa lâpylâ toenzepa anju modo âepanâguedyly. Igâtudylymo myakâwâm:

¹⁴ — Târâ eydâ atodâ Deus nâzehoguo! Xirâ onro anano modo nadahuliba nidâmo, turâem itoem Deus induakewâdyby modo! — kely myakâwâm, igâkymo.

¹⁵ Tygâtubygueduomo myakâwâm anju domodo odopâdylymo lelâ Deusranlâ. Odopâbygueduomo myakâwâm kaneru etaynrim modo âjigye aguelymo:

— Inoro Belémram, âdaityby kyzeta. Kywymâry aguehobyry kudutura — kelymo.

¹⁶ Inepa kehoem myakâwâm idâlymo. Maria, José, warâ nhedylymo. Tapirâ xuato oday iamudo nhedylymo eguetunâdybyem, ituwymbyem warâ. ¹⁷ Aituo anju domodo iamudo wâgâ aguehobyry nhogatulymo. ¹⁸ Kaneru etaynrin modo aguehobyry idanipyry modo toenzepa kehoem myakâwâm âsewânilymo. ¹⁹ Maria tyangahu oday xunâgu mârâ nhegatybyemo wâgâ. Awârâ modo tyangahu oday nhekanâdyly. ²⁰ Aituo myakâwâm iamudo enipyryem uguondo modo, poji anaxi odopâdylymo. Deus koendonro awyly wâgâ igâkymo Deus wâgâ iomarumo.

— Koendonro lelâlâ Deus, koendonro modo kientoem, kindatoem warâ anhetobyry wâgâ — kely, igâkymo.

Anju domodo aguehobyry aralâ myakâwâm nhedylymo.

Iamudo nhezêtâdomobyry

²¹ Iamudo iazehobyry tokalâ semana itybyem awyly ume, âtybe myakâwâm, ezedy xuduho, judeu domodo aito ara. Ilery ety nhatâlymo lâpylâ myakâwâm, israelitalâ awyly xutuhoem, Deus induakeyby ewy. “Jesus” kelygue nhezêtâdylymo. Maria nadamypalâ myakâwâm anju aguely: “ ‘Jesus’ kelygue ise mâenzêtâdylymo” kely.

Maria, José warâ iamudo nhatomobyry Deus ety odaji

²² Ilâpygueduo, Maria inwânwândyly myakâwâm Deus ety odaji tâtâho saindyly, pekodo ekuize israelita Deus aguehobyry ara aito. Aituo myakâwâm Maria, José warâ iamudo Jerusalémram nhadylymo, Deusram enehonze. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ agueinram nhenhonlymo, iamudo Deus xurâ awyly xutuhoem. ²³ Saguhoem Moisés inweniby mawânâ myakâwândymy: “Saguho iamudo iazeypy watay, Deus xurâem lelâ” kewândymy. ²⁴ Jesus ise idâly myakâwâm azagâ tawâguneim modogue tâmase, Deusram tiengamehoem. Deus ety oday tâwaneinram nhuduly, mâkâ nhâhoem, nhaduântoem warâ. Moisés inweniby wâgâ mawânâ iwenibyem: “Pekodo âdy pebaom iamudo iazeypy ise israelita watay, azagâ papa, azagâ pâmuko atay warâ nhuduly” kely.

²⁵ Mârâ ume uguondo Simeão tâtyem myakâwâm Jerusalémdâ. Judeu domodo ezewenry eynynonro mykâinane. Deus ize ato ara lelâ mykâinane aidyly. Alâ mykâinane typemugudo emakerim Deus ingonodyly nhenuendyly. Eagâlâ mykâinane Deus Ispiritury. ²⁶ “Âiguely iraynâ ese âmâ Deus Ingonotyby” Deus Ispiritury kehobyrylâ Simeãoram. ²⁷ Jesus Deus ety odaji sato emedyly ume Deus Ispiritury aguely myakâwâm Simeãoram:

— Idâ Deus ety odaji — kely.

Aituo myakâwâm idâly. Maria, José warâ iamudo Jesus agâ saindylymo myakâwâm; Deus itaumbyry iweniby agueho ara aidylymo. ²⁸ Aituo Simeãoram âzeholyo. Simeão iamudo nhanâdyly. Deus koendonroem awyly wâgâ aguely:

²⁹ — Iweâma tuomare urâ, Pymâ Deus.

“Igonose urâ” myguehobyry migonodâma.

Alâ ise. Tâwâlâ ise iweâma yiguely.

³⁰ Tenugue kehoenma setai, merâ kurâ domodo emakerim âydâpa âetyby.

³¹ Idânârâ kurâdo emakerin-em migonodâ.

³² Judeu keba modoram xutuen-honze âdara Deus ize awyly, iajinu wâne kydadakobâdo nhesagonly myara.

Mâkâ wâgâ, judeu domodo koendâ aguehonze, kurâ domodo mâinduakeyby

— kely myakâwâm Simeão Deusram.

³³ Simeão iamudo wâgâ aguely tindatuo myakâwâm José, Maria warâ âsewânilymo. ³⁴ Simeão agueondyly myakâwâm eyanmo:

— Deus agâmolâ ise, nhenimoem — kely.

Aituo myakâwâm Jesus isenra aguely:

— Deus induakeyby wâne merâ iamudo, kypemugudo judeu domodo ewy âmery neinwâmpyramo olâ ise. Awylygue ise Deus agâpa âieholymo. Igueduomo âji tâdâsenagazedoram ise idâlymo. Tâlâ pylâ olâ ise âmery einwânni modo. Deus eydâpa nâiehobamo ise-ro warâ. Igueduomo eydâ atoram ise idâlymo. Âmerylâ ise kurâ domodoram âdara âsemaguelymo wâgâ aguenri. Toenzepa olâ ise izepanro modo. ³⁵ Deus âdara kydawyly xutuen-honze, Jesus eynynâ, eynynâba warâ kydawyly. Âsenagazeze âmâ, âmery aietaynlygue. Espadague ihoguyby ara ise âmâ — kely Simeão, Jesus isenra.

³⁶ Ilâpyryem myakâwâm aripi Ana saindyly, Deus itaumbryry agueim, Maria, José warâ iamudo agâ, Deus ety oday atomoram. Fanuel exiry myakâwâm mâkâ, judeu domodo ewy myakâwâm Aser iweompyry. Âwynsaundoem tatay myakâwâm ohogüinly. Sete anu ohogüimbyem awyly ume olâ myakâwâm iso iguely. ³⁷ Iweâpa myakâwâm pypâbyryem awyly. Oitenta e quatro anupe myakâwâm ilâem. Alâ mykâinane idâly Deus ety odaji. Kopae, peto oday alelâ mykâinane Deus wâgâ aguely. Nâwinduapyra tâise mykâinane, Deus agâ adâkehoem. ³⁸ Simeão, Maria, José warâ agâ xunâgu ume myakâwâm mâkâ saindyly, aguely:

— Koendonrolâ enra Deus! — kely.

Deus Jerusalém donro modo nhemakely enuenni lâpylâ myakâwâm Ana. Kurâ domodoram aguely lâpylâ Maria imery wâgâ.

Maria, José warâ Jesus agâ Nazaréram odopâdomobyry

³⁹ Moisés ezewenry ara aitybyem myakâwâm José, Maria warâ iamudo agâ odopâdilymo Galiléia yan-yam, tâtymoram Nazaré anaxi.

⁴⁰ Iamudo ago idyly myakâwâm. Eon-howanzedyly, enomezedyly warâ. Koendâ lelâ myakâwâm Deus nhedyly.

Jesus doze anupe atay, Páscoa etyguedoram idâhobyry todo modo agâ

⁴¹ Aunlolâ myakâwâm José, Maria warâ Jerusalémram idâlymo Páscoa etyguedoram, Egitodâba tydamudo âsemaguehobyry etyguedoram. ⁴² Jesus doze anupe awyly ume Páscoa etyguedoram idâlymo myakâwâm Jerusalémram, ezewenrymolâ awylygue. ⁴³ Âtybygueduo myakâwâm José, Maria warâ odopâdilymo tâtyam. Jesus Jerusalémdâlâ âxiânly nepyramo myakâwâm. ⁴⁴ Odopâdaynrim modo duaylâ enanajimo. Iguandyly ara lelâ ânwa oze idâlymo. Iguandyly ume myakâwâm nhuinlymo, typemugudo duay, tataen-ho modo agâ warâ. ⁴⁵ Nepyramo olâ. Aituo myakâwâm emetobyry aralâ xuize odopâdilymo Jerusalémram. Tuguanse myakâwâm, nhuinlymo. ⁴⁶ Deus ety oday myakâwâm nhedylymo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ aguewâni modo duay ekadybyem. Eagâmo xunâgu, aguelymo, indadyly, nhapâiguely idyly ume. ⁴⁷ Toenzepa myakâwâm târâ idataynrim modo âsewânily.

— Aekuru wânkâ merâ iamudo enomegu! Tutuze lelâlâ merâ koendâ kehoem kunâry in-hoguly! — kelymo.

⁴⁸ Maria, José warâ âsewânilymo lâpylâ, tientuo, tindatuo warâ. Ise aguely myakâwâm eyam:

— Xina arâ akâiedâ, Mery. Urâ, unwâm warâ âdykâ mawyly nutuba tawylygue, toenzepa xina âwize nâsenagazedâ — kely Maria.

⁴⁹ Aituo myakâwâm Jesus aguely eyanmo:

— Uipa midysemo. Pabai ety odaylâ wawyly mutudyzemo — kely.

⁵⁰ Arâ Jesus agueduo nutubamo myakâwâm âdakeze aguely awyly. Nutubamo myakâwâm âdy aiese kuru Jesus âewyly awyly.

⁵¹ Aituo myakâwâm Jesus odopâdily eagâmo Nazaréram. Aguelymo nakabyra. Ise olâ myakâwâm idânârâ aitaymby modo nenanânehomba.

⁵² Jesus ago idily, enomezely alelâ. Toenzepa kurâ domodo, Deus warâ ize atoem awyly.

3

João kurâ domodoram Jesus âewyly wâgâ aguehobyry

(Mt 3.1-12; Mc 1.1-8; Jo 1.19-28)

¹ João, Deus itaumbry nhegatyly adaguly ume, quinze anos myani Tibério, Romadâ pymâem awyly. Pôncio Pilatos myani Judéia donro modo iwymâry. Galiléia donro modo iwymâry myani Herodes. Iwaigoru Filipe myani Ituréia eynynâ, Traconitesdâ warâ pymâem awyly. Lisârias myani Abilenedâ pymâ. ² Anás, Caifás warâ myani kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru. Âji âdy peba atodâ myani Zacarias imery, João. Târâ awyly ume myani Deus aguely eyam, tytaumbry egatuze kurâ domodoram idâhoem. ³ Aituo myani João Deus itaumbry egatuze idâly. Idânârâ paru Jordão eynynâ mykâinane adakobâdily, Deus itaumbry egatuze. Warâ myani aguezesedyly:

— Âjityendaungâ inakanhe amitomobyry wâgâ. Deus izepa ato aiedily imowâdaungâ. Deus einwântaungâ, inakanhe amitomobyry nhygakehoem. Parugue batiza âiehowâdaungâ, inakanhe mawylymo imoimbyryem mawylymo mâenehon-homoem — kely mykâinane.

⁴ Saguhoem Deus itaumbry egatuim Isaías aguehobyry ara awârâ aidily:

“Messias wâgâ agueim târâ âji âdy peba atodâ ise aguely.

Adâkely idase âetaymby modoram:

‘Inepa ise Deus Ingonotyby saindyly.

Izepa ato aiedily imowâdaungâ.

On-hondybyem lelâ itaungâ, aguely mâindatomoem.

Pymâ ton-honreim kâty anaxi âewyly kiuntuduo wâne,

kâty inatary tuonse, tuonkeze warâ kurâ,

myara on-hondybyem lelâ itaungâ saindyly iray.

⁵ Idânârâ koendâpanro modo kua iedyly.

Tâtaguneim modo mâentamuhomo ara;

tywyguneim modo, mâinwyguehomo ara,

ânwa tâkâineim, mâenkâinuguehomo ara,

ânwa tâtaguneim modo, tywyguneim modo warâ âzekiba lelâ mânhetomo ara warâ,

Arâ lâpylâ ise inakai modo mâinmolymy, Deus Ingonotyby iray.

⁶ Idânârâ kurâ domodo ese âdara Deus kâmakely awyly’ kely ise”

kewândymy Isaías.

João Batista myani Kywymâry saindyly egatuim. ⁷ João, Deus itaumbyry nhegatuuo, toenzepa kurâdo idâly eyam:

— Batiza tyedyse xina — kelymo.

Tyam idâwâni modoram myani João aguely:

— Âgâu poji âduguely ume âsemagueze kewâni ara kulâ âmaemo! Warâ wâne amyguelymo: “João batiza kyetuo ise kydâsemagueely. Deus kânagazedaymba ise” myguelymo. ⁸ “Deus eynynonro urâ” myguelymo wâne, Deus eynynonro keba olâ âmaemo. Deus izepa ato amânhetomobyry wâgâ tâjityenze mawlymo enehorim aietaungâ, inakanhe amidlymo imoimbyryem mawlymo mâenehon-homoem warâ. “Deus kânagazenehonwâbyra ise, Abraão iweonma kurâ” tâkezeba itaungâ. Abraão iweryem tadawlyl mâkeba mârâ kuru. Âdy mâkeba awârâ! Auguely xirâ âyanmo. Ton-honre Deus, xirâ tuhu modo Abraão iweryem ienehonze. ⁹ Nady koendâ ewisedânry pygue satâly. Iwindy âzesagueoly. Peto onwanji adameoly alelâ aieholy. Nady koendâ ewisedânry ara kulâ âmaemo. Deus izepa ato mâinmopa âmaemo watay, inepa ise Deus inagazedlymo — kely myani João.

¹⁰ Aituo myani kurâdo aguely:

— Âdaraka Deus xina aidyse awyly? — kelymo.

¹¹ João in-hoguly:

— Deus tâinwânse lelâlâ mawlymo enehonwâdaungâ. Itymo owogonromo azagâpe âmaemo watay, ipaonra tokalâ âunduwâtaungâ. Typynigue mataymo, epajigâdaungâ ipanro agâ — kely.

¹² Aituo myani Romadâ pymâem dinheru impostu ebyry emakewâni modo ewy saindyly. João batiza tyedysemo, Deus xurâem tawly tienehon-homoem. Aituo João nhapâiguelymo myani:

— Konomedâni, âdara kuruka ise xina aidyly, Deus tâinwânse tawly tienehon-hoem? — kelymo.

¹³ Aituo João in-hoguly:

— Pymâ aguehobyry ara lelâ dinheru emakewâdaungâ. Âunârymo wâgâ kulâ imâem nhuduhomoem adâkezeba itaungâ — kely.

¹⁴ Sodadu domodo ewyram lâpylâ myani adapâiguelymo:

— Xina-ro? Âdaraka ise xina aidyly, inakanhe adâidyly imoimbyryem tawly, Deus einwânniem tawly warâ tienehon-hoem? — kelymo.

Aituo myani João in-hoguly:

— Ânguy idinheruru kâzemakewâdaundâ, tutoguyze kehoem. Ânguy âdanipyra kulâ âdygue kâzewentâdaundâ. Tuomare lelâ itaungâ ipywadomogue — kely.

¹⁵ Toenzepa myani kurâdo inwauntunu, koendonro modo lelâ aini awyly tiuntuduomo. Aituo âjigie aguelymo:

— Messias kinwânwânkylâ keanra awâkâ João, Deus Ingonotyby! — kelymo.

¹⁶ Aituo myani idânârâ eyanmo João aguely:

— Âese eagonro Deus wâgâ aguenri. Ton-honreim ise mâkâ, iemyenro keba. Mâkâ ise yakadâ kuru ton-honreim. Ihuru kâingokehoem, ihuru etary ekâjiguerin-em witoenlâ nudupa lâgâlâ. Urâ parugue batiza âenimo,

Deus izepa ato amânhetomobyry wâgâ tâjityenze mawylymo mâenehon-homoem, inakanhe amidylymo imoimbyryem mawylymo mâenehon-homoem warâ. Mâkâ âeni ise Deus Ispiritury xudunri, eynynâ mawylymo xutuhoem. Inakanhe amitomobyry xygakeze, peto wâne saxium tyaduânse âpa ezay myara*. ¹⁷ Trigu ekaunâni wâne ewy wâgâpa ewily tyekygueze myara ini mâkâ. Tynynonro modo iduakewâze ejidy tâkehobyryanlâ ise nhekanâdyly, trigu etary kehobyry odajilâ ekanâdyly myara. Tynynâbaom modo olâ typygueba kehoem enagazeze, peto âdaunloenlâ nhâtânry onwanji ise nhamely — kely João.

¹⁸ Arâ adâkely umelâ myani, João, Deus itaumbryry nhegatuly kurâdoram. Mârâgue lelâba nhurudylymo. Ton-honre kehoem eyanmo aguely. ¹⁹ Pymâ Herodes, Herodias agâ ohogüimbyem. Herodes iwaigoru iwydylâ myani mâkâ. Aituo João aguely Herodesram:

— Koendâ inkâba âwaigoru iwydy agâ mohogüinly — kely pymânra.

Idânârâ inakanhe aitobyryry modo wâgâ lâpylâ warâ aguely. ²⁰ Herodes olâ João aguely neinwâmpyra. Nhawânehonly lelâ, kadeia odaxi nhetadânehonly warâ.

João Jesus batiza nhetobyry

(Mt 3.13-17; Mc 1.9-11)

²¹ Tâzetadâoly iraynâ, João toenzepa kurâ domodo batiza tyese, Deus eynynonroem tawylly nhenehon-homoem. Alâpylâ Jesus batiza âieholy Joãooram, Deus eynynonroem tawylly tienehon-hoem. Paikayba itybyem, Jesus aguely myani Deus agâ. Aituo kau âzenahunguely. ²² Papaem myani Deus Ispiritury xytâguyly nhonwa. Aituo myani kau odaypa Deus itanru indadyly lâpylâ.

— Ymery âmâ, toenzepa kâinwyneguyly; toenzepa womazeâni âmâ — kely Deus.

Jesus idamudo

(Mt 1.1-17)

²³ Batiza tyepygueduolâ myani Jesus Deus xunâry egatuly nhaguly. Trinta anu awârâempe myani. Judeu domodo xurâem, José imery mâkâ. Eli imery, José. ²⁴ Matate imery, Eli. Levi imery, Matate. Melqui imery, Levi. Janai imery, Melqui. José imery, Janai. ²⁵ Matatias imery, José. Amós imery, Matatias. Naum imery, Amós. Esli imery, Naum. Nagai imery, Esli. ²⁶ Maate imery, Nagai. Matatias imery, Maate. Semei imery, Matatias. José imery, Semei. Jodâ imery, José. ²⁷ Joanã imery, Jodâ. Resa imery, Joanã. Zorobabel imery, Resa. Salatiel imery, Zorobabel. Neri imery, Salatiel. ²⁸ Melqui imery, Neri. Adi imery, Melqui. Cosã imery, Adi. Elmadã imery, Cosã. Er imery, Elmadã. ²⁹ Josué imery, Er. Eliézer imery, Josué. Jorim imery, Eliézer. Matate imery, Jorim. Levi imery, Matate. ³⁰ Simeão imery, Levi. Judâ imery, Simeão. José imery, Judâ. Jonã imery, José. Eliaquim imery, Jonã. ³¹ Meleá imery, Eliaquim. Mená imery, Meleá. Matatã imery, Mená. Natã imery, Matatã. Davi imery, Natã. ³² Jessé imery, Davi. Obede imery, Jessé. Boaz imery, Obede. Salá imery, Boaz. Nasom imery, Salá. ³³ Aminadabe imery, Nasom. Admim imery, Aminadabe. Arni imery, Admim. Esrom imery, Arni. Peres imery, Esrom. Judâ imery, Peres. ³⁴ Jacó imery, Judâ.

* **3:16** Ilâ ume tâwaneinhe sanâtyby modo myakâwâm adakobâni modo ihuru etary ekâjigüeim, etyim, ihuru igokeim warâ.

Isaque imery, Jacó. Abraão imery, Isaque. Tera imery, Abraão. Naor imery, Tera. ³⁵ Serugue imery, Naor. Reú imery, Serugue. Pelegue imery, Reú. Éber imery, Pelegue. Salá imery, Éber. ³⁶ Cainã imery, Salá. Arpaxade imery, Cainã. Sem imery, Arpaxade. Noé imery, Sem. Lameque imery, Noé. ³⁷ Matusalém imery, Lameque. Enoque imery, Matusalém. Jaredé imery, Enoque. Maalalel imery myakâwândy Jaredé. Cainã imery, Maalalel. ³⁸ Enos imery, Cainã. Sete imery, Enos. Adão imery, Sete. Deus nhygatyby myakâwândy Adão.

4

Deus ize ato araba Jesus aitoem, Satanás aiese kehobyry

(Mt 4.1-11; Mc 1.12-13)

¹ Deus xurâem tawyly tienehon-hoem Joãoram batiza âiehoibyem myani Jesus paru Jordãoôpa âxiguely. Deus Ispiritury agâ myani. Aituo Deus Ispirituryam adaholy âdy peba atoram. ² Quarenta iguandyly, quarenta emedyly warâ myani Jesus târâ awyly. Târâ tawyly ara, nâwinduapya. Alâ myani ewindupadyly. Târâ atay Deus iduery Satanás âepanâguely. Toenzepa wâne Jesus enokuze kely, Deus aguehobyry nhakadoem. ³ Aituo Satanás eyam aguely:

— “Deus imery urâ” mygueansema. Âkealâ kuru amyguely-ro watay, awârâ tuhu pãoem iekâ pylâ — kely.

⁴ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Amyguehobyry agânhetaymba ise urâ. “Pão kiendawynlygue lelâ inkâba kyigüepa kydawyly” kely iwenibybe Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ — kely Jesus.

⁵ Ilâpyryem iwy onwa adaholy Satanásram. Idânârâ kehoem onro anano modo nhenehonly. ⁶ Aituo myani aguely:

— Idânârâ awârâ mâentaynly modo iwymâryem âese urâ. Tâinkâ lelâba ise pymâem mawyly. Koendonro modo idânârâ âmâem xuduwâse urâ. Idânârâ awârâ mâentaynly modo sodoma urâ. Ânguylâ pymâem kânhedyse urâ-ro watay, adyese urâ. ⁷ Âmâenlâ ise idânârâ awârâ modo, ienado âzeguhoam midyly, yrentoen-ro watay — kely.

⁸ Jesus aguely:

— Inado âzeguhoam witaymba ise urâ! Warâ Deus itaumbyry aguely: “Kywymâry Deus enado lelâ âzeguhoam itaungâ.

Aguehobyry ara lelâ aitaungâ” kely iwenibyem — kely myani Jesus.

⁹ Ilâpygueduo myani Satanás, Jesus nhadyly Jerusalémram. Deus ety nhangakuedaji sanipyryem aguely:

— “Deus imery urâ” mygueansema. Âkealâ kuru amyguely-ro watay, tarâpa onro onwa adamegâ. ¹⁰ Mâdyâwâpyra ise âmâ. Warâ mawânâ iwenibyem Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ:

“Deus nhese lelâ.

Anju domodo igonose awâniem.

¹¹ Âihugueduo, awâse lelâ tâmarygue,

âda mipyra mitoem, âhuru tuhu onwa nâdyâpa itoem warâ” kely iwenibybe mawânâ — kely myani Satanás.

¹² Aituo myani Jesus eyam aguely:

— Onro onwa kadamewâbyra ise urâ. Warâ lâpylâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ:

“Deus imakelymo mâentomoem kulâ, kâmayno akâiedaundâ.

Amidylymo-ro watay, mâinwâmpyra mawylymo kulâ ise mâenehonlymo”

warâ lâpylâ iwenibyem awyly — kely Jesus Satanásram.

¹³ Warâ myani Satanás aguely, Jesus Deus aguehobyry nhakadoem wâne. Satanás aguehobyry ara anipyra olâ myani Jesus. Aituo myani Satanás, Jesus nhodokely. Âdara kuru Jesus Deus aguehobyry nhakadoem adiyndyly xutuze wao.

Jesus Galiléia eynynâ tâwanu nhaguhobyry

(Mt 4.12-17; Mc 1.14-15)

¹⁴ Jesus odopâdyly myani Galiléia yan-yam. Eagâlâ myani Deus Ispiryty. Idânârâ mârâ âji anakâ myani Jesus egary indadylymo. ¹⁵ Deus wâgâ mykâinane âzenomedâolyo, âtâ judeu domodo âtâdyguyho odakâ. Koendâ lelâ myani Jesus wâgâ aguelymo:

— Idataungâ. Ânguy awâkâ ara koendâ konomedâni lâpeba! — kelymo.

Nazaré donro modo Jesus neinwâmpyra atomobyry

(Mt 13.53-58; Mc 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Târâpa Jesus âxiguely. Tânamadobyry Nazaréram idâly. Tâzekobyzegueho oday myani tâzewenry ara âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odaji idâly. Târâ tawyly ume, saudyly myani Deus itaumbry kaynâ kehoem tintain-hoem. ¹⁷ Aituo pape ituwymby imâsedo âduduoly, Isaías inweniby. Iweâpa Deus itaumbry egatuimbyry myakâwândy mâkâ. Warâ kelydâ lelâ myani Jesus pape ituwymby nhawynkely:

¹⁸ “Kywymâry Deus Tyispirityry ingonodyly yam.

Mâkâlâ keankâ ugononi,

unâ iwâkuru âdy pebanro modoram kêngatuhoem,

etadâdaymby modo, tânagazezeim modo warâ kêanmakehoem,

epyem itaymby modo nhetondoem warâ.

¹⁹ ‘Iweâma ise Deus tynynonro modo nhemakely’ keze ugononi keankâ” warâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awyly — kely Jesus.

²⁰ Tintaimbygueduo, Jesus pape imâsedo intuwonydyly. Târâ âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho oday tâwaneinram nhuduondyly, ekadyly. Idânârâ tonlo modo toenzepa myani Jesus nhesedylymo. ²¹ Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Iwelo keba xirâ mâindakylymo; iwerâ olâ ise xirâ aidyly adaguly — kely.

²² Idânârâ tonlo modo aguely myani:

— Idataungâ! Koendonro kehoem awâkâ uguondo! Âdydo imeom koendâ kehoem aguely, âdykâ kindatânry kehoem. José imery kulâ wâne, tonomegueim olâ — kelymo âjigie.

²³ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Cafarnaumdâ awitobyry tutuze âmaemo. Awylygue ise târâ awitobyry ara, tarâ ienamadobyrydâ awidyse mawylymo. Warâ ise yam amyguelymo: “Tâwâlâ âsewiângâ, kua kyeni” myguelymo ise. Âdyлъ adyesenry, agânhedyse mawylymo. ²⁴ Unâ egatuim ipemugudoram kuru tâinwântuneba; âkelo kulâ einwânni. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato.

²⁵ — Saguhoem Deus tynynâ aguewâni modo eon-honru tuduze myakâwândy adyesenry modo anhetomoem, Israelita keba modo

nhemawiyadâdomoem. Elias ume toenzepa myakâwândy tarâ Israeldâ pypâbyry modo. Typynigueba tawlylygue âsenagazeni modo, três anos e meio kopâ nihugueba awylygue, âdy âpa ezay ago nipyra awylygue, toenzepa myakâwândy pypâ israelita modo typyniguenry. ²⁶ Deus olâmy Elias igonomâ Sarepta donro pypâ emawiyadâze. Israelita keba myakâwândy mâkâ, Sidom eynynonro. Deus eon-honrugue myakâwândy Elias mâkâ pekodo ipyniry aguipaombyry agui nhenehonly, kopâ ihugueondyly nhotoem. Pypâ israelita xurâem myara aniempyra myakâwândy Elias. ²⁷ Toenzepa lâpylâ myakâwândy tâdâjimitugueylygue tâwânuneim modo tarâ Israeldâ, Eliseu ume. Deus olâ myakâwândy Eliseu eon-honru nudupa akaemo kua nhetoem. Sodadu domodo iwymâry Naamâ keho kua iese lelâ ingonodyly, israelita keba myakâwândy mâkâ, Síria donro — kely Jesus.

²⁸ Awârâ tindatuo, toenzepa iewiâpadylymo, judeu keba modo lelâ Deus nhemawiyadâguyly kely tindatuo. ²⁹ Aituo myani sautaynlymo. Sautybyem Jesus nhawâdylymo. Xidadâ odaypa nhadylymo. Iwy iay myani mârâ xidadâ ejiku. Awylygue iwy angataji nhadylymo. Târâpa igonose kelymo ihuguely, iguely itoem. ³⁰ Âdaniepyramo olâ. Aituo Jesus kurâ domodo duakâ kehoem sakadyly.

Jesus uguondo kadopâgue taseim kua nhetobyry

(Mc 1.21-28)

³¹ Aituo myani Jesus idâly, Galiléia eynynonro xidadâ Cafarnaum-ram. Târâ myani kurâdo nhenomedâdyly tâzekobyzegueho oday. ³² Arâ nhenomedâdyly tindatuo myani toenzepa kehoem kurâdo âsewânilymo. Aguelymo:

— Pymâ ara kehoem aguely. Adâkely tutuze, âkeá lelâlâ aguely warâ merâ — kelymo.

³³ Tâlâ myani târâ âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho oday uguondo kadopâgue taseim. Uguondo oday myani kadopâ adaenkely Jesusram:

³⁴ — Xina kâdynanâdâ. Tutuze urâ koendâ kehoem ânguy mawlyly, Jesus Nazaré donro! Xina eon-honru etyze âetyby mawlyly, tutuze urâ. Inakanhe amitaymba âmâ; Deus ingonotyby âmâ warâ — kely uguondo kadopâgue taseim; uguondo keba olâ ageuim, kadopâ.

³⁵ Ton-honre kehoem Jesus aguely mâkâ uguondo odano kadopâram:

— MYK alelâ ikâ! Adâkeonzebane ikâ! Igasegâ iweâ lelâlâ merâ uguondo odaypa! — kely Jesus.

Idânârâ kurâdo enanaym kehoem mâkâ kadopâ uguondo onro onwa nhamely. Onro onwa sameimbyryem kadopâ egasely uguondo odaypa, âdaniepyra olâ. ³⁶ Idânârâ etaynrinbyry modo âsewânilymo. Âjigie aguelymo:

— Idataungâ konomedâni ton-honre kehoem aguely. Ton-honreim merâ! Tunâry wâgâlâ awâkâ kadopâ nhâkyly! Agueduo, idâly lelâ — kelymo.

³⁷ Inepa kehoem Galiléia eynynonro modo Jesus egary indadylymo.

Jesus tâwânuneim modo kua nhetobyry

(Mt 8.14-17; Mc 1.29-34)

³⁸ Ilâpyryem myani Jesus egasely âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odaypa. Simão Pedro etyram idâly. Simão imenhu du toenzepa myani iaturu. Jesus egawândyly tientuo, tonlo modo eyam aguely:

— Toenzepa Simão imenhuđu iaturu — kelymo.

³⁹ Aituo myani eydâ atoram idâly. Saintybyem eatado XYDYK idyly. Aituo aguely ton-honre kehoem, mâkâ tyatureba itoem.

Aguely umelâ, tyatureba idyly. Inepa kehoem myani saudyly; ipyniryimo aiese, âwinduatomoem.

⁴⁰ Xixi egawâmpygueduo, idânârâ tonlo tâwânuneim modo Jesusram adaholymo. Mârâgue lelâba tâwânuneim modo myani nhakylymo. Aituo myani Jesus akaemo nhangahu onwa tâmary nhedyly, kua itoemoem. ⁴¹ Kadopâgue taseim modope myani akaemo duay. Jesusram tâjiânkyoduo, tadaenkeze kehoem kurâdo odaypa adâkewâdyly:

— Deus Imery âmâ! — tâkeze.

Warâ olâ Jesus aguely kadopâ modoram:

— Âdatâkezeba itaungâ! — kely.

Messias-em tawyly nhutuduomo, ânguyram nhegatydyzebamo myani Jesus.

Jesus Deus wâgâ Galiléia eynynâ nhegatuhybry

(Mc 1.35-39)

⁴² Emetybyem myani xidadâ odaypa Jesus egasely. Âji âdy peba atoram idâly. Toenzepa kurâdo Jesus xuize awyly. Tiontuo myani aguelymo:

— Tâtâzeba ikâ, Jesus. Xina agâlâ ikâ tarâ Cafarnaumdâ — kelymo.

⁴³ Jesus olâ aguely:

— Tarâ lelâ wipyra ise aze. Deus xunârybyry âkelo âtâ anakâ auguedyse lâpylâ urâ. “Inepa ise Deus pymâem awyly xirâ anaym” ugedyse lâpylâ urâ. Agueze Deus ingonotybyma urâ — kely Jesus.

⁴⁴ Tâdâtâdygyho modo odakâ mykâinane Deus xunârybyry nhegatyly idânârâ âji judeu domodope ato ara.

5

Jesus uguondo âedâgue kanra awâni modo tynynonroem ingâsedobyry

(Mt 4.18-22; Mc 1.16-20)

¹ Paru Galiléia* emelay sagunu wâgâ Jesus eagâmo awyly. Tokonoze kehoem myani kurâ domodo, Deus xunârybyry nhegatyly idase awylymo. ² Aituo azagâ pepi sagunu wâgâ TUXUK TUXUK ietyby nhedyly. Sodo modo myani iodaypa itybyem, âedâ kanra awâto igokeze aidylymo. ³ Mârâ tokalâ pepi sodo myani Simão Pedro. Aituo Jesus pepi odaji âxiedybyem sodoram aguely:

— Âwepiry wao âdiempa igonokâ — kely.

Jesus aguehobyry ara sodo anhedyly. Aituo Jesus pepi oday ekadybyenlâ kurâ domodo sagunu wogonro modo nhenomedâdyly.

⁴ Enomedâdylymo ewanikeimbyryem Simão Pedroam aguely:

— Paru esanigonra pepi sakâ — kely.

Simão Pedroram, pepi odano modoram warâ aguely:

— Âedâ samewâdaungâ paikaji, kanra manwâtomoem — kely.

⁵ Aituo Simão Pedro aguely:

— Ah, Pymâ, tâmese enra xina kanra sawâse kewâdyly. Ânguy xina nawâtaymbe enra. Amyguehobyry ara aise lelâ olâ xina — kely.

* 5:1 Paru Galiléia, Genesaré lâpylâ ezedy eagonro.

⁶ Aituo âedâ nhomeondylymo paikaji. Ilâenma toenzepa kehoem kanra nhawâdylymo-ro, âedâ adauguezeseaji kehoem. ⁷ Aituo Simão Pedro eagonro pepi odano modo tâmaryguelâ tâmawyadâze âetomoem ingâsedyly. Myarâ saintybyem, azakâlâ kehoem kanrage pepi xumywâdyly, xytyzeaji kehoem kanrage tumykugue. ⁸ Kanra peba atobyrydâ toenzepa sawâtyby tientuomo, myani Simão Pedro Jesus enado âzeguhoam itybyem, aguely:

— Tâwâlâ wixi, Pymâ. Âdy mâkeba urâ âmâem, inakanhe aini kulâ — kely.

⁹ Mâkâlâ, eataen-ho modo warâ âsewânilymo, toenzepa kehoem kanra tianwâtuomo. ¹⁰ Zebedeu imeombyry, Tiago, João warâ toenzepa kehoem âsewânilymo lâpylâ, Simão Pedro eagonrodo. Aituo Jesus aguely Simão Pedroam:

— Tâegane ikâ. Saguhoem kanra sawâniem makynre. Kurâ domodo ynnonroem itoem unâry egaturin-em ise âmaemo iwerâ — kely myani Jesus.

¹¹ Agueduo, pepi modo nhuxidylymo sagunu onwa, târâlâ âxiân-hoem. Idânârâ timobygueduo myani Jesus agâ idâlymo, âsenomedâze.

Jesus uguondo tâjimituguelygue tâwâneim kua nhetobyry
(Mt 8.1-4; Mc 1.40-45)

¹² Jesus myani uguondo tâjimituguelygue tâwâneim ety anaym. Toenzepa myani uguondo âjimituguely. Jesus nhedyly. Aituo eyam idâly. Jesus enado âzeguhoam idyly, tâmydy onro onwa nhedyly, Jesus tynrense tawyly tienehon-hoem. Aituo Jesusram aguely:

— Pymâ, kua yese ton-honre mawlyly, xutuanze. Kua yedyse âmâ watay, kua yekâ wao — kely.

¹³ Jesus tâmarygue MÂ' nhedyly. Eyam aguely:

— Kua âedyse urâ. Tâwânepa âmâ iweâma. Kua âetai — kely.

Ilâenlâ kehoem kua idyly. Iwâgâ pinuri peba idyly, itugoenzely warâ.

¹⁴ Eyam aguely:

— Idakâ. Iweâma tâwâlâ idâ. Ânguyran-ne xirâ kua âetobyry kâzegatu — kely.

— Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ agueinram âzehora, kua itybyem mawlyly nhetoem. Kua itybyem mawlyly kurâdo nhetoem, Deusram âdylâ âundugâ, kâzewenryem Moisés inweniby agueho ara — kely myani Jesus.

¹⁵ Tâinkâ lelâba Jesus egary âjidaholy. Aituo myani kurâ domodo aguely idase idâlymo. Tâwânuneim modo idâly kua tyetoem. ¹⁶ Aunlolâ myani Jesus idâly âji âdy peba ato modoram, Deus agâ agueze.

Jesus adakobâdânry kua nhetobyry
(Mt 9.1-8; Mc 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Jesus Deus wâgâ nhenomedâdyly myani. Eydâ iwaguepa ekadybyem fariseu domodo ewy, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ. Jerusalêmdâpa âewylymo; idânârâ xidadâ Galiléia eynynâba, Judéia eynynâba lâpylâ warâ âetaynlymo. Kywymâry Deus eon-honrugue Jesus kurâ domodo kua nhetaynly. ¹⁸ Aituo myani uguondo modo adakobâdânry nhadylymo kama emyenro xygatyby wâgâ, Jesus kua nhetoem. Âtâ odaji tienkaunâdyzemo wâne, Jesusram tiantomoem. ¹⁹ Toenzepa kurâdo awylygue olâ âdara nâwâmpyra awylymo mâkâ agâ. Aituo pyanta oze tâgawâmpyra tâituomo, âkulylo âtâ nhangataji tâdâkuho

wâgâ mâkâ uguondo agâ. Tarâ tyntâguyândo in-hoguylymo. Mârâ adientybymo oze tâwâneim nhytâguyândylymo kurâdo tonlo modo duakâ kehoem Jesus enadoram. ²⁰ Aidylymo tientuo myani Jesus tyangahu oday aguely:

— Awâkâ adakobâdânry kua kânhedily tâinwânse asaemo — kely.

Aituo Jesus aguely adakobâdânryam:

— Inakanhe amitobyry modo xygakeagui — kely.

²¹ Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, fariseu domodo warâ Jesus aguely tindatuo, tâpaunzezemo myani.

— Koendâpa awâkâ Jesus aguely! Deus nhunâguedily kulâ awâkâ! Deus agâ âzekiba tâidyse awyly kulâ! Âdaunlo uguondo nhygakehonly mâkeba awârâ inakanhe adâjitybry modo! Deus lelâ awârâ xygakerim — kelymo.

²² Tutuze olâ Jesus âdy nhangahumo oday xunârymo awyly-ro warâ. Aituo aguely:

— Arâ ywâgâ tâpaunzezeba itaungâ! Unâguedaundâ — kely. ²³ — Merâ adakobâdânryam: “Inakanhe amitobyry modo xygakeagui” uguely-ro watay, mâuntuwâbyra ise âmaemo, âkealâ, âkealâba warâ auguely awyly. “Aukâ, adakobâgâ” eyam ugueduo, adakobâdyly-ro watay olâ, xutuze âmaemo ton-honre wawyly! ²⁴ Merâ koendâ adakobâdyly mâentuomo, xutuze âmaemo, kurâ domodo inakanhe aito xygakeze ton-honre wawyly urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby — kely Jesus.

Aituo myani adakobâdânryam aguely:

— Aukâ, iguetudobyry sanâkâ, adakobâgâ. Idâ itynra — kely.

²⁵ Aguely umelâ kehoem kua idyly, Saudyly idânârâ enanaynmo. Tâguetudobyry nhanâdyly. Adakobâdyly, egasely, tâtyram idâly. Deusram aguely:

— Koendonro, ton-honreim warâ âmâ! — tâkeze, idâly.

²⁶ Toenzepa kehoem Idânârâ âsewânilymo, âseanedilymo warâ. Deusram aguelymo:

— Koendonro, ton-honreim lelâlâ warâ âmâ, Deus! Koendonro modo aieni. Âdykâ koendonro awârâ emyenro kientaymba kurâ, iwerâ olâ kyzetai! — kelymo.

Jesus Levi† tynnonroem itoem ingâsedobyry

(Mt 9.9-13; Mc 2.13-17)

²⁷ Ilâpygueduo myani Jesus târâpa âxiguely. Tadakobâday myani pymâ ton-honreim Roma donro xurâem dinheru impostu epywado emakeim nhedyly. Levi myani mâkâ impostu epywado emakerim ezedy. Ekadybyem myani kurâdo dinherugue impostu nhepywadodâ. Jesus aguely myani eyam:

— Yagâ âekâ. Ynynnonroem ikâ, yagâ mâsenomedâdoem — kely.

²⁸ Aituo myani Levi saudyly. Dinheru Roma donro pymâ xurâem emakely inmoly. Jesus agâ idâly; eynynnonroem tâitoem. ²⁹ Ilâpyryem Levi âty anhedyly, Jesus tynnonroem tygâsebygueduo. Pyni tâkubâgueim anhenehonly. Jesus ingâsedily âtyam, dinheru impostu epywado emakewâni modo lâpylâ, kurâ domodo warâ. Toenzepa myani Levi etydâ kurâdo âwinduani modo. ³⁰ Tâlâ lâpylâ myani târâ uguondo modo ewy Jesus izepaom: fariseu domodo, Moisés inweniby enomedâni modo warâ,

† 5:26 Azagâ myani ezedy. Aramaiku-em Levi; hebraiku-em Mateus warâ.

(fariseu domodo lâpylâ akaemo.) Jesus, akaemo modo agâ âwinduadyly tientoemo, toenzepa iewiâpadylymo. Aituo Jesus eynynonro modoram aguelymo:

— Kâzewenry ara inkâba amidylymo! Dinheru impostu epywado emakewâni modo agâ, kurâdo inakai modo agâ warâ mâwinduapyra tâise âmaemo — kelymo.

³¹ Jesus olâ eyanmo aguely:

— Deus wâgâ auguehoem uirimpyrylâ asaemo. Tâwânuneim modo mawânkâ kua tyeni xuirim, tâwânenry modo keba — kely.

³² — Inakanhe aitaynrin modo igâseze kâewyly, inakanhe adâjidyly imohomoem. “Inakanhe aitânry urâ” kewâni modo igâseze inkâba xirâ kâewyly — kely Jesus.

Saguho kiuntuyby kyjimonre, iwelo kiuntuhoem

(Mt 9.14-17; Mc 2.18-22)

³³ Tonlo modo ewy Jesusram aguely:

— João Batista eynynonro modo, fariseu eynynonro modo warâ nâwinduapyra tâisemo inanry, Deus agâ adâkehomoem. Akaemo pylâ âwinduadylymo, adakuilymo alelâ. Koendâpa akaemo arâ aidyly — kelymo.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Aituo Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Eagâmo watay, nâwinduapyra nitaymbamo ise. Eagâmopa wituo olâ nâwinduapyra isemo, Deus agâ adâkehomoem. Todohogüin-horam igâsedaymby modo watay, ohogüinrim agâ tatay, nâwinduapyra nitaymbamo, etygumo lelâ. Ohogüinrim tuduaypa ituo lelâ nâwinduapyra idylymo myara — kely.

³⁶ Aituo Jesus enomedâzemo aguely:

— Ânguy âtâ iwelo natâwâbyra, âtâbâ tianwentâdoem. Nhawentâduo, âtâ iwelo inakanhe nhedyly kulâ tâise. Sawentâdobyry iwelo nadauguepa tâise. Tawentâzeim tâise, adauguein-ro warâ. Âtâ iwelo ewy koendâpa âtâbâ sawentâdoem. ³⁷ Tâjituby vinhu etaryem xygatyby iwelo keba odaxi vinhu iwelo tâkanâduneba. Tâjituby iwelo keba odaji ekanâduo, etary tadaugueze mawânâ. Aituo vinhu apâdyly. ³⁸ Aypa olâ, vinhu iwelo etaryem tâjituby iwelo xygatyby odajilâ ekanâdyly watay, vinhu nhewantuo, imâem ituo, tâjituby iwelo tâzepâgueze. Eтары, vinhu alelâ nâxiumebyra. ³⁹ Ânguy vinhu iwelo tienydyze inkâba, vinhu nhewantyby enyrimbyryem. “Vinhuhobyrylâ koendonro tânyzeinhe” tâkezemo — kely.

{Jesus aguely, saguho konomedâdobyry kinmohoem, iwelo konomedâdo kienwântoem. Saguhoobyry mawânâ âzekiba nâseinwâmbyra iwelo konomedâdo agâ.}

6

Jesus eynynonro modo tâzekobyzequeho oday trigu ewily nhasewâdomobyry

(Mt 12.1-8; Mc 2.23-28)

¹ Tâzekobyzequeho oday Jesus tynynonro modo agâ trigu ejidy ezakâ sakadylymo. Iduakâ takaday olâ myani Jesus eynynonro modo trigu ewily tasewâzemo. Tâmarygue nhatuguelymo, nhagulymo idylymo.

² Fariseu domodo ewy, akaemo aidilymo tientuo Jesus eynnonro modoram aguelymo:

— Kadasewâdaundâ, kadatuguewâdaundâ warâ awârâ trigu ewily iwerâ. Tutuzelâ âmaemo, kâzewenry eynynâ kokobyzegueho oday kydâsewaniba kydawly — kelymo.

³ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Enanâguewâdaungâ typynigueba tâituo, kydamu Davi, eagonro modo warâ aitomobyry, toenzepa tâwindymogue. ⁴ Deus ety odaji myakâwândy Davi egawândyly. Deusram xuduypy pão modo nhanâdily, nhedawynly idily. Tagonrodo nhedawyn-hoem xuduwânmy warâ. Judeu domodo eynynâ olâ tâise akaemo awârâ pão modo nedawympa. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguenri lelâ mawânkâ tâise mârâ pão edawynrim, âkelo modo lâpylâ warâpa. Deus olâ myakâwândy nehoguebyramo nipyra mârâ nhedawynduomo. ⁵ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby urâ. Âdy iwâkuru adyeseim, adyesenry warâ tâzekobyzegueho oday xuturim urâ — kely Jesus.

Jesus uguondo âzemapiluguedânry kua nhetobyry

(Mt 12.9-14; Mc 3.1-6)

⁶ Tâzekobyzegueho oday Jesus egawântondyly âtâ tâdâtadygyuho odaji. Âwântybyem, Deus xunârygue tonlo modo nhenomedâdily. Târâ uguondo emary eahoru eynnonro âzemapiluguedânrybe myani. ⁷ Tâlâ lâpylâ myani târâ fariseu domodo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ. Jesus tiunâguedoem kulâ aidily enuagaeni modo xunâzelymo:

— Tâzekobyzegueho oday Jesus awâkâ uguondo emary kua nhedily watay, Deus ezewenry arapa aitobyry kyzegatunre. “Deus aiedyseba ato amientai” kykenre — kelymo.

⁸ Jesus olâ myani tuzete akaemo nhangahumo oday xunârymo. Awlylygue uguondo âzemapiluguedânryam aguely:

— Aukâ. XYDYK ikâ; âekâ xarâ waunroem — kely Jesus.

Agueduo uguondo saudyly, XYDYK idily. ⁹ Jesus tonlo modoram aguely:

— Âdaraka Moisés inweniby tâzekobyzegueho oday aguienkyly wâgâ aguely? Âdyka adyeseinhe agueho, koendonro aguiendily, inakai aguiendily, kely? Ângylâ tâzekobyzegueho oday kâmaynoem watay, kienmakely, tâwâlâ kingueânehonly? — kely Jesus.

¹⁰ Aituo Jesus idânârâ kehoem kurâdo tydonro modo nhenuagaendily. Aguely uguondo âzemapiluguedânryam:

— Âzemapiluguegâ — kely.

Jesus agueduo, uguondo âzemapiluguegyly myani, emary kua ienipyryem awlylygue. ¹¹ Awârâ tientuo myani Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, fariseu domodo warâ iewiâpadaynlymo. Âjigie aguelymo:

— Âdakiendilyka ise awâkâ Jesus? — kelymo.

Jesus tynnonro tienomedâgyly modo induakehobyry

(Mt 10.1-4; Mc 3.13-19)

¹² Ilâpygueduo Jesus iwy onwa âkuly, tynnonro modo agâ, Deus agâ agueze. Tâmesem myani Deus agâ xunâgu. ¹³ Emetybyem, tynnonro modo ingâsedily. Akaemo ewy doze lelâ induakely. Aituo eyanmo aguely:

— Âduakelymo, ywâgâ amyguehomoem — kely.

¹⁴ Doze lelâ iduakeyby:
Simão (“ ‘Pedro’ ise izedy” Jesus kehobyry.)

André (Simão iukono)

Tiago

João

Filipe

Bartolomeu

¹⁵ Mateus

Tomé

Tiago (Alfeu imery)

Simão (tâty anary izetonro lelâlâ tawylygue, Roma donrogue tywymâgu izepaom)

¹⁶ Judas (Tiago imery)

Judas, Querieste donro (Jesus egamenribyry izepanro modoran-ro.)

Warâ Jesus induakely.

Jesus kurâ domodo nhenomedâdobyry, tâwânuneim modo kua nhetobyry warâ

(Mt 4.23-25)

¹⁷ Ilâpyryem myani Jesus xytâguyly eagâmo iwy wogompyryem. Toenzepa iwy iakoay eynynonro modo. Toenzepa lâpylâ myani iwagueno modo ewy: Jerusalém donro modo, Judéia eynynonro modo, azagâ xidadâ parutabâ emelano Tiro, Sidom warâ donro modo warâ. ¹⁸ Âdy Jesus agueho awyly xutuze, kua âiehoze warâ myani akaemo idâly. Kadopâgue taseim modo idâly myani, kua âieholymo lelâ. ¹⁹ Idânârâ tâwânuneim modo MÂ’ tiendyse, eon-honrugue kua tâitomoem. Idânârâ MÂ’ ienipyry modo kua itaunmâmomy.

Âdara tojiomaru kuru awyly xutuho

(Mt 5.1-12)

²⁰ Ilâpygueduo myani Jesus tynynonro modoram MYK idyly. Eyanmo aguely:

— Tuomareim kuru âmaemo âdy pebaom modo.

Deuslâ olâ âwymârymo, nhenimo warâ.

²¹ — Tuomareim kuru âmaemo tâwinzeim modo.

Ilâpyryem ise idânârâ ize matomo tâlâ lelâ.

— Tuomareim kuru âmaemo tytyruneim modo, tuoguruneim modo warâ.

Ilâpyryem olâ ise omarumo, âilumo lelâ warâ.

²² — Tuomareim kuru ise âmaemo. Iwerâ kulelâ mâjiewiâseolyimo; ânguy izepa ato modo, tywykeduneim modo, tunâgueduneim modo warâ. Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby xurâem mawylymogue ise mâzenagazeolyimo.

²³ Arâ watay, tytywanzeba itaungâ, tuomare lelâ. Deus olâ eydâ tatodâ imâem âyanmo nhudulype, omazeânimoem nhekanâdybybe. Deus izepanro modoram mâzenagazeolyimo. Alâ mykâinane akaemo idamudo lâpylâ Deus xunâry egatuwâni modo nhenagazedily — kely.

²⁴ Tynynâbaom modoram aguely lâpylâ:

— Kaikâlâ ise âmaemo âdypeom modo.

Iwerâ kulelâ omarumo.

Ilâpyryenma ise tuomareba âmaemo.

²⁵ — Kaikâ âmaemo iwerâ pyni sodo modo.

Âsewinzeze âmaemo.

— Kaikâlâ âmaemo iwerâ tuomareim, tyeileim warâ.

Âjityenze, ohogüenze warâ âmaemo.

²⁶ — Kaikâlâ ise âmaemo, Deus izepa ato aieni modoram âzehogueorim modo. Alâ pylâ mykâinane âdamudomoram iozepa kulâ Deus itaumbyry egatuwâni modo âzehogueoly — kely Jesus.

Âizepanromo agâ koendâ lelâ itaungâ

(Mt 5.38-48)

²⁷ Aituo myani Jesus agueondyly eyanmo:

— Ydataynrim modoram xirâ auguely. Âwynedânrymo agâ koendâ lelâ itaungâ, ataen-homo mâinwynegyulymo agâ matomo ara lelâ. Âewiâsenimo agâ koendâ lelâ itaungâ. ²⁸ Ânguylâ âmeodoram igameduomo, âmeodoram igrainmobyry xurâem Deusram ekadaungâ koendâ lelâ nhetoem. ²⁹ Mâjiwapagainhoduomo, tâpeânzeba itaungâ. MYRYK itaungâ, iladune âwapagain-homoem lâpylâ. Âgamizary âzemaageoduomo, tâwâlâ âwalitoru nadâ lâpylâ. ³⁰ Âyanmo âdylâ ekanibyryram âunduwâtaungâ. Ânguylâ âsejiguy nhemagazeduo, “Epywagâne” tâkezeba itaungâ. ³¹ Koendâ itaungâ âkelomo agâ, agâmo koendâ awyse matomo ara.

³² — Koendâ lelâ itaungâ idânârâ agâ, ataen-homo agâ kulelâ inkâba. Agâmo koendonro agâ kulelâ koendâ mawlymo watay, âdyem nitaymba awârâ. Ânguy takazeno mâkeba âmaemo. Kurâdo inakai modo kuru tataen-ho agâ koendâmo lelâ. ³³ Agâmo koendonro agâ kulelâ koendâ mawlymogue, “Deus koendonro kurâem xuduze, koendonro kydawylygue” tâkewâzeba itaungâ. Âdyem itaymba awârâ. Kurâdo inakai modo kuru, tagâ koendonro agâ koendâmo lâpylâ. ³⁴ Ipywanimoem awyly mâuntulymoram kulelâ âdylâ mâundulymoro watay, “Deus âdylâ koendonro xuduze aguitobyry wâgâ” tâkewâzeba itaungâ. Deus einwântânry modo arâ adâisemo lâpylâ.

³⁵ — Akaemo ara inkâba itaungâ. Inagazenimo agâ koendâ itaungâ. Koendâ lelâ xurâem aitaungâ, ipywadomo peba awylymo umelâ. Inagazenimo koendâ lelâ mâendlymo watay, ise Deus koendâ nhedylymo, koendonro nhuduly âyanmo warâ. Kurâ koendonro agâ kulelâba Deus koendâ awyly, kurâ inakanhe aini modo agâ lâpylâ, “Kagâ koendonro mâkeba Deus” kewâni modo agâ. Idânârâ agâ koendâ mataymo, Deus eynnonroem mawlymo âdutuoze. ³⁶ Koendâ itaungâ, Kunwym kaynonro ara — kely Jesus.

Ânguy kienwentâbyra kine

(Mt 7.1-5)

³⁷ Jesus aguely myani:

— Ânguy kâzewentâdaundâ, Deus iwentâbyramo itoem lâpylâ. Ânguy kâdunâguedaundâ, Deus âunâguebyramo itoem lâpylâ. Âkelomo inakanhe aitobyry enanânehonwâdaungâ, Deus inakanhe amitomobyry nhygakehoem. ³⁸ Âkelomoram ipa ato âunduwâtaungâ, tâwânrempa, Deus ize matomo nhuduhoem lâpylâ, saku kiampazezeduo, xumykadyly ara. Arâ lâpylâ ise Deus âyanmo imâem nhuduly, tâwânrempa mataymo. Imâem mâundulymo watay, imâenlâ ise Deus âyanmo nhuduly. Imâemba watay, imâembalâ ise nhuduly warâ — kely Jesus.

³⁹ Aituo Jesusram âzenomedâolyimo, aguely:

— Epy, eagonro epy akobâniem nitaymba. Aidily-ro watay, azakâlâ tyihuguezemo tâtaguem odaji. ⁴⁰ Enomedâni mawânkâ tonomedâzeim sakani kuru. Pymâ mawânkâ tâwaneim sakani kuru — kely Jesus.

⁴¹ — Agonromo tâwentâze âmaemo, âdiempa inakanhe aitobyry wâgâ kulâ, âmaemo olâ imâem inakanhe kuru aini. Koendonro mâkeba awârâ. Agonro âzenupialodobyry lelâ mâenkylymo, inumo odano se iwatary imâsedo pylâ mâempyra âmaemo-ro myara. ⁴² Agonromo âzenupialodobyry etyze mygüewâdilymo, inumo oday se iwatarybe awyly umelâ. Saguhöem wao inumo odano se iwatary etywâdaungâ, koendâ agonromo âzenupialodobyry mâentyhomoem. Saguhöem kuru wao inakanhe amidilymo imowâdaungâ. Inakanhe amidilymo mâinmopygueduomoma ise tâwâlâ agonrodo mâunrudilymo, inakanhe anipyra itoem — keze Jesus aguely.

Ewily wâgâlâ nady âdaunlo awyly xutuly

(Mt 7.15-20; 12.33-35)

⁴³ Jesus aguely:

— Se takyguenry, koendâ lelâ ewily, ein-hoem tuduze. Se takygueim, inakanhe lâpylâ ewily, ein-hoem nudupa. ⁴⁴ Ewily wâgâlâ se âdaunlo awyly xutuly. Tyguyreim, uvague tâwituneba; kazainwam, figugue tâwiseba warâ; tâwilygue lelâ mawânâ nady modo ewitu. ⁴⁵ Âdylâ ekanâdo oday koendonro ekanâdyby watay, koendonrolâ tâtyzeim. Inakai watay, inakai lâpylâ tâtyzeim. Arâ lâpylâ kunâry, kyangahu oday kydâpaunzedo kienkanâdyby. Koendonro watay, koendonrolâ aguykeho. Inakai watay, inakailâ aguykeho warâ. Aguykeho mawânâ, âdara kyangahu oday kunâgu awyly xutuen-hoim — kely Jesus.

Deus aguehobyry ara lelâ aini, aguehobyry araba aini warâ

(Mt 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— “Pymâ, Pymâ” mygüelymo kulâ yam, auguehobyry mâinwâmpyra olâ âmaemo. Koendâpa awârâ. ⁴⁷ Âdaunlo ynynonro modo kuru awyly wâgâ ise kâengatuly. Auguely tydasemo; auguehobyry adyesemo warâ awylygue. ⁴⁸ Tâlâ uguondo koendâ kehoem tâty itânibyry nihugueba itoem; mâkâ emyenro asaemo. Tâsanigue kehoem tâty enu etary nhesaguely, tâhugamune kehoem tiempadâdoem, nâzekâniba itoem. Toenzepa kopâ ihugueduo, paru inwenduo, mârâ âji nhytyândyly warâ. Mârâ âtâ olâ nihugueba, tâhugane kehoem tuhu wâgâ itâdyby awylygue. Arâ lâpylâ yeinwânni modo kâenomedâdobyry imodânry modo. ⁴⁹ Tâlâ lâpylâ auguely idani modo, auguehobyry aniempyramo olâ waunlo. Uguondo koendâ tâty itâdânry emyenro akaemo. Sagunu wâgâ kulâ tâty intâdily. Imâem nesagueba âtâ enu tiempadâdoem. Toenzepa kopâ ihugueduo, paru inwenduo, mârâ âji nhytyândyly. Aituo âtâ ihuguely. Idânârâ kehoem adakalaguely, tâhuganeba itâdyby awylygue — kely Jesus.

7

Jesus sodadu domodo iwymâry agâ tâwaneim ewânu ume kua nhetobyry
(Mt 8.5-13)

¹ Akaemo kurâdo agâ agueypyem Jesus idâly xidadâ Cafarnaumram.

² Tâlâ myani mârâ xidadâdâ sodadu Roma donro iwymâry. Tâlâ lâpylâ

myani eagâ tâwaneim mâkâ ize ato kuru. Toenzepa myani mâkâ tâwaneim ewânu iguezeesaij kehoem. ³ Aituo myani sodadu iwymâry “Jesus kurâdo kua nhedyly” kely indadyly. Awârâ tindatuo myani judeu domodo iwymâry ewy ingâsedyly. Eyanmo aguely:

— Jesusram ekadaunda wao, yagâ tâwaneim kua iese âetoem — kely.

⁴ Aituo idâlymo Jesus agâ agueze. Eagâ toxioduomo, aguelymo mâkâ sodadu iwymâry aguehobyry. Myarâ idâhoem nhekazedylymo. Aguelymo:

— Uguondo koendonro mâkâ. Toenzepa xina izetonro mâkâ. Nhekadyby aieta wao. ⁵ Roma donro wâne mâkâ, kurâ judeu domodo izetonro olâ mâkâ. Mâkâlâ keankâ âtâ itânehonrim, xina Deus wâgâ agueze âtâdyguyho — kelymo Jesusram.

⁶ Aituo Jesus eagâmo idâly. Âtânra saindylymo ume, sodadu iwymâry tataen-ho modo ewy Jesusram agueze ingonodyly.

— “Pymâ, âdy mâkeba urâ, ietyram mâwântoem. ⁷ Toenzepa tonhonreim âmâ, agâ tunâgueim mâkeba tâise urâ. Tonhonreim âmâ. Iwague endaylâ yagâ tâwaneim kua itoem amyguely watay, kua ise lelâ merâ. ⁸ Ywymâry modo aguely tâinwânse urâ. Tyzodadugue lâpylâ urâ yeinwânni modogue warâ. Kâingonotuo, tâtâze lelâ. Eagonro kâingâseduo, tâese lelâ warâ. Yagâ tâwaneinram ‘Xirâ aiekâ’ ugueduo, inepa kehoem adyese lelâ warâ” keanry xina iwymâry — kelymo ingonotaymby modo.

⁹ Awârâ tindatuo myani Jesus toenzepa kehoem âsewânily, mâkâ sodadu domodo iwymâry toenzepa tâinwândyly tiuntuduo. MYK idyly. Aguely mâkâ kurâdo tyampygueni modoram:

— Eagâ tâwaneim kua kânhedilyly tâinwânse mynra mâkâ uguondo. Ânguy yeinwânni kâentaymba urâ mâkâ Roma donro yeinwânto ara kehoem. Kypemugudo israelita domodo duay kuru ânguy yeinwânni lâpeba mâkâ ara! — kely Jesus.

Iwague endaylâ myani Jesus aguely:

— Kua ikâ — kely.

Agueduo, uguondo kua idyly. ¹⁰ Sodadu iwymâry eataen-ho modo odopâdyly etyram. Saintrybyem mâkâ tâwâneimbyry kua itybyem nhedylymo.

Jesus pypâ imery igueypy kurâem nhetondobyry

¹¹ Mâkâ uguondo kua ienipyryem ine nipyralâ, Jesus idâly xidadâ Naimram. Eynynonro modo, toenzepa kurâ domodo warâ idâlymo eagâ.

¹² Xidadâ odaxi tâdâwânto iwaguepa ataymo, Jesus âguedy epyâdorani modo nhodylymo. Pypâ imery tokaleom myani mâkâ âguedy. Toenzepa myani kurâdo mârâ xidadâ odano modo igueypy nhapygue idâlymo.

¹³ Isebry tientuo toenzepa myani Jesus intyendyly. Aituo aguely:

— Tuogunrepa ikâ — kely.

¹⁴ Agueypyem myani iwaguepa saindyly. Mâkâ igueypy sawo MÂ’ nhedyly, sani modo epagudoem. Aituo myani epagudylymo. Epaguduomo, Jesus aguely igueypyram:

— Kurâem itongâ. Aukâ, salokuzenomo — kely.

¹⁵ Jesus aguely umelâ kehoem mâkâ salokuzenomo kurâem itondyly. Tawo wâgâpa saudyly, âjitaingly alelâ. Jesus aguely isenra:

— Anra âmery — kely.

¹⁶ Salokuzenomo igueypy, kurâem itondyly tientuo toenzepa kehoem idânârâ âseanedylymo. Deusram aguelymo myani:

— Koendonro âmâ, Deus! Xina agâlâ merâ âynynâ agueim, mâkâ xina emakeze mâingonotyby! — kelymo.

¹⁷ Idânârâ Judéia eynynâ, tâinkâ iwaguepaom modo eynynâ warâ indataynlymo Jesus Naim donro salokuzenomo igueypy kurâem nheton-dobyry.

*João Batista tynnonro modo Jesus agâ agueze ingonotobyry
(Mt 11.2-19)*

¹⁸ João Batista Jesus aitobyry egary indadyly. Eynnonro modo eyam egatuim. ¹⁹ Aitobyry egary tindatuo myani azagâ tynnonro modo ewy ingâsedyly. Eyanmo aguely:

— Jesusram idâwâtaungâ. “Deus ingonotyby âese’ kehobyrylâka âmâ? Eagonro ise xina inwânwânkly?” kewâtaunda Jesusram — kely João Batista.

²⁰ Aituo Jesusram idâlymo. Saintybyem, aguelymo:

— “Deus ingonotyby âese’ kehobyrylâ âmâ? Eagonro ise xina inwânwânkly?” keze João Batista ingonotyby xina. Awârâ mawânkâ tiuntudyze ato — kelymo.

²¹ Saintaymo toenzepa myani Jesus kurâdo tâwânuneim modo kua nhedyly. Kurâdo inakanhe ieni kadopâ nhâkywâdyly. Epy modo nhetoem kua nhedyly lâpylâ warâ. ²² Aituo Jesus aguely mâkâ azagâ João ingonotybyram:

— Odopâdaungâ. Mâentybymo, mâindatybymo warâ Joãoram egatuwâdaunda. “Jesus tâwâneim modo kua nhedyly xina nedâ. Epybyry modo koendâ tâense. Adakobâdânrybyry modo tadakobâzemo iwerâ. Tâjimitugueylygue tâwânuneimbyry modo itugoenzeybyem. Kydatânrybyry modo koendâ tydasemo. Iguewâtyby modo kurâem tyetonze. Kaikâ modoram Deus xunâry iwâkuru Jesus nhegately xina nidadâ lâpylâ. ²³ Tuomareim ise yeinwândyly imodânry modo!” nygue Jesus. Myguelymo ise Joãoram — kely Jesus.

²⁴ Aituo João eynnonro modo odopâdylymo. Idâpygueduomo Jesus aguely João wâgâ kurâ domodoram:

— Agui âmaemo ewy tâtâze keankâ âji âdy peba atoram, João aguely idase. Âdaunloka mâkâ, inanajimo? Etaungâ adapezeinly-ro watay, poji wayam wayam warâ tâzekânize. Myara keankâ João, inanajimo? Âdy pebaom modoram âkelo unâ nhegately, âdypeom modoram âkelo unâ nhegately warâ keankâ aguely, inanajimo? Ainkâba, tokalelâ mâkâ xunâry. Âdypebaom agâ, âdypeom agâ alelâ mâkâ Deus wâgâ aguely. ²⁵ Medâmolâ ety iwogonro iwâkuru keba awyly. Âdypeom xidadâ odano, âtâ imâsedo iwâkurugue tâtyreim warâ mawânkâ âtâ tâjiwogonro tâwânenseim ieni. Âdypeom mâkeba mâkâ.

²⁶ — Âdaunlo kuruka mâkâ, âmaemoem? Deus itaumbyry egatuim? Mâkâlâ mâkâ Deus itaumbyry egaturinlâ. Warâ olâ aguely âyanmo. Deus itaumbyry egatuim âdaunlo kulâ mâkeba mâkâ. Idânârâ Deus itaumbyry egatuwâni modo takaze tynreim mâkâ. ²⁷ Warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ: “Anra ytaumbyry egatuim. Waunroenlâ ise merâ kâingonodyly, kurâ domodo nhonse Messias saintodâ” kewândymy

Deus. Kurâ domodo yaintodâ nhoniem kehobyry mâkâ João — kely Jesus.

²⁸ Jesus aguely eyanmo:

— Uguondo âdaunlo kulâ mâkeba mâkâ João, uguely olâ âyanmo. Tynreim mâkâ, idânârâ saguhoem Deus itaumbry egatuwâni modo takaze. Mâkâlâ keankâ “Inepa ise Deus Ingonotyby âewyly” kerim. Âdara Deus kurâ domodo iwymâryem idyly awyly koendâ nutuba olâ mâkâ. Iwerâ Deus Ingonotybygue tywymâgueim watay, mâkâ takaze ise xynru. Awârâ xuturim watay, mâkâ takaze ise xynru, tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne ise âdaunlo kulâ awyly — kely Jesus.

²⁹ Pymâ domodo mâkeba myani João aguely ehogueni, âdaunlo kurâdo kulâ, Roma iwymâryem impostu emakewâni modo kulâ warâ. Awârâ tindatuo, toenzepa kurâdo mâkâ xunâry ize idyly. Deus ize ato araba aitybyem tawyly tutuzemo tawylygue. Deus tâinwânseim awyly tutuzemo. Aituo Joãoram batiza âieholymo, Deus eynynonroem tawyly tienehonhomoem. ³⁰ Judeu domodo iwymârydo olâ myani, João aguely tindadysebamo, fariseu domodo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ. Awylygue myani Deusram nâzemaakeoba awylymo, Joãoram batiza nâiehoba awylymo warâ.

³¹ Jesus kurâdo târâ âtâdyguybyram aguely:

— Âdaunloem mawylymo wâgâ agueze urâ, âmaemo xirâ umeno modo. ³² Iamimeom tagonrodo taseray âzenanâdogue tâzenanâdyzebaom ara kulâ âmaemo. Tataen-hodo tugoru indyduomo, tâidysebamo. Tataen-hodo itynru ume, tytyrembamo. ³³ Âdiempa kulâ João Batista âwinduadyly, vinhu nenypa. Warâ awylygue, “Kadopâbeom awâkâ” myguelymo. ³⁴ Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby kâwinduadylygue, kadakuilygue warâ, “Idolai awâkâ. Nhuduypymo tâinze, tânyze alelâ. Impostu epywado emakewâni modo, kurâdo inakai modo eataen-ho warâ awâkâ” myguelymo. ³⁵ Aguitobyry wâgâlâ Deus xurâem, Deus xurâempa warâ kydâzeholy — kely Jesus.

Jesus Simão etyram âwinduase idâhobyry

³⁶ Tâlâ myani uguondo Simão keho. Fariseu myani mâkâ. Jesus ingâsedyly myani tâtyram âwinduase idâhoem. Jesus idâly. Egawântybyem ekadyly tâwinduatoem. ³⁷ Tâlâ myani târâ xidadâ oday pekodo inakanhe kehoem aityby. Jesus olâ inakanhe aitobyry modo xygakeimbyryem. Inakanhe adâitobyry modo Jesus nhygakehobyry wâgâ myani mâkâ pekodo eagâ tuomare tawyly tienehondyze awyly. “Kopae fariseu Simão etydâ ise Jesus âwinduadyly” kely tydase myani. Aituo Jesus âwinduatoram idâly. Uriza etary tâwânseim alabastrogue xygatyby myani tagâ nhakly urizague tase. ³⁸ Egawândyly. Jesus eydâ atoram iwaguepa kehoem idâly. LÂPU idyly. Eogumadyly. Aituo Jesus ihuru inkuily tânugurugue. Tyan-gahuduguelâ Jesus ihuru in-huguoguely. Ihuru nhonugudyly. Ihuru onwa uriza nhaspâdyly. ³⁹ Pekodo aidyly tientuo myani Simão aguely tyangahu oday:

— Deus eynynâ agueim mâkeba keanra awâkâ Jesus. Deus Ingonotybylâ-ro watay, tutuze tâise, awâkâ pekodo toenzepa inakai lelâlâ awyly. MÂ' nâiehowâbyra tâise warâ — kely myani Simão tyangahu odaylâ.

⁴⁰ Simão xunâry tutuze olâ myani Jesus. Aituo eyam aguely:

— Simão, koendâ idakâ. Âdylâ auguedyse watobe urâ âyam — kely.

— Aguekâ lelá, Ienomedâni — kely.

⁴¹ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Tâlâ myani azagâ uguondo, tydinherugueinram dinheru ekanibyry modo. “Ipywaze lelá xina” kewânmomoy. Tokalâ myani imâem kehoem dinheru ekani, quinhentas moedas prataguetolâ. Eagonro myani âdiempalâ nhekadyly, cinquenta moedas prataguetolâ. ⁴² Akaemo azakâlâ olâ myani, tienkadyby ebyry nudupamo, âdy peba tawyly-mogue. Aituo dinheru xuduimpyry aguely azakâlâam: “Âdinkâba. Enanânehonze lelá urâ awârâ” kely azakâlâam. Aituo, mâkâ azakâlâ tâpywabyra ato nhenanânehonly — kely Jesus.

Aituo Simão nhapâiguely:

— Âdaunloka mâkâ ewy ogondarymo enanânehonze lelá urâ ke-
duo, mâkâ agueypy iwyneni kuru, imâem tugondagueim, imâemba tu-
gondagueim? Âdara inanaji, Simão? — kely.

⁴³ Aituo Simão in-hoguly:

— Mâkâ imâem tugondagueim — kely.

— Iozelâ mihoguagui — kely Jesus.

⁴⁴ Jesus MYK idyly pekodoam. Simãoram agueondyly:

— Metai merâ pekodo anhekyly. Amânhetby takaze kehoem merâ
pekodo ayedyly; ywynedâ kuru tawyly nhenehonly, xurâem agânhetyby
wâgâ. Kâzewenryem adakobâni aieto ara ayepyra enra âmâ. Ity
odaji iegawâmpygueduo, agâ tâwaneinram uhuguoguehonwâbyra enra
âmâ. Merâ olâ tânuguruguelâ kehoem uhuru nigokeagui. Tyan-
gahudugue uhuguogueagui warâ. ⁴⁵ Yaimpygueduo, wonugubyra
enra âmâ. Merâma uhuru ionuguzezelâ. ⁴⁶ Âdiempalâ azeiti yan-
gahu onwa mânhepyra enra âmâ. Merâma uriza tâwâenseingue kehoem
uhuru niârânzeântai. ⁴⁷ Warâ âyam aguely, Simão. Toenzepa yagâ
tuomaru nhenehonly merâ pekodo, idânârâ inakanhe aitobyry modo
kânygakeduo. Imâem inakanhe aitobyry kânygakewâdyby modo, imâem
lâpylâ aidylymo urâem ywynedâ tawyly tienehon-homoem. Imâemba
kulâ inakanhe aitobyry kânygakewâdyby modo olâ imâemba kulâ urâem
aidylymo — kely.

⁴⁸ Ilâpyryem myani Jesus aguely pekodoram:

— Idânârâ nhutihomoem, saguhoem inakanhe amitobyry modo xy-
gakeimbyryem wawyly, augueondyly. Inakanhe amitobyry modo xy-
gakeagui — kely.

⁴⁹ Târâ eagâ âwinduataynrin modo aguelymo:

— Idataungâ! Arâ aguepa tâise awâkâ. Deus lelá inakanhe aguitobyry
modo xygakeim, âdaunlo kulâ mâkeba — kelymo.

⁵⁰ Jesus olâ pekodoram aguely:

— Yeinwândylygue, enra imakely. Agâlâ ise Deus nheniem — kely.

8

Pekodo modo, Jesus eynnonro modo warâ nhemawyadâdomobyry

¹ Iweâpa itybyem Jesus adakobâze idâly xidadâ modo anakâ, poji anakâ
warâ, unâ iwâkuru agueze, âdara Deus kywymâryem awyly wâgâ. Doze
eynnonro modo eagâ tâtâzemo myani. ² Xidadâram, poji anaxi warâ
tâtâly iraynâ, Jesus pekodo modo tâwâneim, kadopâgue taseim modo
warâ kua nhedyly. Azagâ tokalâ warâ mâkâ ewy Jesus einwânniem imâ:

Maria Magdala donro (sete kadopâgue taseimbyry Jesus kua nhetyby),³ Joana, (Herodes isejiguy eni Cuza iwydy), Susana, eagonro pekodo modo lâpylâ warâ, Jesus, eynynonro modo tâmawydâzemo myani, tyd-inheruruguelâ, tâlâ tatoguelâ warâ.

Jesus trigu ewy tamuınze etâni wâgâ unâ nhegatuhoory

(Mt 13.1-9; Mc 4.1-9)

⁴ Toenzepa kurâdo Jesus aguely idase idâlymo, xidadâ âkelo anano modo warâ kehoem. Idânârâ âtâdyguybyem awylymo ume myani enomedâzemo unâ nhegatu; ⁵ aguely:

— Tâlâ myani uguondo trigu tamuınze etâni typi ezay. Nhamuınday, tâlâ myani ânwa oze ihugueim. Mârâ myani sakadaynrim modoram tadakabeoze, konopio modoram tadaguoze warâ. ⁶ Tâlâ pylâ myani toenzepa tuhube atoram ihugueim. Mârâ myani tyazeze, tyiluseze warâ. Ago nipyra olâ. Iladaynly lelâ, iwindy ago ondaxi nâtâba awylygue. ⁷ Tâlâ myani tyguyreimpe atoram ihugueim. Tyguyreim modo, trigu modo warâ âzekiba ago tâise myani. Tyguyreim olâ ago ini kuru, trigu takaze kehoem. Aituo kopâ ihugueyby nikuiba. Mârâ duay tawylygue trigu newiseba. ⁸ Tâlâ myani onro iwâkuru onwa ihugueim. Iazewâdyly, ilusewâdyly, koendâ ago itaynly warâ myani. Toenzepa myani mârâ nady modo onro koendonro wâgâ iazepy ewitunu. Koendâ kehoem myani ekaunâdyly, toenzepa ewitugue. Ewy wâgâ cem lelâ myani ewily nhuduly — kely Jesus.

Eyanmo Jesus aguely:

— Xirâ unâ koendâ mâuntudyze âmaemo-ro watay, koendâne angahumo odaji ietaungâ — kely.

Jesus âdakeze nady wâgâ adâkely awyly aguehobyry

(Mt 13.10-23; Mc 4.10-20)

⁹ Akaemo doze lelâ Jesus eynynonro modo nutubamo âdakeze aguely awyly. Aituo nhapâiguelymo:

— Âdakezeka awârâ unâ aguely? — kelymo Jesusram.

¹⁰ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Saguhoem mykâinane Deus nutuen-homba âdara idânârâ iwymâryem tâidyly. Urâlâ olâ xutuen-hoim âyanmo. Koendâ ise âyanmo kâuntuen-honly. Deus koendâ tiuntudyzebaom modoram olâ unâ tâgatuzeingue kulelâ kâenomedâdyly. Agânhedyly tâensemolâ wâne, nepyramo-ro waunlo ara kulelâ. Auguely tydasemolâ wâne, âdakeze auguely nutubamo olâ ise, nidapyra waunlo ara lelâmo.

¹¹ — Unâ nady ewy târâ târâ warâ ihugueyby, âdakeze kâenomedâdo aguely awyly ise kâengatuly. Mârâ nady ewy ara mawânâ Deus itaumbryry aidyly. Târâ târâ warâ onro onwa nady ewy samuinhobyry ara lâpylâ mawânkâ Deus itaumbryry idataynrim modo âzekiba lelâba nheinwandylymo. ¹² Mârâ nady ewy ânwa oze tamuınze etâdyby tadaguoze, tadakabeoze warâ. Aituo âdy niazepa myani târâ samuinhobyrydâ. Tâlâ lâpylâ arâ Deus itaumbryry idataynrim modo. Tydasemo wâne. Inepa olâ Satanâs idânârâ indatybymo nhangahumo odaypa nhetyly. Aituo Deus neinwâmpyra idylymo.

¹³ — Mârâ nady ewy onro tuhubeom onwa ihugewâdyby inepa kehoem iazely. Iwindy modo ago ondaxi nâtâba awylygue olâ, inepa nady iladaynly, iguwâdyly warâ. Tâlâ lâpylâ arâ Deus itaumbryry

idataynrin modo. Tindatyby modo tâinwânsemo tuomare kehoem. Tâzenagazeo duo, âwankuem tâiehoduo, tâdunâgueo duo warâ olâ inepa kehoem Deus neinwâmpyra idylymo.

¹⁴ — Mârâ nady ewy tyguyreim duaxi ihuguewâdyby, ago tâise wâne, newiseba olâ, tuahuze mârâ tyguyreim awylygue. Tâlâ lâpylâ arâ Deus itaumbry idataynrin modo, Deus tâinwânsemo wâne. Âdype tidyly kulâ, tohomaendly kulâ warâ olâ enananomo. Toenzepa tydinherugadyly kulâ ize atomo warâ. Awylygue Deus nhenanânehonlymo, ize ato aniempyra idylymo warâ. Deus wâgâ ânguy agâ aguepa idylymo.

¹⁵ — Mârâ nady ewy onro iwâkuru onwa ihuguewâdyby olâ koendâ iazely, ago idyly warâ. Toenzepa ewisely. Tâlâ myani ewy wâgâ cem lelâ ewily xuduim. Tâlâ lâpylâ arâ Deus itaumbry idataynrin modo, tindakylimo, nheinwândylymo lelâlâ. Deus aguehobyry wâgâ lelâ âpaunzedylymo. Adyesemo lelâlâ Deus “Aietaungâ” kehobyry — kely Jesus.

Âdy kioempyra kine Deus kurâem anhetyby
(Mc 4.21-25)

¹⁶ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Tâdâzesagon-ho kienmanâduo, âdylâ iaxi kioentaymba kurâ. Kama iaxi kioempyra lâpylâ kurâ warâ. Kayanlâ kianlokuândyly ejidyanlâ, idânârâ âwântaynrin modo nhesagon-hoem. ¹⁷ Idânârâ unâry mâuntuba mitomoemba xirâ aguely. Koendâ kehoem mâuntuhomoem aguely. Idânârâ soentaymby modo âjipepanâgueoze lelâ. Idânârâ tydasenrybyry âjidahoze.

¹⁸ — Idânârâ auguehobyry koendâ idataungâ. Imâem ywâgâ mâuntudyze âmaemo watay, imâem ise mâuntulymo. Ywâgâ mâuntudyzeba âmaemo watay olâ, imâemba mâuntuybymo enanânehonze âmaemo. Utuba ise âmaemo warâ — kely Jesus.

Jesus tyze, tukonodo warâ wâgâ aguehobyry
(Mt 12.46-50; Mc 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Jesus aguely ume ise, iukonodo warâ saindylymo eydâ atoram. Toenzepa myani kurâdo eyam iwaguepa saintomoemba. ²⁰ Aituo tonlo modo ewy Jesusram aguely:

— Âze, âukonodo warâ tarâ kuohomo. Agâ adâkedyzemo — kely.

²¹ Jesus aguely idânârâ tonlo modoram:

— Yze lelâlâ mâkâ pekodo. Konodo lelâlâ akaemo uguondo modo warâ. Deus xunâry idataynrin modo, aietaynrin modo warâ olâ yze ara, konodo ara warâ kâenkyly — kely Jesus.

Jesus sapezenu ton-honreim, kopâ tyelugueim agonro nhepa-gunâdobyry

(Mt 8.23-27; Mc 4.35-41)

²² Alâ myani pepi odaxi âxiedybyem Jesus tynynonro modoram aguely:

— Paru kuyam inoro — kely.

Aituo âzekuândylymo. ²³ Tâzekuâdaymo myani Jesus xykyly. Kopâ sapezenu ton-honreim agonro adaguly. Toenzepa kehoem paru adahugânily. Pepi xumyly parugue, xytyzeaji kehoem idyly. Kâmaynomoem kehoem myani. ²⁴ Aituo âseanedylymo xytyzeaji kehoem tawylmogue. Tâseaneduomo, Jesus nhuagueândylymo. Adaenkelymo:

— Pymâ, âwaguegâ! Aukâ! Kyiguely ise xirâ! Pepi xytyzeaji xirâ! — kelymo.

Aituo saudyly. Ton-honre kehoem aguely:

— Arâ kehoem tadapezeinzeba ikâ! — kely sapezenruram.

— Tahugâneba ikâ. Ipagugâ — kely paru sahgânuram warâ.

Agueduo tapezenremba idyly, paru tahugâneba idyly warâ. ²⁵ Aituo tynynonro modoram aguely:

— Yeinwâmpyra lelâ waunlo ara lâgâlâma âmaemo! — kely.

Toenzepa âsewânilymo, âseguâdâdylymo warâ. Aguelymo:

— Etaungâ! Sapezenru nadapezeimba itoem adyese. Paru tahugâneba itoem adyese warâ. Âdara kuruka awârâ modo anhedily? Ânguy kuruka awâkâ? — kelymo.

Jesus uguondo kadopâgue taseim kua nhetobyry

(Mt 8.28-34; Mc 5.1-20)

²⁶ Jesus, tynynonro modo agâ saindyly myani paru Galiléia kuyam, Gerasaram*. ²⁷⁻²⁹ Jesus pepi odayba ipygueduo myani uguondo mârâ xidadâ odano eyam idâly. Iweâpa myani mâkâ uguondo, kadopâ modoram inakanhe âieholly. Âtâ oday nitaymba mykâinane. Tâtyemba mykâinane adakobâdyly tâdâzepyâdo odakâ. Alâ myani korenty ferroguetogue inhugâjilymo, nhemakâjilymo warâ. Tatâwâze lelâ olâ mykâinane kadopâ modo eon-honrugue. Kadopâ modolâ mykâinane sani âdy peba atoram. Aituo Jesus iopaji saintybyem, mâkâ kadopâgue taseim toenzepa kehoem adaenkely. Jesus enado âzeguhoam idyly. Jesus aguely kadopâ modoram:

— Igasewâdaungâ merâ uguondo odaypa — kely.

Arâ Jesus agueduo myani kadopâ modo mâkâ uguondo ioday aguelymo Jesusram:

— Xina kâdynanâdâ, Jesus, Deus Ton-honreim Imery! — kely ago kehoem.

³⁰ Arâ adaenkeduo Jesus aguely eyam:

— Ânguyka izedy? — kely.

— “Aguiom” iezedy — kely myani.

Arâ aguely, agui kadopâ modo tuoday awylygue. ³¹ Kadopâ modo aguely:

— Mârâ tâtagueim tuhuadaguenry odaji xina kâjigonodâ, xina âsenagazedoram — kelymo.

Tadaenkeze myani aguezesedylymo.

³² Tâlâ myani târâ iwaguepa toenzepa pâsega âwinduani modo iwý wâgâ. Aituo kadopâ modo aguelymo Jesusram:

— Awâkâ pâsega modo iodaxilâ xina igonokâ — kelymo.

Aituo Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Tâwâlâ idâwâtaungâ iodaximo — kely.

³³ Arâ Jesus agueduo myani, kadopâ modo uguondo odaypa egasewâdyly. Pâsega modo odaxi egawândylymo. Kadopâbe tâituo myani, pâsega modo enuimbadaynly. Egatudylymo. Iwy wâgâpa adamunedylymo paikaji. Idânârâ kehoem tyense; iguewâdylymo.

³⁴ Pâsega eni modo, iwý wâgâpa pâsega paikaji adamunedyly emâmomy. Mârâ tientuomo, âwenkelymo. Inepa kehoem idâlymo xidadâram. Poji

* 8:26 Gadara lâpylâ myani mârâ âji ezedy.

anakâ takadaymo tonlo modoram nhegatulymo pâsegado aitobyry. Xidadâ odaxi taintuo myani tonlo modoram aidyly tientyby nhegatulymo lâpylâ. ³⁵ Arâ egary tindatuomo, xidadâ odano modo aityby ese idâlymo lâpylâ. Jesusram saindylymo. Myarâ saintybyem myani uguondo kadopâgue taseimbyry nhedylymo. Âzetydâdybyem, ekadybyem warâ Jesus aguely idase saguhoem tientomobyry araba. Koendâ, kua itybyem tientuomo myani Jesus nhytadylymo, kadopâ modo nhâkyze eonhonrugue. ³⁶ Jesus awâkâ uguondo kua nhedyly etaynrinbyry modo tientyby wâgâ nhegatulymo. ³⁷ Aituo idânârâ Gerasa eynynonro modo Jesus nhytadylymo.

— Âdylâ aiese awâkâ tarâlâ watay — kelymo.

Aituo eyam aguelymo:

— Âxiguegâ xina ety anaymba. Taynynâ inkâba ikâ — kelymo, Jesus tâguymo pâsega nhaindyseba tawlymogue.

Agueduomo Jesus âxiguely; pepi odaji âxiedyly, tâtâhoem.

³⁸ Aituo kadopâgue taseimbyry aguely eyam:

— Idâze urâ agâ — kely.

Jesus olâ aguely:

³⁹ — Itynra odopâgâ. Âmâem Deus anhytyby egatura — kely.

Agueduo, uguondo idâly. Idânârâ târâ tâtyuneim modoram, Jesus kua tyetobyry egatuwânmy.

Jesus pekodo tâwâneim kua nhetobyry, âwynsaundo igueypy kurâem nhetobyry warâ

(Mt 9.18-26; Mc 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Jesus, eynynonro modo warâ mârâ parulâ myani nhekuâdonguylimo. Toenzepa myani kurâ domodo târâ mâkâ inwânwânse awyly. Iomarumo saindyly tientuo. ⁴¹ Eagâmo aguely ume myani uguondo Jairo keho, âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho iwymâry, Jesus iopaji saindyly; âzeguhoam idyly enado. Aguely:

— Inoro wao ietyam. ⁴² Iexiry, tokaleom, doze anugueto toenzepa ewânu, iguezeseaji kehoem. Kua ietâ wao — kely.

Aituo myani Jesus eagâ idâly. Idâday, tokonoze kehoem kurâ domodo.

⁴³ Tâlâ lâpylâ myani pekodo tâwâneim kurâ domodo duay. Imery etary myani âunkeim; kuapa idyly agâ toenzepa myani iunu ihuguely, toenzepa lelâlâ. Doze anupe myani mâkâ arâ ewânu. Tâpyneândylygue mykâinane idâzesedyly kua kyeni modoram. Tâwânse nhepywadyly, kua nipyra-ro warâ. Âdara tienwiândyly awyly nutubamo olâ mykâinane. Toenzepa kua kyeni modo epywanibyryem myani kua tâitoem tâkewâduo, idinheruru olâmy adainwâm. ⁴⁴ Aituo myani saindyly Jesus ikaynâ. Eyam taintuo, ety iwogonro MÂ' nhedyly, ikaynâlâ. Ety MÂ' nhedyly umelâ kehoem myani iunu ihuguely epagudyly, kua idyly.

⁴⁵ Aituo Jesus nhapâiguely:

— Ânguyka enra MÂ' yeni? — kely.

— Urâ keba — kely Jesus iopano modo.

Aituo Pedro aguely:

— Egâ, toenzepa tarâ kurâ domodo awyly; onwa MÂ' tâiselâ kehoem, Pymâ. Agui asaemo ewy MÂ' âetai — kely.

⁴⁶ Jesus olâ wakely lelâ:

— Ânguylâ MÂ' yetai. Won-honrugue ânguylâ kua xietai, xutuanze — kely.

⁴⁷ Mâkâ pekodo myani totoendo nutuba tâituo. Tyanugue, tapâne kehoem Jesus enadoram saindyly. Âzeguhoam idyly, tâinwânse tawylygue. Idânârâ enanaynmo aguely:

— Urâ enra MÂ' âeni, Jesus, kua yeniem mawlyly, kâuntuduo. MÂ' âetuolâ enra koendâ kehoem kua widyly — kely.

⁴⁸ Aituo Jesus eyam aguely:

— Kua itybyem âmâ, kua kyetâ wawlyly mâinwântobyry wâgâ. Idâ lelâ itynra Tâseguâdâzeba ikâ — kely Jesus.

⁴⁹ Jesus aguely umelâ Jairo ety donro saindyly, aguely:

— Jairo, ipa ixiry, nigueaki! Itynra âdaiseba kulâ Jesus kadadâ — kely.

⁵⁰ Mâkâ aguely tindatuo Jesus Jaioram aguely:

— Tadahulizeba ikâ. Yeinwânkâ. Kurâem itonze lelâ ixiry, koendâ ise lelâ warâ — kely.

⁵¹ Aituo myani saindylymo Jairo etyram. Jaioram aguely:

— Inoro âmâ, âwydy warâ igueypyram — kely.

Ilâpyryem tynynonro modoram aguely myani:

— Pedro, João, Tiago alelâ xina agâ negawândâ. Eagonrodoma talâ wao nidâ — kely.

⁵² Idânârâ târâ âtâdygyby modo eogunrunu, itynrunu warâ, âwynsaundo igueduo. Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Tuogunrepa itaungâ. Nigewâpyra awâkâ âwynsaundo, xykyly kulâ — kely.

{Arâ aguely, kurâem tientondyly tiuntuduo.}

⁵³ Arâ agueduo myani nheinledylymo. Igueypyem lelâlâ awyly tiuntuduomo, nâepaigeba awylygue. ⁵⁴ Jesus idâly myani igueypy egue-tunâdobyryram. Egawântybyem myani Jesus âwynsaundo igueypy emary sawânipyryem aguely:

— Aukâ, âwynsaundo — kely.

⁵⁵ Adâkehonly umelâ kehoem myani âwynsaundo âpeaigueondyly, kurâem itondyly, saudyly idyly. Ilâpygueduo myani Jesus aguely âwynsaundo sodo modoram:

— Xuataungâne — kely.

⁵⁶ Nhunwym, ise warâ toenzepa kehoem âsewânilymo. Warâ olâ myani Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Ânguyran-ne tarâ aityby kâzegatuwâdaundâ — kely.

9

Jesus tynynonro modo Deus wâgâ unâ iwâkuru egatuze ingonotobyry (Mt 10.5-15; Mc 6.7-13)

¹ Jesus doze tynynonro modo ingâsedyly myani. Eyanmo aguely:

— On-honrumo kâunduly, idânârâ kadopâ mânhâkyhomoem, tâwânuneim modo kua mânhetomoem warâ. Won-honrugue ise amidylymo. ² Aguewâtaunda unâ iwâkuru, âdara Deus kywymâryem idyly awyly wâgâ. Tâwânuneim modo kua ietaungâ. ³ Mydâdaymo âdy kadataundâ. Amatagorumo ânwa oze mâzesebydâdomoem kadataundâ. Sakola kadataundâ. Pyni, dinheru warâ kadataundâ. Owogonromo lelâ itymo sataungâ, mâtuguguehomo kadataundâ. ⁴ Âtâ anaxi aintuomo,

saguhoem âgâsenimobyry etydâlâ itaungâ. Târâlâ âykywâdaungâ, âkelo âtâ anaryam mydâlymo ara. ⁵ Mârâ xidadâ odano modo idenkubamo, unâ mâengatulymo tindadysebamo warâ watay, inepa târâpa âxigüewâdaungâ. Igasedaymo âhurumo etary etywâdaungâ, xutolegugüewâdaungâ warâ, Deusram tânagazezim awylymo xutuhoem, ize wato ara anipyra awylymogue, yeinwâmpyra awylymogue warâ — kely myani Jesus.

⁶ Aguepygueduo eynynonro modo idâlymo, myarâ, myarâ warâ, unâ iwâkuru egatuze, âdara Deus kywymâryem idyly awyly wâgâ, tâwânuneim modo kua iese warâ.

Herodes Jesus ânguyem awyly nutuba atobyry

(Mt 14.1-12; Mc 6.14-29)

⁷ Herodes myani Galiléia eynynonro modo iwymâry. Idânârâ kehoem Jesus, eynynonro modo warâ aidyly egary indadyly. Aituo Jesus wâgâ âdatâkeho nutuba idyly. Tâlâ wakenri modo:

— João Batista kurâem itondyby awâkâ Jesus — keim.

⁸ Tâlâ lâpylâ myani wakenri modo:

— Mâkâ mâkeba awâkâ. Elias, awâkâ Jesus-em ini — keim.

Tâlâ pylâ,

— “Mâkâ mâkeba awâkâ. Saguho modo Deus itaumbry egatuwânibyry ewy kurâem ityby awâkâ Jesus” keim.

Awylygue Herodes âdatâkeho nutuba idyly. ⁹ Aituo myani aguely:

— Tutuze ku-aze João Batista igueypyem awyly-ro. Urâlâma keankâ nhangasagânehoim. Ânguyka awâkâ Jesus? Âdaunlo uguondo kulâ mâkeba keanra awâkâ, adyesenry anhetoem ton-honre awyly egary xidadâ mawânkâ — kely.

Toenzepa myani Jesus tiendyse awyly.

Jesus cinco mil uguondo modo, cinco pão, azagâ kanra âjihuyby warâgue nhuantobyry

(Mt 14.13-21; Mc 6.30-44; Jo 6.1-14)

¹⁰ Jesus xunâry egatuze odopâdaynlymo. Odopâdaymbyem myani adientaymby modo Jesusram nhगतulymo. Ilâpygueduo myani Jesusram adaholylo Betsaidaram, akaemo kulelâ tagâ itoem wâne. ¹¹ Agui olâ myani kurâdo Jesus idâypyem awyly xutuwâni modo. Aituo idâlymo xuize. Saintuomo myani Jesus nhedaenkulymo. Deus idânârâ iwymâryem ituo âdara aidyly awyly wâgâ myani aguely. Tâwânuneim modo kua nhedyly lâpylâ.

¹² Iguandyly awylygue myani akaemo doze Jesus eynynonro modo Jesusram idâlymo; eyam aguelymo:

— Iguandyly enra. Egâ toenzepa kurâdo! Xurâmoem pyni peba, xykyhomo peba warâ tarâ. Âpa ezajilâ, âtâ anary iwaguepaom modoranlâ warâ asaemo igonokâ, âwinduatomoem, xykyhomoem warâ — kelymo.

¹³ Jesus olâ warâ aguely:

— Tarâlâ nidâmo. Âmaemolâ ipynirymo âunduwâtaungâ — kely.

— Nuduwâpyra xina nhuantomoem! Cinco pão, azagâ kanra âjihuyby alâ kulâ taunlo. Xina idâdyseka âmâ âdyanlâ pyni xuize, asaemo kurâ domodo xuatoem? — kelymo.

¹⁴ Toenzepa myani târâ kurâdo awyly, uguondo modo kulelâ cinco mil lelâ*.

Aituo myani Jesus aguely tynynonro modoram:

— PU târâ, PU târâ, PU târâ warâ cinquenta, cinquenta warâ âzepajiwâdomoem aguewâtaungâ — kely.

¹⁵ Jesus aguehobyry ara anhedylymo. ¹⁶ Aituo myani Jesus cinco pão, azagâ kanra âjihuyby warâ sanânibyryem kayam MYK idyly. Deus agâ aguely:

— Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Pabai, awylygue xinaem xirâ pão, merâ kanra warâ mâunduly — kely.

Ilâpygueduo pão, kanra âjihuyby warâ nhepajiwâdyly. Tynynonro modoram nhuduly, kurâdoram nhepâdomoem. Nhépâdaymolâ kehoem myani Jesus pão epajiwâdyby, kanra âjihuyby warâ agui nhenehonly. ¹⁷ Ize tato ara kehoem myani idânârâ kurâdo âwinduadyly; kanra âjihuyby nhâdylymo, pão nhedawynlymo, koendâ kehoem iolataynlymo warâ. Ilâpygueduo myani Jesus eynynonro modo pão, kanra âjihuyby warâ âsegubydâdaymby nhekanâdylymo cestu imâsedo odaji. Doze cestu tumyke myani âsegubydâdyby nhekanâdylymo.

Pedro, “Messiaslâ âmâ” Jesusram kehobyry

(Mt 16.13-20; Mc 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Alâ myani Jesus idâly mâkâ kulelâ, Deus agâ agueze. Eagâlâ myani eynynonro modo iwaguepalâ. Deus agâ agueypyem tynynonro modoram aguely:

— Ânguy tâkezeka inanry kurâdo yam? — kely.

¹⁹ Warâ myani eynynonro modo in-hoguly:

— Tâlâ inanry, “João Batista kurâem itondyby awâkâ Jesus” keim modo. Tâlâ inanry, “Elias, awâkâ” keim modo. Tâlâ lâpylâ inanry, “Deus eynynâ aguewâtyby modo ewy kurâem itondyby awâkâ” keim modo warâ — kelymo.

²⁰ — Âmaemo-ro? Ânguy tâkeze âmaemo yam? — kely Jesus.

Aituo Pedro in-hoguly:

— Messiaslâ âmâ, Deus ingonotyby — kely.

²¹ — Mâkâlâ urâ. Iweâ kuru wao olâ Messiaslâ wawyly kâzegatuwâdaundâ — kely Jesus eyanmo.

Jesus tyiguely wâgâ, kurâem tâitondyly wâgâ warâ aguehobyry

(Mt 16.21-28; Mc 8.31-9.1)

²² Aituo myani Jesus eyanmo agueondyly:

— Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby, toenzepa âsenagazeze urâ. Kywymâry modo yizemo inkâba ise. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry modo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ ien-agazenehonzemo. Akaemo ise yiguehoem aienehonrim. Yigueduo, azagâ† emedyly idyly wâgâ olâ ise kurâem witondyly — kely.

²³ Ilâpygueduo myani Jesus aguely idânârâ tonlo modoram:

— Ynynonroem ize mataymo, augueho ara aitaungâ. Kopaelâgâembaba ize wato lelâ aietaungâ; amânhedyse matomo mâkeba aietaungâ. Kurâ tyâzeim kruz nhadyly tyâhoram myara, ynynonro modo on-hondybyem nidâ igueze. ²⁴ “Jesus eynynonro keba urâ” myguelymo,

* 9:14 Pekodo modo, iamimeom modo warâ tapâguezeba myani. † 9:22 Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

tyâzepa mitomoem kulâ watay, âdiempa kulâ ise xirâ anaym kurâem mawlymo. Âgueduomo, Deus enadoram mydâwâpyra ise âmaemo. Yeinwândylymogue mâdyolymo watay olâ, Deus enadoram idâze âmaemo; aunloenlâ ise eagâ mawlymo warâ. ²⁵ Tâwâlâ wâne âdydo imeom sodoem mawlymo, ize mato modope mawlymo warâ, Deus eydâ atoram mydâhomoem nepywabyra olâ awârâ modo. Deus agonro keba âmaemo watay, âdype matomo âdy mâkeba. Ânguy niguepa tâitoem nepywadaymba. Tâdâsenagazedo amaxi ise mydâlymo. ²⁶ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby urâ. Idâze urâ Deus eydâ atoram. Odopâze olâ urâ Deus dompyryem. Kodopâdyly ise Kunwym eon-honru tânehonze. Anju domodo mâkâ ingonotyby ehazelugue tânâimize kehoem ise kêwily. Kurâ domodo enanaym ywypazeni modo, kênomedâdo iwypazeni modo warâ, kodopâduo, iwypazeze lâpylâ urâ. ²⁷ Asaemo ydataynrinbyry modo ewy Deus lelâ pymâem idyly enipe ise. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely myani Jesus.

Iwy wâgâ Jesus âkeloem itobyry
(Mt 17.1-13; Mc 9.2-13)

²⁸ Tokalâ semana awârâem ipygueduo myani Jesus iwy onwa âkuly, Deus agâ agueze. Pedro, Tiago, João warâ kulâ myani tagâ nhakly. ²⁹ Deus agâ aguely ume myani Jesus âkeloem idyly. Emydy âkeloem idyly, ety iwogonro toenzepa kehoem sapeku, ehozelu idyly. ³⁰ Aituo myani azagâ uguondo modo târâ âepanâguely, Moisés, Elias warâ myani. ³¹ Aguelymo myani Jesus agâ Jerusalêmdâ âzenagazeoly wâgâ, iguely wâgâ warâ, Deus aguehobyry ara. ³² Pedro, eagonro modo warâ toenzepa ekozeybyem tawlylygue myani xykylimo, azagâ Deus donropyry âepanâgueday. Xuaguelymo. Jesus âkeloem itybyem nhedylymo, tohozele kehoem. Azagâ uguondo eagâ nhedylymo. ³³ Jesusdâpa Moisés, Elias warâ âxiguelymo. Âxiguelymo ume myani Pedro aguely:

— Koendâ kehoem tarâ kydawly, Pymâ. Azagâ tokalâ warâ âtâ imeimbyryla xina nitâdâ, âmâem, Moisés-em, Elias-em warâ — kely.

Âdara tâkely awyly nutuba kulâ arâ aguely. ³⁴ Pedro aguely umelâ myani eunu âepanâguely. Nhamanâdyly. Pedro, Tiago, João warâ toenzepa kehoem âseanedlymo tydâ iamatuo. ³⁵ Eunu duay Deus aguely indadylymo myani:

— Ymery merâ, Messias-em kêingonotyby, “Igonose urâ” uguehobyry. Aguely idataungâ — kely.

³⁶ Deus aguepygueduo myani mâkâ kulelâ Jesus awyly nhedylymo, Moisés, Elias warâ xuzatybymoem. Jesus eynynonro modo awârâ ânguyram inepa aguepamo, negatubamo warâ myani.

Jesus salokuzenomo odano kadopâ nhâkyhobyry
(Mt 17.14-21; Mc 9.14-29)

³⁷ Kopaelâgâem myani Jesus eagâ idâppy modo warâ iwy wâgâpa xytâguelymo. Tytâguybygueduomo myani toenzepa kurâdo Jesus inwânwâni modo nhedylymo. ³⁸ Aituo myani uguondo kurâdo duay adaenkely:

— Ymery tokaleom kua iekâ wao, Pymâ! Kadopâ ymery odano nhâkygâ. ³⁹ Kadopâ iodaxi âwândyly watay, inakanhe tyese lelâ inanry. Toenzepa tadaenkeze, tadapânize, tytabigonzeze warâ inanry. Ymery

tânagazeze kuru awâkâ kadopâ. Iguezeseaji tyese kehoem, âdaunloenlâ nimopa-ro warâ. ⁴⁰Âynynonro modoram sekadai wâne, kua nhetomoem. Kua niepyramo olâ enra — kely salokuzenomo nhunwym.

⁴¹Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Âdy einwânni kebalâ myanze âmaemo! Ânguydo kulâ âmaemo! Agâmo lâwâne urâ, yeinwâmpyra olâ âmaemo. Ynadaize yeinwâmpyra lelâ mawylmogue — kely.

Aituo aguely mâkâ salokuzenomo nhunwynram:

— Enekâ âmery xarâ — kely.

⁴²Jesusram salokuzenomo saindyly ume myani onro onwa adameoly kadopâram. Adapânily, ekomadyly warâ. Ton-honre kehoem Jesus kadopâram aguely:

— Igasegâ iweâ lelâlâ merâ salokuzenomo odaypa, kadopâ! Todopâzeba ikâ-ro warâ! — kely.

Aguely tindatuo kadopâ egasely, idâly. Salokuzenomo kua idyly. Kua tiempygueduo nhunwynram nhuduly.

⁴³Idânârâ âsewânilymo, Jesus Deus eon-honrugue anhetyby tientuomo.

Jesus tyiguely wâgâ agueontobyry

(Mt 17.22-23; Mc 9.30-32)

Jesus salokuzenomo kadopâbeom kua tiempygueduo, tynynonro modoram aguely:

⁴⁴ — Koendâne xirâ âyanmo auguely idataungâ. Kâzenanânehonwâdaundâ. Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby yizepaom modo emaxi âzegameoze urâ. Akaemo ise yâen-honri — kely.

⁴⁵Idamâmo wâne, âdakeze aguely awyly nutubamo olâ myani, Deus nhutihomoem aniempyra awylygue. “Xina nutuba enra âdakeze amyguely awyly. Xinaram wao aguekâ” keze tyanemo olâ myani.

Ânguyka tynrenseim kuru?

(Mt 18.1-5; Mc 9.33-37)

⁴⁶Jesus eynynonro modo ânguy tyduaymo tynrenseim kuru awyly wâgâ âtunâguedylymo. ⁴⁷Âjigie aguehomo xutuimbyryem olâ myani Jesus. Aituo iamudo tonlo ingâsedyly. Iamudo âetuo, tatadoram nhedyly, ⁴⁸aguely:

— Deus xurâem, âduaymo tynrenseim kuru, mâkâ âwâlâ kulâ âtyrendânry. Inanajimo, merâ iamudo âdy keba-ro waunlo ara wâne. Auguely olâ xirâ âyanmo. Pymâem xynru waunlo keba merâ iamudo. Mâkâ ynynonro xurâem koendâ amânhedilymo, tynrenseim keba awyly umelâ warâ watay, urâenlâ amânhedilymo. Âdylâ urâem amânhetuomo, ugononibyry xurâenlâ ise amânhedilymo lâpylâ — kely Jesus.

Deus eynynâ aini izepa kipyra kine, âkelo modo duano lelâlâ wâne

(Mc 9.38-41)

⁴⁹Aituo myani João aguely:

— Xina Enomedâni, âunâry egatuze tâtâly ume, uguondo on-honrugue kadopâ nhâkyrim xina nedâ. “Jesus eon-honrugue kadopâ modo kâjiânky” xina nygue eyam. Xina ewy keba awylygue keankâ arâ xina aguely — kely.

⁵⁰Aituo Jesus aguely.

— “Adâiseba ikâ” tâkezeba itaungâ. Kuduery keba watay, kataen-holâ mâkâ — kely.

Samaria donro modo Jesus tynkyândyzeba itomobyry

⁵¹ Iwaguepa myani Jesus tunwym enadoram odopâdo. Âda tâieholy awyly tutuzelâ myani aralâ olâ Jerusalémram idâly lelà. ⁵² Tâtâdaymolâ myani uguondo modo ewy ingonodyly.

— Idâwâtaungâ waunroem, kykyho xuize — kely.

Idâlymo. Saindylimo âtâ anary Samaria eynynonroram. Sainntybyem myani tykyho nhuinlymo. ⁵³ Tonlo modo olâ myani Jesus ingonotyby modoram warâ aguelymo:

— Judeu âmaemo. Tarâ xinadâ âykydyzebamo enra xina, Jerusalémram mydâlymo awylygue — kelymo.

{Arâ aguelymo, Samaria donro modo Judeu domodo izepa tawyly-mogue. Samariadâma myani Deus ehoguedo, enanajimo.}

⁵⁴ Ingonotaymby modo odopâdily Jesus agâ oxioze. Eagâ toxioduomo myani aguelymo:

— Samaria donro modo kykydyzeba tâtymo anaym — kelymo.

Tiago, João warâ awârâ tindatuo myani aguelymo:

— Saguhoem Deus ingonokyly myakâwândy peto kau odano, ty-izepanro modo tyain-hoem. Âdara amyguely, Konomedâni? Deusram peto ingonotoem xina nhekadyzeka âmâ, mârâ âtâ anano modo igueho-moem? — kelymo.

⁵⁵ Aituo myani Jesus MYRYK idily. Âzeuholy. Arâ kehoem aguelymo nehoguebyra. Eyanmo aguely:

— Âizepanromoem inakanhe adâiseba itaungâ — kely.

⁵⁶ Aituo myani eagonro âtâ anaxi xykyze idâlymo.

*Jesus kieinwândyly-ro watay, kieinwândyly kinmopa kine
(Mt 8.18-22)*

⁵⁷ Jesus, eynynonro modo warâ ânwa oze idâlymo ume myani uguondo eyam aguely:

— Âynynonroem widyse urâ. Âdyam mydâhobyryram idâze lelà urâ, agâ kâsenomedâdoem — kely myani.

⁵⁸ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Ton-honre ise enra. Idânârâ ânguydo imeom tâjikune lelà, xykyho-mobe warâ; poroho, tawâguneim modo warâ tâjikune lelà. Urâ, Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby olâ, iekobyzeguehoenlâ tâtyemba — kely.

⁵⁹ Aituo myani Jesus aguely eagonro uguondoram:

— Âekâ yagâ, âdyam udâhobyrydâ, ywâgâ mâsenomedâdoem — kely.

Mâkâ olâ warâ aguely:

— Pymâ, saguhoem pabai ugueho wao ise kâenkyly, niguepa awyly ara. Igueduo, epyâbygueduo ise âynynonroem widily — kely.

⁶⁰ Warâ olâ myani Jesus eyam aguely:

— Yeinwântânry modo igueypy ara kulâ mawânkâ xirâ onro anano wâgâ kulâ âtynanâdilymo. Xirâ onro anano modo wâgâ âtynanâni modolâ igueypy nepyâdâ. Deus kywymâry awyly wâgâ aguera — kely Jesus.

⁶¹ Eagonro uguondo aguely:

— Âynynonroem widyse urâ. Âdyam mydâhobyryram idâze lelâ urâ. Saguhoem kodopâdyly wao olâ ise ypemugudoram âsedaenguze. Ilâpyryem ise udâly agâ — kely.

⁶² — Ynynonroem lelâlâ ize matay, ize mato modo enanânehongâ, augueho ara amitoem. Mâinmoyby mâynanâdombyra âmâ-ro watay, Deus emary koendonro ise âmâ, agonro modo duay Deus eydâ atodâ. Ânwa aieni âgânâynra âsemyombâzezedily-ro watay, tâkâine kulâ anhedyly, in-akanhe kulâ warâ — kely Jesus.

10

Jesus setenta e dois uguondo modo Deus itaumbyry egatuze ingonotyby

¹ Ilâpygueduo myani Kywymâry setenta e dois lelâ uguondo modo induakewâdyly. Azagâ myarâ, azagâ myarâ, azagâ myarâ warâ ingonodylymo. Eyanmo aguely:

— Yraynâ idâwâtaungâ âji udâho modo ara. Xidadâ modoram idâwâtaungâ, poji anakâ kurâdope atoram warâ — kely Jesus.

² Kurâdo xuruse ingonodylymo myani. Âji modoram idâlymo iraynâ myani aguely:

— Anji ekaunâdo odano ara ise yeinwântaynrim modo. Anji odo ara awâkâ Deus. Anji ekaunâni ara awâkâ Deus xunâry egatuim modo. Aguipamo kulâ olâ. Deusram ekadaungâ, tâinkâ lelâba tâwanuneim modo unâ egatuze ingonotoem. ³ Deus xunâry egatuze ogonodyly, kaneru, auwa modo duaxi igonodyly ara. ⁴ Dinheru kadataundâ. Owosarymo kadataundâ warâ. Owogonromo kulelâ âhurumo etary sataungâ, eagonro kadataundâ. Ânwa oze monhontybymo agâ iweâpa tâtunâguezeba itaungâ.

⁵ — Âtâ odaji âwântybyem “Deus agâmolâ ise” kewâtaungâ tonlo modoram. ⁶ Deus xurâem tâidysedonrobe târâ-ro watay, eagâmolâ ise Deus, amyguehomobyry ara. Deus xunâry tindadyseba tonlo modo watay olâ, agâmo kulelâ ise Deus, eagâmopa. ⁷ Mârâ âtâ saguhoem kuru mâzekaunâohomobyry odaylâ itaungâ. Nhegameybymo einwâtaungâ, enywâdaungâ alelâ. Âdylâ nhuduypymo einze tywypazeba itaungâ, Deus xunâry mâengatulymoguelâ, mawânâ âpynirymô mâempywadylymo. Âtâ modo odaji tâtuguguezezeba itaungâ, âji iwâkuru koendonro waunlo xuize.

⁸ — Âdaunlo âjiram aindilymo, tonlo modo koendâ idaenkuylimo warâ watay, târâlâ itaungâ, nhuduypymo einwâtaungâ lelâ. ⁹ Tonlo tâwânuneim modo kua ietaungâ. “Iweâpa nitaymba ise Deus tonhonru nhenehonly âduaymo” kewâtaungâ tonlo modoram. ¹⁰ Âdaunlolâ âjiram mydâlymo, tonlo modo amyguelymo tindadyseba-ro watay, warâ aguewâtaungâ igasedaymo: ¹¹ “Xirâ âji anano onro sawionu tuhuru etary onwa ityby xina nhutoleguguely, Deus aguehobyry mâindadyseba mawylmogue âsenagazeze xutuhoem, Deus xunâry âyanmo xina egatuze âetobyry mâindadyseba matomobyry wâgâ. Mâkâ Deus eonhonru enehorim izepa matomobyry wâgâ” kewâtaungâ târâpa mâxiguelymo ume. ¹² Sodoma donro modo mykâinane tumunrunneim kehoem; awylygue myakâwândy Deus peto in-hugueândyly nhonwamo adainhomoem. Xypyryem, idânârâ turâ keba ara enagazeze. Deus itaumbyry mâengatulymo tindadysebaom modo olâ ise Sodoma donro modo

âsenagazedobyry takaze kehoem âsenagazeze. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

*Jesus einwântânry modo âsenagazedo
(Mt 11.20-24)*

¹³ Aituo myani Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Warâ auguedyse wawyly unâry izepaom modoram. Toenzepa kehoem ise mâsenagazedylimo, âmaemo Corazim donro, Betsaida donro modo warâ. Toenzepa adyesenry modo kehoem ajiedâ âjidadârymodâ, Deus eon-honru kâenehohoem. Yeinwândyseba olâ mataunaguynre. Tumunruneim modo akâwândy Tiro, Sidom warâ donro modo. Deus eon-honru enehonze âjidadârymodâ awitobyry ara ângyulâ aidyly-ro watay, inakanhe adâidylymo tumozemo olâ tâise. Deus tâinwânsemo warâ. Tâzetydâzemo tâise âtâem saku tyxieim sakâjibygue, pelupâ tyangahumo onwa tyese mo tâise warâ, inakanhe adâitomobyry wâgâ tâjityendyly tienehon-homoem, imoimbyryem tawyly tienehon-homoem warâ. Deus eon-honrugue awidyly tâense lelâlâ wâne âmaemo. Inakanhe amidylymo mâinmopa olâ âmaemo.

¹⁴ — Tâdâsenagazedo saintuo, âmaemo ynyâbaom modo toenzepa ise mâsenagazedylimo, Tiro, Sidom warâ donro modo âsenagazedo takaze kehoem. Medâmolâ Deus eon-honrugue awidyly. Akaemo olâ akâwândy nepyramo. ¹⁵ Koendonro, tynreim warâ âmaemo, Cafarnaum donro modo, inanajimo. Deus eydâ atoram mydâlymo warâ wâne, inanajimo. Arâpa olâ. Satanás eydâ atoram ise mâjigonoholyimo — kely Jesus.

¹⁶ Aituo myani aguely tynynonro modoram:

— Pabai Deus ugonotobyry aralâ, ogonodylymo. Ywâgâ ise unâ mâengatulimo, Pabai Deus wâgâ kâengatuho ara. Awylygue amyguelymo idani modo, auguelylâ indakylymo waunlo ara lelâ ise. Amyguelymo tindadysebaom modo watay, ydadyseba awylymolâ ise. Auguely izepamoro watay, Deus xunârylâ ise izepa atomo — kely Jesus.

Setenta e dois lelâ Deus xunâry egatuwâni modo odopâdobyry

¹⁷ Deus xunâry egatuze idâypyem myani setenta e dois uguondo modo odopâdylimo; Jesusram aguelymo:

— Tuomare kehoem xina. Toenzepa kurâ domodo kadopâbeom xina kua niedâ. Kadopâ modo egasewâdyly keankâ, Jesus ezedy xina agueduo, “Jesus eon-honrugue xina aidyly” xina keduo — kelymo.

¹⁸ Jesus aguely myani:

— Satanás takaze kehoem won-honru. Târâlâ wakâwândy, Deus, Satanás eon-honru nhetyday. Ielu kau wâgâpa ihuguely ara akâwândy mâkâ Deus ezaypa ihuguely kâendyly. ¹⁹ Idatungâ. On-honrumo xudu, âgâu, ielawada, awâkâ modo mankabeduomo, mâdâhoba mitomoem. On-honrumo xudu; Satanás eon-honru mankadomoem. ²⁰ Âdainkâba kadopâ modo mânhâkyhomobyry wâgâ omarumo. Deusram idâwâni modo ezedy iweniho wâgâ izedy mo iwenibyem awylygue olâ omarumo kuru nidâ — kely Jesus.

*Jesus, “Koendonro awâkâ Deus” kehobyry
(Mt 11.25-27; 13.16-17)*

²¹ Xirâ umelâ kehoem, Deus Ispiritury Jesus nhomazeândyly. Aituo myani Jesus aguely Deusram:

— Kau odano modo, onro wogonro modo warâ sodo âmâ, Pabai! Âdaunlo modoanlâ ânârybyry mutuen-ho, tonomegueim modoram lelâ inkâba, enomedâdaymby modoram lelâ inkâba warâ. Amânhedyse mato aralâ ise aidyly — kely.

²² Deus agâ adâkebygeduo myani Jesus agueondyly tonlo modo agâ:

— Pabailâ idânârâ won-honru, ienomey warâ xuduim. Mâkâ kulelâ koendâ kuru utunri. Urâ lelâ lâpylâ Pabai Deus koendâ kuru xuturim warâ. Eyam kâuntuen-hoymby lâpylâ olâ koendâ Deus xutuze — kely.

²³ Aituo myani Jesus âsemygâiguely. Tynynonro modoram aguely:

— Tuomareim kuru olâ akaemo won-honru tânugue etaynrim modo, mâentomo ara. ²⁴ Awidyly tâense; auguely tydase warâ âmaemo. Saguho Deus xunâry egatuwânibyry modo, saguho pymâ domodo warâ mâenkylymo tiendyse tâisemo myakâwândy, nhetomoem anipyra olâ myakâwândy. Mâindakylymo tindadyse tâisemo myakâwândy, nidapyramo olâ myakâwândy. Xirâ mâuntudzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Samaria donro uguondo koendonro xunâry

²⁵ Aituo myani Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni saindyly Jesus iopaji. Jesus nhapâiguely myani, tâzewenrymo eynynâ, eynynâba warâ Jesus in-hoguly awyly tiuntuhoem kulâ.

— Âdaraka awidyly, Deus eydâ atoram udâhoem, aunloenlâ eagâ witoem, Konomedâni? — kely.

²⁶ Jesus in-hoguly myani:

— Moisés inweniby tutuzelâ âmâ. Âdakelyka mârâ wâgâ iweniby? — kely.

²⁷ Uguondo in-hoguly myani:

— Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iweniby iwâkuru kuru: “Kywymâry Deus iwynedaungâ âdydo imeom, kurâ domodo warâ mâinwynedomo takaze kehoem. Idânârâ ize matomo, Deus ize ato ara lelâ nidâ. Idânârâ amânhekylymo, Deus ize ato ara lelâ nidâ. Idânârâ angahumo oday ânâgomo warâ.” “Agonromo agâ âpynedaungâ; koendâ mâzeto ara, arâ lâpylâ agonrodo agâ koendâ âzetaungâ” kewândymy Deus — kely uguondo.

²⁸ — Âkealâ amyguely. Arâ amidyly-ro watay, Deus eydâ atoram idâze âmâ, typygueba kehoem eagâlâ mitoem — kely Jesus.

²⁹ Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni uguondo koendonroem myani âdutuly. Awylygue myani Jesus nhapâiguely:

— Ânguyka ise koendâ kêenkyly? — kely.

³⁰ Aituo myani Jesus unâ tienomedâdoem nhegatuly. Aguely:

— Tâlâ myani uguondo judeu Jericóram idânri, Jerusalém donropyryem. Tâmagaduneim modoram isejiguy âzema gazeoly. En-hem kepalâ kehoem nhetyguelymo. Idinheruru nhemakelymo. Nhapiogulymo. Iguezeseaji kehoem inmolymy. ³¹ Mârâ ânwa oze lâpylâ Deus ety oday kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ agueim idâly myani. Târâ uguondo âdyâppyem ânwa edazekâ nhedyly. Aituo inmyly. ³² Ilâpyryem Deus ety oday tâwaneim, levitra kelygue tâzekeim, idâly mârâ ânwa ozelâ. Uguondo âdyâppy tientuo, sakadyly lelâ, âdaniepyralâ.

³³ — Ilâpyryem myani uguondo Samaria donro sakadyly mârâ ânwa ozelâ. Samaria donro judeu, judeu domodo warâ âjizetonro keba, eagâmo tâtunâguedylylâ izetonro keba. Alâ olâ, mâkâ Samaria donro judeu

âdyâppy tientuo, epagudyly, toenzepa kehoem intyendyly. ³⁴ Iopaji saindyly. Âdyâhobyry nhokodyly azeitigue, vinhugue warâ onwa nhedyly. Âdyâhobyry tionkobygueduo myani nhaunâdyly. Tâguy onwalâ nhalokuândyly; nhadyly tâdykyho odaji. Târâ myani emedyly ara kehoem nhonse awyly. ³⁵ Emetybyem myani uguondo Samaria donro azagâ dinheru tâwâenseim nhetyly tysejiguy tiankobâdo odaypa. Tâdykyho sodo nhepywadyly. Aituo myani aguely: “Udâzesedyly ise enra. Koendâ waone merâ nhonkâ. Anra dinheru âdylâ sanâto awâkâ xurâem. Xuduze lelâ wâne keanra kua mânhetoem. Nudupa takaze idyly-ro watay, kodopâday ise kêmpywadyly” kewânmy — kely Jesus.

³⁶ Xirâ unâ tiengatubygueduo myani Jesus aguely Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâniram:

— Âdykonloka mâkâ âdyâppy koendâ eni: Deus ety oday kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ agueim? Levita? Samaria donro? — kely.

³⁷ — Mâkâ ityenibyry — kely Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni.

— Mâkâ ara aikâ. Kaikânro modo ityengâ — kely Jesus.

Maria, Marta warâ etyram Jesus idâhobyry

³⁸ Ilâpygueduo myani Jesus tynynonro modo agâ idâzesedyly Jerusalémram. Ânwa oze awylymo ume myani Marta, Maria warâ etydâ epagudylymo. ³⁹ Marta pyni anhedyly ume myani iwidy Maria, Jesus iopay ekadyly, nhenomedâdo idase, tywary nemawydâbyra idyly. ⁴⁰ Saintaymby modo wâgâ toenzepa myani Marta ewanu. Tywidy tâmawydâdyze myani. Awylygue Jesus iopaji saindyly, aguely:

— Egâ ywidy, Pymâ. Urâ kulelâ yânly, Toenzepa iewanu ume, emynru kulâ tarâ. Igonokâ iemawydâze — kely.

⁴¹ Aituo myani Jesus eyam aguely:

— Iozepa kulâ awârâ amyguely, Marta. Toenzepa kuru âtâ oday iwanogue mâtynanâdyly. ⁴² Iwanu, amânhedyse mato kuru, ydadysse mawly takaze. Maria olâ kênomedâdo tydase. Xirâ tutuzeim kuru, amânhekly takaze. Ânguy merâ kênomedâdobyry nhangahu odayba netywâbyra ise — kely Jesus.

11

Jesus Deus agâ aguykehoem konomedâdobyry

(Mt 6.5-15; 7.7-11)

¹ Alâ myani Jesus Deus agâ aguely. Deus agâ aguepygueduo, eynynonro modo ewy eyam aguely:

— Deus agâ xina aguehoem, xina enomedâgâ, Pymâ. João Batista tynynonro modo nhenomedâdobyry ara, xina enomedâgâ lâpylâ — kelymo.

² Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Deus agâ amyguedaymo, warâ aguewâtaungâ:

“Pabai, idânârâ tynrenseim lelâlâ mawly, izedy awyly warâ idânârâ nhutudyzemo xina.

Ânguy âwankuem âepyra nidâ.

Tarâ xina iwymâryem ikâ

Xina xirâ onro anano modo ize mato ara lelâ xina aiedyse awyly, târâ kaynâ agonro modo ize mato ara aito ara lelâ.

³ Âmâlâ kopaelângâembaba xina ipyniry âundugâ.

⁴ Inakanhe xina aitobyry xygakegâ,

âkelomo inakanhe tynynâ aitobyry xina nhenanânehon-ho ara.

Satanás, izepa mato aienehonze keduo, xina agâlâ ikâ, izepa mato xina aniempyra itoem”

warâ aguewâtaungâ Deusram — kely Jesus.

⁵⁻⁶ Aituo myani Jesus aguely tynynonro modoram:

— Idataungâ. Ataen-ho itynra kuetâji saindily tâwinze watay; âdylâ mâunduly peba. Aituo ity apanonra mydâly, âzekainze: “Yataen-ho ietyram naintai. Âdy nheinly, nhenly warâ peba olâ urâ. Âdylâ wao kâwantoem âundugâ” myguely tâise. ⁷ Warâ olâ tâise ity apano janela enahuyemby oze aguely: “Kuetâji awârâ! Pealâ enra tâdâzekainly. Ykyly xirâ xatay ynanâdâ. Kadiadupe ietybyem pyanta. Idânârâ xina âtâ odano modo xykyly lâpylâ warâ! Yaupyra ise aze mâenkadyby xuduze kulâ” kely tâise. ⁸ Aituo, mâenkazedyly watay, xuduze tause mâkâ. Eataen-hoem mawylgueba olâ nhuduly, mâenkazedyly imaze. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato.

⁹ — Ekadaungâ. Mâenkaduomo, emakeze lelâ âmaemo. Xuiwâtaungâ. Mâwinduomo, soenkeze lelâ âmaemo. Pyantaylâ âtâ sodo igâsedaungâ, enahungueze lelâ mawânkâ. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. ¹⁰ Idânârâ ekanibyry modo emakeze. Xuirimpyry modo soenkeze. Âtâ sodo tygâsenibyryram enahungueze. ¹¹ Âmerymo kanra âjihuyby nhekaduo, âgâu mâunduwâpyra âmaemo eoduem. ¹² Aukuma nhoru idâtyby nhekaduo, ielawada mâunduwâpyra âmaemo. ¹³ Inakai wâne âmaemo, iwâkuru modo olâ âmerymoram mâundulymo. Kunwym kaynonroma kuru koendonro-ro. Awylgyue ise Tyispiritury ingonodyly ekanibyry modoram! — kely Jesus.

“Satanás eon-honru kainly lakuru Deus eon-honrugue” Jesus kehobyry (Mt 12.22-32; Mc 3.20-30)

¹⁴ Tâlâ myani uguondo kadopâram tytarembe âiehoiby. Aituo myani idâly Jesusram, kadopâ nhâkyhoem.

— Merâ uguondo odaypa igasegâ; todopâzebane ikâ iodaxi — kely Jesus.

Kadopâ egaseduo, uguondo koendâ âjitaingly idyly. Toenzepa tonlo modo mâkâ uguondo tytarenrybyry âjitaingly, âsewânylmo. ¹⁵ Tonlo modo ewy Satanás eon-honrugue kua nhedyly-ro waunlo ara, enanajimo, Deus eon-honrugueba. Awylgyue âjigie aguelymo:

— Belzebu eon-honrugue kulâ awâkâ kadopâ modo nhâkyly — kelymo; kewâdylymo kulâ olâ myani. (Satanás ezedy eagonro awârâ “Belzebu.”)

¹⁶ Kurâ domodo wâne myani Jesusram aguelymo:

— Deus anhekyly lelâ aiekâ, on-honru mâenehon-hoem, Satanás eon-honru warâpa — kelymo.

¹⁷ Âdara xunâgumo awyly tutuze myani Jesus. Aituo aguely:

— Âjigie âzety anano modo âsegebyly-ro watay, mârâ âtâ anary tadainze. Âjiukonoem, âjiwaigoruem warâ âjigie âsegebylymo-ro watay, tunwyndo sodokewâzemo. Tagonro agâ koendâ nâzepyramo, âjidiueryem tâisemo mawânkâ. ¹⁸ Kadopâ modo iwymâryma Satanás. Kadopâ modo âjiguelâ âsegebyly, tygue tygue idylymo warâ watay, ton-honrembe

tâise Satanás. Tywymâgueba tâisemo mawânkâ. ¹⁹ “Jesus kadopâ modo ingonodyly olâ, Belzebu mawânkâ aitoem eon-honru xudunri” tâkeze âmaemo. “Belzebu eon-honrugue kulâ kadopâ mânhâkylymo” myguepa olâ âmaemo âynynonromoam. Arâ âynynonromoram amyguepa âmaemo watay, arâ yam adâkezeba lâpylâ itaungâ. ²⁰ Deus eon-honruguelâ kadopâ modo kânhânkylly. Won-honru tiunduypyguelâ nhutuen-honly tarâ pymâem tawyly — kely Jesus.

²¹ — Uguondo ton-honreim, typyeim koendâ tâty nhenuagaendyly watay, idânârâ tâlâ ato âdapa lelâ. Ânguy negawântaymba isejiguy emagazeze. ²² Uguondo mâkâ takaze ton-honreim âewyly watay olâ, mâkâ nemaemba. Aituo mâkâ âtâ odo ipy âsemagueho âzemaekyly, isejiguy idânârâ adaholy, tataen-ho agâ mâkâ uguondo ton-honreimbyry kuru nhepajigâdyly warâ. Satanás takaze ton-honreim wawylygue, xurâ modo kainly.

²³ — Yrynâba âmaemo-ro watay, ynynonroem inkâba âmaemo. Kurâ do-modo Deus nheinwântoem iemawyadâbyra âmaemo watay, neinwâmpyra itomoem amânhenehonlymo lakuru. Ydâ iwague mânhenehonlymo, mâindâtyguyllymo tâise koendonro kuru — kely Jesus.

Kadopâ odopâdobyry

(Mt 12.43-45)

²⁴ Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Tâlâ myani kadopâ kurâ odaypa nhânkylly. Mâkâ kadopâ adakobâdyly myani paru peba ato einkâ, tâjidy xuize. Tâjidy nepyra olâ myani. Aituo mâkâ kadopâ tâwâlâ aguely: “Iegasehobyryanlâ ise kodopâdyly mâkâ saguhoem inakanhe kânhetybyanlâ” kely. ²⁵ Adâkeduo ituo odopâdyly. Nodopâbyra awyly ara, koendâ myani mâkâ uguondo, eagonro kadopâram nâdynanâoba, âtâ koendâ kehoem nhontyby, taxiemba wâne myara. ²⁶ Aituo myani mâkâ kadopâ sete lelâ tataenhodo inakai modo kuru ese idâly, mâkâ uguondo odaxi tâxiedomoem. Aituo mâkâ uguondo ago kehoem kuru inakanhe itondyly, tokalâ kadopâbe tatobyry takaze kehoem — kely Jesus.

Tuomareim kuru ise Deus aguely einwântaynrim modo

²⁷ Jesus aguepygueduo myani pekodo kurâdo duano ago kehoem aguely:

— Tuomareim mâkâ pekodo igaseânibyry, tywanrygue âkuirimbyry warâ — kely.

²⁸ Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Tuomareim kuru olâ Deus itaumbryry idani, einwânni warâ — kely.

“Adyesenry aiekâ” kehomobyry Jesusram

(Mt 12.38-42; 16.1-4; Mc 8.11-13)

²⁹ Kurâdo âtâdygybyem atay myani Jesus aguely:

— Iumunrumi âmaemo xirâ umeno modo! Yam, “Adyesenry aiekâ, Deus Ingonotyby lelâlâ mawyly xina nhutuhoem” tâkeze âmaemo. “Amânhepyra âmâ watay, xina âinwâmpyra ise” myguelymo warâ. Jonas aitobyry enanâguewâdaungâ. ³⁰ Nînive donro modoram Jonas aguewânmy: “Deus inagazenehonzemo, inakanhe amidylymogue” kewândymy. Urâ, Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby, Deus Ingonotyby lâpylâ urâ; Jonas unâ nhगतुयbylâ âyanmo kêngatuly lâpylâ. “Deus inagazenehonzemo, yeinwâmpyra mawylymogue” uguely.

31 — Enanâguewâdaungâ mâkâ pekodo Sabádâ pymâpyry. Taypa myani mâkâ idâly, âkelo anaymba, Salomão enomery idase. Ienomery olâ Salomão enomery takaze kehoem. Tarâ âduaymo lelâlâ wâne urâ, arâlâ olâ inomédâdomo mâindadyseba, mâuntudyzeba warâ mawlylmo. Awylygue ise, xypyry etay, Deus enadoram mâepanâgueduomo, warâ ise mâkâ pekodo pymâ aguely Deusram: “Tâwâlâ akaemo kurâ domodo, Jesus tonomedâdily tindadyseba atomobyry ara nâsenagazedâmo” keze. 32 Kanra imâsedo odanopyryem myakâwândy Jonas idâly Niniveram, Deus itaumbry egatuze. Jonas aguely tindatuomo myakâwândy, mârâ xidadâ odano modo Deus nheinwândylymo. Âjityendylymo, inakanhe tawlyly inmolymo warâ. Akaemo emyenro keba olâ âmaemo. Urâ, Jonas takaze won-honru. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. Auguely mâindadyseba, mâinwândyseba warâ olâ âmaemo. Awylygue ise xypyry etay Deus enadoram mâepanâguelymo-ro watay, warâ ise Nínive donro modo Deusram aguelymo: “Tâwâlâ akaemo kurâ domodo Jesus aidily, aguely warâ einwântânrybyry modo nâsenagazedâmo” kezemo — kely Jesus.

Kodo iajimanâni

(Mt 5.15; 6.22-23)

33 Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Lamparina kienmanâdily watay, âdylâ iaxi kioentaymba kurâ. Cestu iaxi kiempyra kurâ warâ. Nhesagon-hodâ kienkanâdily, egawântaynim modo koendâ kehoem nhetoem. 34 Kânugue mawânâ kytâho kiendily, iajino oze kytâly. Koendâ kiendily-ro watay, ânwa iozeno oze lelâ kytâly. Koendâ kiempyra kurâ-ro watay, tuzase kurâ, iamu duay tâduzato ara. Epy xurâem toenzepa lelâlâ iamu — kely Jesus.

{“Kânu agâlâ mawânâ kyangahu âsewanily” keze Jesus aguely. Deus ize ato aguiendyse kurâ-ro watay, iozeno lelâ aguienkyly. Arâ aguiendyseba kurâ-ro watay, iozeno keba kulâ aguienkyly. Toenzepa ise kydâsenagazedily, aguehobyry kieinwâmpyra kurâ-ro watay.}

35 Inanaynmolâ itaungâ. Yeinwânniem mawlylmo xutuwwâdaungâ. Esagonrim ara xirâ unâry mâindakylymo. Yeinwâmpyra âmaemo-ro watay olâ iamu odano ara kulâ âmaemo. 36 Yeinwântâ kuru mataymo, koendâ utuze, koendâ ugononibyry xutuze warâ âmaemo. Ânwa tyajineim oze idânri ara ise âmaemo — kely.

Fariseu domodo wâgâ, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo wâgâ warâ Jesus aguehobyry

(Mt 23.1-36; Mc 12.38-40)

37 Jesus aguepygueduo myani fariseu aguely eyam:

— Âwinduakârâ ietyram — kely.

Jesusmy idâwâm. Âwântybyem mesa onwa ekadyly, nâzemaunguebalâ judeu domodo ezewenry ara. 38 Awârâ tientuo myani fariseu tyangahu oday aguely:

— Inakanhe kulâ merâ uguondo aidily. Nâzemaunguewâbyra merâ, kâzewenry ara — kely.

39 Aituo myani Jesus aguely eyam:

— Âmaemo fariseu domodoram xirâ auguely. Moisés inweniby ara amidyse mawlylmo umelâ, inakanhe kulâ adâiselâ âmaemo tyewiâpazelâ warâ. Tâdâjitogulyl tâkeze minasemo, ize matomo mâenmakehomoem.

Tâlâ wâne kopu, prato warâ sagokeim ikaynâ kulâ nhagokely, ioday iwyku netyba waunlo, myara kulâ âmaemo. Deus ize ato ara adâjidyly mâuntuba âmaemo. ⁴⁰ Tuândy kulâ âmaemo! Tâsenoguze âmaemo, an-gahumo oday inakanhe âunârymo soense mygüewâdylymogüe. Deuslâ kodo xugunipyry, mâkâlâ lâpylâ kyangahu oday kunâry xudunri warâ. ⁴¹ Deus ize ato kuru âdy pebanro modoram pyni mâundulylo. Awylygue ipanro modoram âunduwâtaungâ, arâ ise tywykeba mawylymo, Moisés inweniby agueho ara.

⁴² — Toenzepa âsenagazeze âmaemo fariseu domodo! Dez lelâ âsejiguymo ewy, tokalâ inanry mâundulylo Deusram, Moisés inweniby agueho ara. Âpa ezano ewy pyni ekubâzeândo Deusram mâundulylo inanry, hortelâ, arruda, awârâ modo mâentâdybymo. Moisés inweniby kuru olâ inanry amânhepyra âmaemo. Âdypebaom, kaikânro modo warâ mâintyembyra olâ minasemo. Deus mâinwântaymba âmaemo. Tâwâlâ âsejiguymo dez ieto ewy tokalâ âunduwâtaungâ Deusram, âdypebaom modo mâintyendylymo mâenanânehombamolâ.

⁴³ — Toenzepa âsenagazeze âmaemo, fariseu domodo! Kurâdoram mâdyren-hondyze mawylymogüe. Âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odaji mydâduomo, waunroem kehoem inanry ikadylymo pymâ modo xurery wâgâ kehoem. Kurâdo âwankuem âedyseba minasemo madakobâdomodâ warâ.

⁴⁴ — Toenzepa âsenagazeze âmaemo, fariseu domodo! Âkelo modoram koendonroem kehoem wâne mâzehodyze mawylymo. Koendonro keba olâ âmaemo. Âguedy etadâdobyry tywâkureim emyenro âmaemo. Einkâ kakadyly watay, âdy ioday tywângueim awyly kiuntuba olâ kurâ — kely Jesus.

⁴⁵ Agueduo myani Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni Jesusram aguely: — Arâ amyguelygue, xina lâpylâ mâunâgueguyly, fariseu domodo kulelâ inkâba amygueho — kely.

⁴⁶ Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Toenzepa âsenagazeze lâpylâ âmaemo Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo. Amygüehomobyry ara amitaymba lâpylâ âmaemo. Tâjienwyeno tâmânreim tâmaenzeba ato ara awârâ mâenomedâdomo, tâmaenzeba awyly. Tykeim emawyadâdânry emyenro âmaemo.

⁴⁷ Toenzepa âsenagazeze âmaemo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, âdamudomo aralâ tumunreim mawylymogüe. Saguhoem myakâwâm Deus itaumbyry egatuwâni modo nhâlymo. Koendonroem kehoem wâne mâzehodyze mawylymo. Awylygue akaemo Deus itaumbyry egatuim saguhobyry eguepybyry etadâdobyry modo mâinwâkudâdylymo iwerâ. ⁴⁸ Arâ amidylymogüe âdamudomo aitobyry ara lâpylâ amidylymo tânehonze âmaemo. Deus itaumbyry egatuwâni modo xyâwânmony. Eguepymobyry etadâdomobyrydâ iwâkudâni âmaemo. ⁴⁹ Deus toenzepa tonomegügüe, aguely: “Igonose urâ âyanmo iemary modo ytaumbyry egatuwâni modo, ywâgâ agüewâni modo warâ. Egoigüezemo, xyâzemo warâ âmaemo” kewâm Deus.

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ — Abel, Adão imerylâ myakâwândy saguhoem kuru Deus itaumbyry wâgâ agüeim enday âdyoypy. Alâ sakazededyly, toenzepa Deus eynynâ agüewâni modo lâpylâ âdyowâdyly myakâwândy. Xypyryem xyâypy Zacarias, Joiada imery. Deus etydâlâ myakâwândy âdyoly, mesa Deusram egameyby ekanâdo, Deus Âepanâgüeho iwyantary warâ ontay.

Idânârâ âdamudomo aitobyry modo wâgâ ise mâsenagazedylimo. Xirâ mâuntudzemo kuru wato.

⁵² — Toenzepa âsenagazeze âmaemo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo! Deus imakedyze inkâba âmaemo, ânguyram unâ tâdâsemagueho mângatudzeba lâgâlâ âmaemo warâ. Pyanta kadiadupe ieni, îlema xave nhoendily-ro waunlo emyenro âmaemo, igawâmpyra mitomoem, eagonro modo mâenkaunânehomba mitomoem lâpylâ warâ — kely Jesus.

⁵³ Agueypyem myani Jesus egasely âtâ odayba. Fariseu domodo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ toenzepa kehoem iewiâpadaynlymo, Jesus tywâgâ agueduo. Aituo egaseduo, nhapâiguelymo mârâgue lelâba. ⁵⁴ Tyangahumo oday xunâgumo:

— Inakanhe aguehoem aguiendily-ro watay, kienwentâdobe ise kurâ, kyân-hoem — kelymo.

12

Idânârâ soentyby âjjeapanâgueoze

(Mt 10.26-27)

¹ Toenzepa kehoem myani kurâdo âtâdyguyly Jesus eydâ atoram. Tokonozemo kehoem. Aituo myani Jesus aguely tynynonro modoram, kurâdo indatoem:

— Fariseu domodo arapa itaungâ. Koendonro aramo wâne, koendonro keba olâ akaemo. Fermentu massa nholiho ara akaemo inakanhe ato imâem idyly. ² Idânârâ soentaymyby âjjeapanâgueowâze lelâ. Idânârâ koendâ tydasenrybyry MON warâ âjidahoze. Âdaunloem mawylimo âzehoze, koendonro, inakai warâ mawylimo. ³ Âdylâ amyguelymo kopae iguetubygueduomo watay, emetybyem idânârâ amyguehomobyry âdutuoze. Ity oday amyguehomobyry, idânârâ kurâ domodoram âzegatuoze — kely Jesus.

Deus lelâ kydynrene

(Mt 10.28-31)

⁴ Jesus aguely myani:

— Ârinmo kâdytadaundâ; igadopyrymo âdaunloenlâ adaindânry tyânhoem ton-honremba mawânkâ. Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne inagazedylimo. Ton-honremba olâ Satanâs eydâ atoram ogonosemo. ⁵ Deus anhekyly xy-tadaungâ. Awâkâ kulelâ mawânkâ âigueduomo, Satanâs eydâ atoram ogonosemo ton-honreim. Augueondily xirâ: Deus lelâ xytadaungâ. Xirâ mâuntudzemo kuru wato, yataen-hodo.

⁶ — Idânârâ tâense awâkâ Deus. Imâem tâwâentuneba konopio. Azagâ moeda imeimbyry tâwâensenrygue, cinco konopio tanâse lelâ kurâ. Deus olâ koendâ edyly nimopa. ⁷ Nhetâmo lâpylâ Deus. Koendâ kehoem tutuze, angahumo wâgâ âdara angahudumo awyly. Awylygue tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. Deus konopio tâense, âmaemoma kuru nhesemo lâpylâ. Xurâem, âmaemo tywyneim kuru, konopio modo takaze — kely Jesus.

“Jesus eynynonro urâ” keze tyanenry modo

(Mt 10.32-33; 12.31-32; 10.19-20)

⁸ Wakely myani Jesus:

— Tâjiduay, “Jesus eynynonro urâ” myguelymo-ro watay, “Ynynonrolâ asaemo” keze lâpylâ urâ. Pabai, anju domodo warâ enado ise

auguely: “Ynynonrolâ akaemo” uguely. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato.⁹ Tâjiduay, “Jesus eynynonro keba urâ” myguelymo-ro watay olâ, Pabai Deus, anju domodo warâ enado, “Ynynonro mâkeba asaemo” keze lâpylâ urâ.¹⁰ Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa âetyby izepa wato amânhedylymo, amyguelymo warâ watay, idânârâ awârâ inakai modo xygakeze Deus, mâenkadylymo watay. Deus Ispiritury ewanu wâgâ inakanhe kulâ amyguehomobry olâ ise Deus nygakeba.¹¹ Âizepanromo, pymâ modo enadoram, âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odaji pymâdo enadoram warâ adylymo ise, iwentâdomoem. Myarâ madahoduomo, tadahulizeba itaungâ. “Kâsemagueho peba ise aze. Âdara uguely kâuntuba urâ pymâdo enanaym nhewentâduomo” tâkezeba itaungâ.¹² Deus Ispiriturylâ ise mârâ ume amyguehomoem inomerymo xudunri — kely Jesus.

Âdydo imeom sodoem tadawyly koendonro kuru keba

¹³ Kurâdo duano ewy uguondo aguely myani Jesusram:

— Pabai tyigueduo, idânârâ niâm paigoem, urâem warâ, Konomedâni. Paigoram aguekâ: “Âukono agâ unwâm xurâpyry epajigâgâ” kekâ — kely mâkâ uguondo.

¹⁴ Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Unwâm isejigybyry ânguy xurâ awyly agueim mâkeba urâ. Âmâ, âwaigoru warâ xurâ wâgâ auguewâpyra ise urâ — kely Jesus eyam.

¹⁵ Aituo myani Jesus tonlo modoram aguely:

— Auguely idataungâ; tâmaynelâ itaungâ. Idânârâ âdydo imeom sodoem lelâ waypa itaungâ. Toenzepa âdype tadawyly kulâ aunloenlâ kuomazeândaymba, aunloenlâ kitoem aguyetaymba warâ — kely Jesus.

¹⁶ Aituo Jesusram unâgue âzenomedâolylo:

— Tâlâ myani uguondo toenzepa âdydo imeom sodo. Idânârâ ipi ezay etâdaymby modo koendâ kehoem ago itaynly. Eagâ tâwanuneim modo toenzepa kehoem nhekaunâdylymo.¹⁷ Toenzepa kehoem tien-tuo, mâkâ âdydo imeom sodo aguely tyangahu oday: “Toenzepa kehoem xirâ tâkaunâzeim. Ekanâdoem ejidy peba urâ. Âdara kukeanra ise agânhedyly” kely.¹⁸ Tyangahu oday tâwâlâ myani xunâgu: “Ah, xutuagui. Âdydo imeom etadâdo imeimbyry modo ise yagâ tâwanuneim modo nhakalaguely, imâsedo tintâdomoem.¹⁹ Tâwâlâ ise auguely. ‘Tâlâ urâ idânârâ ize wato iweâpa iniem. Âdygue kâseguâdâbyra ise urâ. Iekobyzeguely ise. Kâwinduadyly, kadakuily warâ. Tuomare ise urâ warâ’ ” kely mâkâ uguondo tâwâlâ tyangahu oday.²⁰ Aituo myani eyam Deus aguely: “Tuândy âmâ! Xirâ kopaelâ ise âiguely. Âkelo ise mâenkanâdyby sodo, âmâ mâkeba” kely. Arâ myani mâkâ âdydo imeom sodo iguely. Tâlâ atobyry modo idânârâ âxiânly.

²¹ — Auguely xirâ âyanmo. Adâise lâpylâ mâkâ âdydo imeom toenzepa turâem ekanânybyry modo. “Âdypeom xina” warâ aguelymo. Deus xurâem olâ âdypeom keba mâkâ agueim — kely Jesus.

Ize kydato wâgâ kulâ kydadahuliba kine, Deus tuduze kurâem ize kydato awylygue

(Mt 6.25-34)

²² Agueypyem myani Jesus aguely tynynonro modoram:

— Warâ âyanmo auguely. Tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ, pyni wâgâ, itymo owogonromogue warâ.²³ Pyni keba, âtâ tâjiwogonro keba

warâ tywyneim kuru. Deus ize matomo xuduze lelâ, âpynirymo, itymo owogonromo warâ. ²⁴ Etaungâ konopio modo. Typiembamo. Typyniry netâbyramo, nekaunâbyramo warâ. Typyniry netadâbyramo etary odaji warâ wâne. Deus olâ ipynirymo tuduze. Deus xurâ âmaemo. Tawâguneim modo ipyniry tiunduho ara, âyanmo xuduze lâpylâ. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Mâungukedânrymo wâgâ tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. Âdara âiguelymo wâgâ tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. Kyigueho odaji ituo, kyiguepa kitoem aguientaymba kurâ. Deuslâ kyigueho xutuim. Âigueho tâwâlâ mâungukehoem nudupa-ro watay, itymo owogonromo, âpynirymo, awârâ modo wâgâma kuru toenzepa tâpaunzezeba itaungâ. Deuslâ idânârâ ize kydato xuduim.

²⁷ — Mâzetydâdomogue, mâpâgudâdomogue warâ tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. Etaungâ poji anano tadawanku. Nâsewanibamo, tâty tywogonro tianâtomoe. Kâdâkerâ nawâpyramo, tâtymo tywogonro adientomoem warâ wâne. Deuslâ olâ iwâkudâni. Kydamu Salomão toenzepa âdypeom myakâwândy, toenzepa lelâlâ. Iwâkuru modo myakâwândy ety iwogonro. Poji anano sawanku olâ Salomão ety iwogonro takaze kuru, tywâkurein-ro warâ. ²⁸ Iweâpa nipyra olâ awârâ poji anano sawanku. Iwerâ koendâ, tywâkure warâ, kopaelâgâem ipa, iladybyem lelâ. Awârâ sawanku tâense Deus watay, nhesemo lâpylâ. Itymo owogonromo xuduze. Mâinwâmpyra olâ âmaemo! ²⁹ Pyni wâgâ, okumo wâgâ warâ tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. ³⁰ Deus einwântânry modo typynirymo, tokumo, tâty tywogonro wâgâ warâ kulâ inanry âtynanâdylimo. Âmaemo olâ, awârâ wâgâ tâtynanâzeba itaungâ. Tunwyn-em âmaemo Deusgue. Tutuze mâkâ idânârâ ize matomo. Âpynirymo, okumo, itymo owogonromo, awârâ modo xuduze lelâ. ³¹ Awylygue âwymârymo Deus ize ato modo waunroem aietaungâ. Mâkâ ize ato wâgâ waunroem mâpaunzeduo, idânârâ ize matomo xuduze Deus — kely Jesus.

Koendonro kaynâ ekanâdyby
(Mt 6.19-21)

³² Jesus aguely myani:

— Aguipe, ton-honremba warâ wâne âmaemo, tyanepa olâ itaungâ, âmaemo nynonro modo. Kunwym Deus âduakewânmo, yagâ pymâem mitomoem. ³³ Âsejiguyumo modo vende ietaungâ; ebyry âdy pebaom modoram xuduwâtaungâ warâ. Âzeon-hondâdaungâ, Deus ize ato amânhetomoem. Arâ ise koendonro ekanâdybybe mawylymo târâ kaynâ. Tâmagazeim modo nemagazebyra ise. Âdaunloenlâ tuonro nygataymba ise warâ. ³⁴ Xirâ anano tâenseim wâgâ kulâ mâpaunzedylimo watay, mârâ wâgâ kulâ âwaunkymo. Deus xurâ toenzepa ize matomo-ro watay olâ ise, ize ato ara lelâ ise amidylimo — kely Jesus.

Jesus odopâdily inwânwântaungâ

³⁵ Jesus aguely myani tynynonro modoram:

— Inanaynmolâ itaungâ kodopâdo odaji ituo, ohondybyem lelâ. Tâzetary koendonro mawânkâ eagâ tâwano odopâdo oday ohondybyem, saindyly tynwânwânselâ, âzetydâdybyem, âjihuretadâdybyem, iwaxiery ekâjibyem, lamparina tyatygueim emaym warâ. Alâpylâ ohondaungâ, kodopâdilylâ mâinwânwântomoem. ³⁶ Inomedâdomoem ise xirâ unâ âyanmo kêngatuly. Tâlâ myani pymâ kopae todohogüin-ho etyryam idâim. Warâ

myani aguely tagâ tâwaneim modoram, âtynra tâtâly iraynâ: “Kodopâdyly tynwânwânselâne itaungâ” kely. Agueypyem idâly. Âzetyguedyly. Iweâpa itybyem odopâdyly. Odopâdybyem, pyanta TON TON nhedyly, ingâsedyly. Aituo eagâ tâwaneim modo nhenahunguely. ³⁷ Tuomareim mâkâ tâwaneim modo. Tywymâry odopâdyly tynwânwânselâ waunlo. Awylygue toenzepa âzehogueolyo iwymârymoram. Pymâlâ ise on-honi akaemo tuantoem. Tâty iwâkuru etyze, tâdâsewanihongue ise âzetydâdyly, ipynirymo tiunduhoem. Mesaram ekadomoem aguely âwinduatoemoem. Mâkâlâ pyni aieni, xuanimo warâ. ³⁸ Âdara odopâdyly awyly nutubamo myani, kuetâji atay, pealâ atay warâ. Arâlâ olâ, nykyba awylymo. Tânanaym lelâ awylymo, ohondybyem lelâ. Aituo iwymârymoram koendâ kehoem âzeholyo — kely Jesus.

³⁹ — Âdara tâmagazeim âewyly awyly nutuwâbyra âtâ sodo. Tutuze watay, tânuenze tâise, tânanaynlâ warâ, tysejiguy tienmakehoem. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato.

⁴⁰ Kodopâdyly tânuenzelâ itaungâ; inanaynmo lâpylâ itaungâ warâ. Ienuendylymo ume inkâba ise urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âtyby kodopâdyly — kely Jesus.

Tâwaneim koendonro wâgâ, inakai wâgâ warâ Jesus unâ nhegatuhoery
(Mt 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Aituo myani Pedro aguely:

— Megatuaguilâ awârâ tâwaneim eagâ tâwano inwânwânse pyantay atobyry. Ânguyranka amyguely, xinaram kulâ, idânârâam, Konomedâni? — kely Pedro.

⁴² Aituo myani Jesus in-hoguly:

— Tâwaneim koendonro, eagâ tâwano tânuenze myara ienuendaungâ. Fazenda sodo taypa tâtâly iraynâ, tagâ tâwaneim tonomegueim, koendonroram watâkeze: “Udâly wao ise. Âmâ ise iety, ysejiguy, yagâ tâwanuneim modo warâ eni. Kopaelâgâembaba ise akaemo mâwandily. Âdy ize atomo âundugâ” tâkeze mâkâ eagâ ewano, tâtâday. ⁴³ Fazenda sodo aguehobyry ara aidyly-ro watay, koendâ ise iwymâry eagâ awyly, todopâduo. ⁴⁴ Tâmaryam aguely ise: “Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ. Koendâ lelâ tâwanuneim modo medâ. Awylygue idânârâ ysejiguy modo eniem ise âmâ” kely.

⁴⁵ — Koendâ tâwaneim keba mâkâ-ro watay olâ eagâ tâwano aguehobyry ara anipyra. “Ah, tahule nodopâdayamba ise mâkâ xirâ sodo” kely tyangahu oday. Adâkeduo, koendâ tagonro modo nepyra. Pekodo modo, uguondo modo warâ târâ tâwanuneim tapioguzemo tâise. Âtydâ kulâ, âwinduadyly, adakuily, toku ikaji kehoem idyly tataen-ho inakai modo agâ. ⁴⁶ Mâkâ tâwaneim tynwânwândilylly umepa iwymâry saindyly. Eagâ ewano mâkâ tâwaneim agâ tyewiâpaze, tâdâsenagazedoram talehozero warâ, Deus einwântânry modo âsenagazedoram.

⁴⁷ — Tâwaneim, eagâ tâwano aguehobyry aietânry, toenzepa âsenagazeze, adienkyly tutuzelâ aniempyra-ro waunlo. ⁴⁸ Mâkâ tywymâry aiedyse ato nutuba tawylygue aniempyra awyly waunloma âdiempa kulâ ise âsenagazedily, adyeseim aniempyra itobyry wâgâ. Tâwaneim, adyeseim tutuze kulâ, aietânry olâ, iwymâry toenzepa enagazenehonze aniempyra atobyry wâgâ — kely Jesus.

Jesus wâgâ âjizepa isemo

(Mt 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ Jesus aguely myani:

— Peto wâne saxiondâ saxium nhaduândyly, nhainly warâ-ro mârâ emyenro urâ. Inakanhe tadawyly sainze xirâ anaxi kêewyly, yeinwânni modo ioday inakanhe awyly sainze. Koendâ awyly kuru tâise “Aiekâne” kehobyry ewanikeimbyryem urâ-ro watay. ⁵⁰ Toenzepa âsenagazeze urâ, igueze warâ. Toenzepa kadahulily, anipyra awyly ara. ⁵¹ Kâetuo, inakanhe tadawyly, tâdâseguebyly warâ adainly keanra keankâ, inana-jimo. Arâpa olâ. Yeinwântânry modo, yeinwânni modo izepamo ise. Ynynâbaom modo, ynynonro modo enagazezemo, tâwâlâ wâne âjipemugüem awylymo. ⁵² Âtâ odakâ yeinwânni, yeinwântânry modo warâlâ âewiâmunezemo. Tygue tygue itaynzemo, âjigue âjitoguyzemo. ⁵³ Tâjiunwym, tymeombyry iewiâseze. Tâjimery, tunwym iewiâseze. Tâjise, tâxirydo iewiâseze. Tâzexiry, tyze iewiâseze. Tâjimenhundu, tyweise ynynonro iewiâseze. Tâjiweise, tymenhundu ynynonro iewiâseze warâ — kely Jesus.

Xirâ ume aini modo saindyly xutuho

(Mt 16.1-4)

⁵⁴ Aituo Jesus aguely kurâdoram:

— Kau emyguymadyly mâendylymo-ro watay, inepa kehoem kopâ ihuguerin-em awyly mâuntulylymo, tâihugueze lelâlâ-ro warâ. Kopâ ihuguely xutuho awârâ eunu kau wâgâ emyguymadyly watay. ⁵⁵ Sul ynynâba sapezenru âewyly mâuntulylymo-ro watay, “Âdâpigu adaguly isenra” myguelymo. Âdâpigu adaguho tainse lelâlâ-ro warâ. Âdâpigu adaguho xutuho awârâ sapezenru sul eynynâba âeni* . ⁵⁶ Tonomegueinhe wâne mâdutulylymo, tonomegueba olâ âmaemo. Kau mâendylymo-ro watay, kopâ ihugueze, nihugueba warâ awyly tutuze âmaemo. Se modo sawanseduo, tutuze âmaemo, âdâpigu saindyly awyly. Âdaituo Deus eon-honrugue agânhedyly awyly olâ mâuntuba lelâ âmaemo.

Koendâ lelâ âizepanromoem aitaungâ

(Mt 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ Jesus aguely myani:

— Âdaituoka tâwâlâ âdykonlo koendonro, inakai warâ awyly mâuntuba mawylymo lâpylâ. ⁵⁸ Etaungâ, ângyulâ agâmo tyewiâse. Âwankuem mânhetomobyry wâgâ watay, iwentâguedylymo. Aguely: “Pymânra ise adylymo, itadânehon-homoem” kely. Myarâ adylymo iraynâlâ, eagâ koendâ âtunâguedaungâ, tyewiâseba ietaungâ warâ. Amyguepa âmaemo eagâ watay, tuxize kehoem pymânra asemo. Aituo ise pymâ itadânehonlymo, pyanta nhenahuen-honly warâ. ⁵⁹ Pymâ aguehobyry ara idânârâ mâempywybyra âmaemo watay, igasewâbyra âmaemo târâpa. Arâ lâpylâ Deus agâ koendâ itaungâ koendâ mitomobe awyly umelâ — kely Jesus tonlo modoram.

13

Jesus tyeinwântoem inakanhe adâidyly imodânry Deusram nâtâwâbyra ise

* **12:55** Târâ Israeldâ sapezenru sul eynynonro taunlo agâ âzeki. Aituo taunlo sapezenru âdâpigu nhenewyly ume, taunlo igâwynu nhenewyly.

¹ Ilâ ume kurâdo ewy Jesus iopaji idâlymo. Aguelymo myani:

— Tutuze âmâ, Galiléia domodo târâ Jerusalémdâ aietomobyry. Deus ety oday ânguydo imeom xyâpy egameze ataymo, Pilatosram âzegrateolymo xyâhomoem. Inakanhe awylymoguelâ âdyolymo. Âdara inanaji? — kelymo.

² Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Inanjimo arâ Galiléia domodo âdyoly, tagonrodo takaze inakai awylymogue. ³ Arâpa olâ! Tagonrodo takaze koendâpa awylygue inkâba myani akaemo iguely. Inakanhe mawylymo mâinmopa âmaemo yeinwântoem watay, Deus eydâ atoram mydâwâpyra ise âmaemo âigueduomo. ⁴ Tânanâguezêlâ keanra âmaemo, dezoito uguondo Siloé donro modo mârâ torre tuonwa ihugueduo iguewâtyby modo. Jerusalém donro modo takaze inakaigumogue akaemo iguely, inanajimo. ⁵ Arâpa olâ. Awârâ wâgâ inkâba myani arâ iguelymo. Igueze lâpylâ âmaemo. Deus izepa ato aiedyly mâinmopa âmaemo yeinwântomoen-ro watay, Deus eydâ atoram mydâwâpyra ise âmaemo. Deus agâ iwaguelâ ise âmaemo. Xîrâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Jesus figueira ewisedânry wâgâ unâ nhegatuhoobyry

⁶ Ilâpyryem Jesus unâ nhegatuly, enomedâzemo. Aguely:

— Tâlâ myani nady figueira, âtâ inatay, nady tâwituneim modo duay etâdyby. Âdaunloenlâ newiseba olâ myani mârâ figueira. Aunlolâ mykâinane sodo, ewiseyby ese idâzesedyly wâne. Newiseba lelâ olâ myani. ⁷ Aituo myani aguely mâkâ nady modo eniram: “Egâ awârâ figueira. Azagâ tokalâ warâ anu awârâ ewisely kêempyra wawyly. Ewiseho odaji ituo kêewyly ese. Âdalâ ewitu kêempyra urâ. Satâgâ. Newisewâbyra awârâ. Alâ kulâ awârâ onro nhuan-huly târâ” kely. ⁸ Warâ olâ myani mâkâ tâwaneim aguely: “Alâ wao nidâ tokalâ anu lelâ. Tânmize esagueze lelâ urâ. Toenzepa adubu iese urâ-ro warâ. ⁹ Awârâ anu âeni wâgâ ewiseze wâne keanra awârâ figueira. Newiseba lelâ-ro watay maise tâwâlâ mantâen-honly” kely myani — kely Jesus.

Jesus tâzekobyzegueho oday pekodo tâwâneim kua nhetobyry

¹⁰ Tâzekobyzegueho oday myani Deus xunârygue Jesus kurâdo nhenomedâdyly âtâ tâdâtâdygyho oday. ¹¹ Pekodo dezoito anu tâwâneimpe myani târâ, tykadâungueim. Âdara kua ini-emba. ¹² Tientuo myani Jesus tyam ingâsedyly. Eyam Jesus aguely:

— Kua âese urâ, koendâ âkary itoem — kely.

¹³ Agueypyem myani Jesus tâmary nhonwa nhedyly. Ilâ umelâ kehoem tykadâungue adakobâdybyem koendâ ikary idyly. Deus wâgâ aguely:

— Koendonro awâkâ Deus urâem! — kely.

¹⁴ Âtâ tâdâtâdygyho iwymâry toenzepa kehoem iewiâpadyly, Jesus mâkâ tâzekobyzegueho oday kua nhetobyry wâgâ. Aituo myani kurâdorom aguely:

— Seis emedyly lelâ tâdâsewaniho. Kua midyse mataymo, tâzewano oday âetaungâ. Tâzekobyzegueho oday kua ise tâeseba itaungâ — kely.

¹⁵ Aituo myani Kywymâry Jesus aguely:

— Koendonroem wâne mâdutulymo, koendonro keba olâ âmaemo. Tâdâzekobyzegueho oday tâsewanize lâpylâ âmaemo! Iguymo tapîrâ, jumentu warâ paru nhenyhoem tywykâjigueze tâzekobyzegueho odaylâ.

¹⁶ Merâ pekodo, kydamu Abraão iwery. Dezoito anu Satanás merâ pekodo inakanhe ieseze awyly, âzewykehoemba awyly. Tâzekobyzegueho oday lelâlâ merâ kua kânhedyly — kely Jesus.

¹⁷ Awârâ tindatuo myani Jesus izepanro modo âpybazedylimo. Izetonro modo olâ iomaru lelâ Jesus Deus eon-honrugue aidyly tientuo.

Jesus mostarda ewy wâgâ aguehobyry

(Mt 13.31-32; Mc 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Jesus aguely myani:

— Unâ segatuji wao âdara Deus kywymâryem lelâlâ idyly awyly mâuntuhomoem. ¹⁹ Tutuzelâ âmaemo, âpa ezay mostarda ewy tâtâzeim, imeimbyry kulâ awyly. Mostarda ewy imeombyry kuru, nady ewy modo enday. Tâtâduo olâ tyazeze, ago tâise, imâsedo modoem kehoem tywatazeze warâ. Awylygue tawâguneim modo iwatary wâgâ tâty an-hetoem nhuduly — kely myani Jesus.

{“Myara lâpylâ saguhoem kuru aguipa kurâdo kulâ Deus tywymâryem awyly einwânni modo. Ilâpygueduo olâ agui tâisemo” keze Jesus aguely.}

Jesus fermentu wâgâ aguehobyry

(Mt 13.33)

²⁰ Jesus agueondyly:

— Xirâ unâ lâpylâ segatuji wao, âdara Deus kywymâryem lelâlâ idyly awyly mâuntuhomoem. ²¹ Pekodo pão aieni imâem trigu nhedyly; fermentu olâ âdiempa kulâ nhedyly. Mârâ fermentu pão ioliho âdiempaombyry olâ trigu tuolize imâem kehoem — kely Jesus.

Jesus pyanta tâtabigueim wâgâ aguehobyry

(Mt 7.13-14,21-23)

²² Ilâpyryem myani Jesus Jerusalémram idâly. Âtâ anary imâsedo anakâ, imeombyry anakâ warâ sakadyly, kurâdo tonomedâdaynze.

²³ Aituo myani adapâigueoly:

— Pymâ, aguipa kulâ ise tâmakezeim modo? Aguipa kulâ mawânkâ ise Deus izepa ato aiedyly imowâni modo, inakanhe atomobyry nhygakehoem? — kely.

²⁴ Aituo myani Jesus in-hoguly:

— Auguely xirâ âyanmo. Deus agueho mâinwântomoem âzeon-hondâdaungâ, izepa ato amânhepyra mitomoem. Tagarane kehoem pyanta tâtabigueim oze kâgawântoem, ara lâpylâ eon-honru, inakai modo aiedyly mâinmohomoem. Toenzepa wâne inakanhe tawyly imoze kewâni modo, nimopamo olâ.

²⁵ — Âtâ odo pyanta enahunze xavegue kehoem. Kuoholâ ise âmaemo. Aituo ise mâingâsedylimo: “Tâwâlâla xina negawândâ, Pymâ” keze âmaemo. “Igawâmpyra ise mataunaze. Âdykâ ynynonrobyry mâkeba âmaemo” keze sodo. ²⁶ Aituo ise amyguelymo: “Agâlâ ani xina âwinduadyly, adakuily warâ. Xina ijidadârydâ ani mâenomedâdyly” myguelymo ise. ²⁷ Aguely ise: “Âtuwâbyramo urâ. Ydâpa itaungâ, âmaemo inakanhe aitaynrin modo!” keze. ²⁸ Abraão, Isaque, Jacó, eagonro modo, Deus eynynâ aguewâtyby modo warâ, Deus eydâ atodâ akaemo iwerâ. Âmaemo olâ ise eydâ atomoram mydâpamo. Mâpyneândylymogue, eogumase âmaemo âtynrumogue. Toenzepa mâsenagazedylymogue âerymo saguze âmaemo. ²⁹ Deus ize ato lelâ aienibyry modo olâ eagâ iwerâ.

Tâinkânro modo lelâba ise âtâdyguynri Deus pymâem atodâ. Xixi egaseho eynynonro modo, egawânto eynynonro modo, sul ynyonro modo, norte ynyonro modo warâ ise âtâdyguylymo. Yagâ ise âwinduadylymo; Deus tywymâryem awyly nhomaendylymo. ³⁰ Iwerâ âgânnonrobyry modo, ilâem waunroem ise. Waunropyry modo ise âgânâyam ise warâ — kely Jesus.

Jesus Jerusalém domodo wâgâ toenzepa kehoem itywandobyry
(Mt 23.37-39)

³¹ Jesus aguely ume myani fariseu domodo ewy iwaguepa saindylymo, aguelymo:

— Idâ. Tarâpa ikâ. Âehondyze enra Herodes — kelymo.

³² Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Wakewâtaunda mâkâ, poroho todû enokuni ara konokuniram: “Jesus itanrubyry xirâ âyam. ‘Iweâpa witaymba ise urâ. Kâsewanily, kâempagunâbyra olâ ise urâ. Tâwânuneim modo kua iese urâ. Kadopâgue taseim modo kua iese warâ. Iwerâ, kopaelâgâ warâ ise awârâ modo agânhedyly. Azagâ tokalâ warâ iguandyly bygueduo ise aiese kâjigonohohobyry modo kâenwanikely’ keanry” kewâtaunda. ³³ Awylygue iwerâ, kopaelâgâ, kopaelâgâbygueduo warâ ise Jerusalémram idâzeseze wawyly. Jerusalêmdâ lelâ mawânkâ Deus eynynâ aguwâni modo iguely — kely Jesus.

³⁴ Ilâpygueduo myani Jesus aguely Jerusalém donro modo wâgâ, eydâmolâ-ro waunlo ara lelâ:

— Âmaemo, Jerusalém donro modoram xirâ aguely. Iweâparoem, âjidadârymo donro modo Deus itaumbry egatuwânibyry modo xyâwânmmomy. Agui Deus ingonotaymby modo tuhugue tyâzemo myani. Arâlâ olâ toenzepa âwynedylymo. Aukuma wâne tymeombyry tawâry iaxi tydâtygyuze, tuan-hun-hoem, myara toenzepa idânârâ nhedysemo wawyly. Agui olâ âmaemo ewy yizepaom modo. ³⁵ Deus odokezemo. Saguhoem wâne ani koendâ agâmo myarapa ise Deus. Âtâ sodokeyby ara ise âmaemo. Ietondaymba ise âmaemo, “Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ Deus Ingonotyby” yam myguehomo odaji idyly ara. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

14

Jesus tâwâneim kua nhetobyry

¹ Tâzekobyzegueho oday myani fariseu domodo iwymâry ewy Jesus tâtyram âwinduase idâhoem ingâsedily. Aituo Jesus idâly. Idânârâ tonlo modo Jesus nhenuagaendylymo, âdylâ anhedily tientomoem, “Âdylâ adyesenry aiese lelâlâ enra tâzekobyzegueho oday” tâkeduomo. ² Târâ uguondo tâwâneimbe, ewâry, ixinary warâ toenzepa myani sakygu. Mâkâ tâwâneim Jesus iopaji saindyly. ³ Tientuo myani Jesus aguely fariseu domodoram, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modoram warâ:

— Âdaraka Moisés inweniby aguely tâzekobyzegueho oday tâwâneim kua iedyly wâgâ? Tâwâlâ, tâwâlâpa kua iedyly? — kely Jesus.

⁴ Nihogubamo olâ. Aituo myani Jesus tâwâneim onwa tâmary MÂ’ nhedyly. Adyetuo, tâwâneim kua idyly. Kua tiempygueduo eyam aguely:

— Idâ lelâ itynra — kely.

⁵ Aituo myani Jesus aguely fariseu domodoram:

— Tâsewanize lâpylâ âmaemo tâzekobyzegueho oday. Âmerymo atay, iguymo tapirâ atay warâ, tâtagueim odaji ihuguely tâzekobyzegueho oday-ro watay, kopaelâgâem mânhenonwâbyra âmaemo. Ilâ umelâ mâentylymo, tâzekobyzegueho oday awyly umelâ — kely Jesus.

⁶ Âdara kepamo lâgâlâ, âkealâ Jesus aguely awyly tutuze tawlymogue.

Agonrodomo takaze mawlymo mâkeba inananomo nidâ

⁷ Igâsedaymby modo mesa wâgâ tâjidy koendonro lelâ induakelymo tânuagaenze myani Jesus. Mure âty sododâ iwaguepanro kehoem induakelymo, tynreim modo ekadodâ kehoem. Awârâ tientuo myani Jesus aguely:

⁸ — Mâwinduatoem mâjigâseolyo-ro watay tynruneim modo ekadodâba ikadaungâ, akadâmo tynreim, mure sodo modo sainse mawânkâ. ⁹ Aituo ise âty sodo âyanmo aguely: “Eagonrodâ ikadomo xuiwâtaungâ. Xirâma akadâmo tynreim modo ekado-ro” keze âgâsenimobyry. Aituo ise toenzepa kehoem mâpybazedlymo. Mure âty sodo xurerydâ iwague ise mâzekanâolyo, kurâdo âdaunlo modo agâ kulâ. Arâ mawânkâ “Tynrenseim urâ” kewâni modo aieholy.

¹⁰ — Mâwinduatoem mâjigâseolyo-ro watay, iwaguelâ âty sododâ ikadaungâ, kurâdo âdaunlo modo duaylâ. Awylygue mawânkâ ise âgâsenimobyry warâ âyanmo aguely: “Âetaungâ wopaji, yataen-ho modo. Xirâ pymâ modo ekado onwa ikadaungârâ” kely. Awârâ tientuo, idânârâ igâsedaymby modo tynrenseim mawlymo xutuze. ¹¹ Deus enanjima, kurâ domodo tâwâlâ kulâ âtyrenni watay, âdaunlo modo kulâ awâkâ aunlo. Âtyendânry modo olâ Deus xurâem, tynreim kehoem — kely Jesus.

¹² Ilâpygueduo myani Jesus aguely igâsedaymby modoram:

— Âty odo âmaemo-ro watay, ataen-homo lelâ inkâba, âukonodo lelâba, âwaigorudo lelâba, âpemugudo lelâba, âdydo imeom sodo modo lelâba warâ igâsedaungâ. Ilâpygueduo, âgâsezemo lâpylâ mawânkâ âdaralâ tâtyram. Âgâseni modo kulelâ mâingâsegulyo-ro watay, ânguy mâenmawadâdlymo mâkeba awârâ. ¹³ Itydâ âty ize mataymo, âdy pebaom modo, kurâdo tywykuneim modo, ixigalamadaymby modo, epy modo warâ lâpylâ âingâsedaungâ. ¹⁴ Mâkâ kurâ domodo mâingâsedlyo-ro watay, toenzepa omaromoem Deus aiese. Akaemo olâ ise eagâmo mâzetyguedomoem âgâsebyramo, mâingâsebygueduomodo âdy âyanmo tiunduly peba tawlymogue. Deuslâ ise omarumo xudunri. Xypyry etay, Deus tynnonro modo kurâem nhetonduo, ipywazemo lelâ. Âdy pebanro modo koendâ mâentomobyry wâgâ âzepywaoze âmaemo Deusram — kely Jesus.

Jesus âty imâsedodâ adâjitobyry nhegatuhoobyry

(Mt 22.1-14)

¹⁵ Awârâ tindatuo myani uguondo târâ âwinduani aguely Jesusram:

— Koendonro ise Deus pymâem atoram idâwâni modo, iomarumo eagâ âwinduase — kely.

¹⁶ Aituo myani Jesus unâ nhegatuly, tienomedâdomoem, idânârâ igâsedaymby modo ara Deus eydâ atoram nâtâwâbyra ise kely.

— Âdydo imeom sodo myani âty imâsedoem adientoem ton-honze. Toenzepa kurâdo tygâseze myani, tâtyram âwinduase idâhomoem.

¹⁷ Alâ ituo, tagâ tâwaneim ingonodyly myani, ingâsedaymby modoram

“Alâ iweâma. Yagâ âzetyguedaungârâ” keze. ¹⁸ Eagâ tâwaneim idâly. Ingâsedaynly. Igâsedaymby modo olâ tâtâdyzeba. Awylygue idânârâ âdaituo nâtâba tawyly wâgâ aguelymo. Saguho aguely myani mâkâ emaryram: “Ypi agânheto ejidy sanâdâ. Iweâ lelâlâ udâly ise ese. Kekâne âty sodoram, yagâ newiâpabyra itoem” kely.

¹⁹ — Eagonro aguely: “Dez tapirâ sanâdâ, ygarosary epâgueinhe. Koendâ âsewanily kêendly wao ise. Kekâne âty sodoram, yagâ newiâpabyra itoem” kely.

²⁰ — Eagonro aguely: “Iweâ kulâ enra kohogüinly. Awylygue ise udâpa wawyly. Kekâne âty sodoram, yagâ newiâpabyra itoem” kely.

²¹ — Aituo myani mâkâ emary odopâdyly. Idânârâ nhगतuly âty sodoram. “Agâ tâzetyguedyzeba mâingâsedaymby modo” kely. Awârâ tindatuo, âty sodo toenzepa kehoem tyewiâpaduo aguely: “Idâ inepa taseragâ; âdaunlo ânwa ozelâ idâ, âdy pebaom modo etyram. Âdy pebaom modo xarâ enekâ, kurâdo tywykuneim modo, epy modo, sautânry modo warâ eagâmo kâwinduatoem” kely.

²² — Emary idâly myani. Odopâdyly kurâdo âdaunlo modo agâ kulâ. “Idânârâ senetai, ese ugonotobyry modo. Ity tumykebalâ olâ; toenzepa âjipelâ” kely.

²³ — Aituo myani âty sodo aguely: “Kurâdo iwagueno modo eta, iwerâ yagâ âwinduatoem. Âpa ezaji, xidadâ iwaguenonra warâ idâ. Idânârâ monhontaynly modoram yagâ âwinduase âetomoem aguekâ. Tâewyseba awylymogue kulâ, eagâmo amyguepa tâiseba olâ ikâ, agâ âewylymo mâentoem. Iety xumydyze urâ kurâdogue” kely tâmaryam. ²⁴ Idânârâ tonlo modoram aguely: “Âkeâ lelâlâ xirâ auguely âyanmo, kâingâsedaymby âetânrybyry modo yagâ nâzetyguedaymba ise” kely mâkâ âty sodo — kely myani Jesus.

*Jesus eynynonro modo âsenagazeze
(Mt 10.37-39)*

²⁵ Jesus Jerusalemmram idâly ume toenzepa myani kurâdo nhapygue awyly. Aituo âsemyombâdyly. Eyanmo aguely:

²⁶ — Ynynonroem midyse mataymo, yeinwândyse mataymo, unwânmo, âzemo, âwydymo, âmeombyrymo, âwaigorumo, âukonomo, nhaundumo warâ takaze kehoem ywynedaungâ. Yakadâ âdaunlo kurâdo kulâ mâinwynegylymo-ro watay, ynynonroemba ise âutulymo. Ize wato aietaungâ, ize matomo takaze. ²⁷ Ynynonroem lelâlâ midyse mataymo, ize matomo ara kulâ amidilymo imowâdaungâ. Mâsenagazedilymo umelâ auguely idataungâ; yeinwântaungâ, âiguehomo odaji kehoem, kruz manâdilymo-ro waunlo ara. Arâpa-ro watay, ynynonroemba ise mataunaze.

²⁸ — “Jesus eynynonro urâ” myguelymo iraynâ, tâmaenze mawylymo xutuwâdaungâ wao, yeinwâmpyra mipyra mitomoem. Saguhoem kuru âtâ itâni tintâdyly iraynâ, idânârâ âtâ isejiguy nhuduly wao nhekyly tintâdoem. Idânârâ âtâ isejiguy peba-ro watay, âtâ nitâdaymba mâkâ. ²⁹ Âtâ itâdyly nhaguly idânârâ âtâ isejiguy, sary warâ peba kulâ-ro watay, mârâ âtâ nadahuba awyly etaynrin modoram âwankuem âiehoze, âjeileoze warâ. Aguelymo ise: ³⁰ “Etaungâ awârâ âtâ. Sodo wâne itâdyly nagu, newanikeba olâ” kezemo.

31 — Âseguebyze tâtâly iraynâ, sodadu modo iwymâry saguhoem kuru tuduery agâ tienmaenly, tienmaemba warâ tawyly wao nhutuly. Dez mil kulâ izodadury, vinte mil lelâ iduery izodadury-ro warâ watay, tyangahu odaylâ agueze: “Kienmaen-hoem ton-honre wânkâ ise kurâ âseguebyze?” keze. 32 Tâwâlâ aguely watay: “Kienmaemba ise kydaze” kely-ro watay, tuduery iwague awyly umelâ ise eyam agueim ingonodyly, nâseguebyba tâitomoem âtunâgueze.

33 — Koendâ lâpylâ angahumo oday âdutuwâdaungâ, yeinwândysea, yeinwândyseba warâ mawylymo. Ynynonroem mataymo, ize matomo ara amidilymo imowâdaungâ, urâem lelâ amitomoem — kely Jesus.

Peku tanepa ityby

(Mt 5.13; Mc 9.50)

34 Jesus aguely myani:

— Koendonro wâne peku, pyni tâkubâzeânze, podo niwânzeânehomba warâ. Peku, onro agâ on-hoam ityby olâ pyni ikaji ietoem nudupa.

35 Âdaitoem ânguy ize inkâba mârâ aunlo. Samely lelâ. Xirâ koendâ mâuntudyze mataymo, koendâ idataungâ, xutuwâdaungâ warâ — kely myani Jesus.

15

Jesus enomedâzemo, kaneru xuzatyby wâgâ aguehobyry

(Mt 18.10-14)

1 Impostu epywadobyry emakewâni modo, judeu domodo ezewenry ara aitânry modo warâ saindylymo Jesus iopaji, aguely idase. 2 Fariseu domodo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ myani Jesus nhunâguedylymo. Aguelymo:

— Kurâdo inakai modo agâ tadawyly keduonro. Eagâmo tâdâwinduadyly keduonro warâ merâ uguondo — kelymo.

3 Aituo myani Jesus warâ aguely, enomedâzemo:

4 — Cem ovelhape âmaemo watay, tokalâ xuzatuo, tuize tâise âmaemo. Noventa e nove tâtadâze tâise âmaemo etadâdo odaji xuzatyby xuize mydâhomoem. 5 Mâentuomo, tuomazeze tâise âmaemo. Âewandaymo tâise mâenewylymo. 6 Itymoram aintuomo, itymo apano modo, ataen-hodo warâ mâingâsedilymo tâise. Amyguelymo: “Ohomaendaungâ yagâ. Ieguy xuzatybyma setai” myguelymo tâise — kely Jesus.

7 — Deus, eagâ kaynonro modo warâ toenzepa tohomaenzemo lâpylâ, tokalâ kurâ inakanhe adâidyly inmoly, Deus tyeinwântoem watay, mâkâ tâinwânni modo nhomaendilyly takaze kehoem. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Jesus enomedâzemo, moeda samen-hoymby wâgâ aguehobyry

8 Jesus aguely myani, enomedâzemo:

— Tokalâ pekodo dez moedapeom, tokalâ tiamehonduo, tiamehoymby tuize myani. Lamparina tohobanâze, âtâ tawinkoenze warâ. 9 Tientuo, tataen-hodo, tâty apano modo warâ ingâsedily. Aguely: “Yagâ ohomaendaungâ. Ymoedary kamehoymbyma setai” kely. Warâ myani pekodo aidily tiamehoymby tientuo, iomaru.

10 — Deus emary kaynonro modo iomazezemo toenzepa kehoem, tokalâ kurâ âjityendily, inakanhe adâidyly inmoly warâ watay. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Jesus tâjimery tunwym sodokeimbyry odopâdyby wâgâ unâ nhegatuhoobyry

¹¹ Aituo myani Jesus unâ nhegatuly, tienomedâdomoem:

— Tâlâ myani uguondo, azagâ tymegeim. ¹² Alâ myani imery iukono tunwynram aguely: “Âgueduo, mânhâympy modo urâem, paigoem warâ ise âzepajiwâdyly. Âguely kâinwânwândyseba aze. Urâem ini mâundudyse urâ inepa kehoem” kely salokuzenomo. Aituo myani nhunwym tâlâ tato ara nhepajiwâdyly iukonoem, iwaigoruem warâ. ¹³ Inepa myani mâkâ iukono idânârâ turâ âjigue nhedyly. Taypa âkelo âtâ anaxi idâly. Myarâ taintuo myani etygu kulâ. Kywypado, inakai modo warâ anhedily. Idânârâ tunwym dinheru nhudyppy nhainly myani.

¹⁴ — Idinheruru adaimpyem myani âdara typyniry nhanâto peba idily. Awlylygue toenzepa myani mâkâ salokuzenomo tâwindygue âsenagazedily. Mârâ xidadâdâ aekuru pyni peba lâpylâ; toenzepa lâpylâ tâwinzeim modo. ¹⁵ Aituo myani âdylâ tâwanu xuize idâly tâwinduatoem. Uguondo tonlonra agueze idâly. Aguely myani eyam: “Âmâem âsewanize urâ, kâwinduatoenlâ. Âdy kâinly peba aze” kely mâkâ salokuzenomo. Aituo myani uguondo aguely: “Tâwâlâ yfazendaryram âsewanira. Ieguy pâsega modo ise mâenkyly” kely. Aituo myani idâly fazendaram, uguondo eguy pâsega eniem. ¹⁶ Toenzepa myani ewindy. Ânguy olâ myani nuapya. Awlylygue myani toenzepa pâsega ipyniry ewy tieindyse idily.

¹⁷ — Toenzepa myani âsenagazedily. Aituo aguely: “Inakanhe awitobyry wâgâlâ xirâ kâsenagazedily. Pabai agâ tâwanuneim modo tâsegubydâzelâ kehoem ipynirymo. Ilâ enday urâ tarâ kâsewinzedily! ¹⁸ Pabairam kodopâdyly ise. Warâ ise eyam auguely: ‘Deus enanaym, inakanhe awidâ. Agâ inakanhe awidâ lâpylâ warâ, Pabai. Idânârâ mâunduyypma saim. ¹⁹ Awlylygue âmery ara inkâba iegâ. Agâ tâwaneim ara kulâ iegâ’ warâ ise saintybyem pabairam auguely” kely mâkâ salokuzenomo. ²⁰ Aituo myani târâpa odopâdyly tunwym etyram.

— Âtâdâ iwague endaylâ, nhunwym nhedyly. Tientuo, toenzepa kehoem intyendily. Tâgase kehoem tymery iose idâly. Oxiodybyem inwymogoyntly. Nhonugudyly. ²¹ Aituo myani mâkâ salokuzenomo aguely: “Deus enanaym, inakanhe awidâ. Agâ inakanhe awidâ lâpylâ warâ, Pabai. Idânârâ mâunduyypma saim. Awlylygue âmery ara inkâba iegâ” kely.

²² — Aituo myani nhunwym tagâ tâwanuneim modoram aguely: “Iokobadaungâ, âtâ iwogonro iwâkuru kehoem enetaungâ. Etydâdaungâ. Ane iwâkuru emery ewily onwa ietaungâ. Ihuru etary ihuru onwa ietaungâ warâ. ²³ Kâtygu ise! Tapirâ kiandyzeântyby xyâwâtaungâ warâ. Kydâwinduane! Kydohomaene! ²⁴ Ymery mawânkâ nodopâdai. Igueypy ara keankâ merâ, kagâlâ olâ iwerâ! Xuzatyby ara keankâ, xarâ kyam olâ nâepanâgueondai” kely nhunwym. Ilâpygueduo myani etyrymo adaguly lelâ.

²⁵ — Ilâ ume myani iwaigoru saindyly âpa ezay tâwaneimbyryem. Âtâ iwaguepa saintybyem myani tydyzeim modo aguely indadyly, tâdâidyly indadyly warâ. ²⁶ Aituo myani tâwaneim ingâsedily, nhapâiguely: “Âdyka awârâ? Âdaituoka âidylymo, âdydo imeom indylymo warâ?” kely.

27 — Aituo mâkâ tâwaneim in-hoguly: “Âukono nodopâdai. Unwâm tapirâ kiandyzeântyby nyâen-hoagui. Âukono odopâdobyry xina nhetygueguyly” kely.

28 — Awârâ tindatuo myani iwaigoru iewiâpadyly. Tâgawândyseba idyly. Tiuntuduo myani nhunwom egasely kuohoram. Idâly eydâ atoram. “Igwânkâ. Xina agâ ohomaengâ, Mery” kely. 29 Imery olâ warâ aguely eyam: “Iweâpa agâ âsewanizeze wawyly. Âdykâ amyguehobyry kankadaymba urâ. Tokalâ bodylâ yam mâundupa olâ âmâ, yataen-ho modo agâ kâzetyguedoem. 30 Koendâpa aityby keankâ awâkâ âmeryma-ro. Idânârâ tydinheruru mâunduyppy naim, pekodo inakai modo agâ tâitoem kulâ. Sainrimpyryem pylâ odopâdyly. Tapirâ sadyzeântyby mâyâen-honly, âty aietoem” kely myani iwaigoru.

31 — Aituo nhunwym aguely: “Yagâlâ minase, Mery. Idânârâ tâlâ wato, âmâ xurâ lâpylâ. 32 Xirâ âty agânhedyse wawyly olâ enra, kuomaru kêenehohoem. Âukono mawânkâ nodopâdai. Igueypy ara keankâ mâkâ, kagâlâ olâ iwerâ! Xuzatyby ara keankâ, xarâ kyanlâ olâ nâepanâgueondai” kely nhunwym — kely Jesus.

16

Jesus tâwaneim konokuni wâgâ unâ nhegatuhoobyry

1 Aituo myani Jesus unâ nhegatuly, tynnonro modo tienomedâdomoem:

— Uguondo tydinherugueim toenzepa âdydo imeom sodo myani mâkâ. Tâlâ lâpylâ myani uguondo mâkâ âdydo imeom sodo isejiguy eni. Eagonro tâwanuneim modo tywymâryam agueze idâlymo, mâkâ isejiguy eni wâgâ. “Inokudyly kulâ mâkâ âsejiguy eni. Âdinheruru nhainly kulâ awâkâ” kelymo. 2 Awârâ tindatuo myani sodo mâkâ tâwaneim ingâsedly. Eyam aguely: “Iwerâ ise-ro? Ienokudyly kulâ myinanry. Koendâ ysejiguy mâentaymba âmâ’ nyguemo. Âkealâka? Pape wâgâ iwenigâ idânârâ mâentaynly modo igondago, âdara yagâ deve awylymo kâuntuhoem. Yagâ mâsewaniombyra ise maze” kely.

3 — Aituo myani tâwaneim âpaunzedly: “Tâwanepa widyly ise enra. Âdaraka ise iwerâ awidyly! Ton-honreba urâ, âpa ezay tâwaneinhe. Tywypaze urâ, âkelomoram âzekainze. 4 Ah! Awidyly xutuagui iweâma. Tutuze urâ, âdara ywymâry agâ tugontaguneim modo eataen-hoem widyly lelâ ise. Awituo ise akaemo yagâ koendâ awylymo. Tarâpa kâjigonoholy watay, ypyry, ipa wato modo warâ xuduzemo” kely myani mâkâ tâwaneim tyangahu oday.

5 — Aituo myani idânârâ mâkâ uguondo âdydo imeom sodo agâ tugondagueim modo ingâsedly. Saguhoram aguely: “Âdara lelâka eagâ iewano agâ ogondagu?” kely. Mâkâ in-hoguly myani: “Imâem enra kêempyraguyly, quatro mil litros azeiti ioseaji” kely. 6 “Anra ogondary iwenibyem. Xugukeze urâ imâemba. Eagonro pape wâgâ imâembalâ ise kâinwenily. Azagâ mil litros azeiti lelâ ogondary, quatro mil mâkeba. Ikgâ. Izedy iwenigâ xirâ pape iwelo wâgâ” kely mâkâ tâwaneim.

7 — Ilâpyryem myani eagonroram aguely: “Âmâ-ro, âdara lelâka eagâ iewano agâ ogondagu?” kely. Aituo myani in-hoguly: “Toenzepa ugondagu. Cem trigu etary lelâ” kely. “Xugukeze urâ ogondary. Oitenta

etary lelâ ise ogondary iwerâ. Tarâ xirâ pape iwelo wâgâ izedy iwenigâ” kely mâkâ tâwaneim konokuni.

⁸ — Aituo myani iwymâry aitobyry nhutuly. Aituo aguely: “Ienokudâ wâne. Tonomegue lelâlâ olâmy makynre. Angahu oday, âdara âpyniry, ipa mato modo mâendyly mutu, yagâpa iwanu ipygueduo. Koendâ kehoem amidâ, waunroem mâzetoem” kely myani tâwaneinram. Warâ myani tâwaneim konokuni aidyly — kely Jesus.

Aituo myani Jesus agueondyly:

— Deus einwântânry modo tyangahu oday, âdara waunroem adâidyly awyly tutuzemo. Turâem pyni, ipa tato modo warâ xuduwâni modo eataen-hoem tâise lelâ. Arâ adâjidylyem lakuru enomegumo, Deus eynynonro modo takaze kehoem. ⁹ Tonomegue âdinheruru tâlâ matomo aietaungâ, agonromo mâenmawyadâdomoem. Âdinherurumo adainly watay, Deus eydâ atodâ tâjike lelâ ise âmaemo. ¹⁰ Âdiempa tâlâ tatogue, âkelomo emawyadâninra xuduze Deus toenzepa tâwânseim târâ eydâ tatodâ. Âdiempa tâlâ tatogue, âkelomo emawyadâdânryram olâ ise Deus nudupa tâwânseim târâ eydâ tatodâ. ¹¹ Âguelymo iraynâlâ, koendâ âdinherurumo aiedyly mâuntuba âmaemo watay, Deus iwâkuru modo nudupa lelâlâ ise, âgueduomo. ¹² Koendâ nhuduypy amânhepyra âmaemo tarâ onro anaym watay, nudupa lâpylâ ise koendonro modo târâ eagâ mataymo.

¹³ — Azagâ tywymâgueim kurâ watay, nuduwâpyra azakâlâ agueho arâ aguentoem; merâ âdylâ aguiendyse, mâkâ âdylâ aguiendyse lâpylâ. Aituo tokalâ aguehobyry lelâ aguienkyly. Arâ lâpylâ mawânkâ awâkâ Deugue tywymâgu ize tawyly umelâ toenzepa dinheru izetonro modo, Deusgue iwymâgüem nudupa awyly — kely Jesus.

*Jesus kurâdo nhenomedâdomobyry
(Mt 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mc 10.11-12)*

¹⁴ Toenze kulâ dinheru izetonro mâkeba fariseu domodo. Aituo, “Deus ize ato amânhekylymo atay, toenzepa âdype midylymo wâgâ mâpaunzedylymo atay warâ iduakewâdaungâ” Jesus kely tindatuomo, aguehobyry wâgâ âwankuem nhedylymo. ¹⁵ Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Âkelomo enanaji, koendonro âmaemo. Deus olâ tutuze koendonro keba mawylymo. Tywângueim ara kulâ kurâdo iomazeândoem amânhekylymo Deus xurâem.

¹⁶ — Saguhoem kydamudo âdara Deus ize ato adiyndyly nhutulymo myakâwâm kâzewenry Moisés inweniby wâgâ, Deus eynynâ aguwâni modo nhenomedâdo wâgâ warâ. Warâ mykâinane kydamudo aidyly, até João Batista ume. Iwerâ ozelâ ani, âdara Deus pymâem idyly wâgâ João Batista aguely. Arâ lâpylâ urâ unâ koendonro kâengatuly, âdara Deus kywymâryem idyly wâgâ. Toenzepa kurâdo Deus tywymâryem ize awyly, pymâem atoram tâtâdyze awylymo warâ.

¹⁷ — Onro, kau warâ adainze. Deus aguiendyse ato Moisés iweniby olâ nâtugueba. Âdaunloenlâ tokalâ ezewenry iweniby ewy tâtywâduneba ise warâ.

¹⁸ — Eagonro pekodo agâ mohogüinlymo, saguho âwydymo mâinmopygueduo-ro watay, inakanhe midylymo awârâ. Aituo Deus izepa ato ara amidylymo. Deus xurâem, waunro tâjiwydylâ, iwydy kuru, nhatano keba. Pekodo imoyby agâ ohogüimby watay Deus izepa ato ara

kulâ lâpylâ aidyly. Deus xurâem, waunroem eagâ ohogüimbylâ mawânkâ iso kuru — kely Jesus.

Jesus uguondo âdydo imeom sodo wâgâ, Lázaro wâgâ warâ unâ nhagatuhoory

¹⁹ Aituo myani Jesus unâ nhagatuondyly, enomedâzemo:

— Uguondo âdydo imeom sodo myani. Kopaelâgâembaba âtâ tywogonro iwâkuru, tâwâenseim warâ nhedyly. Âtybeom ara lelâ myani etydâ. Aunlolâ myani etydâ pyni tâwâenseim, tâkubâguneim modobe awyly.

²⁰ — Tâlâ pylâ myani uguondo âdy pebaom Lázaro keho. Toenzepa myani iwâgâ pinuri modo egasely. Kopaelâgâembaba myani adaholy, mâkâ âdypeom ety iwyantaji. ²¹ Aunlolâ myani âsewinzedyly. Mâkâ âdypeom typyniry egupyry nhamyby, iwenzary wâgâpa ihugueyby modo kulâ myani nheinzesequyly. Kaxorodoram iwînuriry âjilugainholy.

²² — Aituo mâkâ kaikâ iguely. Anju domodoram myani egadopyry adaholy, kydamu Abraão eyam iwaguepa, Deus ize ato ara lelâ aini modoram. Tuomare kehoem myani târâ awyly. Mâkâ âdypeom tâigüeze lâpylâ myani. Eguepybyry myani igueypy modo etadâdo odaji adaholy. ²³ Deus ize ato aietânry modo egadopyry idâhoram myani adaholy. Toenzepa târâ âsenagazedyly. Tâsenagazeday, iwaguelâ Abraão nhedyly, eagâ Lázaro warâ. ²⁴ Aituo myani adaenkely: “Tako Abraão, ytyendâlâ ikâ! Toenzepa tarâ peto onwaym kâsenagazedyly. Lázaro tâmary ewily paikaji inkuihoem aguekâ wao, ulu nhâkânwanâze âetoem. Kâenmaemba aze tarâ âdâpigu!” kely mâkâ âdypeombyry.

²⁵ — Warâ olâ myani Abraão eyam aguely: “Âiguepa mawyly ume, toenzepa ani âdinherugu, âdydo imeom iwâkuru modope mawyly warâ. Lázaro ani âdy peba, toenzepa âsenagazedyly. Iwerâ mâkâ saguhoem âsenagazedby Deus enado, awârâ modo nhewânukeky. Âmâ toenzepa âsenagazeni iwerâ. ²⁶ Eydâ matoram merâ idâhoem nuduwâpyra, kuontay tâtagueim imeâgâemba kehoem tâsanigueimbe. Awyarâ tâzekuâdyze donro modo âzekuâdomoem nuduwâpyra. Atonlo modo xayam nâzekuâbyra lâpylâ warâ” kely Abraão mâkâ âdypeombyryam.

²⁷ — Aituo myani mâkâ aguely: “Xirâem olâ ytyendâ ikâ, tako Abraão. Pabai ety donro modo xuruse Lázaro igonokâ. ²⁸ Cinco lelâ konodope urâ târâ. Tâwâlâ Lázaro xurusemo nâtâ, niguepa tawylymo umelâ, inakanhe adâidyly inmhomoem. Deus izepa ato aiedyly nimopamo-ro watay, âese lâpylâ akaemo xarâ, xirâ âji toenzepa kehoem tâdâsenagazedoam” kely.

²⁹ — Aituo myani Abraão aguely: “Tâlâ Moisés aguehobyry iweniby Deus aguiendyse ato wâgâ kuruni. Tâlâ lâpylâ, saguhoem kuru Deus wâgâ aguewâni modo aguehobyry, âdara Deus agâ koendâ kitoem aguidyly wâgâ. Ilâ agueholâ âukonodo, Deus ize ato adiyendyse tatay, neinwândâmo” kely.

³⁰ — “Tako Abraão, Deus itaumbry saguhobyry tindadysebamo, tyeinwândysebamo warâmo olâ inanry. Tâlâ Deus einwânniem itomoem aieto. Ânguylâ igueypy kurâem itondyby Deus wâgâ eyanmo agueze idâly-ro watay, inakanhe adâidyly imozemo, Deus tyeinwântoem” kely.

³¹ — Aituo myani Abraão aguely: “Moisés aguehobyry nidapyramo, saguho Deus wâgâ aguewâni modo aguehobyry nidapyramo warâ

watay, neinwâmpyra awylymolâ ise, ânguylâ igueypy kurâem itondyby Deus wâgâ aguenri awyly umelâ” kely Abraão — kely myani Jesus.

17

Deus einwânnipyryem neinwâmpyra ienehoim toenzepa ise âsenagazedily (Mt 18.6-7,21-35; Mc 9.42)

¹ Aituo myani Jesus aguely tynynonro modoram:

— Aunlolâ kurâ domodo Deus neinwâmpyra ienehoim modo aidily. Toenzepa kehoem âsenagazeze mâkâ yeinwânni yeinwâmpyra ienehoim. ² Koendâ tâise mâkâ iguely, yeinwânni yeinwâmpyra tienehonly iraynâlâ. Koendâ tâise tuhu imâsedo iwymy onwa ekâjily, parutabâ ikaji samehoem, yeinwânni yeinwâmpyra idily iraynâlâ. ³ Tâmaynelâ aitaungâ, aguewâtaungâ warâ. Yeinwânni modo ewy âynynâ inakanhe aidily-ro watay, eyam aguewâtaungâ: “Deus izepa ato ara midily awârâ. Adâiseba ikâ. Deus einwânkâ” kewâtaungâ eyam. Inakanhe adâidyly inmoly-ro watay, enanânehonwâdaungâ aitobyry. ⁴ Inakanhe adâidyly wâgâ âjityendily watay, “Awitombyra ise urâ” keduo, inakanhe awyly enanânehonwâdaungâ. Toenzepa inakanhe aidily umelâ, sete lelâ tokalâ iguandyly ara, inakanhe awyly enanânehonwâdaungâ — kely Jesus.

Jesus einwânni-ro watay, eon-honrube lelâ

⁵ Jesus induakeyby modo aguelymo myani eyam:

— Xina âinwândily imâem iekâ, Pymâ — kelymo.

⁶ Aituo myani aguely:

— Mostarda ewy imeimbyry aralâ, âdiempa yeinwândilymo watay, toenzepa on-honrumo xuduze urâ. Figueiraram, “Onkegâ. Parutabâ ikaji âzetâda” mygueduomo, aise amyguehomobyry ara — kely Jesus.

Jesus tâwaneim wâgâ unâ nhegatuhybyry

⁷ Aituo myani Jesus unâ nhegatuly, tienomedâdomoem:

— Etaungâ. Âduaymo tâlâ uguondo emary poji anaym tâwaneim, eguy kaneru eni warâ watay, mâkâ poji anaymba saintuo, iwymâry eyam, “Ikobyzeguegâ. Ikagâ mâwinduatoem” kewâpyra tâise. ⁸ Wakely tâise: “Iokobagâ, ypyryry aiekâ. Mesa onwa enekâ. Ohondybyem lelâ ikâ, kâwinduadyly ume, kadakuily ume warâ kâenkadyby mâenetoem. Kâwanikebygueduo ise tâwâlâ mâwinduadyly, madakuily warâ” kely tâise tâmaryam. ⁹ Pymâ tâmaryam wakepa: “Koendonro âmâ; xirâma urâem amientai” kepa. Aguehobyry aieni kulâ mâkâ emary. ¹⁰ Deus emary âmaemo. “Aiekâ” kehobyry amânhedilymo watay, iwanumolâ mârâ amânhekylymo. “Koendonro âmaemo” kely kâzenuedaundâ. “Amyguehobyry aieni kulâma xina” kewâtaungâ Deusram — kely Jesus.

Jesus dez uguondo tâjimituguelygue tâwâneim kua nhetobyry

¹¹ Jerusalémram tâtâly ume myani Jesus Samaria, Galiléia warâ ontagâ sakadyly. ¹² Âtâ anary imeimbyry odaji saindyly ume myani dez uguondo tâjimituguelygue tâwânuneim modo idâlymo iose. Iwaguelâ epagudylymo, awârâgue tâwânuneim modo iopaji ânguy naimpyra awylygue. ¹³ Târâ endaylâ adaenkelymo:

— Xina tytyenzelâ ikâ, Jesus. Xina kua iekâ, Pymâ — kelymo.

¹⁴ Tientuomo myani Jesus aguely:

— Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modoram âzehowâdaunda, kua ietybyem mawylymo nhutihomoem — kely Jesus.

Aituo myani mâkâ dez uguondo modo ânwa oze idâlymo umelâ, kua idylymo Jesus eon-honrugue. ¹⁵ Kua itybyem tawyly tientuo myani tokalâ mâkâ uguondo modo ewy odopâdyly Jesusram. Todopâdyly ume myani mâkâ kaynâ kehoem xunâgu:

— Koendonro awâkâ Deus! Ton-honreim awâkâ Deus! — kely myani.

¹⁶ Jesus eydâ atoram saintondybyem, enado âzeguhoam itybyem aguely:

— Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ. Toenzepa agâ womaru, kua yetaima — kely. Samaria donro lelâlâ wâne, alâ olâ myani Jesusram odopâdyly, kua tyetuo.

¹⁷ Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Dez uguondo lelâ kua xietai. Akaemo nove lelâ odopâdylymo lâpylâ olâ tâise koendonro. ¹⁸ Âkelo anano merâ: “Koendonro âmâ, kua yetaima” keim. Ytyrnu olâ, judeu modo ewy yam âdalâ keze nodopâbyra awylygue — kely.

¹⁹ Aituo myani Jesus aguely uguondo kua itybyram:

— Aukâ. Idâ. Koendâ kehoem kua itybyem âmâ, ton-honre wawyly mâinwântobyry wâgâ — kely.

*Âdara Deus pymâem idyly wâgâ Jesus aguehobyry
(Mt 24.23-28,36-44)*

²⁰ Aituo myani fariseu domodo ewy Jesus nhapâiguely:

— Âdaraka ise Deus pymâem tawyly nhenehonly xirâ anaym? — kelymo.

Jesus in-hoguly:

— Kienkyly mâkeba ise, Deus pymâem idyly adaguly. ²¹ Kuodaylâ mawânâ Deus pymâem ato. Ânguylâ wakewâpyra ise: “Etaungâ, anra tarâ. Anri târâ” kewâpyra. Odaymolâ mawânâ Deus pymâem ato. Tâenseim keba mawânâ Deus kuoday anhekyly — kely Jesus.

²² Jesus aguely myani tynynonro modoram:

— Âsenagazeze âmaemo. Toenzepa ise agâmo wawyse mawylymo, onhondâzemo. Tâwâlâ wâne âdiempa kulâ awyly. Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âtyby tarâ agâmo witoem nudupa olâ ise. ²³ Âyanmo aguelymo ise: “Nhaum, anra Jesus” kezemo. Tâlâ pylâ, “Jesus târâ” kewâni modo. Kâzeinwântaundâ. Uize tâgasezeba itaungâ aguehomobyryam. Tarâ inkâba ise urâ. ²⁴ Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âtyby kodopâduo, idânârâ iesemo. Ielu wâne kau xypyryram, xypyryram warâ tâzehorugueze, tâzehoze warâ, myara ise kodopâduo, idânârâ yaindyly âzehoze. ²⁵ Awârâ iray, âzenagazeoze olâ urâ. Toenzepa ise tywymâryem yizepanro modo ilâ ume.

²⁶ — Noé umenobyry ara, arâ lâpylâ ise urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âtyby kodopâduo. ²⁷ Saguhoem myakâwândy, paru inwenlygue tadainlymo iray, kurâdo xara tatomo aralâ mykâinane. Âwinduadylymo. Adakuilymo. Salokuzenomo modo, âwynsaundo modo warâ ohogüinlymo warâ mykâinane aidylymo, Noé pepi imâsedo âtâ emyenro tyngatyby odaji âxiedyly iray. Âxiebygeduomo olâmy Deus inepa kehoem kopâ ihugueânmâ, adain-homoenlâ-ro warâ.

28 — Ló umemy aimâ myara aitonze. Mârâ umeno modo xaralâ mykâinane aisezedilymo. Âwinduadilymo. Adakuilymo. Âdydo imeom nhanâdilymo. Vende nhedylymo. Typi nhetâdilymo. Tâty intâdilymo. 29 Sodomadâpa Ló âxigueduo olâ myakâwândy Deus peto kau odaypa tyihugueânze. Kopâ ihuguely ara kehoem tuhu tohoreim emyenro enxofre ihuguely. Idânârâ kehoem iguelymo lelâ.

30 — Arâ lâpylâ ise urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby kodopâduo, aguipa kulâ ise ywânwânni modo. 31 Kaynâ itymo nhangatay ilajiry wâgâ mataymo, âytâguywâdaungâ. Âwientaungâ. Âsejiguymo enanânehonwâdaungâ. Âpa ezay âsewanize mataymo, inepa âwientaungâ. Todopâzeba itaungâ âtânra âsejiguymo ese. 32 Enanâgueduodaungâ, Ló iwydy aitobry. Deus, “Inepa âwientaungâ” keduo, neinwâmpyra myakâwândy. Xidadâram odopâze kewândymy.

33 — Tâwâlâ âdutuze keim âmaemo watay, mâzemaewâbyra ise âmaemo. Âigueduo, Deus agâ mohomaendaymba ise âmaemo. Deusram tâenseim mataymoma âzemaewâze âmaemo. Âigueduomo, Deus agâ typyguenryem ise omarumo. 34 Kodopâduo, ynynonro modo sase urâ. Ynynâbaom modo olâ ise urâ kamyra. Azagâ kurâ âjigamary wâgâ xykyim, ynynonro ynynâbaom warâ watay, ynynonro adahoze Deusram, eagonro olâ âjionze. 35 Azagâ pekodo trigu sakoim, ynynonro, ynynâbaom warâ watay, ynynonro adahoze Deusram, eagonro olâ âjionze. 36 [Azagâ uguondo âpa ezay âsewanirim, ynynonro, ynynâbaom warâ watay, ynynonro adahoze Deus eydâ atoram, eagonro olâ âjionze]* — kely Jesus.

37 Awârâ tindatuo myani eynynonro modo nhapâiguely:

— Âdykâ ise awârâ aidily, Pymâ? — kelymo.

Aituo Jesus in-hoguly; âdykâ awyly aguepalâ:

— Tywângueimpe atoram elaho modo âtâdyguly, ânguy, “Târâ igueypybe” keduo inkâba. Arâ lâpylâ ise kurâdoram kodopâdily âduotuly, ânguy âdakepalâ — kely Jesus.

18

Jesus pekodo pypâ, juiz warâ wâgâ unâ nhegatuhoery

¹ Aituo myani Jesus unâ nhegatuly, tynynonro modo tienomedâdoem, Deusram tâwâlâ ize tato nhekezedomoem, aunlolâ eyam nhekado-moem warâ.

² — Tâlâ myani xidadâ oday uguondo, kurâdo ewentâdily, tâwentâzeba warâ awyly wâgâ tâwaneim, awylygue juizgue ezeku. Koendonro keba olâ myani mâkâ, Deus ize ato ara aini keba, kurâ domodo koendâ eni keba, tienmawyadâdyzedonro keba warâ. ³ Tâlâ myani mârâ xidadâ oday pekodo pypâ. Aunlolâ myani juizram idâzesedily, eagâ aguezezeze. “Mâkâ urâem inakanhe aityby agâ wao aguekâ” kezasedily juizram.

⁴ — Iweâpa myani juiz mâkâ pypâ aguely indasedily kulelâ. Ilâpyryem olâ myani âpaunzedily: “Âkealâ, Deus ize ato agânhedysedonro keba lelâlâ urâ. Kurâdo kâenmawyadâdyzeba warâ. ⁵ Ynadyly olâ pypâ yam nhekezedylygue. Awylygue ise aguehobyry agânhenonry. Agânhepyra urâ-ro watay, aguezesedylygue xynazema urâ” kely. Aituo juiz, mâkâ pypâ nhekadyby anhedily — kely Jesus.

* 17:36 Idânârâ livru saguho modo wâgâ iwenibyemba xirâ versîculu 36.

⁶ Jesus aguely:

— Âpaunzedaugâ juiz aguehobyry wâgâ. ⁷ Adiendyseba lelâlâ wâne, pypâ nhekazededyby olâ aiemâ. Mâkâ juiz ânguydo kulâ pypâ aiedyse ato aiemâ, nhekazedylgyue; Deusma kuru ise koendonro tawylygue, tyam ekazezenibyryram xuduze. Koendonro ise anhekyly, aunlolâ ekani modo xurâem. ⁸ Tynynonro modo emakeze; inepa kehoem ise awârâ modo anhedily. Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby kodopâduo olâ ise aguipa kulâ yeinwânni modo. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Jesus fariseu wâgâ, impostu epywadobyry emakerim wâgâ warâ unâ nhegatuhoery

⁹ Jesus unâ nhegatuly myani “Tagonro takaze kehoem koendonro urâ” keim modo wâgâ. Eyanmo aguely:

¹⁰ — Azagâ uguondope myani. Tokalâ myani fariseu, judeu domodo ezewenry Moisés inweniby ara lelâ adâidyse. Eagonro myani impostu epywadobyry emakerim, pymâ ton-honreim Roma donro xurâem. Azakâlâ idâlymo myani Deus etyram eagâ agueze. ¹¹ XYDYK itybyem myani fariseu. Deus agâ adâkely waunlo ara myani tânanaji; tywâgâ kulâ olâ myani aguely. Aguehobyry Deusram naimpyra. “Tuomare urâ, yagonrodo takaze koendonro urâ. Ânguy enokuni keba urâ. Ânguy kâenmagazedaymba urâ. Moisés inweniby agueho ara lelâ awidyly. Ywydy lelâ kâynanâguyly, eagonro pekodo lâpylâ warâpa. Tuomare urâ, mâkâ pymâ Roma donro xurâem impostu epywadobyry emakeim araba wawylygue. ¹² Azagâ iguandyly lelâ inanry semana oday kâwinduapypa widyly wao, imâem agâ auguehoem. Dez lelâ âdylâ kâenmakely-ro watay, aunlolâ inanry tokalâ âyam kâunduly” kely fariseu.

¹³ — Impostu epywadobyry emakeim olâ myani toenzepa âpybazeni, inakanhe aini tawylygue. Awylygue myani enagozeybyem lelâ awyly, iwaguelâ Deus agâ aguewâni mododâ awyly. Âjihogainly tytyrungue. Aguely: “Inakanhe aini kulâ urâ, Deus. Ytyendâlâ ikâ” kely.

¹⁴ — Deus agâ adâkely ewanikeimbyryem, fariseu tâtyram odopâdyly. Impostu epywadobyry emakeim tâtyram odopâdyly lâpylâ. Warâ myani aidylymo. Impostu epywadobyry emakeim inakanhe aitobyry lelâ myani Deus nhygakely. Deus xurâem, mâkâma koendonro kuru, fariseu keba. Koendonroem tawyly wâgâ aguewâni modo, tynrempa âiehoze. Koendonroem tawyly wâgâ aguedânry ise âdyren-hoim. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Jesus iamimeom agâ atobyry

(Mt 19.13-15; Mc 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Ilâpygueduo tâjiunwyndo Jesusram tymeom nhadylymo.

— Asaemo nhangahu onwa imary iekâ. Deusram koendâ âzehohomoem ekagâ asaemo xurâem — kelymo Jesusram.

Awârâ tientuo Jesus eynynonro modo iamudo sanipyry modoram aguely:

— Jesus kâdynanâdaundâ — kelymo.

¹⁶ Aguelymo tindatuo olâ myani Jesus tynynonro modoram aguely:

— Arâ adâkezeba itaungâ! Tâwâlâ yam iamimeom nâedâ. Kodopâdaundâmo. Iamimeom wâne enra ohondybyem lelâ yam tâetoem, myara lâpylâ kurâ domodo nohondâ, yeinwântomoem, Deus iwymârymoem itoem. ¹⁷ Yam tâetoem ohondânry modo Deusgue

tywymâgunebamo ise, iamimeom wâne enra ohondybyem lelâ yam tâetoem myarapa tawylmogue. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely.

*Uguondo toenzepa âdypeom agâ Jesus aguehobyry
(Mt 19.16-30; Mc 10.17-31)*

¹⁸ Ânwa oze myani uguondo tysejiguyeim aguely Jesusram:

— Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Pymâ. Âdaraka awidyly, Deusram udâhoem, aunloenlâ eagâ witoem warâ? — kely.

¹⁹ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Amyguely tutuzeka âmâ? Âdaituoka “Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ” myguely yam? Kurâ koendonro lâpeba, Deus lelâ koendonro. ²⁰ Tutuzelâ âmâ, âdy Deus aguiendyse ato awyly Moisés inweniby wâgâ: “Eagâ mohogüin-hobyry lelâ xynanâgâ. Ânguy kâdyâ. Tâmagazeba ikâ. Aitobyry wâgâpa kulâ âkelomo kâzewentâdâ. Unwâm, âze warâ einwânkâ, xyrenkâ warâ” — kely Jesus.

²¹ Aituo myani uguondo aguely:

— Salokuzenomoem wawyly umelâ idânârâ Moisés inweniby ara awidyly, adyesezelâ urâ — kely.

²² Uguondo aguely tindatuo myani Jesus aguely:

— Tâlâ lâpylâ olâ amânhekyly. Âsejiguy modo idânârâ vende ieta. Ebyry ise âdy pebaom modoram mâunduly-ro warâ. Awârâ amânheduly-ro watay, tâlâ lelâ ise âmâ mârâ koendonro Deus eydâ atodâ ekanâdyby. Idânârâ tâlâ mato mâunduduo, odopâgâ, ynynonroem mitoem — kely Jesus.

²³ Jesus arâ aguely tindatuo myani toenzepa kehoem uguondo ity-wandyly, tysejiguy modo vende tiendyseba tawylgyue. Tytynre kehoem idây. ²⁴ Mâkâ toenzepa âjityendyly tientuo Jesus aguely:

— Ton-honre lelâlâ âdypeom modo yeinwântoem, Deusgue tywymâgomoem warâ, tysejiguy kulâ ize atomo kuru awylgyue. ²⁵ Ton-honre camelu agüie ihu oze sakadoem, arâ lâpylâ ton-honre âdypeom modo tâlâ tato inmohomoem eon-honru, Deusgue tywymâgomoem warâ — kely.

²⁶ “Ton-honre âdypeom modo Deusgue iwymâgomoem” Jesus keduo idani modo toenzepa kehoem âseguâdâdylymo, âdypeom modo lakuru Deus eydâ atoram idâim waunlo ara enanajimo awylgyue. Aituo ague-lymo:

— Arâ atayma ise ânguy nâsemaguewâbyra-ro — kelymo.

²⁷ — Deus olâ kurâ domodo anhetânry adyese lelâ — kely Jesus.

²⁸ Jesus aguely tindatuo, Pedro aguely:

— Xina-ro? Idânârâ tâlâ tato xina niâm, âynynonroem tâitoem — kely.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Aituo myani Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Idânârâ tâlâ matomo mânhânlymo, ynynonroem mitomoem watay, Deus xuduze lelâ ipa matomo. Itymo mânhânduomo, âykyhomoem ijidymo xuduze. Âwydymo, âwaigorumo, âukonomo, nhaundumo, unwânmo, âzemo, âmeomyrymo warâ mânhânduomo, Deus âpemugumo nhetomo ara kehoem nhenimo, âwynenimo warâ xuduze lelâ. Iwâgâ mânhâympymo takaze ise Deus nhuduly. Âgueduomo aunloenlâ ise Deus agâ mawylymo. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Jesus, “Yigueduo, kurâem itonze urâ” keontobyry

(Mt 20.17-19; Mc 10.32-34)

³¹ Jesus doze tynynonro modo aguiom duaypa nhejikely, aguely:

— Idataungâ wao auguely. Jerusalémram xirâ kytâly. Deus itaumbry aguewâni modo aguehobyry ara ise agâieholly, urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby. Arâ ise târâ aidyly idânârâ aguehomobyry ara. ³² Judeu keba modoram ise kâzegameoly. Âwankuem yesemo. Unâguezemo. Iedakudâzemo. ³³ Yapiogüen-honzemo. Ilâpyryem ise yâen-honlymo. Azagâ emedyly idyly wâgâ kurâem itondybyem lelâ olâ ise urâ — kely.

³⁴ Âdakeze aguely awyly nutubamo myani eynynonro modo. Nutuba itomoem aietybyem waunlo ara.

Jesus epy Jericó donro kua nhetobyry

(Mt 20.29-34; Mc 10.46-52)

³⁵ Jesus, eynynonro modo warâ âtâ anary Jericóram saindylymo ume, epy ânwa edazekâ ekadybyem. Sakadaynrim modoram aguely myani:

— Ytyendâlâ itaungâ. Ydineruru âunduwâtaungâ — kely.

³⁶ Târâ ekadybyem tatay, toenzepa kurâdo sakadyly indadyly. Aituo mâkâ lelâba nhapâiguely:

— Âdyka awârâ? Ânguyka sakani? — kely.

³⁷ — Jesus Nazaré donro awâkâ sakani — kehonly.

³⁸ Adâkehonduo, adaenkely:

— Ytyendâlâ ikâ, Jesus! Âdamu Davi ara pymâ ton-honreim âmâ! — kely.

³⁹ Jesus eatado idâwâni modo aguelymo eyam:

— MYK alelâ ikâ! Tadaenkezeba ikâ! — kelymo.

Agueduomo lakuru myani ago kuru epy adaenkely:

— Ytyengâ, Davigue tydamudogueim! — kely.

⁴⁰ Aituo myani Jesus epagudyly. Aguely tonlo modoram:

— Epy yam enetaungâ — kely.

Tuopaji saintuo myani Jesus nhapâiguely:

⁴¹ — Âdyka âmâem agânhedyse mato? — kely.

— Kâentondyze urâ, Pymâ! — kely.

⁴² — Etonze lelâ âmâ. Kua âniem wawyly mâinwântobyry wâgâ — kely Jesus.

⁴³ Ilâenlâ kehoem myani epy nhetondyly. Ânwa oze Jesus nhapygue-noem idyly lelâ. Tâtâly ume aguely myani:

— Koendonro lelâlâ Deus! Ton-honreim awâkâ Deus! — kely.

Idânârâ tonlo modo, kua itybyem awyly tientuo, aguelymo:

— Âkealâ, ton-honreim lelâlâ Deus! Koendonro lelâlâ awâkâ! — kelymo.

19

Zaqueu Jesus tiendyse atobyry

¹ Aituo myani Jesus xidadâ Jericóram saintybyem, sakadyly xidadâ odakâ ² Kurâ domodo duay tâlâ myani uguondo âdypeom, Zaqueu. Impostu epywadobyry emakewâni modo iwymâry myani mâkâ. ³ Jesus tiendyse. Imâkeba tawlylygue olâ myani tâjiduay nepyra awyly. ⁴ Aituo tâgase waunroem idâly. Se imâsedo sicômoro keho, figueira emyenro,

onwa âkuly, Jesus iwaguepa tientoem sakadyly ume. ⁵ Se iaxi taintuo myani Jesus kayam MYK idyly. Se iwatary wâgâ ekadybyem nhedyly. Tientuo aguely:

— Zaqueu, iokobagâ âytâguygâ. Itydâ ise aze iwerâ — kely Jesus.

⁶ Ilâ tindatuo myani Zaqueu inepa kehoem se sicômoro wâgâpa xytâguely. Toenzepa myani iomaru. Aituo Jesus tâtyram nhadyly.

⁷ Tonlo modo myani Jesus Zaqueu ety odaji egawândyly tientuo aguelymo:

— Etaungâ! Jesus negawântai inakanhe aini ety odaji, eagâ âwinduase. Anipyra tâise awâkâ! — kelymo.

⁸ Zaqueu tâpague myani Jesus enado, aguely:

— Idakâ, Pymâ. Tâlâ wato epajiwâze urâ âdy pebaom modo agâ. Impostu epywadobyry kâenmakely ume, epywado imâem kehoem kâenkadyby watay, dinheru xuduonse urâ eyanmo. Tokalâ moeda kâenmagazedby watay, quatro moeda ise eyanmo kâunduly. Azagâ moeda kâenmagazedby watay, oito moeda ise eyanmo kâunduly. Warâ ise awidyly — kely Zaqueu.

⁹ Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Xirâ âtâ sodo inakanhe aitobyry xygakeagui. Inakanhe aityby lelâlâ wâne, judeulâ olâ merâ Abraão iwerypyrylâ. ¹⁰ Tâjiunwym wâne tymery xuzatyby xuize tâtâze myara xuzatyby modo kâwinly, Deusdâ iwagueno modo, inakanhe awylymo kâyngakehoem, kâenmakehomoem warâ — kely Jesus.

Tâwanuneim modo mârâ moeda âdara nhetyby awyly wâgâ unâ nhegatuhoery

(Mt 25.14-30)

¹¹ Xidadâ imâsedo Jerusalém iwaguepa Jesus. Aituo tonlo modo aguely:

— Inepa wânkâ ise Jesus Jerusalémdâ pymâem idyly? — kelymo âjigue.

Arâ xunârymo tiuntuduo myani Jesus unâ nhegatu, idanipyry modo tienomedâoem.

¹² — Tâlâ myani uguondo pymâ tynreim iwerypyry. Taypa kehoem myani âjigâseoly, pymâ iwagueno agâ agueze. Pymâ iwagueno aguely: “Âmâ ise ity anano modo eni” kely. ¹³ Taypa kehoem tâtâly iraynâ, dez lelâ tagâ tâwaneim modo ewy ingâsedaynly. Mâkâem, mâkâem warâ tokalâ moeda ourugueto tiunduday, aguely: “Anra moeda. Xirâ dinherugue âdylâ anâtaungâ, manâtomobyry takaze vende mânhetomoem. Warâ yd-inheruru imâem mânhenhon-homoem kodopâdyly ara” kely myani mâkâ uguondo. Agueypyem idâly. ¹⁴ Ety anano modo izepa ato myani mâkâ. Awylygue myani kurâdo ingonodylymo pymâ iwaguenonra agueze: “Awâkâ uguondo izepa xina tywymâryem” keze.

¹⁵ — Mâkâ pymâ iwagueno olâ aguely: “Merâ ise âwymârymo, izepa lelâlâ wâne âmaemo” kely. Ilâpygueduo pymâ iwelo tâty anaxi odopâdyly lelâ. Saintybyem myani, tagâ tâwanuneim modo ingâsenehonly, âdara lelâ dinheru imâem ienehonrimbyryem awylymo tiuntuhoem. ¹⁶ Saguho saintyby aguely: “Tokalâ moeda ourugueto tâwânseim yam mudu. Mârâgue âdydo imeom sanâdâ; kanâtyby vende xiedâ. Aunlolâ keankâ arâ awidyly imâem itoem. Iwerâ dez moeda, toenzepa tâwânseimbe urâ. Anra tarâ idânârâ âmâem” kely.

17 — “Koendâ tâwaneinlâ myanze âmâ! ‘Aiekâ’ uguehobyry amiendâ. Koendonro amiendâ âdiempa kâunduyppygue. Awylygue ise dez lelâ xidadâ anano modo eniem âduakely” kely.

18 — Ilâpyryem nhatano tâwaneim âewyly. Aguely: “Tokalâ moeda tâwânseim yam mudu. Mârâgue âdydo imeom sanâdâ; kanâtyby vende xiedâ. Aunlolâ keankâ arâ awidyly, imâem itoem. Iwerâ cinco moeda, toenzepa tâwânseimbe urâ. Anra tarâ idânârâ âmâm” kely.

19 — Aguely tindatuo myani, mâkâ uguondo tâwaneinram aguely: “Koendonro amiendâ âdiempa kâunduyppygue. Awylygue ise cinco lelâ xidadâ anano modo eniem âduakely” kely.

20 — Ilâpyryem eagonro tâwaneim idâly. Aguely: “Anra xirâ moeda tokaleom mâunduyppy, pymâ. Âtâ tâjiwogonrogue xitunwym. Sekanâdâ warâ. ²¹ Âytadâ urâ. Uguondo ânguydo kulâma âmâ. Mâsewanihobyrygueba âdype midyly. Xina âsewanirim; âmâ pylâ xina ewanopyrygue âdylâpe ini-ro” kely.

22 — Arâ agueduo myani, eagâ ewano aguely: “Inakanhe tâwaneim lelâlâ âmâ. ‘Uguondo ânguydo kulâ âmâ’ mygueanse. ‘Mâsewanihobyrygueba âdype midyly. Xina âsewanirim; âmâ pylâ xina ewanopyrygue âdylâpe ini-ro’ mygueanse. Iweâ lelâlâ xutuze âmâ, amyguehobyry ara lelâlâ wawyly. ²³ Ydinheruru imâem itoem âdy amânhedyseba matay, dinheru xynanâdaynrim modoram metadânehondyze banco odaji. Imâem ydinheruru tyenehonzema tâise akaemo. Arâ tâise kodopâduo imâem kâenmakely” kely.

24 — Aituo mâkâ uguondo tonlo modoram aguely: “Merâ inakanhe tâwaneim emaymba moeda emakewâdaungâ. Dez lelâ moedapeonram xuduwâtaungâ” kely.

25 — “Dez moedapelâ awâkâ, pymâ!” kelymo.

26 — Iwymâry aguely: “Mâkâ toenzepa tâlânro, imâem emakeze, iwerâ tâlâ tato takaze. Mâkâ agui ipaom olâ, âzmakeoze iwerâ aguipa tâlâ ato. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. ²⁷ Iwerâ, yizepanro modo xarâ enetaungâ, iwymâryem wawysebaombyry modo. Xarâ enenimobyryem, ienanaym xyâwâtaungâ” kely mâkâ iwymârymoem itoem iduakeyby. Warâ xirâ unâ kêngatuly inomedâzemo — kely Jesus.

Jesus Jerusalémram saintobyry

(Mt 21.1-11; Mc 11.1-11; Jo 12.12-19)

28 Agueypyem myani Jesus waunroenlâ idâly Jerusalémram. ²⁹ Iwy Se Oliveira Ekaram saindylymo. Azagâ âtâ anary imeimbyry Betfagê, Betânia warâ iwaguepamo myani. Iwyrâm taintuo, Jesus tynnonro ewy azagâ waunroem ingonodyly. ³⁰ Warâ myani eyanmo aguely:

— Idâwâtaungâ âtâ anary waunroenoram. Aindylymo umelâ ise, jumentinhu ekâjibyem mâendylymo, âdykâ ânguy nhahozeândyby mâkeba ise mâkâ. Ekâjiguwâdaungâ. Enetaungâ xarâ. ³¹ “Ine wao. Âdaituoka awâkâ mandylymo?” myguehonlymo watay, “Kywymâry merâ izetonro. Inepa ise nhopânehonly” myguelymo lelâ ise — kely Jesus.

³² Idâlymo. Saintybyem jumentinhu nhedylymo, Jesus aguehobyry ara. ³³ Nhekâjiguelymy ume myani, adapâigueolymy jumentinhu sodo modoram:

— Âdaituoka mâenkâjiguelymy? — kelymo.

34 — Kywymâry merâ izetonro — kelymo.

³⁵ Aituo myani jumentinhu nhadylymo Jesusram. Saintrybyem myani tygaparyguelâ jumentinhu inkawendâdylymo. Aituo Jesus jumentinhu onwa âkuly. ³⁶ Jesus jumentinhu wâgâ âkuybyem idâly ume, toenzepa kurâ domodo tygapary ânwa oze PO PO nhedylymo, Jesus iray, tynrense tawly tienehon-homoem, pymâ ton-honreim kehoem iray adâitomo ara. ³⁷ Jerusalémâ iwaguepa awyly ume, ânwa iwy Se Oliveira Eka enagozehodâ, toenzepa kurâ domodo nhapygueni modo. Toenzepa tuomarumogue, tygâky nhagulymo, Jesus anhetryby tientomobyry wâgâ:

— Ton-honreim awâkâ Deus! Koendonro awâkâ! Tâense xina âdykâ âdaunlo uguondo anhetânry anhedily — kelymo.

³⁸ Aituo myani adaenkelymo:

— Koendonrolâ awâkâ Kywymâry Jesus, Deus ingonotyby! Awâkâ wâgâ kurâ domodo koendâ itybyem Deus agâ. Koendonro awâkâ Deus kaynâ tâtyreim! — kelymo.

³⁹ Tâlâ lâpylâ myani kurâ domodo duay fariseu domodo ewy. Akaemo aguely tindatuo, Jesusram aguely:

— Idakâ ampygueni modo saenlu, Konomedâni. “MYK alelâ itaungâ” kekâ eyanmo — kelymo Jesusram.

⁴⁰ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— MYK idylymo-ro watay, Deus tuhu itainhehonze, yrentomoem, iehoguedomoem warâ. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Jesus eogumatobyry, Jerusalém donro modo âsenagazeniem awylymo tiuntuduo

⁴¹ Jerusalém iwaguepa itybyem Jesus xidadâ nhesedyly. Târâ tâtyuneim modo eongüendily myani, toenzepa tintyendilymogue. ⁴² Târâmolâ-ro waunlo ara kehoem eyanmo aguely:

— Kaikâ âmaemo-kâ Jerusalém donro modo! Yeinwântuomo lelâ Deus imakelymo awyly, mâuntudyzemo wâne urâ. Mâuntuba olâ âmaemo!

⁴³ Mâsenagazedomo sainse. Âizepanromo modo âjidadârymo sahodâze. Ahodâduomo, onro, se satâwâdyby warâ muralha ipebaji idâtyguzemo, tâkuhomoem, tâgawântomoem warâ. Tâinkâ lelâba ise sodadu modope awyly, âdaunlolâ judeu nâsemagueba itoem. Ânguydo imeom mydy oday tawâseim ara ise âmaemo. ⁴⁴ Âdyoze, itymo adakalagueoze warâ. Tuhu angatonro lâpeba ise. Âsenagazeze âmaemo, iweâ lelâla Deus imakedyzemo awyly mâuntudyzeba mawylymogue. Deus âwymârymoem idysebama keankâ âmaemo — kely Jesus.

Jesus ânguydo imeom vende ieni modo Deus ety odayba nhegaseândobyry (Mt 21.12-17; Mc 11.15-19; Jo 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Aituo myani Jesus egawândily Deus ety idaseraji. Âdydo imeom vende ieni modo nhedyly. Deus etydâ aidylymo tientuo myani, Jesus nehoguebyra arâ aidylymo. Ânguydo imeom vende ieni modo nhegaseândaynly. ⁴⁶ Aituo eyanmo aguely:

— Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibyem: “Xirâ iety yagâ agueho xirâ” kewândymy Deus. Kurâ domodo mâenmagazedilymo kulâ olâ. Ânguydo imeom Deusram tiundulymo nhandylymo watay, toenzepa mâenwâentânâdylymo. Dinheru âmaemoenlâ mânhedylymo. Deus ety, tâmagazeim modo otoendoem mânhedylymo kulâ — kely myani Jesus.

Ilâpyryem myani Deus ety odaypa egasely.

⁴⁷ Kopaëlâgâembaba Jesus idâly Deus ety idaseraji, Deus wâgâ kurâ domodo enomedâze. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, kurâ domodo iwymâry warâ Jesus tyândysemo myani. ⁴⁸ Âdara adiendyly awyly nutubamo olâ. Tyanemo myani Jesus sawânehonze; kurâ domodo tyizepa idyly tyntadylymogue. Kurâ domodo mawânkâ myani Jesus aguely tohoguezemo.

20

*Deuslâ Jesus igononi, âdaunlo kulâ mâkeba
(Mt 21.23-27; Mc 11.27-33)*

¹ Kopaëlâgâem myani Jesus Deus etydâ awyly. Tonlo modo myani nhenomedâguyly. Unâ koendonro nhegatuly âdara Deusram âzemaleolymo wâgâ. Târâ Jesus awyly ume, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, judeu domodo iwymâry modo lâpylâ warâ âewylymo. ² Aituo nhapâiguelymo:

— Ânguyka tarâ Deus etydâ arâ amânhetyby amânhetoem agueim? — kelymo.

³ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Apâiguelymo lâpylâ ise. Uhoguwâdaungâ wao. ⁴ Ânguyka ani João Batista, inakanhe adâitobyry wâgâ âjityendyby modo batiza nhetoem aguenri? Deuslâ? Âdaunlo uguondo kulâ? — kely Jesus.

⁵ Aituo myani âjigüe aguelymo:

— Iwerâ ise-ro? Âdara kuru ise kin-hoguly? “Deuslâ agueim” kykeduo, “Âdaituo pylâka João aguehobyry mâinwâmpyra mawylymo?” keze. ⁶ “Uguondo kulâ ani João aitoem agueim, Deus mâkeba” kykeduo, taunlo modo kagâ iewiâpadaynze. “Deuslâ, João Batista igononi” tâkezemo inanry. Aituo ise tuhugue tamytâze kyâlymo — kelymo.

⁷ Awylygue warâ in-hogulymo:

— Xina nutuwâbyra, João batiza nhetoem ânguy agueim awyly — kelymo.

⁸ — Arâ atayma auguepa lâpylâ ise urâ, ânguy xirâ agânhetoem ugononi awyly — kely.

*Tâwaneim modo koendâpa aitobyry wâgâ Jesus unâ nhegatuhoobyry
(Mt 21.33-46; Mc 12.1-12)*

⁹ Ilâpyryem myani Jesus tonlo modo enomedâze unâ nhegatuly.

— Tâlâ myani uguondo uva etâdybybeom. Uva ejidy etaynrin modope iemâmy. Warâ myani eyanmo aguely: “Ypi mâendylymo-ro watay, uva xutuduo, epajigâze urâ agâmo” kely. Koendâ lelâ myani in-hogulymo. Aituo myani idânârâ âtunâguedybyem, âtâ anary iwaguenonra idâly. Iweâpa myani târâ awyly.

¹⁰ — Uva ekaunâdo odaji ituo myani tâmary ingonodyly akaemo tâwaneim modoram, nhekaunâdybymo ewy turâ emakeze. Uva ewily ekaunâni modo mâkâ ingonotyby saintuo, nhawâdylymo, nhapiogulymo alelâ. Âdy nudupamo âpa ezary sodoram nhatoem. ¹¹ Saguho âdy peba odopâduo myani eagonro tâmary ingonotondyly. Uva ewily ekaunâni modo olâ nhawâdylymo, nhapiogulymo, kywypadoem kulâ anhedylymo. Âdy nudupamo lâpylâ âpa ezary sodoram nhatoem. ¹² Aituo myani

eagonro ingonodyly wâne. Uva ewily ekaunâni modo olâ nhawâdylymo. Nhapiogulylymo lâpylâ. Sapiogunrimbyryem, ingonodylymo. Âdy nudu-pamolâ.

13 — Aituo uva sodo âpaunzedly, aguely: “Iwerâ ise-ro? Âdaraka ise awidyly? Ah, xutuagui. Ymery tokaleom kâinwynegyly ise kâingonokyly. Ypi etaynrin modo âda nientaymbamo ise” kely. Aituo tymery tokaleom ingonodyly myani.

14 — Sodo imery saindyly umelâ myani âpa ezay tâwanuneim modo nhedyly. Âjigüe aguelymo: “Uva sodo imery mâkâ âeni. Tunwym igueduo, mâkâ ise ipibyry sodo. Kydyânrene, nhunwym ipibyry kurâenlâ itoem” kelymo.

15 — Aituo myani mâkâ uva ejidy sodo imery nhawâdylymo, âpa ezayba nhedylymo, tyân-hoem — kely Jesus.

Aituo myani Jesus adâkely idani modo nhapâiguely:

— Âdyka ise mâkâ uva ejidy sodo akaemo âpa ezano modoem anhekyly? ¹⁶ Agueze urâ âyanmo. Todopâduo, uguondo modo xyâwâse mâkâ uva sodo. Ilâpyryem ise etaybyano modo nhuinly uva ejidy eni — kely Jesus.

Aituo aguelymo:

— Arâne Deus anienhomba nidâ! — kelymo.

¹⁷ Jesus koendâ kehoem akaemo nhedyly. Agueondyly:

— Warâ Deus itaumbryry awo wâgâ aguely:

“Tâlâ myani tuhu imeâgâkeba, âtâ itâdo.

Idânârâ itâdaynrin modo mârâ tuhu tâensemo,
mârâgue âtâ tintâdyzebamo olâ.

Deus xurâem olâ mârâ tuhu tywyneim kuru!”

warâ iwenibyem awyly.

18 — Ângyylâ mârâ tuhu onwa ihugueyby, âdyâze. Ânguy onwalâ mârâ tuhu ihugueduo, samiunze — kely myani Jesus.

{Mâkâ uva sodo imery emyenro, tuhu âtâ itâni modo izepa atobyry emyenro warâ awâkâ Jesus.}

Impostu epywadyly wâgâ Jesus nhapâiguehomobyry

(Mt 22.15-22; Mc 12.13-17)

¹⁹ Moisés inweniby enomedâni modo iwymârydo, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo warâ awârâ unâ Jesus nhegatyly indadylymo myani. Ilâ tindatuo, toenzepa kehoem iewiâpadylymo, tyanlâ Jesus aguely awyly tiuntuduomo. Jesus agâ tyewiâsemo wâne myani, nawânehombamo olâ, “Kianwânehonly iwerâ watay, kurâdo kagâ iewiâpaze” tâkeduomo, âdaunlo kurâ domodolâ mawânkâ Jesus izetonro awylygue. ²⁰ Aituo Jesus anhekyly, agueho warâ nhenuagaendylymo, pymâ Pilatos enanaym tienwentâdomoem. Uguondo modo ingâsedlylymo. Eyanmo aguelymo:

— Jesus agâ aguewâtaunda. Sapâiguewâdaunda. Mâuntudyze mawylymogue mapâiguelymo waunlo ara lelâne nidâ. Kâzewenkeba aguehoem kulâ ise mampâiguelymo kelymo. Agueduo ise kianwânehonly. Roma iwymâry induakeybyram ise kiunduen-honly. Awâkâ ise xyâen-hoin-ro warâ — kely myani pymâ domodo.

²¹ Saintrybyem, ingonotyby modo Jesusram aguelymo:

— Pymâ, konokuni keba mawyly, tutuze xina. Deus ize ato wâgâ âkealâ xina mâenomedâdily. Iozeno lelâ amygueho, ânguy izepa awyly umelâ. Pymâdo tynrenseim modo ize ato amânhetuem kulâ amygueho mâungukewâbyra âmâ. ²² Awylygue âdara impostu wâgâ mâuntuly wao xinaram aguekâ. Moisés inweniby ara, koendâ pymâ Roma donro Césarram impostu epywadyly? Koendâpa? — kelymo.

²³ Tâwentâdomoem kulâ tapâiguelymo awyly, tutuze olâ myani Jesus. Aituo myani aguely:

²⁴ — Moeda enetaungâ — kely.

Moeda nhadylymo. Jesusram adapâigueolymo myani:

— Ânguy emydy ekudoka xirâ wogonro? Ânguy ezedy iwâgâ iweniby warâ? — kely.

Aituo in-hogulymo:

— Roma donro kywymâry César emydy, ezedy warâ — kelymo.

²⁵ Jesus aguely:

— César xurâ, Cesaranalâ xuduwâtaungâ. Deus xurâ, Deusranlâ xuduwâtaungâ warâ — kely.

²⁶ Jesus tienokudyzedo modo âda tiendily nutuba idilymo, tâzenanaym tienwentâguedoem anienehomba tawylygue. Tonomegue kehoem in-hoguly awyly tiuntuduo myani akaemo âdakepa idilymo.

*Iguewâtyby modo kurâem itondily wâgâ nhapâiguehomobyry
(Mt 22.23-33; Mc 12.18-27)*

²⁷ Saduceu domodo ewy Jesus agâ âtunâgueze idâlymo myani. Judeu domodo ewy akaemo. Iguewâtyby modo kurâem itondily einwântânry ani akaemo. Jesus iopaji saindylymo myani. ²⁸ Aguelymo:

— Idakâ, Pymâ. Moisés ezewenry tutuzelâ âmâ iweâpa kydamudoram inweniby: “Uguondo tywydy namypalâ iguely-ro watay, iukonobyrylâ nohogüim iwydypyry agâ, imezeândoem. Aituo, iamudo iazeypy, igueypy imeryenlâ âdutuoly” kelype. ²⁹ Xina olâ ise warâ nhegatuly. Tâlâ myakâwâm sete uguondo modo âjiwaigoruem, âjiukonoem waunlo. Iwaigoru ohogüinly myakâwâm. Tywydy namypalâ iguely. ³⁰ Iukonobyrylâ myakâwâm ohogüinrim pypâ agâ. Mâkâ lâpylâ myakâwâm tywaigoru iwydypyry namypalâ iguely. ³¹ Azagâ tokalâ ietomo iukono ohogüinly myakâwâm pypâ agâ. Mâkâ lâpylâ iguewâm, tywaigoru iwydypyry namypalâ. Tywaigoru iwydypyry namypalâ lâpylâ myakâwâm quatro ietomo, cinco ietomo, seis ietomo, sete ietomo warâ iguewâdilymo. Sete uguondo lelâ myakâwâm mâkâ pekodo agâ ohogüimby. ³² Idânârâ mâkâ uguondo modo iguewâpygueduo myakâwâm mâkâ pekodo iguely lâpylâ.

³³ — Xirâ xina apâiguedyze ato. Âkealâ kuru igueypy kurâem itondily-ro watay, âdaunlo uguondo akaemo sete ewy iwydyenka ise mâkâ, kurâem itonduomo? Idânârâ akaemo sete lelâ iwydyem ityby mawânkâ! — kelymo.

³⁴ Jesus in-hoguly:

— Iozepa kulâ âunâgumo. Xirâ anaym kulâ uguondo, pekodo warâ ohogüinly. ³⁵ Igueduomo olâ ohogüin-homobyry tâtygagueze. Târâ Deus ezaylâ ise tagâ iniem Deus nhutyby modo. Tarâ onro anaym ohogüimby modo, târâ nohogüin-ondaymbamo ise. ³⁶ Iguewâtyby modo kurâem itonze lelâlâ, nigueompyra tâitomoem. Anju domodo nohogüinwâbyra. Alâpylâ

igüewâtyby modo, kurâem itonduo, nohogüin-ondaymbamo ise. Tymeombyry ara lelâ ise Deus nhedylymo, mâkâlâ kurâem ietonimo awylygue.

³⁷ — Iozeno kuru igüewâtyby modo kurâem itondyly kely mâintaimbaka minasemo? Enanâgüewâdaungâ Moisés inweniby igüeypyem kurâem tâjityndyly wâgâ, se imeimbyry niadupalâ tyatygueindâ Deus aguehobyry: “Deus urâ, Abraão, Isaque, Jacó warâ iDeusry; tarâlâ akaemo ywâgâ” kewândymy Moisésram. ³⁸ Arâ aguehobyry wâgâ Deus einwântaynrim modo nigüeompyra awyly kiuntuly. Kurâdo enanaji olâ Deus einwânni igüewâtyby modo igüewâtybyem lelâlâ. Deus xurâem olâ akaemo igüeypyemba, târâlâ akaemo Deus eydâ atodâ — kely Jesus.

³⁹ Aituo myani Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo ewy aguely: — Koendâ mihoguagui, Konomedâni — kelymo.

⁴⁰ Aituo saduceu domodo MYK idylymo. Âdy napâigueombyra idylymo.

Jesus, “Ângyka Messias?” kehobyry

(Mt 22.41-46; Mc 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Deus Ingonotyby Messias wâgâ âpaunzedylymo myani Jesus ize ato. Awylygue warâ aguely:

— Moisés inweniby enomedâni modo, “Uguondo kulâ Messias, Davi iwerypyry tarâ onro anaym kulâ ise pymâem awyly” kelymo. Âyanmo auguely olâ, âkealâ awyly mâuntuhomoem — kely. ⁴² — Tutuzelâ myakâwândy Davi, âdaunlolâ kurâ takaze kehoem ton-honreim Messias awyly. Messias wâgâ Davi tywenize myakâwândy pape Salmos wâgâ:

“Deus aguely myakâwâm Ywymâryram:

‘Yahoru eynynâ ikagâ tynrenseim ekadodâ,

⁴³ âduery modo eon-honru kainly ara,

âdydo ara kulâ âhuru iaxi kânhedylymo ara’ kewândymy Deus” kely myakâwândy Davi.

⁴⁴ Davilâ myakâwândy Messias tywymâryem awyly agueim. Awylygue kiuntuly âdaunlo kulâ uguondo keba awyly. Messias tynrenseim kuru awyly xutuwâdaungâ, Davi takaze — kely Jesus.

Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo wâgâ Jesus aguehobyry

(Mt 23.1-36; Mc 12.38-40)

⁴⁵ Aituo myani kurâdo indatoem, Jesus aguely tynnonro modoram:

⁴⁶ — Tonomeguelâ itaungâ, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo aito ara amipyra mitomoem. Koendonro aramo wâne, koendonro kebamo olâ. Earamopa itaungâ. Kurâ domodoram tâzehogueoly kulâ izetonro. BOH waunlogue lelâ etyunmo, Deus eynnonroem tawyly tienhon-homoem. Âdykâlâ kurâdo âtâdyguyho einkâ takaduomo, mâkâ modo tâdaenkudyzemo, tynrendysemo warâ inanry. Âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odaji tâtâduomo, tâgareim ekado wâgâ lelâ ekadylymo, arâ lâpylâ âty mododâ. ⁴⁷ Pekodo pypâ modoram aguelymo inanry: “Xinalâ ise âsejiguymo eni, tusonebama âmaemo” kelymo. Isejiguymo turâem tientomoem kulâ nhenokudylymo. Deus agâ adâkedaymo, imeâgâemba kehoem aguelymo, koendâ tâgaromoem kulâ. Awylygue ise Deus nhenagazedylymo, eagonrodo takaze kehoem — kely myani Jesus.

21

Pypâ âdy pebanro Deusram tydinheruru nhuduhobyry
(Mc 12.41-44)

¹ Jesus myani Deus ety idaseray, kurâdo enuagaenze. Tokalâ, tokalâ warâ dinheru kaixa odaji ieni modo myani nhenuagaendyly. Toenzepa tydinherugueim modo toenzepa dinheru nhedyly. ² Pypâ âdy pebanro kaixa odaji azagâ moeda imeimbyry, tâwâensenry nhetadâdyly emâmy lâpylâ. ³ Awârâ tientuo myani Jesus aguely:

— Deus xurâem olâ mâkâ pypâ nhetadâdyby tâwâenseim kuru, akaemo âdypeom modo nhetadâdyby takaze. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. ⁴ Dinheru âsegubydâdyby akaemo nhuduly. Mâkâ olâ idânârâ tâlâ tato ara nuduaki, typyniry tianâto aelêlâ — kely.

“Deus ety adakalagueoze” Jesus kehobyry
(Mt 24.1-2; Mc 13.1-2)

⁵ Kurâ domodo ewy aguelymo myani Deus ety wâgâ:

— Iwâkuru kehoem Deus ety! Iwâkuru kehoem tuhu imâsedo âtâ itâdobyry! Iwâkuru kehoem ekudyby modo, tuhu imeimbyry tâwâenseim kehoem iwâkudâdoem kurâ domodo nhuduypy warâ! — kelymo.

Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

⁶ — Arâ wâne, âdykonlo umelâ olâ ise awârâ mâenkylymo adakalagueoly. Idânârâ adakalagueoze lelêlâ. Angato inkâba ise awârâ tuhu modo; ihugewâze awârâ onro onwa — kely Jesus.

Jesus tâdâsenagazedily wâgâ aguehobyry
(Mt 24.3-14; Mc 13.3-13)

⁷ Jesus aguehobyry tindatuomo myani tonlo modo nhapâiguelymo:

— Âdara kaise xypyry iwaguepa idyly, xina nhutuly? Âdy kaise tâenseim Deus ety adakalagueoho odaji itybyem awyly xutuhoem? — kelymo.

⁸ Aituo myani Jesus in-hoguly:

— Inanaynmolâ itaungâ, kodopâdo wâgâ ânguy inokubyramo itoem. Xypyry etaji idyly ume, toenzepa ise “Messias urâ, Deus Ingonotyby” kewâni modo, “Messias naintai” kewâni modo warâ. Kâzeinwântaundâ olâ! Kâjiampyguedaundâmo warâ. ⁹ Tâinkâ lelêba âseguebylymo, âdyâwâdylymo warâ kely idase âmaemo. Tywymâry agâ kurâdo âseguebyly kely idase âmaemo warâ. Tadahulizeba olâ itaungâ, awârâ modo egary mâindadylymogue. Aise lelêlâ awârâ modo, âdypydâdo keba olâ ise — kely Jesus.

¹⁰ — Âkelo anano modo âdyâwâsemo, âjitanwebaom modo âdyâwâsemo warâ. ¹¹ Tâinkâ lelêba ise onro âzekânyly. Tâinkâ lelêba pyni peba ise. Toenzepa ise tâwânuneim modo tâzewânu inakaigue mâkâ onwa, mâkâ onwa inigue ewânu. Âdydo imeom inakai modo kulâ ise aini. Kau wâgâ esemo âdypydâdo iwague kuruba awyly xutuho.

¹² — Tonomeguelâ itaungâ. Awârâ modo aidily iraynâ yizepanro modo inagazezemo yeinwândylymogue. Adahoze âmaemo âtâ tâdâtâdygyho iwymâry modoram. Kadeia odaxi âiehoze âmaemo. Yeinwândylymogue, pymâ domodoram adahoze âmaemo. ¹³ Enadomo mataymo, tâwâlâ ise amyguelymo âdara imakehomobyry wâgâ. ¹⁴ Tadahulizeba olâ itaungâ amyguelymo wâgâ, pymâ domodo enadoram madaholymo iraynâ. ¹⁵ Urêlâ ise amyguelymo xudunri

mâsemaguehomoem. Amyguelymo tindatuo, âizepaom modo âkealâ amyguelymo xutuzemo. Âdakeontaymbamo ise âyanmo.

¹⁶ — Âpemugudomolâ ise yeinwâmpyra tawylmogogue igamenrimo yizepanro modo emaxi. Unwânmolâ, âwaigoromolâ, âkonomolâ, âpemugudomolâ, ataen-homolâ warâ ise inwentâguenimo pymâ domodo enanaym. Âmaemo ewy xyâen-honze pymâ domodo. ¹⁷ Ynynonroem mawylmogogue, toenzepa ise mâjiewiâseolyo. ¹⁸ Mâsenagazedylimo ume, âiguelymo ume, warâ olâ, “Deus ienanânehoangui” tâkezeba itaungâ. Idânârâ Deus emaynlâ ise âmaemo, anghahudumolâ âda tyetuneba ise. ¹⁹ Yeinwândyly kâjimowâdaundâ! Yeinwândyly mâinmopa âmaemo-ro watay, Deus imakezemo lelâ — kely Jesus.

Jesus Jerusalém adainholy wâgâ aguehobyry
(Mt 24.15-28; Mc 13.14-23)

²⁰ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Sodadu domodoram âduahuoybyem Jerusalém mâendylimo-ro watay, inepa ise adainholy awyly mâuntulyo. ²¹ Jerusalém adainholy xutuhô saintuo, Judéia donro modo iwyram nâwiendâmo, otoenze. Jerusalém oday tâtyuneim modo inepa negasemo. Poji anano modo xidadâram nâwâmpyramo nidâ. ²² “Yeinwântânry modo toenzepa enagazeze urâ, tâdâsenagazedo ume” kewândy Deus tytaumbyry awo iweniby wâgâ. Aituo ise xirâ ume Deus eynynonro keba modo toenzepa âsenagazedyl. ²³ Toenzepa âsenagazeze pekodo modo ioday tymegeuim, tuhuazeim modo warâ. Tahule âwienniembamo mawânkâ ise. Kurâdo taunlo Jerusalém donro modo toenzepa âsenagazeze. Toenzepa ise Deus eagâmo iewiâky. ²⁴ Tâdâseguebyday âdyorim modope ise. Tâlâ ise âzetadâoze taseim eagonro âtâ anaxi. Israelita domodo keba ise Jerusalémâ xutuim, arâ aïtomo âwanikeho ara — kely Jesus.

Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby odopâdyl xutuhô
(Mt 24.29-31; Mc 13.24-27)

²⁵ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Xixi, nunâ, ximukâ warâ ise xypyry etay awyly xutuen-hoim. Tâinkâ lelâba kurâdo âdara tidyly nutuba ise, âseanezemo mawânkâ. Ton-honre kehoem ise parutabâ sahugânu. ²⁶ Tâinkâ lelâba ekomadaynzemo tyanumogogue, âdaituo aidyly awyly tiuntuduomo. Idânârâ kaynâ tyngataymby modo ejikehonze Deus. ²⁷ Aituo ise kâepanâguely urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby. Eunu duay ise ytâguely. Pymâem lelâlâ wawyly; toenzepa won-honru enehonze urâ. ²⁸ Awârâ modo aidyly adaguly-ro watay, tytywanzeba itaungâ, âzeon-hondâdaungâ lakuru. Tuomare lelâ itaungâ. Inepama ise kodopâdyl imakezemo — kely Jesus.

Jesus odopâdo xutuhobe ise
(Mt 24.32-35; Mc 13.28-31)

²⁹ Aituo Jesus aguely enomedâzemo:

— Se sawanku mâendylimoenlâ mâuntulyo âdy iume idyly awyly, kopâ ume atay, âdâpigu ume atay warâ. Figueira sary wâgâ atay, se modo sawanku wâgâ atay warâ mâuntulyo. ³⁰ Sary ilusewâdyl mâentuomo, iwaguepa kopâ ihugueho awyly tutuze âmaemo. ³¹ Myara lâpylâ ise xirâ auguehobyry modo aidyly adaguly mâentuomo, mâuntulyo. Deus onhondybyem awyly, mâkâlâ pymâ kuru tawyly tienehon-hoem. ³² Aise

xirâ âdydo imeom, idânârâ xirâ onro anano modo iguelymo iraynâ.
³³ Kau, onro warâ adainze. Auguehobyry olâ ise nadaimpa, nâtugugueba warâ; aunloenlâ ise. Xirâ mâuntudzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Kânanaynlâ kine Jesus odopâdo wâgâ

³⁴ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Inanaynmolâ itaungâ. Âtydâ lelá waypa itaungâ. Adakuize kulâ waypa itaungâ, okumo ikaji mipyra mitomoem. Pyni wâgâ tâtynanâzeba itaungâ, itymo owogonromo wâgâ, kopaelâgâembaba iwanumo wâgâ warâ. Awârâ modo wâgâ kulâ mâtynanâdylymo-ro watay, awârâ kulâ ise angahumo odano, yaindyly mâkeba. ³⁵ Ânguydo imeom mydy onwa ihugueduo adapâendyly ara, ise âdykâingâlâ adapâendylymo kodopâduo, ywânwâmpyra tawlymogue. ³⁶ Awylygue, yaindyly tânuenzelâ itaungâ, uguely. Deus agâ amyguepa tâiseba itaungâ. On-honrumo ekadaungâ tâdâsenagazedily maenmaen-homoem. “Warâ ise agâmo aidylymo” keze kurâdoram, ienado ton-honre mitomoem ekadaungâ — kely Jesus.

³⁷ Kopaelâgâembaba myani Jesus kurâdo nhenomedâdyly Deus ety idaseray. Kopae olâ idâly iwy imeimbyry, Se Oliveira Ekaram xykyze. ³⁸ Emedyly wâgâ myani kurâ domodo idâly Deus etyram, Jesus aguely idase. Târâlâ myani toenzepa kehoem kurâ domodo.

22

Jesus xyâly wâgâ aguehobyry

(Mt 26.1-5; Mc 14.1-2; Jo 11.45-57)

¹ Iwaguepa myani judeu domodo etyry saintoem Pão Ioliho Pebaom etyguedoem. Páscoa kelygue tâzekeim lâpylâ myani mârâ âty. ² Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ âjigie âtunâguedylymo myani âdara Jesus xyâly wâgâ. Akaemolâ âdara Jesus tyâen-honly wâgâ agueim, kurâ domodo nhutudyzebamo olâ myani, tagâ iewiâpadylymo tyntadylygue.

Jesus tiengamehoem, Judas dinheru nhemakehobyry

(Mt 26.14-16; Mc 14.10-11)

³ Aituo myani Satanás, Judas xidadâ Queriote donro, Jesus eynynonro, nhangahu odaji xunâry inakanhe nhedyly. ⁴ Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo agâ, guarda iwymâry modo agâ warâ Judas agueze idâly. Jesus tiengamehoem âseinwândyly eagâmo. ⁵ Judas agueduo myani, toenzepa kehoem iomazelymo.

— Xina emaxi Jesus mâengamely-ro watay, ipywaze xina — kelymo myani.

⁶ — Inepa ise kâengamely — kely myani Judas.

Eagâmo agueypyenlâ myani Judas, âdara Jesus tiengamely awyly nhugudyly, kurâdo nutubalâ Jesus tiengamehoem.

“Ohondaungâ, Páscoa kientyguedoem” Jesus kehobyry

(Mt 26.17-25; Mc 14.12-21; Jo 13.21-30)

⁷ Judeu domodo pão ioliho pebaom nhedawyn-homo, kordeiru nhâhomo warâ, Páscoa saindyly, Egitodâba tydamudo âsemaguehobyry tiananâgüehomoem. ⁸ Aituo myani Pedro, João warâram Jesus aguely:

— Iwerâ kopae ise Páscoa kientyguedyly. Kypyniry, âji, kydâwinduato warâ nhonehonwâdaunda — kely Jesus.

9 — Aituo aguelymo:

— Ádykâka ise xina anhenhondyze mawly? — kelymo.

10 Jesus in-hoguly:

— Idâwâtaungâ xidadâ Jerusalémram. Myarâ aintuomo, uguondo âmugâ oday paru sani iose âmaemo. Idâwâtaungâ eagâ. Igawântaungâ egawântobryrâ âtâ odaji. ¹¹ Mârâ âtâ sodo agâ aguewâtaungâ: “Pymâ mawânkâ âty Páscoa tientyguedyze tarâ xirâ kopae. Ádykonlo âtâ sahomery oday kaise tynynonro modo agâ kordeiru nhunru nhâdyly, pão ioliho pebaom nhedawynly warâ?” kewâtaungâ âtâ sodoram. ¹² Eagâlâ ise mâkulymo, âtâ sahomery kaynonro odaji. Târâ ise sahomery imeâgâ keba nhenehonly. Tâlâ ise târâ mesa, tâzekado, idânârâ ize kydato modo. Târâ ise kypyniry amânhenehonlymo — kely myani Jesus.

¹³ Aituo myani azagâ uguondo idâly. Saindylymo xidadâram. Sain-tybyem myani Jesus aguehobryrâ ara lelâ nhedylymo. Mâkâ uguondo agâ oxiodylymo myani. Âtâ nhedylymo, pyni modo anhenhonlymo warâ, Páscoa tientyguedomoem. Pyni modo aienehonrimbyryem myani odopâdylymo Jesus eydâ atoam.

*Kywymâry Jesus iguehobryrâ enanâgueho
(Mt 26.26-30; Mc 14.22-26; 1Co 11.23-25)*

¹⁴ Kopae tâdâwinduato odaji ituo myani Jesus idâly myarâ tynynonro modo agâ. Saintybyem myani ekadylymo âwinduase. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Páscoa kâentyguedyly xypyrylâ ise xirâ tarâ onro anaym. Awylygue toenzepa agâmo kâwinduadyse wawlyly, yiguely iraynâ. Xirâpyryem kâentyguedondyly ise, Deus tynynonro modo idânârâ târâ pymâem tatodâ nhemakeduo lelâ — kely Jesus.

¹⁷ Aituo myani Jesus kopu vinhugue taseim tâmaxi nhedyly. Deusram aguely:

— Koendonro âmâ, Pabai, xirâ vinhu mâundulygue — kely.

Agueuripyryem myani tynynonro modoram aguely:

— Mâkâ, mâkâ warâ xirâ vinhu enywâdaungâ. ¹⁸ Páscoa kâentyguedondaymba ise urâ agâmo, vinhu kâenyombyra ise urâ warâ, Deus eynynonro modo myarâ pymâem atoram saindylymo ara. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

¹⁹ Ilâpyryem myani pão tâmaxi nhedyly. Deusram aguely:

— Koendonro âmâ, Pabai, xirâ pão mâundulygue — kely.

Agueypyem myani pão nhepajiwâdyly. Mâkânra, mâkânra warâ nhuduly, nhedawyn-homoem. Aituo myani eyanmo aguely:

— Wodolâ xirâ. Iwaguepama âmaemoem yigueho. Xirâ pão mâendawynduomo, âmaemoem yiguehobryrâ enanâguewâdaungâne — kely.

²⁰ Pão tiendawympygueduo myani Jesus kopu vinhugue taseim tâmaxi nhedyly. Aguely:

— Unulâ xirâ. Tâunkeze ise yiguely imakezemo. “Ynynonro modo emakeze urâ” Deus kehobryrâ mawânârâ. Awylygue ise unu tyapâze yigueduo, iwelo tâdâsemaguehobe Deus nhedyly. ²¹ Eagonro ise xirâ augueho. Tarâ yagâ ekadybyenlâ merâ iegamerim. ²² Igueze urâ. Urâ, Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby âdyoze urâ, Deus “Warâ ise” kehobryrâ ara. Toenzepa âsenagazeze olâ yizepaom modo emaxi iegamerimbyry — kely.

²³ Awârâ tindatuo myani eynynonro modo âjigüe aguelymo:

— Ânguy wânkâ ise konomedâni egamenri-ga? — kelymo.

“Ânguyka xina enday tynrenseim kuru?” Jesus eynynonro modo kehobyry Jesusram

²⁴Îlâpygueduo myani Jesus eynynonro modo âjigüe aguelymo:

— Ânguyka kurâpyry enday, kurâ domodo enanaji, tynrenseim kuru? — kelymo.

²⁵Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Idânârâ pymâ domodo tâdyren-honze lelâ, ton-honreim awylymogue, “Warâ aiekâ” kerim awylymogue warâ. Tâlâ lâpylâ olâ pymâdo koendonroem tawyly adâkehohoem kurâdo ewanirim tiemawyadâdoem.

²⁶“Tynrenseim urâ” tâkezeba itaungâ. Tynrenseimbe âduanomo watay, tynrensenryenlâ nidâ. Mâkâ “Aietaungâ” keze ton-honreim âduaymo, aieni ara lâpylâ nidâ. ²⁷Ânguyka tynrenseim kuru? Mesa onwa âwinduase ekadyby? Ipynyry mesa onwa ieni? Urâ olâ âdaunlo kurâ ara kulâ âduaymo wawyly, âmaemoem aise, urâem amitomoem inkâba.

²⁸— Kâsenagazedily ume wodokeba keankâ âmaemo. ²⁹Yeinwândily mâinmopa mawylymogue ise on-honrumo kâunduen-honly pymâem mitomoem, Pabai won-hondâdâ pymâem witoem myara. ³⁰Deus agâ pymâem wawyly ume, târâ yagâlâ ise âmaemo. Âdaunlolâ pymâ eataen-ho modo wâne tâwinduase, tadakuize warâ eagâ myara lâpylâ ise mâwinduadylymo, madakuilymo warâ yagâ Pabai enado. Pymâem wituo, pymâem lâpylâ ise âmaemo. Pymâdo xurery wâgâ ise ikadylymo, kypemugudo israelita domodo iwymâryem mitomoem — kely Jesus.

Jesus Pedroram, “Azagâ tokalâ warâ ‘Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâ’ keze âmâ” kehobyry

(Mt 26.31-35; Mc 14.27-31; Jo 13.36-38)

³¹Îlâpyryem myani Jesus aguely Simão Pedroram:

— Yeinwândily mâinmohomoem adiendyse Satanás, Simão. Pekodo trigu nhahogudyly ume, sary sapezenruram tadahoze, ewily koendonro olâ tâxiânze. Arâ lâpylâ ise, ynynonro modo âxiânly yeinwândilymogue. Ynynâbaom modo olâ iaduwâse. ³²Deusram on-honru nhuduhoem sekadâ, yeinwândily mâinmopa mitoem, Pedro. “Jesus eynynonro keba urâ” keze âmâ. Inepa olâ ise yeinwântondyly. Yeinwântonduo, ataen-ho modo eon-hondâgâ, yeinwândily nimopa itomoem — kely Jesus.

³³Agueduo myani Pedro aguely:

— Âinwândily kâinmowâbyra ise urâ, Pymâ! Agâ kadeia odaxi âzetadâoze, âdyoze warâ wâne urâ, odokeba olâ ise urâ! — kely.

³⁴Jesus olâ myani warâ eyam aguely:

— Auguely xirâ âyam, Pedro. Xirâ kopae, aukuma igâtudyly iraynâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ ise “Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ” myguely — kely.

Jesus tynynonro modo nhurutobyry

³⁵Xirâpygueduo myani Jesus tynynonro modo nhapâiguely:

— Enanâgüewâdaungâ Deus xunârybyry egatuze ogonotomobyry. “Dinheru, âsejiguy etary, âhurumo etary eagonro warâ kadataundâ” ugue âyanmo. Âdy peba midâmoka ilâem? — kely.

— Âdy ipaom lâpeba keankâ. Idânârâ xina ize ato tâlâ keankâ — kelymo.

³⁶Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Iwerâma, tywoietygue, dinherupe warâ mataymo, sataungâ. Espada mâsemaguehomo peba-ro watay, anâtaungâ. Espada sanâto peba-ro watay, âgamizarymo vende ietaungâ, manâtomoe. ³⁷ Idânârâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ ywâgâ iwenihobyry ara kehoem ise aidyly: “Kyâim ara ise kâzeholy” warâ. Inepa ise arâ ayedylymo — kely.

³⁸ Aituo myani eynynonro modo aguely:

— Azagâ espada tâdâsemaguehobe xina — kelymo.

— Âdankâba ise — kely Jesus.

Jesus Tunwym agâ Se Oliveira Ekadâ aguehobyry

(Mt 26.36-46; Mc 14.32-42)

³⁹ Warâ tynynonro modoram aguenripyryem myani Jesus xidadâ odaypa idâly. Kopae tâtâho aralâ myani idâly iwy imeimbyry Se Oliveira Ekaram, tynynonro modo agâ. ⁴⁰ Myarâ saintybyem myani Jesus aguely tynynonro modoram:

— Satanâs inakanhe amidysemo. Âynanâduomo, Deus eon-honru ekadaungâ, Satanâs ize ato ara amipyra mitomoem — kely.

⁴¹ Ilâpyryem myani Jesus âxiguely iwague kubalâ eydâmopa, trinta metros awârâem. Târâ myani âzeguhoam idyly, Deus agâ adâkehoem:

⁴² — Pabai, toenzepa kuru kâsenagazedyly warâ izepa wâne urâ. Ize wato araba olâ aidyse wawyly, ize mato aralâ — kely myani.

⁴³ [Aituo Deus anju ingonodyly eon-hondâze. ⁴⁴ Toenzepa tytyrungue, Jesus aguezesedyly Deus agâ, ton-honre kehoem. Tadahulilygue myani tune kehoem ikobizely ihuguely onro onwa.]* ⁴⁵ Deus agâ agueypyem myani saudyly. Akaemo tynynonro modo âxiân-homobyryam idâly. Toenzepa tytyrumogue xykylymo myani. ⁴⁶ Xykylymo tientuo myani âduagueân-honlymo. Aguely:

— Tykyzeba itaungâ. Âwaguewâtaungâ. Deusram ekadaungâ, Satanâs ize ato amânhepyra mitomoem — kely.

Jesus nhawâtomobyry

(Mt 26.47-56; Mc 14.43-52; Jo 18.3-12)

⁴⁷ Jesus aguely ume, Judas saindyly. Jesus eynynonrolâ kâinane mâkâ. Toenzepa myani kurâdo eagâ âewyly. Aituo Judas saindyly Jesus iopaji. Tadataen-ho modo agâ adâito ara iwaparydâ nhonugudyly tiendaenku-day. ⁴⁸ Arâ aituo myani Jesus eyam aguely:

— Judas, koendâ inkâba, urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby ayedyly. Yataen-ho âmâ-ro waunlo ara lelâ wonugudyly, iegamehoem — kely.

⁴⁹ Eynynonro modo awârâ indadyly, aidyly nhedyly warâ myani.

— Xirâ espadague ise kydâsemaguely, Pymâ? — kelymo.

⁵⁰ Aituo myani tokalâ akaemo ewy tydahoru ety odayba nhetyly. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru agâ tâwaneim iwantazagâmâmy. Tâzewyze myani mâkâ tâsemaguehoem. Aituo pylâ iwantary aho eynynonro nhatâly-ro warâ. ⁵¹ Aituo myani Jesus eyam aguely:

— Adâiseba ikâ! — kely.

Aituo Jesus, uguondo iwantary satâhobyrydâ MÂ' nhedyly. MÂ' nhetuo, kua idyly lelâ. ⁵² Ilâpyryem myani Jesus aguely kurâdo eynynâ

* 22:44 Xirâ tywenizeba saguhoem gregüem iweniby modo ewy wâgâ.

Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydoam, Deus etydâ guarda domodo iwymârydoam, Judeu domodo iwymârydo tawâse âetybyram warâ:

— Espadague, segue warâ tãmase kehoem yawâse mâewylymo, tâmagazeim urâ-ro waunlo ara. ⁵³ Yawâtomo tuduzelâ keankâ saguhoem, kyâho pebalâ. Kopaelâgâembaba keankâ Deus ety idaseray, agâmo agueze wawyly. Târâlâ yawâpyra olâ mataunaguyre. Yawâto odayba awylygue keankâ ilâenlâ yawâpyra mawylymo. Iweâma yawâtomo odaylâ. Iweâma Deus iduery ton-honreim ize tato anheto odaji itybyem. Iamu odano modo aito odaji itybyem iweâma-ro — kely Jesus.

Pedro, “Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ” kehobyry

(Mt 26.69-75; Mc 14.53-54,66-72; Jo 18.15-18,25-27)

⁵⁴ Ilâpygueduo myani Jesus nhadylymo kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo kuru etyram. Myarâ nhataymo myani iwaguelâ Pedro idâly âgânâ. ⁵⁵ Sainitybyem myani peto nhehobanâdylymo taseray. Âunse peto tânâmize ekadybyenmo myani. Pedro idâly myani. Eydâmo ekadyly. ⁵⁶ Pekodo târâ tâwaneim ewy Pedro nhedyly, peto opay âundyly ume. Koendâ kehoem enipyryem myani aguely:

— Jesus eynynonro modo ewylâ awâkâ uguondo — kely.

⁵⁷ — Mâkâ mâkeba urâ! Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâ! — kely Pedro.

⁵⁸ Ilâpygueduo uguondoram âzeholy, aguehonly lâpylâ:

— Jesus eynynonro ewy âmâ — kely.

Mâkâ aguely tindatuo, Pedro agueondyly:

— Jesus eynynonro mâkeba urâ. Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâ — kely.

⁵⁹ Tokalâ hora sakabygueduo myani eagonroram âzeholy, aguehonly lâpylâ:

— Jesus eynynonrolâ âmâ! Tutuze xina, Galiléia donro mawyly, earamolâma amyguely — kely.

⁶⁰ Aituo Pedro agueondyly:

— Âdy wâgâ amyguely awyly kâuntuwâbyra urâ! Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâ! — kely.

Pedro aguely umelâ myani aukuma igâtudyly. ⁶¹ Aituo myani Jesus MYK idyly Pedroam. Pedro MYK idyly lâpylâ Jesusram. Pedro âsenanâguely tyam aguehobyry wâgâ: “Auguely xirâ âyam, Simão. Xirâ kopae, aukuma igâtudyly iraynâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ ise ‘Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ’ myguely” Jesus kehobyry. ⁶² Aguehobyry tienanâgueduo myani Pedro itynwandily. Târâpa âxiguely. Tâjityenze kehoem eogumadyly.

Sodadu Roma donro modo Jesus nhapioguhobyry

(Mt 26.67-68; Mc 14.65)

⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Sodadu domodo Jesus âwankuem nhedylymo myani. Nhenuahulymo, nhapioguly idylymo.

— Ânguyka apiogurim? Apiogurimbyry xutugâ, âkealâ kuru Deus Ingonotyby matay — kelymo.

⁶⁵ Toenzepa myani aguelymo eyam, tienagazedoem.

Jesus judeu domodo iwymârydoram satobyry

(Mt 26.57-68; Mc 14.53-65; Jo 18.19-24)

⁶⁶ Emetuo myani Judeu iwymârydo, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés ezewenry wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ âtâdyguylymo. Âjigue aguelymo myani.

— Jesus kânado enenehonze kurâ — tâkehobyryem, anhedylymo.

⁶⁷ Aguelymo:

— Messiaslâka âmâ, Deus Ingonotybylâ? Xina kâzenokudâ! — kelymo. Aituo myani Jesus in-hoguly:

— Âkealâ uguely-ro watay, yeinwântaymba ise âmaemo. ⁶⁸ Apâiguelymo-ro watay, “Deus Ingonotyby wawyly tâinwânse âmaemo?” uguely-ro watay, uhoguwâbyra ise âmaemo. ⁶⁹ Inepa ise urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âtyby Deus eydâ atoram udâly. Târâ ise tynrenseinhe wawyly. Mâkâ Ton-honreim kuru ahoru eynynâ ise ekadybyem wawyly. Târâ ise wonhonru âzeholy — kely.

⁷⁰ Aituo myani nhapâiguelymo:

— Deus imeryka âmâ? — kelymo.

— Mâkâlâ urâ, amyguehomo aralâ — kely.

⁷¹ Agueduo myani aguelymo:

— Ânguy kingâsedondaymba ise kurâ, Jesus ewentâniem. “Deus imerylâ urâ” kelyma kyjidatai — kelymo myani.

23

Pilatosram Jesus satobyry

(Mt 27.1-2,11-14; Mc 15.1-5; Jo 18.28-38)

¹ Ilâpyryem myani idânârâ pymâ domodo âtâdyguywâdyby, sautaynlymo, tâtunâguedyly âwanikebyem awylygue. Pilatosram nhaleholymo, pymâ Roma donro ingonotybyram. ² Myarâ saintybyem myani Jesus ewentâdyly nhagulymo. Aguelymo:

— Kywymâry Roma donro iewiâseni awâkâ uguondo. Kywymâry modo idueryem kurâdo tiendyse awâkâ. “Roma iwymâry César-ram impostu kâzepywadaundâ” nygue. “Messias urâ, Deus Ingonotyby” nygue lâpylâ. “Urâ ise âwymârymo kuru” nygue — kelymo.

³ Aituo myani Pilatos, Jesus nhapâiguely:

— Judeu domodo iwymâry kuruka âmâ? — kely.

Jesus in-hoguly:

— Mâkâlâ urâ, amygueho ara — kely.

⁴ Aituo myani Pilatos aguely kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydoram, kurâdo tonlo modoram warâ:

— Urâem, âdy ewentâdo lâpeba merâ uguondo. Âdy wâgâ enagazedo lâpeba — kely.

⁵ Jesus izepaom modo olâ xunâguedyly nimopamo myani.

— Tâinkâ lelâba inanry idâly kurâdo xuruse: “Pymâ Roma donro aguely kâjidataundâ” nygue. Judéia eynynâ adakobâdyly inanry. Galileiadâ ani Deus wâgâ aguely adaguly; iwerâ tarâ Jerusalémdâ — kelymo myani.

Herodes enadoram Jesus satobyry

⁶ Jesus Galileiadâ aitobyry tindatuo, Pilatos nhapâiguely myani:

— Galiléia donroka merâ uguondo? — kely.

⁷ — Tonlo awâkâ — kelymo.

Galiléia donro Jesus awyly tiuntuduo myani Pilatos, Herodesram Jesus ingonodyly. Pilatos tutuze lâpylâ myani Herodes Jerusalémdâlâ

awyly. ⁸ Jesus egary tydaselâ myani Herodes. Iweâpa myani tiendyse awyly. Âkealâ kuru Jesus egary tiuntudyze. Awylygue âdylâ Deus eon-honrugue anhedyse awyly tientoem. Awylygue myani toenzepa iomazely, Jesus tânadoram satuo. ⁹ Aituo myani Herodes toenzepa Jesus nhapâiguely aitobyry wâgâ, aguehobyry wâgâ warâ. Jesus olâ nihoguba. ¹⁰ Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés inweniby enomedâni modo warâ târâlâ lâpylâ myani. Toenzepa kehoem Jesus nhewentâdylimo. ¹¹ Herodes, izodadury modolâ warâ Jesus âwankuem nhedylymo myani. Izepa tawylygue lelâlâ anhedylimo. Âwankuem tiendylimo umelâ myani iwâkuru kehoem âtâ pymâ ety emyenro nhonwa nhedylymo. Ilâpyryem myani Herodes nhopânehonly Pilatos enadoranlâ. ¹² Herodes, Pilatos warâ saguhoem âjizepaombyrymoem. Xirâ ume myani adataen-hoem idylymo.

“Nigue lelâ awâkâ Jesus” Pilatos kehobyry

(Mt 27.15-26; Mc 15.6-15; Jo 18.39–19.16)

¹³ Ilâpygueduo myani Pilatos, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, judeu domodo iwymârydo, kurâ domodo warâ indâtyguyly. ¹⁴ Aituo myani eyanmo aguely:

— Merâ uguondo yam menetondaimo. “Pymâ domodo kâdytadaundâ’ kely kurâdoram” mygueansemo. Awârâ wâgâ sapâigueagui idânârâ inayanmo. Ienanaji, mâenwentâdomoem inakanhe anipyra, aguepa warâ merâ. ¹⁵ Herodes xurâem âdy inakanhe aitobyry lâpeba lâpylâ warâ. Awylygue yam ingonotondyly. Âdaityby mâkeba merâ uguondo iguehoem. ¹⁶ Ewentâdo kâuntuba lelâlâ wâne urâ, alâ olâ kampiogüen-honly, omazeândomoem. Sapiogüen-honze urâ, imoen-honze urâ alelâ — kely Pilatos.

¹⁷ [Aunlolâ mykâinane Pilatos, Páscoa etyry ume etadâdyby modo ewy tokalâ nhetaguehonly, âdaunlolâ kurâdo nhekadybylâ.]*

¹⁸ “Kâinmoen-honly” Pilatos keduo myani idânârâ adaenkewâdylimo:

— Kruz onwa sakâjien-hongâ awâkâ uguondo, iguehoem! — kelymo!

— Barrabás xina mâentaguehondyze ato — kelymo.

¹⁹ Jerusalém donro modo, pymâ romano domodo agâ âseguelyby ewy myani mâkâ Barrabás. Kurâ domodo pymâ agâ iewiâpaday, uguondo modo tyâze myani. Awylygue myani kadeia odaxi âzetadâoly.

²⁰ Pilatos myani Jesus timoen-hondyze. Awylygue myani agueondyly kurâdoram:

— Jesus sapiogüen-honze, imoen-honze warâ urâ — kely.

²¹ Adaenkezedylymo lakuru toenzepa kehoem:

— Kruz wâgâ nigue! Kruz onwa sakâjien-hongâ, iguehoen-ro warâ! — kelymo.

²² Aituo myani azagâ tokalâ warâ Pilatos aguely idyly:

— Âdaituo? Ienanaji, âda nitaymba merâ iguehoem! Xikotygue sapiogüen-honze urâ. Ilâpyryem ise kâinmoen-honly-ro warâ — kely.

²³ Agueduo olâ myani kurâdo toenzepa adaenkeondylymo:

— Kruz wâgâ nigue! Kruz onwa sakâjien-hongâ, iguehoem! — kezeselâ kurâ domodo.

* 23:17 Xirâ tywenizeba saguhoem gregüem iweniby modo ewy wâgâ.

Nadaenkeba nipyramo. Toenzepa kehoem myani adaenkelymo. ²⁴ Aituo myani Pilatos nhekadomobyry ara anhenehonly. ²⁵ Sodadu domodoram aguely myani:

— Kadeiaram idâwâtaungâ. Mâkâ Barrabás etaguewâdaunda, kyârimpyry, kurâdo, pymâ Roma donro izepa ienehonrimbyry. Ilâpyryem ise Jesus kruz onwa sakâjize mandylymo — kely Pilatos.

Aituo myani Pilatos, judeu domodo iwymârydoram aguely:

— Mâenkadybymo ara enra sodadu modoram agânhenehonly — kely.

*Jesus kruz wâgâ iguehoem sakâjihobyry
(Mt 27.32-44; Mc 15.21-32; Jo 19.17-27)*

²⁶ Aituo myani sodadu domodo Jesus nhawâdylymo, nhadylymo, kruz onwa sakâjize iguehoem. Ânwa oze tâtâdaymo myani uguondo Simão agâ oxiodylymo. Xidadâ Cirene donro myani mâkâ. Poji ananobyryem myani odopâdyly. Tiontuo myani sodadu domodo kruz Jesus tiankâjiho eyam nhanânehonlymo.

— Xirâ kruz sakâ, Jesus nhapygue — kelymo myani.

²⁷ Toenzepa myani kurâ domodo nhapyguemo awyly, pekodo modo lâpylâ warâ. Toenzepa ohogüendylymo, igueho awyly tiuntuduomo.

²⁸ Jesus MYK idyly pekodo modoram. Aituo eyanmo aguely:

— Agâieholygue tohogüenzeba itaungâ, pekodo modo Jerusalémâ tâtyruneim modo. Âwâgâmolâ, âmeombyrymo wâgâlâ warâ ohogüendaungâ.

²⁹ Xidadâ oday tâtyuneim modo toenzepa ise âsenagazedaynlymo. Tâsenagazedylymogue ise pekodo imezedânry modoram aguelymo: “Koendâ ise âmaemo, âdykâ tymegueba mawylymogue, âdykâ âwanrymogue iamudo makuiba mawylymogue warâ” kezemo.

³⁰ Toenzepa tâsenagazedylymogue iwyrâ wakezemo: “Âihuguegâ xina onwa, xina xyâze, tâsenagazedyly xina nepyra itoem” kezemo Jerusalém donro modo. “Xina epyâze âihuguegâ” kezemo iwy wogonro tuhu imâsedo modoram. ³¹ Iwerâ, urâ âdykâ inakanhe aitânry kâsenagazedyly. Âmaemo inakanhe aitaynrîm modo lakuru olâ ise toenzepa âsenagazeni. Wauguely: “Peto emanâdyby, peto iladânrygue kionguandyly watay, tyatyguzelâ peto iladybygue kionguatuoma kuru-ro!” — kely Jesus.

³² Azagâ uguondo inakai aienibyry samâ lâpylâ sodadu domodo, kruz onwa tiankâjihomoem, Jesus agâ iguehomoem. ³³ Iwy Calvarioram myani saindylymo. Myarâ saintybyem Jesus nhakâjilymo kruz onwa. Azagâ kyârimpyry nhakâjilymo eagâ, tokalâ aho eynynâ, eagonro pâem eynynâ warâ.

³⁴ [Aituo Deus agâ Jesus aguely:

— Pabai, awâkâ kurâdo kâzenagazedâ. Inakanhe aitomobyry xygakegâ. Âdara tâidyly nutuwâbyra asaemo — kely Jesus.]†

Sakâjirimbyryem myani sodadu domodo Jesus ety iwogonropyry nhep-ajiwâdylymo mâkâem, mâkâem warâ. Dadu nhamelymo, ânguy, ânguy warâ Jesus ety iwogonropyry emakeim awyly tiuntuomoem. ³⁵ Târâ aidyly esezezelâ myani kurâdo, tywymârymo Jesus âwankuem nheta. Pymâdo eyam aguelymo myani:

— Âkelo modo nemakewâdâ; tâwâlâ nâsemagueba olâ! Deus Ingonotyby tatay pylâ tâwâlâ nâsemague — kelymo.

† 23:34 Xirâ tywenizeba saguhoem gregüem iweniby modo ewy wâgâ.

³⁶ Sodadu domodo âwankuem nhedyly, nheinledyly idylymo myani. Iopaji idâlymo. Aguelymo myani:

— Anra vinhu mâenyhoem — kelymo.

³⁷ — Judeu domodo iwymâry kuru matay, kruz wâgâpa âytâguygâ, âiguepa mitoem — kelymo.

³⁸ JESUS MERÂ, JUDEU DOMODO IWYMÂRY KURU kely iweniby sakâjiwânmony Jesus nhangawaym kruz wâgâ. Mârâ iwenibyem awyly myani, gregu, romano, judeu warâ itanwe.

³⁹ Tokalâ inakanhe aityby ewy kruz wâgâ sakâjiby Jesusram aguely myani:

— “Cristo urâ, Deus Ingonotyby” mygueanse. Kâinwâmpyra olâ urâ. Cristo matay pylâ, tâwâlâ âsemaguegâ. Kruz wâgâpa adakâjiguegâ, âytâguygâ warâ. Xina emakegâ lâpylâ-ro warâ — kely.

⁴⁰ Aituo eagonro aguely:

— Arâ adâkezeba ikâ. Deus mâynrentaymba âmâ! Azakâlâ awâkâ ara kydâsenagazedily. Azakâlâ ise kyiguely, awâkâ ara lâpylâ. ⁴¹ Kurâma âkealâ aguydâieholo-ro inakanhe itybyma kurâ. Âkealâ aguydâieholo. Awâkâ olâ âdaityby keba — kely myani.

⁴² Aituo Jesusram aguely:

— Pymâem modopâduo, âinwânnipyryem wawyly enanâguegâ — kely.

⁴³ Aituo myani Jesus in-hoguly:

— Âkealâ xirâ âyam aguely. Kyiguely ise xirâ, Iwerâlâ olâ ise yagâ mydâly Deus eydâ atoram — kely.

Jesus iguehobyry

(Mt 27.45-56; Mc 15.33-41; Jo 19.28-30)

⁴⁴ Kuotatay myani xixi tohoreba idyly. Azagâ tokalâ warâ horas ara lelâ idânârâ iamataynly. ⁴⁵ Deus tynrenseim etydâ, Deus, kurâdo agâ tygue ito xuahuru iotagâ adauguely kaynonrobryem, on-yam. ⁴⁶ Aituo myani Jesus adaenkely ago kehoem:

— Pabai, imaxi iegadopyry kâengamely — kely myani.

Agueypyem myani, iguely. Ipa idyly. ⁴⁷ Sodadu Roma donro modo iwymâry myani idânârâ aidyly eselâ. Aidyly tientuo myani aguely:

— Koendonro keankâ merâ uguondo. Âda nitaymba keankâ merâ, xyâhoem — kely.

⁴⁸ Toenzepa myani kurâdo târâ awyly mârâ ese. Iguely enipyryem myani tâtyram odopâdylymo. Tâjihogainze myani idâlymo, tytyrumogue.

⁴⁹ Idânârâ Jesus eataen-ho modo iwaguemolâ myani, pekodo modo lâpylâ, Jesus agâ Galileiadâbalâ âetaymby modo. Jesus kruz wâgâ nhedylymo.

Jesus eguepybyry tuhu imâsedo tâtaqueim odaji nhetadâdomobyry

(Mt 27.57-61; Mc 15.42-47; Jo 19.38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Tâlâ myani târâ Judeiadâ uguondo José; Arimatéia donro mâkâ, koendâ lelâ, Deus agueho ara lelâ aini warâ. Idânârâ kurâdo iwymâryem Deus idyly sainto tânuenze mykâinane. Judeu domodo iwymâry Sinédrio kelygue tâzekeim ewy myani. Tataen-ho modo, Jesus xyâen-honze keduomo, eagâmo nâseinwâmbyra myani. ⁵² Aituo myani José, Pilatosram idâly agueze:

— Jesus nigueaki, Pymâ. Kruz wâgâpa kâyntâguyândyze olâ urâ, tuhu imâsedo tâtaqueim odaxi kâenkanâdoem. Tâwâlâ kâyntâguyândyly? — kely.

53 — Tâwâlâ — Pilatos keduo, José idâly myani.

Ilâpyryem myani José, Jesus eguepybyry kruz wâgâpa nhytâguyândyly. Xytâguyânibyryem, intuwynly âtâ linhugue. Ilâpygueduo, eguepybyry nhetadâdylimo tuhu imâsedo tâtagueim esagueyby odaji. Ânguy etarybyry keba myani mârâ. ⁵⁴ Sexta-feira oday myani Jesus iguely, tâzekobyzeguehoem todohondo iguandyly ume. Iguandylylâ myani âguedy myarâ nhetadâdomo, tâzekobyzegueho adagulylâ.

⁵⁵ Pekodo modo Jesus agâ Galileiadâpa âetaymby modo José nhapygue idâwânmo lâpylâmy. Âdykâ Jesus eguepybyry etadâdylily awyly emâmomy warâ. ⁵⁶ Tiempygueduo myani tâtyram odopâdylimo. Tyânringueim modo, óleo tyânringueim warâ nhondylimo, âguedy ituwyn-ho onwa, tiampâdomoem. Ohondybyem myani ekobyzeguelimo, judeu domodo ezewenryem mawânâ tâzekobyzegueho oday ânguy nâsewaniba.

24

Jesus kurâem itondobyry

(Mt 28.1-10; Mc 16.1-10; Jo 20.1-10)

¹ Domingo pealâ myani pekodo modo Jesus eguepybyry etadâdobyryram idâlymo. Uriza tyânringueim tiontaymby modo nhadylymo. ² Saintryem myani, tâtagueim enahun-ho tuhu imâsedo ejikeybyem awyly nhedylymo. ³ Tâwânsemo myani tâtagueim odaxi. Âwântybyem myani Kywymâry Jesus eguepybyry târâpa awyly nhedylymo. ⁴ Toenzepa myani âseguâdâdylimo. Iwaunkymo ume myani azagâ uguondo* âpanâguely eyanmo, tohozeleingue kehoem tâtyeim. ⁵ Pekodo modo âseanedylily myani; toenzepa lelâlâ myani âseanedylimo. Tyanumogue uguondoram MYK nipyramo myani, enagozeybymoem lelâ. Aituo myani uguondo modo aguely:

— Kurâem itondyby kâduiwâtaundâ iguewâtyby modo ejidydâ. ⁶⁻⁷ Tarâ inkâba mâkâ. Ipa, kurâem nitondai. Saguhoem Galileiadâ agâmo tatay aguehobyry enanâguewâdaungâ: “Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âtyby tumunreim modo emaxi âzegameoze urâ. Iemakâjizemo, ienagazezemo. Yakâjizemo kruz onwa, yiguehoem. Igueze urâ. Azagâ† emedyly idily wâgâ olâ ise kurâem witondyly” kehobyry — kelymo myani.

⁸ Aguehobyry nhenanâguely myani pekodo modo. ⁹ Tâtagueim odayba egaselimo. Odopâdylimo. Saintryem myani akaemo onze lelâ Jesus eynonro modoram, kurâ domodoram warâ nhegatulymo, idânârâ tientybymo ara.

¹⁰ Asaemo: Maria (Magdala donro), Joana, Maria (Tiago ise), eagonro pekodo modo warâ myani Jesus eguepybyry etadâdobyryram idâpy. Tientybymo ara, tindatybymo ara warâ myani akaemo nhegatulymo. ¹¹ Pekodo modo aguely indadylymo. Neinwâmpyramo olâ myani, kewâdylimo kulâ waunlo ara awylygue. ¹² Pedro olâ myani saudyly. Tâgase kehoem idâly Jesus eguepybyry etadâdobyryram. Saindyly. Koendâ târâ tientoem âzewyly. Ituwyn-hobyry lelâ nhekyly. Aituo myani tâpaunzeze odopâdylily tâtyam.

— Iwerâ ise-ro? Âdaituo kuruka arâ aidyly? — kely.

* 24:4 Anju domodo myani akaemo azagâ uguondoem âpanâgueim. Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

† 24:6-7 Nota de pé

Emaúsram idâwâni modoram Jesus âepanâguehobyry

(Mc 16.12-13)

¹³ Pekodo modo, “Jesus kurâem nitondai” kehobyry iguandyly ume myani azagâ uguondo Jesus nhapyguenibyry modo tuhuru wâgâ idâlymo Emaúsram. Dez kilômetros awârâem Jerusalémdâpa awyly. ¹⁴ Idânârâ Jesus agâ aitaymby modo wâgâ, pekodo modo nhegatuyby wâgâ warâ xunâgumo. ¹⁵ Awârâ wâgâ tunâgue idâlymo ume myani Jesus saindyly iopajimo. Eagâmo idâly myani. ¹⁶ Nhedylymo wâne, mâkâem awyly nutubamo olâ myani. Jesuslâ awyly nutubamo. ¹⁷ Aituo myani Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Âdyka ânwa oze âunâgomo? — kely.

Uguondo tagâ aguely tindatuo myani epagudylymo, tytyre kehoem.

¹⁸ Aituo myani Cleopas aguely:

— Jerusalémdâ aitaymby modo wâgâ kulâ enra xina xunâgu. Âmâ kulelâ keanra xirâ modo wâgâ âdy xutudânry! — kely.

¹⁹ Aituo myani Jesusram adapâigueolyo:

— Âdyka amyguehomo? — kely.

In-hogulyo:

— Jesus Nazaré donro aietobyry wâgâ enra xina aguely. Deus eynynâ ageim keankâ mâkâ. Uguondo anhetânry aieni keankâ mâkâ, Deus anhekyly aieni warâ. Koendâ keankâ Deus wâgâ kurâdo nhenomedâdily. Deus, kurâ domodo alelâ keankâ nhomazeânguly, adienkylygue, adâkehogue warâ. ²⁰ Kywymâry modo olâ keankâ izepa. Awylygue keankâ kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, eagonro pymâ modo warâ nhegamelymo pymâ Romadâpa ingonotyby emaxi. Pymâ Roma donro induakeyby nakâjien-ho kruz wâgâ iguehoem. ²¹ Mâkâlâ wâne keankâ xina israelita domodo tânagazeni modo emaymba tâmakeinhe nhutuly. Kopaelâgâbygueduo olâ keankâ iguely.

²²— Toenzepa olâ iwerâ xina âseguâdâdily, unâ âkelo tindatobyry wâgâ. Iwerâ pealâ pekodo modo nâtyagui Jesus eguepybyry etadâdobyryram. ²³ “Eguepybyry târâpa” keanrymo olâ-ro warâ. Nodopâdaimo. “Anju kaynonro nâepanâgueagui târâ. Xina agâ agueakimo” keanrymo. “Jesus kurâem nitondai” keanrymo xinaram warâ. Warâ enra pekodo modo xinaram nhegatuly. ²⁴ Awârâ tindapygueduo, eynynonrobyry ewy nâtyagui Jesus eguepybyry etadâdobyryram. Koendâ kuru pekodo modo aguehobyry ese. “Ipa târâ eguepybyry” keanrymo olâ — kely Cleopas.

²⁵ Aituo myani Jesus aguely eyanmo:

— Tahule âdy einwânni kebalâ mataunaze! Saguho Deus itaumbryry egatuwânibyry modo aguehobyry mâinwandylymo-ro watay, akaemo pekodo modo aguehobyry tâinwânse tâise âmaemo. ²⁶ “Âsenagazedily, iguely warâ ise Deus Ingonotyby” tâkeze myakâwâm saguho modo Deus itaumbryry egatuwâni modo. “Kurâem itonze warâ. Deus enado ise xynru, Deus tagâ eon-honru âzekiba ienehonze” tâkezemo myakâwâm — kely Jesus.

²⁷ Idânârâ tywâgâ, Deus itaumbryry awo wâgâ inweniby koendâ kehoem nhegatuly myani. Moisés, Deus eynynâ aguewâtyby modo lâpylâ warâ, tywâgâ inwenibymo, koendâ kehoem nhegatuly myani.

²⁸ Emaús iwaguepa saindylymo myani. Jesus sakadyly lelâ waunlo ara enanajimo. ²⁹ Aituo myani idâdysebamo aguelymo:

— Xina agâlâ ikâ; kogonekâ awârâ, iguandyly ise — kelymo.

Aituo myani Jesus mâkâ azagâ tagonropyry agâ etymo odaji egawândyly. ³⁰ Âwinduase ekadylymo myani. Jesus pão nhanâdyly. Deus agâ aguely myani:

— Tuomare xina, pão mâunduhobyry wâgâ, Pabai — kely.

Deus agâ agueypyem myani pão nhepajiwâdyly; mâkânra, mâkânra warâ nhuduly. ³¹ Pão nhuduly ume kulâ myani mâkâ uguondo Jesuslâ awyly nhutulymo. Akaemo tutuduo myani âtygaguely. ³² Aituo myani akaemo azagâ aguelymo:

— Ânwa oze kydatay, Deus itaumbryry agueduo toenzepa kuo-mazeaguilâ — kelymo.

³³ Aituo myani saudylymo inepa kehoem. Jerusalémram odopâdylymo. Saintybyem myani idâlymo Onze lelâ Jesus eynynonrobryry modo, kurâdo Jesus einwânni modo warâ âtâdyguyhobyryam. ³⁴ Akaemo azagâ saintybynra aguelymo myani:

— Kywymâry kurâem nitondai lelâlâmy! Igueypyem inkâba. Kurâem nitondaimy! Simão netai — kelymo myani.

³⁵ — Tutuzelâ xina! Xina netai lâpylâ! Xina Emaúsrã idâday, uguondo nãepanâgueagui. Xina agâ Emaúsrã nãtyagui warâ. Kywymâryem awyly xina nutuagui, pão nhepajiwâday — kelymo myani.

*Jesus tynynonro modoram âpanâguehobyry
(Mt 28.16-20; Mc 16.14-18; Jo 20.19-23; At 1.6-8)*

³⁶ Nhegatudaymo myani Jesus âpanâguely eyanmo.

— Koendâ lelâ âmaemo — kely.

³⁷ Tientuo myani adapâendylymo, âseandedylymo warâ. Jesus egadopyry kulâ waunlo ara enanajimo. ³⁸ Jesus olâ myani eyanmo aguely:

— Tãseanezeba itaungâ. “Jesus egadopyry awâkâ” tâkewâzeba itaungâ.

³⁹ Urâlâ urâ! Etaungâ iemary, uhuru warâ. MÂ’ ietaungâ, kadopâemba wawyly mâetomoem, kurâem wawyly mâinwântomoem warâ. Igueypy egadopyry mawânkâ tunrempa, tybyguepa warâ xara ietomo ara — kely myani.

⁴⁰ Agueypyem myani tâmary, tuhuru warâ nhenehonly. ⁴¹ Mâkâlâ kuru awyly neinwâmpyramolâ. Takalaguemolâ warâmo wâne myani, toenzepa olâ iomarumo, ekuâgumo lâpylâ warâ.

Aituo myani Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Âdylâ tâinzeimpe tarâ? — kely.

⁴² Kanra âjihuyby epajigâdyby nhudulymo. ⁴³ Enanaynmolâ kanra âjihuyby nhâdyly. ⁴⁴ Tãwinduapygueduo myani Jesus aguely:

— Yiguely iraynâ agâmo watay, âyanmo augue. “Deus itaumbryry awo wâgâ Moisés ywâgâ inweniby ara ise awidyly. Deus unâry egatuwânibyry modo ywâgâ aguehobyry ara ise awidyly. Deus xurâem tygâtuneim modo ywâgâ inweniby ara ise awidyly” ugue wâne-ro — kely Jesus.

⁴⁵ Warâ Deus aguehobyry nhutuen-honly; nhangahumo odaji nhedyly. ⁴⁶ Aguely:

— Warâ inwenibyem awyly: “Deus Ingonotyby âsenagazeze, igueze warâ. Azagâ† emedyly idyly wâgâ olâ ise kurâem itondyly” kely. ⁴⁷ “Tâinkâ lelâba ise einwânni modo xunârybyry egatuze idâly. Aguezemo:

† 24:46 Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

‘Inakanhe kulâ amidylimo wâgâ âjityendaungâ. Deus izepa ato aiedyly imowâdaungâ. Arâ ise Deus inakanhe mitomobyry nhygakely, Ingonotyby tâinwânse mawylmogue’ kezemo. Jerusalémdâ ise nhegatulymo adaguly, ilâpyryem ise tâinkâ lelâba-ro warâ” warâ inwenibyem awyly. ⁴⁸ Âmaemo awidyly enipyry modo, auguely idanipyry modo warâ, aituo xirâ modogue kurâ domodoram aguewâtaunda. ⁴⁹ “Yspiritury igonose urâ” nygue Deus. Urâlâ ise Deus “Igonose urâ” kehobyry igononi. Deus eydâpa ise ywâgâ amyguehomoem on-honrumo eneni âewyly. Saindyly ara tarâ xidadâdâlâ itaungâ — kely Jesus.

Jesus Deus eydâ atoram âkuhobyry

(Mc 16.19-20; At 1.9-11)

⁵⁰ Aituo myani Betanianra idâlymo Jesus agâ. Târâ tâmary IUK ienipyryem aguely myani:

— Pabai, eagâmolâne ikâ, âda kâienehomo warâ — kely.

⁵¹ Adâkely umelâ myani Jesus eydâmopa âxiguely. Eydâ tatoram Deus nhalokuândyly. ⁵² Awârâ modo tindatuo, tientuo warâ myani aguelymo:

— Koendonro mâkâ Jesus! Deuslâ mâkâ! Ânguy mâkâ emyenro lâpeba! — kelymo, tynrentomoem.

Ilâpygueduo myani tuomamune odopâdaynlymo Jerusalémram.

⁵³ Kopaelâgâembaba myani idâlymo Deus etyram. Târâ Deus koendonroem awyly wâgâ aguelymo, igâkymo iwâgâ warâ.

Alâ kulâ.

Lucass

JOÃO

Unâ Koendonro Jesus Cristo Wâgâ João Inweniby

Xirâ livru wâgâ inwenily João nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbrylâ xirâ João nhegatyby. Jesus induakeyby myakâwândy mâkâ João. Jesus toenzepa inwynegyuly myakâwândy mâkâ. Mâkâ lelâlâ tientybylâ xirâ livru wâgâ nhegatyby.

Kâmakerim Jesus Cristo wâgâ kiuntuhoem myakâwândy Deus xirâ livru inwenien-honly. Xirâ iweniby wâgâ tytainze kurâ, Deus kiuntuho mâkâ awyly. Idânârâ xugudyly iraynâlâ tâlâ myakâwândy mâkâ, tutuze kurâ; xirâ onro anaxi tâetoem olâ myakâwândy kurâem idyly. Kâmakeze iguein-em myakâwândy âewyly, judeu domodo kaneru nhâlymo inakanhe adâitomobyry xygakehoem myara.

Jesus adyesenry modo kehoem anhetobyry, pekodo Samaria donro agâ aguehobyry, Lázaro igueduo kurâem nhetondobyry wâgâ warâ adâkeze xirâ livru.

Xirâ livru xypyrydâ, capítulo 14dâ Jesus, tyiguely iraynâ, tynynonro modoram aguehobyry, Deus Ispiritury tingonodyly wâgâ enomedânimoem, eon-hondânimoem warâ kehobyry tytainze kurâ. Capítulo 17dâ, Jesus Tunwym agâ xunâgobyry tutuze lâpylâ kurâ. Iguehobyry wâgâ, igueypyem kurâem tâitombygueduo turâ modoram âepanâguehobyry warâ tytainze kurâ.

Âdaituo xirâ iwenily awyly xutuhobe xirâ livru wâgâ: Jesus Deus imeryem awyly, kâmakeinhe Deus ingonotyby awyly warâ kieinwântoem.

Jesus wâgâ mawânkâ Kunwym Deus kiuntuly

¹ Idânârâ âtugudyly iraynâ, âdy peba awyly ume, tâlâ myakâwândy kyam Deus Xutuen-hoim. Tunwym Deus agâlâ myakâwândy mâkâ. ² Idânârâ nhugudyly iraynâ, Deus Xutuen-hoim Deus agâlâ myakâwândy. ³ Deus Xutuen-hoinlâ, idânârâ tâlânro modo adâkelygue kulâ xugunehonri. Mâkâ aguepa watay, âdy peba, ânguy peba warâ tâise. ⁴ Deus Xutuen-hoim mawânkâ xirâ anaym tâlâ kyenehonri. Mâkâ wâgâlâ ise Deus eydâ atoam kytâly, kieinwândylygue. Iajinu wâne kytâho kientoem ânwa tâsagonze, myara lâpylâ Deus wâgâ kiuntuhoem anhenhonly. ⁵ Iajinu emyenro mâkâ, inakanhe aguitobyry xutuen-hoim. Iamu, iajinu tohoreba nietaymba, arâ lâpylâ inakanhe tadawyly Deus wâgâ kiuntuly nianlâpyra awyly.

⁶ Jesus Deus wâgâ aguely adaguly iraynâ, Deus eagonro uguondo unâ egatuim igonomâmy, João Batistalâ. ⁷ Iajinu oze kytâduo, âdyam kytâly awyly tutuze kurâ, arâ lâpylâ Jesus âdara Deusram kaintyly awyly nhutuen-honly. Jesus wâgâ agueze myani João âewyly. Idânârâ adâkely indatomoem, Jesus nheinwântomoem warâ myani João aguely. ⁸ Deus Xutuen-hoim kuru mâkeba myani João. Jesus mawânkâ kyam Deus Xutuen-hoim kuru; mâkâ wâgâ ani João aguely. ⁹ Jesus xirâ onro anaxi âewyly myakâwâm, Deus kyam xutuen-honze. Mâkâ wâgâ mawânâ âdara mâkâ xurâem kydawyly xutuly.

¹⁰ Mâkâ kyam Deus Xutuen-hoim onro anaxi âemâ; tarâ kuduaylâ akâwâm. Mâkâ lelâlâ idânârâ onro anano modo tytanrugue kulâ xugunipyry, Deus xurâ keba modo olâ Messiaslâ mâkâ awyly nutubamo, Deus Ingonotyby. ¹¹ Typemugudo judeu domodo duaxilâ wâne myani âewyly. Ipemugudo judeu domodo ewy olâ myani, eynynonroem tâidysebamo. ¹² Tâlâ olâ myani einwânni lâpylâ, awylygue akaemo Deus xurâem nhenehonly. ¹³ Tâjimery tyze odaypalâ iazely, nhunwynlâ xuguni warâ. Arâpa olâ Deus tymeryem kyedyly. Eynynonroem kydawylygue tymeryem kyedyly.

¹⁴ Deus kyam Xutuen-hoim Jesus Cristo karalâ akâwâm kurâem awyly. Kuduaylâ akâwâm xirâ onro anaym awyly. Kagâ koendonro lelâlâ mâkâ. Mâkâlâ mawânkâ âkealâ kuru âdaunlo Deus awyly xutuen-hoim. Deus imery tokaleom tawylygue, koendâ, ton-honre warâ mâkâ. Tâense kurâ koendonro kehoem awyly, ton-honre awyly warâ.

¹⁵ Mâkâ Deus kyam Xutuen-honri wâgâ myakâwâm João Batista aguely: — Saguhoem iwâgâ auguehobyrylâ merâ. Auguehobyry enanâguewâdaungâ, “Inepa ise mâkâ yakadâ kuru xuturim âewyly. Urâ lelâlâ wâne ani waunroem iazeim, tâlâ olâ myakâwândy merâ yazely iraylâ” uguehobyry — kely.

¹⁶ Koendonro lelâlâ mâkâ, koendâ lelâ inanry, idânârâ kagâ awyly. Aunlolâ inanry kurâem koendonro anhesezedyly. ¹⁷ Saguhoem kuru Moisésram myakâwândy Deus kâzewenry nhelatuen-honly, kydamudo judeu domodo ezewenry. Jesus Cristo wâgâ olâ iwerâ Deus koendonroem tawyly, ton-honre tawyly warâ nhenehonly. Jesus Cristo wâgâ mawânâ âdaunlo Deus awyly kiuntuly. ¹⁸ Ânguy Deus netaymba. Mâkâ imery tokaleom olâ tâense, Deus agâ âzekibalâ tawylygue. Tunwym agâlâ mâkâ. Mâkâlâ ani koendâ kuru âdaunlo Deus awyly xutuen-honri.

João Batista aguehobyry

¹⁹ Judeu domodo iwymârydo Jerusalém donro, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modoram, emary modoram warâ aguelymo myakâwâm:

— Joãoram idâwâtaungâ. Sapâiguewâdaunda: “Âmâ-ro? Ânguyka âmâ? Âwâgâlâ amyguely? Messiaslâ âmâ, Deus ingonokyly tynwânwânseinlâ?” kewâtaunda — kelymo.

²⁰ Aituo idâlymo; João nhapâiguelymo. Tapâiguehobyry koendâ kehoem in-hoguly:

— Messias mâkeba urâ, mâkâ Deus ingonokyly kurâdo inwânwânkyly mâkeba — kely.

²¹ Aituo nhapâigueondylymo:

— Messias keba matay, Elias kurâem itondyby âmâ? — kelymo.

Aituo João in-hoguly:

— Elias mâkeba urâ — kely.

— Moisés ara Deus itaumbryry egatuim tynwânwânseinlâ âmâ? — kelymo.

— Mâkâ keba aze — kely.

²² Aituo agueondylymo Joãoram:

— Arâ atay, ânguy pylâka âmâ? Tugononibyryam mâin-hoguhobyry tiandyse xina. Âdara tâkezeka âmâ âwâgâlâ? — kelymo.

²³ Aituo João in-hoguly, saguhoem lelâlâ Isaías inweniby aralâ:

— Ády peba atodâ Messias wâgâ agueinlâ urâ. “Ohondaungâ Kywymâry Deus Ingonotyby saintodâ, taseray tuonse wâne pymâ tonhonreim saintoemo myara. Inakanhe amidylimo imowâdaungâ” keim urâ — kely João.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Aituo, sapâigueze igonotyby modo duano, fariseu domodo, Joãoram aguelymo:

— Messias keba, Elias kurâem itondyby keba, unâ egatuim Deus ingonokyly tynwânwânseim keba warâ âmâ-ro watayma kurâ domodo batiza iese ton-honruneba âmâ-ro — kelymo.

²⁶ Aituo João aguely eyanmo:

— Urâ parugue batiza âenimo. Âduaymolâ olâ awâkâ, eon-honru mâuntudânrymo. ²⁷ Urâ pygueduo lelâlâ wâne Deus xurâem tâwanu nhaguly, awâkâ olâ yakadâ kuru tynrenseim. Mâkâ mawânkâ Deus wâgâ agueim kuru. Mâkâ ara iedylymo watay, âdy mâkeba urâ. Ihuru kâingokehoem ihuru etary etyrinhe witoenlâ nudupa lâgâlâ — kely.

²⁸ Betaniadâ myakâwâm awârâ aidyly, âtunâguedylymo, paru Jordão kuynâ, João, Deus eynnonroem tâidysedo modo batiza nhetondâ.

João Jesus wâgâ aguehobyry

²⁹ Kopaelâgâem João, Jesus nhedyly. Tyam idâly tientuo tonlo modoram aguely:

— Etaungâ Deus Ingonotyby. Awâkâ wâgâ ise Deus inakanhe aguitobyry nhygakely. Saguhom, kordeiru tyâze, tyaduânse warâ mykâinane kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo. Awârâ tientuo mykâinane Deus, inakanhe aguitobyry nhygakely. Arâ lâpylâ ise awâkâ âeni kâtaybyay iguely. Awâkâ iguehobyry wâgâ ise, inakanhe aguitobyry Deus nhygakely. ³⁰ Auguehobyry enanâguewâdaungâ: “Inepa ise mâkâ yakadâ kuru xuturim âewyly. Urâ lelâlâ wâne ani waunroem iazeim, tâlâ olâ myakâwândy awâkâ yazely yraynâlâ” uguehobyry — kely.

³¹⁻³⁴ Aituo João nhegatuly ânguy Deus Ingonotyby awyly.

— Âdaunlo uguondo wâgâ inakanhe aguitobyry xygakely awyly kâuntuwâbyra wakyntre, kordeiru ara inakanhe aguitobyry epywaze tyâzeim. “Kurâdo parugue batiza iekâ” nyguelâ Deus. “Yspiritury uguondo onwa âewyly ese âmâ. Mâkâ ise Yspiritury xuduim, ânguy nynnonro awyly tienehon-hoem, iwerâ wâne enra kurâdo batiza mânhedily, ânguy nynnonro awyly âzehohom myara” nygue Deus, ânguy Ingonotyby awyly kâuntuhoem. Deus aguehobyry ara, Deus Ispiritury kaynâpa xytâguyly kâendily papaem Jesus onwa. Aituo lelâlâ ânguy Messias, Deus Ingonotyby awyly kâuntuly. Messias âewyly iray on-honi modo parugue batiza iedyly mawânâ iewanu, ânguy mâkâ awyly israelita domodo nhutuhoem. Awylygue “Deus imery awâkâ Jesus” uguely — kely João.

Jesus tynnonroem André, Simão Pedro warâ iduakehobyry

³⁵ Kopaelâgâem târâlâ João azagâ tynnonro modo agâ. ³⁶ Jesus sakadyly tientuo, João aguely:

— “Kordeiru Deus Ingonotyby” keholâ awâkâ, mâkâ iwâgâ auguehobyrylâ — kely.

³⁷ Agueduo, akaemo azagâ Jesus nhapygue idâlymo âgânâ. ³⁸ Aituo Jesus MYK idyly tykayam. Tyampygue idâlymo awyly tientuo, aguely:

— Âdaituoka yampyguedylymo? — kely.

— Konomedâni, âdykâka mâxidâdyly? — kelymo.

³⁹Jesus in-hoguly:

— Âetaungâ. Inoro eydâ watoam — kely.

Kogoneyam, quatro horas awârâem, Jesus agâ idâlymo. Nhedylymo âdykâ Jesus âxidâdybyem awyly. Eagâlâ iguandylymo.

⁴⁰João Batista eynynonrolâ akaemo azagâ uguondo modo. Jesus aguely tindapygueduo olâ eagâ idâlymo lelâ, iwâgâ tâsenomedâdomoem. Akaemo azagâ uguondo modo ewy André, Simão Pedro iukono, myani mâkâ. ⁴¹Jesus agâ adâkebygueduo myani André tywaigoru nhuinly, aguely:

— Paigo, Deus Ingonotyby Messias xina netai — kely.

(“Cristo” keze “Messias” kely gregüem.)

⁴²Aituo tywaigoru nhadyly Jesusram. Jesus Simão enipryrem, aguely:

— Simão izedy, João imery. Iwerâ olâ ise izedy iwelo Cefas — kely.

(Pedro kezela gregüem Cefas kely, “tuhu imâsedo” kezela.)

Jesus tynynonroem Filipe, Natanael warâ induakehobyry

⁴³Kopaelâgâem Jesus Galiléia yan-yam tâtâdyze idyly. Tâtâly iraynâ, Filipe agâ oxiodyly; eyam aguely:

— Yagâ âekâ, ynynonroem mitoem — kely.

⁴⁴Betsaida donro myani mâkâ Filipe, André, Pedro warâ ety anano.

⁴⁵Filipe, Natanael agâ agueze idâly.

— Saguhoenlâ Moisés pape kâzewenry awo wâgâ inweniby Deus Ingonokyly wâgâ aguehobyry xina netai. Deus itaumbry egatuimbyry modo tywenizemo lâpylâ mâkâ âeni wâgâ. Jesuslâ, Deus Ingonotyby, José imery, xidadâ Nazaré donro — kely.

⁴⁶Awârâ tindatuo, Natanael aguely:

— Âdy koendonro lâpeba târâ Nazarédâ! Nazaré donro ewy Messias awyly kâinwântaymba urâ — kely.

— Âekâ. Egârâ — kely Filipe.

⁴⁷Natanael saindyly tientuo, Jesus aguely tagonro modoram:

— Israelita lelâlâ awâkâ saini. Ânguy enokuni mâkeba awâkâ — kely.

⁴⁸Jesus aguely tindatuo, Natanael, Jesus nhapâiguely:

— Âdaraka utuly? Waunroem kydoxiodylylâma xirâ! — kely.

Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Kâenkylyemba lelâlâ wâne enra iwague mawyly, Filipe. Âgâsedyly iraylâ olâ enra se figueira iay ekadybyem mawyly kâendyly — kely.

⁴⁹Natanael inwauntudyly, aguely:

— Konomedâni, Deus imery âmâ! Israelita domodo iwymâry kehobyry! — kely.

⁵⁰Jesus aguely:

— “Figueira iay enra nhedyly” uguehobyry wâgâ kulâ yeinwândyly! Ago kuru yeinwânse olâ âmâ, awârâ modo takazeno agânhedyly mâentuo — kely.

⁵¹Aituo idânârâam aguely:

— Kau âzenahunguely-ro waunlo ara ise mâendylymo. Anju domodo yagâ xytâguyly, âkuly warâ ese âmaemo, urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby agâ. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely.

2

Jesus Canadá todohogüinday, adyesenry anhetobyry

¹ Azagâ iguandyly ipygueduo, Canadá todohogüinlybe akâwâm, Galiléia eynynâ. Târâlâ akâwâm Jesus ise, todohogüin-hodâlâ. ² Jesus agâ xina idâwâm lâpylâ, igâsedybyem tawylgye. ³ Aituo vinhu adainly, âty nadaimpalâ. Awârâ tiuntuduo Jesus ise eyam aguely:

— Mery, igâsedyby modo sakuihoem vinhu lâpeba — kely.

⁴ Jesus aguely:

— Âdaituoka yam amyguely? Iewanu kanguhu oday inkâba awârâ — kely.

⁵ Arâ aguepygueduolâ Jesus ise âty sodo emary modoram aguely:

— Ymery aguehobyry arane aitaungâ — kely.

⁶ Tâlâ ani âtâdâ seis poty tuhugue xygatyby modo, paru ekanâdo. Oitenta, cem litros warâ mârâ modo nhawâdily. Tâzewenry ara, tâzemaunguehomoem, tywykeba tâitomoem warâ judeu domodo parugue nhumytâguylimo myani mârâ. ⁷ Jesus aguely vinhu epâni modoram:

— Xirâ poty modo parugue xumytâdaungâ — kely.

Aituo parugue poty nhumytâdilymo. ⁸ Ilâpyryem aguely:

— Xirâ poty odano ewy paru âentywâdaungâ. Sataungâ âty iwymâryam — kely.

Aguehobyry ara aidilymo. Paru nhetylymo, nhadylymo. ⁹ Jesus olâ mârâ paru vinhuem ienehonrimbyryem. Aituo âty iwymâry mârâ xuduypy nhekudyly. Ipa, mârâ paru, vinhuem itybyem lelâ. Âdykâ mârâ vinhu nhetylymo awyly nutuba mâkâ. Emary modo olâ mârâ paru poty odano modo vinhuem ietybyem awyly tutuze. Akaemolâ mawânkâ mârâ tânyzeim poty odayba etyim. Aituo âty iwymâry uguondo ohogüinrim ingâsedyly, aguely:

¹⁰ — Kâzewenryem vinhu tâkubâgueim mawânâ waunroem tâpâzeim igâsedyby modoram. Ize tato ara nhenybygueduomo pylâ eagonro vinhu ewy epâdily-ro warâ. Âmâ olâ vinhu tâkubâgueim mekanâdai; âty adainze idâly ume kulâ pylâ mâempâdily-ro! — kely.

¹¹ Târâ Canadá, Galiléia eynynâ, saguhoem kuru adyesenry anhedilylâ ani Jesus Deus eon-honru tienehon-hoem. Xina Jesus eynynonro modo Jesus anhetobyry tientuo, einwânâ.

¹² Awârâpygueduo xidadâ Cafarnaumram Jesus idâly. Ise, iukonodo warâ eagâ idâwânmo, xina lâpylâ warâ. Iweâpa xina nipyra ani târâ.

Jesus ânguydo imeom vende ieni modo Deus ety odayba nhegaseândobyry (Mt 21.12-17; Mc 11.15-19; Lc 19.45-48)

¹³ Âty Pâscoa etyguedo saindily iray Jesus idâly xidadâ Jerusalémram, mârâ âty aitoam, kydamudo Egitodâpa âsemaguehomobyry enanâgueho. Eagâ xina idâwâm. ¹⁴ Deus ety idaseraji egawântybyem kurâ domodo nhedyly. Uguondo modo tapirâ, ovelha, papa, awâkâ modo vende nhedylymo. Tanâseim ani mâkâ modo, xyâhoem, iaduântoem warâ, Deusram egamehoem. Mesa wâgâ ekadyby modo kurâdo idinheruru troca nhedyly, nhedyly lâpylâ. Târâ adyeseim keba anhekylymo. ¹⁵ Aituo kordague xikoty anhedily. Vende ieni modo Deus etydâba inwenkewâdily, ovelha, tapirâdo warâ agâlâ. Dinheru troca ieni modo iwenzary nhamunedily. Aituo idinherurumo adapâeguely onro wâgâ.

16 — Tarâpa merâ modo etywâdaungâ — kely papa vende ieni modoram.

— Pabai xyrento xirâ âtâ, âdydo imeom vende ieto, sanâto warâ mâkeba — kely.

17 Xina Jesus eynynonro modo nhenanâguely saguhoem Deus itaumbry awo Salmos wâgâ iweniby: “Deus, toenzepa âtâ âyrento ize wawly. Woday peto yaduândyly-ro waunlo ara kehoem ity kâinwynedyly. Awârâ ise yiguehoem aienehonrim” warâ iwenibyem awly.

18 Jesus anhetyby tientuo myani, pymâdo aguely:

— Âdylâ Deus eon-honrugue amânhedyly tiendyse xina, Deuslâ, Deus keba tarâ amitoem aguenri mawlyly tiuntuhoem — kelymo.

19 — Xirâ âtâ mankalagueduomo, azagâ* emedyly idyly ara, saunâtonze urâ — kely Jesus.

20 — Nuduwâpyra! Quarenta e seis anu samâ xirâ âtâ itâdoem. “Azagâ† emedyly ara saunâtonze urâ” myguely. Myguewâdyly kulâ! — kelymo.

21 Deus ety wâgâ wâne Jesus aguely, tywâgâlâ olâ aguely lâpylâ. 22 Igueypyem, kurâem itonduo, Deus ety azagâ emedyly ara tiaunâdyly wâgâ aguehobyry xina enanâguewâm. Tienanâgueduo, âkealâ Jesus aguehobyry awlyly xina nhutuly, Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iweniby âkealâ awlyly lâpylâ warâ.

Idânârâ kyangahu oday kunâry tutuze lelâ Jesus

23 Páscoa etygueday Jesus Jerusalémdâ awlyly ume, toenzepa kurâdo Jesus nheinwândyly, Deus Ingonotyby Messiaslâ awlyly, adyesenry modo kehoem anhedyly tientuomo. 24 Jesus olâ kurâdo neinwâmpyra, koendâ kehoem akaemo âdaunloem awlyly tutuze tawlylygue; tutuze agui akaemo ewy tyizepa awlyly. 25 Idânârâ kurâdo tutuze lelâ Jesus ânguy eyam negatubalâ. Idânârâ tyangahu oday xunâgomo tutuze, ânguy eyam aguepalâ.

3

Nicodemos Jesus agâ agueze idâhobyry

1 Tâlâ myakâwâm uguondo Nicodemosgue tâzekeim. Fariseu myakâwâm mâkâ, judeu domodo iwymâry. 2 Kopae idâly Jesus agâ agueze.

— Tutuze xina, konomedâni mawlyly, Deus ingonotyby. Agâpa Deus watay, adyesenry kehoem amânhetaymba tâise âmâ — kely.

3 Jesus aguely:

— Azeompyra kulâ, Deusgue tywymâguneba âmâ. Arâ lelâ mawânâ Deus xurâem tâjidyly. Xirâ mâuntudyze kuru wato — kely.

4 — Âwâ! Ânguy xutuybyem itybyem niazeontaymba! Nuduwâpyra kyze idâhu odaxi kydodopâdoem, kyazeontoem — kely Nicodemos.

5 Jesus aguely:

— Deus Ispirituryam iweloem kydâiehoba, parugue kyazeontaymba kurâ warâ watay, Deusgue tywymâguneba. Xirâ mâuntudyze kuru wato. 6 Kyze idâhu odayba kâgaseduo, kurâenlâ kyazely. Awârâ keba olâ Deus einwânni modo Deus xurâem ienehoim, Deus Ispiriturylâ iweloem kyenehoim. 7 Awlylygue tâseguâdâzeba ikâ, “Azeontaungâ” uguelylygue.

* 2:19 Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ. † 2:20 Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

⁸ Sapezenru igâky tydase, ponwary, se iwatary warâ nhekânily tâense warâ âmaemo, sapezenru kuru olâ mâempyra âmaemo. Arâ lâpylâ Deus Ispiryty, Deus einwântaynrim modo wâgâ aidyly mâempyra mawylymo; aitobyry modo lelâ mâenkylimo — kely.

⁹ Nicodemos aguely:

— Kâuntuba lelâ aze. Âdara kuruka amyguehobyry aidyly, Deus Ispirytygue xina iazeondyly? — kely.

¹⁰ Jesus in-hoguly:

— Kâzewenry enomedâni âmâ, awârâ olâ mâuntuba âmâ! ¹¹ Idakâ. Tiuntuybylâ xina Deus eynynonro âyanmo agueho, tientybylâ xina âyanmo nhegately warâ. Arâlâ olâ xina agueho mâinwâmpyra mawylymo. ¹² Xirâ onro anano wâgâ augueduo mâinwâmpyra âmaemo, Deus wâgâ augueduo lakuru ise mâinwâmpyra kuru mawylymo. ¹³ Ânguy xirâ anano kulâ Deus ezaxi nâkuwâbyra, iwâgâ egatuze nodopâbyra warâ. Urâ, Uguondo Kaynâpa Âtyby lelâ târâpa xytâguyby. Urâ lelâ Deus wâgâ aguenriem xurutyby — kely Jesus.

¹⁴ Aituo aguely:

— Enanâguegâ, saguhoem kydamudo Deus einwântânry modo âji âdy peba ato einkâ adakobâday, âgâuram sâtobyry. Deus, Moisés âgâu bronzegueto anhetoem, se wâgâ nhaunâtoem warâ aguewâm, mâkâ âgâuram MYK ityby modo kua itoem. Mâkâ âgâu bronzegueto saunâtobyry ara, arâ lâpylâ ise urâ, Uguondo Kaynâpa Âtyby keho, se wâgâ kadaunâhonly, ¹⁵ idânârâ yeinwântaynrim modo, aunloenlâ Deus agâ itomoem. ¹⁶ Idânârâ Deus kywynedyly. Awylygue urâ tymery tokaleom ugonodyly. Idânârâ yeinwântaynrim modo eyam âzmakeoze. Deus agâpa tyetunebamo ise, aunlolâ ise eagâ awylymo. ¹⁷ Deus ugonodyly, xirâ anano modo igueduo tienagazedoem inkâba, idânârâ yeinwântaynrim modo tienmakehoem.

¹⁸ — Urâ Deus imery yeinwântaynrim modo âji tâdâsenagazedoam nâtâwâbyramo ise. Yeinwântânry modo olâ idâze mârâ âji tâdâsenagazedoam, urâ Deus imery tokaleom yeinwâmpyra atomobyry wâgâ, aunloenlâ Deus agâpa ietomoem. ¹⁹ Iajinu MAH nheto ara xirâ anaym Deus wâgâ koendonro segatu, urâ Deus imery; Deus xurâ keba modo olâ Deus izepa ato adiendyllylâ ize atomo, awylygue yizepa awylymo. Iamu duay adakobâni aramo kulâ, iajinu oday adakobâni ara inkâba. Awârâ mawânâ yeinwântânry modo aunloenlâ âsenagazedomoem egamehonrimo. ²⁰ Inakai aieni modo yizemo inkâba; ydâpa tâwiensemo lelâ. Yam idâlymo-ro watay, inakai anhekylymo tâdutuoze tâise. Inakanhe adâidyly timodyzebamo tawylygue, adienkyly nhoendylymo, ânguy nutuba itoem. ²¹ Deus ize ato aieni modo olâ wopaji tainsemo. Iajinu aguienkyly nhesagon-ho ara, idânârâam koendâ anhekylymo âzeholy, Deuslâ anhetomoem eon-honrumo xuduim awyly nhutulymo warâ — kely.

Jesus wâgâ João Batista aguehobyry

²² Awârâpygueduo, Judéia einkâ Jesus adakobâdyly. Eagâlâ xina idâly. Iweâpadobe târâ xina awyly, inakanhe adâitobyry wâgâ âjityeni modo, adâidyly timodyzedo modo warâ parugue batiza âiehoday. ²³ João lâpylâ Enomdâ parugue batiza nhetaynlymo, Salim iwaguepa, târâ toenzepa

paru awylygue. Toenzepa myani kurâdo idâly eyam batiza âiehoze.²⁴ (Tâtadâzeba João ilâem.)

²⁵ Judeu agâ João eynynonro modo ewy âjihoguly. Deus enanaym âdara tywykeba tâjidyly wâgâ aguelymo. ²⁶ João eynynonro modo eyam agueze idâly.

— Tânanâgueze âmâ mâkâ uguondo paru Jordão kuynâ agonropyry, iwâgâ amyguehobyry. Toenzepa kurâdo eyam idâly batiza âiehoze, âyam âeni modo takaze — kelymo.

²⁷ João aguely:

— Tuomare urâ, kurâdo eyam idâlygue. Deuslâ awârâ aienehonrim.²⁸ Auguely midadâmolâ: “Messias mâkeba urâ” ugue. Iraynâlâ olâ kâjigonoholy, santo koendâ konhontoem. ²⁹ Todohogüinday, uguondo ohogünrim xurâ mawânkâ pekodo. Eataen-ho tuomazeze lâpylâ olâ, ohogünrim ohomaenduo. Arâ lâpylâ kohomaendyly, toenzepa kurâ domodo Jesus nheinwândyly kâuntuduo. Mâkâ mawânkâ Messias, urâ keba. ³⁰ Agui Jesus aguely idase idâlymo ize wato, auguely idase âewylymo mâkeba — kely João.

Deus eydâpa âetyby awâkâ Jesus

³¹ Deus eydâ atodâlâ Messias âewyly. Idânârâ duay tynrenseim awâkâ Messias. Xirâ onro anano kulâ kurâ, xirâ ananolâ kiuntuly. Kydâ iwaguepa aityby kulâ kiuntuly. Tarâ kientyby, kindatyby warâ kulâ aguykeho. Messias olâ idânârâ duay tynrenseim kuru. ³² Deus eydâ atodâ tientyby wâgâ, tindatyby wâgâ warâ aguely. Arâlâ olâ, agui aguely einwântânrybe awyly. ³³ Warâ einwânni modo aguely: “Âkeá lelâlâ ‘Jesus, Deus imery awyly’ Deuslâ mawânkâ agueim” kelymo. ³⁴ Deus aguedyse ato, mâkâ Deus ingonotyby agueho, Deus Ispiritury eagâpa nitaymba. ³⁵ Kunwym Deus toenzepa lelâlâ tymery inwynedyly. Awylygue emaxilâ idânârâ nhuduly. Deuslâ idânârâ aitaynrim modo iwymâryem itoem agueim. ³⁶ Awylygue ise, Deus imery einwântaynrim modo Deus agâpa tyeseba awylymo. Tyigueduo, Deusram idâzemo, aunloenlâ eagâ tâitomoem. Deus imery einwântânry modo olâ ise, Deus agâ nipyramo. Tyigueduo, âji tâdâsenagazedoam idâzemo, aunloenlâ Deusdâ iwague itomoem.

4

Jesus pekodo Samaria eynynonro agâ aguehobyry

¹ Jesus nhenomedâdo idani modo aguiom kuru, João aguely idani modo takaze, Jesus agui kurâdo batiza nhenehonly, João batiza nhetyby takaze, kely tydase myani fariseu domodo. ² (Jesus keba olâ tâinwânni modo batiza ieni, xina eynynonro modo.) ³ Unâ tywâgâ, João wâgâ warâ tiuntuduo, Jesus Judéia eynynâba idyly, Galileiaranlâ odopâdyly. Eagâlâ xina idâly. ⁴ Samaria einkâ takadyze Jesus. Awylygue tâinkâ xina sakadyly.

⁵ Samaria donro xidadâ Sicar kehoam iwaguepa xina saindyly. Mârâ xidadâ iwaguepa, onro saguhoem lelâlâ kydamu Jacó tymery Joséram nhuduypybe târâ. ⁶ Mârâ onrodâ paru etyho Jacó nhesaguehoymbybe. Kuotatay awârâem paru etyhoram xina saindyly. Toenzepa adakobâdybem tawylygue, Jesus ekozeybyem. Aituo paru etyhodâ ekadyly tokobyzeguehoem.

⁷ Târâ awyly ume, pekodo Samaria donro paru etyze idâly; Jesus eyam aguely:

— Parugue yakuigâ wao — kely.

⁸ (Târâpa ani xina Jesus eynynonro modo, pyni sanâse xidadâam idâypem.)

⁹ Pekodo aguely:

— Judeu âmâ, samaritana urâ warâ. Ypemugudo, âpemugudo agâ âjizetonro mâkeba; koendâ oxioni keba warâ. Xina adakuihobyry oday, madakuidyzedo mâkeba âmaemo. Awylygue ywalu etary odano ewy mâenyhoem mâenkaduo, kâseguâdâdily — kely pekodo.

Mâkâ pekodo arâ aguely, judeu domodo, samaritano domodo warâ âjizetonro keba awylymogue. Samaria donro modo adakuihobyry oday nadakuiwâbyra judeu domodo.

¹⁰ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Deus âmâem nhuduly mâuntuly ânguy paru ekani awyly warâ mâuntuly watay, yam paru tâkaze tâise âmâ mâenyhoem. Yam mâenkaduo, âyam tuduze tâise urâ. Mâenyly-ro watay, iweloem tâiehoze tâise âmâ; âigueduo, aunloenlâ Deus agâ mitoem eyam tâtâze tâise âmâ — kely Jesus.

¹¹ — Tâsanigue xirâ paru etary, etyho peba âmâ-ro warâ. Nuduwâpyra paru iweloem yetonî yam mâunduhom, mârâ aunloenlâ Deus agâ witoem ayenehoem. ¹² Saguhoenlâ myakâwândy kydamu Jacó xirâ paru etyho nhesaguehonly. Mâkâ, imeom, eguy modo warâ taunlolâ myakâwândy paru nhenylymo, tâiguwêsemo olâ. “Mâenyly-ro watay, iweloem tâiehoze tâise âmâ” mygueduo, “Jacó takaze ton-honreim urâ” myguelylâ awârâ — kely pekodo.

¹³ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne taturanzeim modo xirâ paru ewy nhenylymo, inepa lâpylâ olâ ise satuandondilymo. ¹⁴ Paru kâunduyppy enywânibyry modo olâ ise natuandombyra. Inatagâdo oze aunlolâ paru egasely myara xirâ paru iwâgâ augueho. Deus agâpa nipyra tyenehonzemo mawânâ kâunduyppy. Iguelymo-ro watay, Deusram idâzemo, aunloenlâ eagâ tâitomoem — kely.

¹⁵ Aituo pekodo aguely:

— Awârâ paru ewy yam âundugâ wao. Arâ ise yatuambyra wawyly. Xirâ paru ese kâetombyra wawyly — kely.

¹⁶ — Oso igâseda. Xarâlâ eagâ odopâgâ-ro warâ — kely Jesus.

¹⁷ — Tusonuneba urâ — kely pekodo.

Jesus aguely:

— Âkealâ, “Tusonuneba urâ” myguely. ¹⁸ Cinco lelâ tusoneimbyry mawyly, tutuze urâ. Iwerâ ohogüimbyem inkâba âmâ uguondo eagâ mato agâ. Âkealâ amyguely — kely Jesus.

¹⁹ Âdaunloem tawyly Jesus agueduo, pekodo âseguâdâdily. Eyam aguely:

— Iweâma tutuze urâ, Deus wâgâ ageim mawyly. ²⁰ Xina idamudo Deus nhehoguedyly mykâinane xirâ iwy wâgâ. Âmaemo, judeu domodo olâ “Jerusalémdâ lelâ ehoguedo” tâkeze. Âdaunlo unâka iozeno kuru? — kely.

²¹ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Sainse mârâ Deus einwânmi modo kuru âdykâingâlâ nhehoguedo, tarâ xirâ iwy Samaria donro wâgâ kulelâba, Deus ety Jerusalém donrodâ

kulelâba warâ ise Deus ehoguedyly. ²² Âmaemo, Samaria donro modo, Deus ehogueze tâkewâze wâne âmaemo, mâuntuba olâ âmaemo mâkâ kuru. Xina judeu domodo olâ tutuze, tâinwânse warâ. Judeu ewylâ mawânkâ Deus Ingonotyby imakerinmoem. ²³ Sainse mârâ Deus eynynonro modo, Deus ize ato ara kehoem nhehoguedo. Anri awârâ aidyly adaguly-ro warâ. Âdara ioze ehoguedyly awyly xutuen-honze eagamolâ ise Deus Ispiritury. Deus wâgâ enomedâzemo mâkâ. Awâkâ ioze lelâ ehogueni modo mawânkâ Deus ize ato tohogueniem. ²⁴ Tâentuneim mâkeba Deus. Tyispirituryenlâ mâkâ ekaduo nhuduly. Deus Ispiriturygue lelâ Deus nhehoguedyly, ize ato ara kehoem, âkealâ adâkehobyry nhenehon-ho ara — kely.

²⁵ Pekodo aguely:

— Tutuzelâ urâ, âdaralâ Messias, Deus Ingonotyby, saindyly awyly. Âewyly-ro watay, idânârâ kehoem ise Deus wâgâ kiuntudyze ato aguely — kely.

²⁶ — Urâ agâ tunâgueim, Messiaslâ urâ — kely Jesus.

²⁷ Mârâ ume kehoem xina odopâdyly, pyni sanânibyryem. Jesus pekodo agâ xunâgu tientuo, tâseguâdâze ani xina. Xina ezewenry keba mawânâ pekodo tiuntudânry agâ tâdunâgu.

— Âdyka merâ agâ ize mato? — xina kepa olâ ani pekodoam.

— Âdaituoka awâkâ pekodo agâ âunâgu? — xina kepa gâlâ Jesusram warâ.

²⁸ Aituo pekodo idâly, tywalu etary târâlâ nhânly. Xidadâam odopâdyly. Tonlo modoram aguely:

²⁹ — Paru ese watay, uguondo âdykâ kâentyby keba xiotai. Idânârâ agânhetaimby modo wâgâ agueanry olâ. Etaungârâ. Messiaslâ keanra mâkâ — kely.

³⁰ Aituo agui kurâdo xidadâ odaypa egaselymo. Idâlymo Jesus eydâ atoam.

³¹ Pekodo idâpygueduo, xidadâ odano modo saindyly ume, xina aguely Jesusram:

— Anra xina nhanâtyby pyni. Kydâwinduane, Konomedâni — xina kely.

³² Jesus olâ aguely xinaram:

— Mâenetybymo kâinwâpyra ise urâ. Tâlâ urâ mâenetybymo takaze kehoem, pyni koendonro. Âdy augueho awyly mâuntuba lelâ olâ âmaemo — kely.

³³ Aituo xina aguely:

— Ângulylâ keanra ipyniry nenetai — xina kely.

³⁴ — Ânguy ypyniry nenetaimba. Mâkâ ugononibyry agânhetoem aguehobyry aiedylylâ ypyniry. Idânârâ ize ato agânhetuo, âdy izetonze inkâba urâ, tuomare lelâ, âwinduatybyen-ro waunlo ara lelâ. ³⁵ Wamyguelymo inanry: “Quatro nunâ pygueduo kientâdyby kienkaunâdyly lelâ ise” myguelymo. Etaungâ akaemo âeni modo. Trigu ekaunâdo odaxi ityby emyenro akaemo. Iwerâ koendâlâ Deus itaumbryry eyanmo egatuhoem; iweâpa tâiseba itaungâ.

³⁶ — Etânibyry, ekaunânibyry warâ tâzepywaozemo. Koendâ lelâ âzekaunâdyly watay, tohomaezemo. Arâ lâpylâ, waunroem ywâgâ egatuwânibyry modo, ilâpyryem ywâgâ imâem kuru enomedânibyry modo warâ ohomaendyly ise, aguelymo idani modo yeinwândylygue.

³⁷ Âkealâ wakehonly: “Mâkâ etâni, eagonro pylâ ekaunâni-ro” kehonly.
³⁸ Ogonodylmo, ywâgâ mâengatuhomoem. Eagonro ewanugue kulâ âgâmylmo, eagonro nhetâdyby kulâ mâenkaunâguylymo waunlo ara. Saguhoenlâ mawânkâ Messias saindyly wâgâ eagonro modo aguewâm. Unâ mâengatulmo idani modo yeinwânsemo, amyguelymo tindadylygue kulâba olâ, saguhoem ywâgâ aguely tindatybymo tienanâgueduomo — kely Jesus.

³⁹ Samaria eynynonro, âtâ anary Sicar donro modo ewy agui myani Jesus Messiaslâ awyly einwânni modo, “Uguondo âdykâ kâentânry xio-tai. Idânârâ agânhetaymby modo wâgâ agueanry olâ” pekodo keduo.
⁴⁰ Imâem myani Jesus wâgâ tiuntudyze awylymo. Awylygue Jesusram taintuomo, tagâlâ itoem nhekadylmo. Aituo azagâ iguandyly Sicardâ nhakadyly.

⁴¹ Mâkâ lelâlâ aguely tindatuomo, kurâ domodo nheinwândylymo Messiaslâ mâkâ awyly. ⁴² Pekodoam aguelymo:

— Mâkâ tâinwânse xina iwerâ, mâengatuyby wâgâ kulelâba olâ, xina lelâlâ nhenomedâdo tindatobyry wâgâ. Tutuze xina, idânârâ tâinwânni modo emakeze âetyby awyly — kelymo.

Jesus pymâ emaryem tâwaneim imery kua nhetobyry

⁴³ Târâ azagâ iguandyly sakanibyryem, Jesus agâ Samaria eynynâba xina egasely. Galiléia yan-yam eagâlâ xina idâly. ⁴⁴ “Deus itaumbryry egatuim tâinwântuneba ety anano modoram kuru” kely ani Jesus. ⁴⁵ Galileiaram xina saintuo olâ ani tonlo modo koendâ kehoem xina nhedaenkulymo. Jerusalémram tâtâzemo myani, Páscoa etygueze. Tâensemo myani târâ Jesus anhetaymby modo. Awylygue koendâ nhedaenkulymo.

⁴⁶ Aituo mârâ âjidâpa Jesus âxiguely, xidadâ Canánra odopâdondyly, Galiléia eynynonroam, paru vinhuem tienhon-hombyryam. Tâlâ ani Cafarnaumdâ tâjikeim pymâ emary. Toenzepa myani imery ewânu.

⁴⁷ “Judeiadâpa Jesus naindâ; Galileiadâ iwerâ” kely tindatuo myani pymâ emary Canánra idâly Jesus agâ agueze:

— Toenzepa ymery ewânu târâ Cafarnaumdâ. Yagâ wao inoro, kua mânhetoem — kely.

⁴⁸ Jesus aguely eyam:

— Adyeseanry agânhedyly mâentuomo lelâ yeinwândylymo — kely.

⁴⁹ Tâwâneim nhunwym aguely:

— Iguezesejaji enra iegaseday. Iokobagâ inoro, iguely iraynâlâ! — kely.

⁵⁰ — Tadahulizeba ikâ. Ityam odopâgâ lelâ. Ipa, âmery kua nitai, niguwâpyra ise — kely Jesus.

Tâwâneim nhunwym Jesus tymery kua ienipyryem awyly nheinwândyly, eydâ iwague awyly umelâ. Aituo odopâdyly tâtyam.

⁵¹ Ânwa oze tâmary modo agâ oxiodyly. Aituo aguehonly:

— Âmery niguwâpyra! — kelymo.

⁵² Aituo adapâigueolymo:

— Âdara hora awyly umeka keankâ ymery koendâ idyly? — kely.

Aituo in-hogulymo:

— Kopaelâgâ, kogoneyam tokalâ hora awyly umelâ keankâ iaturu inmoly — kelymo.

⁵³ Aituo iamudo nhunwym mârâ kogonekâlâ Jesus “Âmery kua nitai. Nigüewâpyra ise” kehobyry nhenanâguely. Aituo Jesus einwânniem idyly, idânârâ ety odano modo lâpylâ warâ.

⁵⁴ Judéia yan-yam tâtâly iraynâ adyosenry aiemâlâ Jesus Canádâ paru vinhuem tyenehonze. Galiléia yan-yam odopâdondybyem, azagâ adyosenry anhedlyly idyly ani Canádâ, pymâ emary imery kua nhedyly.

5

Jesus uguondo adakobâdânry kua nhetobyry

¹ Pymâ emary imery kua ienipyryem Jesus idâly Jerusalémram, âtyam. ² Jerusalémdâ, Ovelha Modo Iwyantary keho iwaguepa tâlâ mawânâ paru etary. Hebraiku-em, “Betzata” mârâ paru etary ezedy. Cinco lelâ varanda modo, târâ mawânkâ tâwânuneim modo emynru eguetunu warâ. ³ Mârâ âjiam Jesus idâday, toenzepa tâwânuneim modo onwâgâ awyly: epy modo, nadakobâbyra ityby modo, tywykelâ iazeypy modo warâ. [Paru sahgânily inwânwândylymo. ⁴ Anju Deus ingonotyby mawânkâ mykâinane tytâguyze mârâ paru sahgânize. Anju anhepygueduo mawânkâ tâwânuneim modo ihuguely; paikaji waunroem ihugueybylâ olâ kua ini.]* ⁵ Tâlâ ani iduaymo uguondo iweâpa tâwâneim; trinta e oito anu myani mâkâ ewânu; nadakobâbyra awyly. ⁶ Eguetudybyem awyly ume Jesus nhedyly. Iweâpa arâ ewânu awyly nhutuly. Aituo eyam aguely:

— Kua midyse âmâ? — kely.

⁷ Uguondo in-hoguly:

— Ânguy paikaji yeni peba adahugâni duo. Iegawândyse wâne urâ, eagonro tâwâneim olâ inanry uwakadâ lelâ — kely.

⁸ Jesus aguely eyam:

— Aukâ. XYDYK ikâ. Iguetudobyry sanâkâ. Idâ ityam tadakobâze — kely.

⁹ Ilâ umelâ kehoem, uguondo kua idyly Jesus eon-honrugue. Tâguetudobyry nhanâdyly, adakobâdyly. Sábado oday ani awârâ aidyly, kokobyzegueho âdaunloenlâ kydâsewaniho keba ume. ¹⁰ Judeu domodo iwymâry ewy mâkâ uguondo tâguetudobyry nhanâdyly nhedylymo. Awylygue eyam aguelymo:

— Kokobyzegueho iwerâ. Kâzewenry ara inkâba awârâ amidyly, âdy aieto mâkeba iwerâ awârâ iguetudobyry kadadâ — kelymo.

¹¹ Aituo aguely:

— Uguondo kua yenipyry agueanry: “Iguetudobyry sanâkâ. Idâ ityam tadakobâze” keanry — kely.

¹² — Ânguyka enra arâ amitoem agueim? — kelymo eyam.

¹³ Kua tyenipyry ezedy nutuba olâ mâkâ uguondo, tonlo modo duaylâ Jesus idâppyem awylygue.

¹⁴ Ilâpygueduo Jesus kua tientyby nhedyly Deus etydâ. Aguely eyam:

— Auguely wao idakâ. Kua itybyem âmâ. Deus izepa ato kulâne akâiedâ, arâ matobyry takaze kehoem amipyra mitoem — kely.

¹⁵ Jesus aguepygueduolâ mâkâ uguondo târâpa âxiguely. Kua tyenipyry wâgâ agueze idâly judeu domodo iwymâryam. ¹⁶ Jesus nhewiâsedylymo

* 5:4 Idânârâ livru saguho modo wâgâ iwenibyemba xirâ.

nhenuagaendylymo warâmo myani, tâzekobyzegueho oday kua nhedyly awylygue. Awylygue eynynâ inakanhe aguelymo:

¹⁷ Jesus aguely eyanmo:

— Kopaelâgâembaba Pabai âsewanily; ara lâpylâ iewanu kêempagunâbyra wawyly — kely.

¹⁸ “Pabai ugueho” Jesus keduo, Deuslâ agueho awyly tutuzemo ani. Awylygue toenzepa iewiâpadylymo, âdara tyânly awyly wâgâ âseinwândylymo, tâzekobyzegueho oday kua nhetybyry wâgâ kulelâba, Deus “Pabai ugueho” kehobyry wâgâ lâpylâ. Arâ adâkeduo, Deus agâ âzekiba tawyly mawânkâ Jesus agueho.

Deus imery idânârâ anhedyly, Deuslâ anhetuem agueim awylygue

¹⁹ Jesus aguely:

— Deus imery lelâlâ wâne urâ, won-honrugueba olâ âdydo imeom agânhedyly. Pabailâ agânhetuem agueim. Pabai anhedyly kêankyly lelâ agânhekyly. Mâkâ anhekyly, adyese urâ, imery wawylygue. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. ²⁰ Imery wawylygue, toenzepa Pabai ywynedyly. Awylygue idânârâ adienkyly modo nhenehonly. Agânhetyby modo tâense âmaemo. Pabai yam nhenehonly aiese olâ urâ, mârâ iwâkuru kuru. Mârâ agânhetuo, âsewânize lelâlâ âmaemo. ²¹ Iguewâtyby modo, kurâem tyetonze Pabai. Turâ xurâ modo aunloenlâ tagâ tyenehonze mâkâ. Pabai anheto aralâ agânhedyly. Aituo ise aunloenlâ Deus agâ kânenehonly, mâkâ eagâ kânenehondyze wato lelâ. ²² Xypyry etay Pabai mâkeba ise ânguy tâmakezeim, tâmakezenry warâ awyly agueim. Aunloenlâ eagâ ini modo kâinduakehoem, âji tâdâsenagazedoam idâwâni modo kâinduakehoem warâ agueypyenlâ mâkâ. ²³ Arâ Pabai agânhetuem aguely, idânârâ yrendylymo mawânkâ ize ato, mâkâ mâynrentomo ara lâpylâ. Yrempyra âmaemo-ro watay, Pabai ugononibyry mâynrentaymba lâpylâ âmaemo — kely.

²⁴ Jesus aguely:

— Auguely indadyly, ugononibyry nheinwândyly waunlo âdaunloenlâ Deus agâpa tyetuneba ise. Iguely-ro watay, aunloenlâ ise Deus agâ awylymo. Adalâ âji tâdâsenagazedoam nâtâwâbyramo ise. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. ²⁵ Idataungâ auguely. Anri adaguly, Deus eynynâbaom modo augueho indato. Deus xurâempa awylymogue, igueypy aramo kulâ. Auguely indadylymo, yeinwândylymo warâ watay olâ, igueypyem, kurâem itondyby aramo ise. ²⁶ Âdaunloenlâ Deus agâpa tyetunebamo ise, iguely iraynâ, igueduo alelâ, ton-honre mawânkâ Pabai awârâ adientoem. Ynynonro modo Deus agâpa kânenehomba witoem aguewâm lâpylâ. ²⁷ “Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby mawylygue, auguely âyam, âynynonro modo xurâem koendonro lelâ mâunduhoem; âynynonro keba modo pylâ ise mâenagazenehonly-ro” kewâm.

²⁸ — Xirâ âyanmo augueho wâgâ tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. Anri saindyly, idânârâ iguewâtyby modo ytaumbyry indato. ²⁹ Kurâem itonzemo. Âji tâpyâdomobyrydâpa âzepyâguezemo, egasezemo-ro warâ. Deus ize ato aienibyry modo aunloenlâ ise Deus agâ awylymo, âdaunloenlâ eagâpa tyeseba itomoem. Deus izepa ato aienibyry modo olâ âzewentâozemo. Âjigonohonzemo âji tâdâsenagazedoam, aunloenlâ târâ itomoem — kely Jesus.

Deus Ingonotyby tawyly wâgâ Jesus aguehobyry

³⁰ Jesus aguely:

— Unâry wâgâ kulâ inkâba idânârâ agânhekely modo agânhedily. Deus aguehobyrylâ agânhekely. Yeinwântaynrim modoram koendonro lelâ ise kâundyly; yeinwântânry modo pylâ kâenagazenehonly-ro warâ. Pabai aguehobyry lelâ mawânâ agânhekely. Ize wato kulâ mâkeba agânhekely, mâkâ ugononibryry ize atolâ.

³¹ — Ywâgâlâ auguely-ro watay, “Deus ingonotyby urâ” ugeduo, auguehobyry âdyem nitaymba, âkealâ keim kepa watay. ³² Tâlâ ynyâ agueim, Deus, Pabai ugueho. Ânguy wawyly tutuze mâkâ. Ywâgâ agueho âkealâ awyly tutuze urâ-ro warâ. ³³ Ânguy wawyly mâuntuhoem, João Batista tapâiguen-honze ani âmaemo. Âkealâ ani mâkâ ywâgâ aguely. ³⁴ Ywâgâ aguenriem ânguygue kâtuiwâbyra urâ, ânguyem wawyly mâuntuhoem. Arâlâ olâ ynyâ João aguehobyry âyanmo kâenanâguehonly. Aguehobyry mâinwândylymo, yeinwândylymo-ro warâ watay, âzemaekoze lelâ âmaemo.

³⁵ — Lamparina koendâ kehoem tyatygueim wâne, kytâho nhesagonly, myara ani João aguehobyry mâuntulymo âdara Deus ezaxi tâdâtâly wâgâ. Mâkâ aguehobyry mâindatuomo omazemo. ³⁶ Âdiempa mutumo ywâgâ. Iwerâma adyesenry kehoem agânhedily tâense âmaemo, âkealâ kuru Deus Ingonotyby wawyly mâuntuhoem. Pabai Deus adyesenry modo kehoem agânheoem anygue. Mâentuomo, xutuze âmaemo, Ingonotybylâ wawyly. ³⁷ Pabai ywâgâ adâkeze lâpylâ, mâkâlâ ugononi awylygue. Agueho mâindadyseba olâ âmaemo, nhutuen-honly mâuntudyzebamo warâ. Âdykâ mâkâ itanru mâindapyra, emydy mâempyra warâ olâ âmaemo. ³⁸ Ywâgâ Pabai aguehobyry mâinwândylymo-ro watay, yeinwântâ tâise âmaemo. Yeinwâmpyra, ywâgâ Pabai agueho mâinwâmpyra warâ olâ âmaemo. ³⁹ Âdara mâsemaguelymo awyly mâuntudyze mawylयोगue, Deus itaumbryry awo wâgâ iweniby mâintainlymo. Mâsenomedâdylymo, âdara aunloenlâ Deus agâ tâjidyly kyigueduo awyly mâuntuhoem wâne. Iweniby modolâ ywâgâ âkealâ agueim, ywâgâ lelâ mawânâ Deus eydâ atoam tâdâtâly. ⁴⁰ Arâlâ olâ, yeinwândyseba mawylयोगue, aunloenlâ Deus agâ mitomoem.

⁴¹ — Koendâ wawyly wâgâ, won-honru wâgâ warâ kurâdo aguepa awylygue kâseguâdâdaymba urâ. ⁴² Koendâ âtudâmo urâ, angahumo oday ânârymo alelâ. Deus izetonro ara midylymo kulâ awyly, tutuze urâ. ⁴³ Pabai ugueho ingonotybyenlâ xirâ kâewyly, yizepa, yeinwândyseba warâ olâ âmaemo. Pabai ingonotybyemba âeni watay olâ âmaemo tâinwânse. ⁴⁴ Ataen-homo âwâgâmo koendâ aguely ize matomo. Deus tokaleom âwâgâmo koendâ aguehoem, koendâ lelâ amidylymo mipyra olâ âmaemo. Awylygue mawânâ nudupa awyly yeinwântomoem. ⁴⁵ Kâzewenry Moisés inwenihoem Deus aguehobyry mâinwânkylymo. Awylygue, “Aunloenlâ Deus agâ tâitoem idâze xina” myguelymo. Xypyry etay, idânârâ kurâ domodo Pabai enado âepanâgueduo, urâ keba ise agueim, Moiséslâ ise agueim: “Deus neinwâmpyra atomobyry wâgâ asaemo ise tâwentâzeim” kerim. ⁴⁶ Ywâgâlâ myakâwândy Moisés inwenily urâ Deus Ingonotyby wâgâ. Moisés inweniby tâinwânse lelâ âmaemo-ro watay, yeinwântâ lâpylâ tâise âmaemo. ⁴⁷ Inweniby mâinwâmpyra mawylयोगue, augueho mâinwâmpyra mawylयोगue — kely Jesus.

6

Jesus cinco mil uguondo modo cinco pão, azagâ kanra âjihuyby warâgue nhuantobyry

(Mt 14.13-21; Mc 6.30-44; Lc 9.10-17)

¹ Arâ agueypyem, Jesus Galiléia iwalu nhekuâdyly pepi oday; Tiberíades kelygue tâzekeim lâpylâ mârâ paru. Eagâlâ ani xina. ² Târâ Jesus awyly tiuntuduomo, agui kurâ domodo myarâ idâly, toenzepa tâwânuneim modo kua nhedyly tientomobyry wâgâ. Adyesenry anhedily tien-tondyze tawylmogue, nhapygue idâlymo. ³ Jesus âkuly iwy onwa xina agâ. Târâ xina ekadyly. ⁴ Páscoa etyguedo iwaguepa idyly ani. ⁵ Jesus wayam wayam warâ MYK idyly. Tyampygue toenzepa kurâ domodo iwy onwa âkuly nhedyly. Aituo Filiperam aguely:

— Âdykâ kaise pyni kianâdyly merâ kurâ domodo ipyniryem? — kely.

⁶ Kurâdo tuantoem âdy adienkyly awyly tutuzelâ olâ myani Jesus-ro warâ. Âdara Filipe in-hoguly awyly tiuntuhoem kulâ arâ aguely.

⁷ Aituo Filipe in-hoguly:

— Duzentas moedas pratagueto tainze tâise kurâ, pyni sanâtoem, mâkâem, mâkâem warâ pão epajiwâdoem, tydinheruguepa kurâ — kely.

(Tokalâ iguandyly âwanopyry epywado mawânâ tokalâ moeda pratagueto.)

⁸ Aituo Simão Pedro iukono André idâly Jesus agâ agueze.

⁹ — Tâlâ tarâ iamudo cinco pão cevadagueto, azagâ kanra âjihuyby warâpeom. Nudupa olâ ise toenzepa kurâ domodo xuatoem — kely.

¹⁰ Aituo aguely Jesus xinaram:

— Âji iwâkurudâ ekadomoem aguewâtaungâ — kely.

Poji wâgâ ekadomoem âji iwâkurube ani târâ. Aituo idânârâ ekadaynlymo. Toenzepa târâ kurâdo awyly, uguondo modo kulelâ cinco mil lelâ.

¹¹ Aituo Jesus cinco pão sanânibyryem, Deus agâ aguely:

— Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Pabai; awylygue xinaem xirâ pão mâunduly — kely.

Arâ agueypyem, pão nhepajiwâdyly; xina nhepâdoem nhuduly. Xina nhepâdaynly umelâ kehoem Jesus pão epajiwâdyby agui nhenehonly. Ilâpygueduo, Jesus azagâ kanra âjihuyby nhanâdyly, Deus agâ aguely:

— Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Pabai; awylygue xinaem merâ kanra mâunduly — kely.

Arâ agueypyem, kanra nhepajiwâdyly, xina nhepâdoem nhuduly. Xina nhepâdaynly umelâ kehoem, kanra agui nhenehonly. ¹² Ize tato ara kehoem idânârâ kurâdo âwinduadyly. Kanra âjihuyby nhâdylymo; pão nhedawynlymo; koendâ kehoem iolataynlymo warâ. Koendâ kehoem âwinduapygueduomo, xinaram aguely:

— Âsegubydâdyby modo saunkuwwâdaungâ, nâxiumebyra itoem — kely.

¹³ Ilâpyryem pão, kanra âjihuyby warâ âsegubydâdyby xina nhetadâdyly. Doze cestu tумыke lelâ xina nhekanâdyly.

¹⁴ Awârâ adyesenry Jesus anhedily enipyry modo aguelymo:

— Âkealâ mynra, Deus itaumbry egatuim kinwânwânkylylâ mynra merâ. Roma donro takaze kehoem merâ kywymâryem kyjiene! — kelymo.

¹⁵ Tywymâryem tyese kelymo tiuntuduomo, mâkâ kulelâ târâpa âxiguely, eagonro âjiam idâly. Pymâ onro anano keba tawlyly, tutuze mawânkâ.

Jesus paru wâgâ adakobâdobyry
(Mt 14.22-33; Mc 6.45-52)

¹⁶ Iguandyly ume, târâ Jesus cinco pão, azagâ kanra warâgue kurâ domodo nhuantobyrydâpa xina xytâguyly. Galiléia iwaluam xina idâly.
¹⁷ Jesus xina agâ nâepyra. Pepi odaxi xina âxiedyly, paru tienkuâdoem, xidadâ Cafarnaumram tâtâhoem. Xina idâzesedyly umelâ, iamadyly.
¹⁸ Tahuleim kulâ adapezeinly ton-honre kehoem xina yan-yam; toenzepa kehoem paru adahugânily. ¹⁹ Sagunudâpa âxigueybyem, cinco, seis kilômetros awârâem xina awyly ume, paru wâgâ Jesus adakobâdyly xina nhedyly. Xina iwepiry iwaguepa saindyly. Jesus paru wâgâ adakobâdyly tientuo, toenzepa xina âseanedyly.

²⁰ Warâ olâ Jesus aguely xinaram:

— Tâseanezeba itaungâ! Jesuslâ urâ! — kely.

²¹ Aituo Jesus pepi odaji âxiedyly. Toenzepa xina iomazely, mâkâ tagâ awylygue. Inepa xina saindyly eyam tâtâhoam.

Kurâdo Jesus nhuin-hobyry

²² Emetybyem, Jesus tuizemo myakâwâm târâ paru emelay, xina pepi odaxi âxiedobyrydâ.

— Âdykâ Jesus? — kelymo.

— Tokalâ kulâ keankâ pepi taunlo. Jesus olâ keankâ iodaxi nâxiebyra. Eynynonro modo lelâ keankâ âxieni. Mâkâ pebalâ keankâ idâlymo. Iwerâ olâ tarâpa — kelymo.

²³ Aguelymo ume, xidadâ Tiberíadesdâpa âetyby modo paru nhekuâdylymo. Tywepiry odaypa âzetywâdylymo, Jesus kurâ domodo tuantoem, “Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, awylygue xina ipyniry mâunduly” kehobyry iwaguepa. Xuize idâwânatomy, nepyramo olâ myakâwâm.

²⁴ Jesus, xinalâ warâ târâpa awyly tientuomo, Tiberíadesdâpa âetaymby modo tywepiry odaji âxiedaynlymo, paru tienkuâdoem. Cafarnaum idu-antaji saintybyem xuize idâlymo.

Jesus ize kydawyly, pyni kyiguepa kitoem ize kydato ara

²⁵ Paru ekuânibyryem, Cafarnaumram saintybyem, Jesus agâ oxiodylymo. Eyam aguelymo:

— Âmâ enra xina nhuinly, Jesus. Âdaraka xarâ aindyly? — kelymo.

²⁶ — Kopaelâgâ pâogue âwatomobyry wâgâ kulâ uilymo, âdaituo ady-senry modo kehoem agânhedyly awyly mâuntuhomoem inkâba. Pão agui kânhenenonly medâmo lelâlâ wâne, adâituo agânhedyly awyly mâuntuba olâ âmaemo. ²⁷ Pyni inepa adainrim, inakanhe ini warâ wâgâ inkâba âpaunzedaungâ. Tâlâ ise pyni emyenro âmaemoem, âdaunloenlâ inakanhe itânry. Emakewâni modo aunloenlâ Deus agâpa tyetuneba ise. Igueduo, aunloenlâ eagâ tâitoem eyam idâzemo. Âzeon-hondâdaungâ, xirâ augueho tâlâ mitomoem. Urâ, Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby kelygue tâzekeim, xuduze urâ âyanmo, yeinwândylymo-ro watay. Awârâ agânhetoem kêwyly awyly nutuen-ho Pabai Deus — kely Jesus.

²⁸ Aituo Jesus nhapâiguelymo:

— Âdyka Deus xina anhedyse ato awârâ amyguehobyry xina nhemakehoem, awârâ pyni emyenro? — kelymo.

²⁹ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Ádaunlo áwanu mâkeba ise amânhekylymo. Yeinwândylymo kulâ Deus ize ato, urâ mâkâ ingonotyby — kely.

³⁰ — Adyesenry pylâ aiekâ, Messiaslâ mawlyly, xina nheinwântoem. Ádyka ise amânhekyly, Deus Ingonotyby mawlyly mâenehon-hoem? ³¹ Iweâpa kydamudo Egitodâba egaseday, âji âdy peba ato einkâ adakobâdaymo, maná myakâwândy ipynirylymo. Iwenibyem Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ: “Pão kaynâpa eyanmo ingonokyly nhedawyn-homoem” — kelymo Jesusram.

³² Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Kaynâpa Deus ingonotyby maná kehogue, kydamudo xuumâmy Moisés. Pabai Deus lelâ mawânkâ pyni kuolanâni emyenro xudunri. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. ³³ Deus, kydamudo tâwindygue niguepa itoem maná kau odaypa tingonotobyry, ara lâpylâ mâkâ ugonodyly xará onro anaxi. Pyni ize kurâ kyiguepa kitoem, arâ lâpylâ yeinwântaungâ, aunloenlâ Deus agâ mitomoem, âdaunloenlâ eagâpa mipyra mitomoem — kely.

³⁴ — Pymâ, aunlolâ awârâ amygueho xinaram xudugâ, awârâ pyni mygueho — kelymo.

³⁵ — Urâlâ mawânâ mârâ pyni emyenro. Urâlâ ise yeinwânni modo aunloenlâ Deus agâ ienehonri, eagâpa ienehondânry warâ. Ynynonro modo nâsewinzedondaymba natuandondaymba warâ ise. ³⁶ Deus eon-honrugue agânhekyly mâendylymo umelâ olâ auguehobyry mâinwândyseba mawlylymo. ³⁷ Idânârá yeinwânniem Pabai ize ato modo, urâ xurâ lelâ. “Yam âetaungâ, aunloenlâ yagâ mitomoem” warâ auguely yeinwândysedo modoram. Yam âetaymby modo âdaunloenlâ izepa witaymba urâ.

³⁸ — Deusdâpa ani kêewlyly, ize ato agânhetoem, ize wato aiese inkâba. ³⁹ Pabai koendâ yeinwântaynrim modo kêendyse awlyly. Ynynonro modo tydâpa iedyly ize inkâba mâkâ. Xypyry etay, ynynonro modo kurâem kânhetondyze mâkâ, aunloenlâ eagâ itomoem. ⁴⁰ Pabai ize ato mawânâ idânârá tymery einwânni modo, aunloenlâ eagâ awlyly, eagâpa nipyra. Aguehobyry awlylygue ise xypyry etay kurâem kânhetondylymo — kely Jesus.

⁴¹ Judeu domodo ewy nehoguebyra Jesus tywâgâlâ aguely: “Urâlâ Deus tydâpa ingonotyby pyni emyenro” kehobyry. ⁴² Aituo aguelymo:

— José imery kulâ awâkâ Jesus. Nhunwym, ise warâ tutuze kurâ. Alâ “Deusdâpa kêewlyly” kely. Kewâdyly kulâ awâkâ. Nuduwâpyra awâkâ Deusdâpa âetoem! — kelymo.

⁴³ Jesus aguely eyanmo:

— Inakanhe kulâ amyguelylymo imowâdaungâ. ⁴⁴ Âwâlâ kulâ ânguy yeinwântaymba, Pabai ugononibyry yeinwântomoem aniempyra watay. Pabai ugononibyry mawânkâ kurâdo yeinwântoem aienehoim. Xypyry etay olâ kurâem itondomoem aienehonze urâ. ⁴⁵ Saguhoem Deus itaumbry aguewâni modo ewy warâ akâwândy inwenily: “Idânârá ise Deusrâmedâoymy, âdara einwândyly awlyly wâgâ.” Idânârá Pabai nhenomedâo idani modo, tyangahu odaji ieni modo warâ yeinwânsemo. ⁴⁶ Ânguy xirâ anano modo Pabai uguého netaymba. Urâ lelâ mâkâ eni. Eydâlâma kêewlyly.

⁴⁷ — Idataungâ auguely. Yeinwântaynrim modo Deus agâpa nitaymbamo ise. Igueduo, Deusram idâzemo, aunloenlâ eagâ itomoem. ⁴⁸ Pyni emyenro urâ. Urâlâ ise yeinwântaynrim modo aunloenlâ Deus agâ ienehoim. ⁴⁹ Âji âdy peba ato einkâ tadakobâdily ume maná myakâwândy kydamudo ipyniry. Manâgue âduahonwânmo lelâlâ wâne, iguewânmo olâ. ⁵⁰ Deusdâ âetyby einwânmi modo, iguezemo lelâlâ wâne, nadaimpamo olâ ise. Idâzemo aunloenlâ Deus agâ tâitomoem. Pyni emyenro mawânkâ Deus Ingonotyby. ⁵¹ Pyni emyenrolâ urâ on-hondâzemo Deus ingonotyby. Yeinwântaynrim modo Deus agâpa tyetuneba ise. Iguelymoro watay, idâzemo Deusram, aunloenlâ eagâ tâitomoem. Yiguely ise, ynynonro modo aunloenlâ Deus agâ itomoem. Ynynonro modo eonhondâniem, wodo pylâ ipyniryro-waunlo ara ise — kely Jesus.

⁵² Aituo idanipyry modo âjigüe aguelymo:

— Kypyniryem nitaymba ise awâkâ sodo! — kelymo.

⁵³ Jesus aguely eyanmo:

— Wodo mâmpyra âmaemo, unu mâenypa âmaemo warâ-ro watay, aunloenlâ Deus agâ mitaymba ise âmaemo. ⁵⁴ Wodo sâni, unu enyim warâ olâ aunloenlâ ise Deus agâ awylymo, eagâpa tyesebamo. Xypyry etay ise kurâem âiehondylymo-ro warâ. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely.

⁵⁵ Jesus aguely:

— Pyni lelâlâ wodo, tânyzeim lelâlâ unu warâ. ⁵⁶ Wodo sâni, unu enyim warâ watay, aunloenlâ ise yagâ awyly. Eagâlâ ise urâ; yagâlâ ise warâ. ⁵⁷ Pabai ugononibyry igueypyem inkâba; aunlolâ mâkâ tâlâ awyly. Eagâ wawylygue, kadainwâpyra ise urâ; tâlâ lelâ. Wodo sâni modo lâpylâ yagâpa nipyramo, nadainwâpyramo warâ ise, tâlâ lelâ. Iguelymoro watay, eydâ watoam idâzemo, aunloenlâ yagâ tâitomoem. ⁵⁸ Waunlo urâ pyni emyenro Deus eydâ atodâ igonotyby. Kydamudo ipynirybyry maná emyenro keba urâ. Maná tâinzemo lelâlâ wâne myakâwândy kydamudo, iguewâm olâ. Deus ezaypa xytâguybylâ urâ. Wodo sâni, unu enyim warâ yagâpa nâiehowâbyramo ise. Tyigueduo, idâzemo aunloenlâ Deus agâ tâitomoem — kely Jesus.

⁵⁹ Cafarnaumdâ Jesus xirâ modo aguely, âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho oday tienomedâdilymo ume.

Jesus mawânkâ aunlolâ Deus agâ kyenehoim

⁶⁰ Awârâ tindatuo, Jesus nhapygueni modo ewy aguelymo:

— Arâ agueduo kiuntuwâbyra kurâ âdakeze aguely awyly. Kieinwântoem nuduwâpyra awârâ! — kelymo.

⁶¹ Akaemo agueho ânguy negatuba lelâlâ wâne Jesusram, tonomedâdomo izepa awylymo tutuze olâ Jesus. Awylygue eyanmo aguely:

— Iwerâ yeinwântaymba âmaemo, agueho mâindadyseba midylymo warâ. ⁶² Âdaise wânkâ âmaemo, eydâ watobryanlâ kâkuly mâentuomo? ⁶³ Deus Ispiritury wâgâ mawânkâ ynynonro modo yeinwândylymo, âdalâ yagâpa nâiehoba tâitomoem. Igueduomo, Deus ezaxi idâze awylymo tutuen-honze Deus Ispiritury. Ânguy tâwâlâ kulâ âsemagueim lâpeba; ânguy tâwâlâ aientaymba Deus eydâ atoam tâtâhoem. Auguehobyry einwânmi, aieni modo warâ agâlâ mawânkâ Deus Ispiritury. Deus Ispiritury agueduo lelâ akaemo âzmakeoly, aunloenlâ Deus agâ tâitoem tyigueduo. ⁶⁴ Alâ olâ âmaemo ewy yeinwâmpyra mawylymo — kely.

Tâinwâmpyramo awyly wâgâ Jesus aguewâm, tutuzelâ mawânkâ akaemo ewy tâinwâmpyra awyly. Ânguy tâgameim awyly xutuwâm lâpylâ.

⁶⁵ Jesus aguely:

— Âmaemo idânârâ inkâba yeinwândylymo. Awylygue âyanmo auguely. Pabai, yeinwântoem aguehobyry modo lelâ yeinwânni — kely.

⁶⁶ Awârâ tindatuo, Jesus aguely idase nhapygueni modo ewy agui eagâpa tâisemo ani.

⁶⁷ Aituo Jesus xina nhapâiguely:

— Âmaemo-ro? Mydâdyse lâpylâ âmaemo? — kely.

⁶⁸ Simão Pedro in-hoguly:

— Agâpa tâidyse inkâba xina, Jesus. Âmâ lelâ âdara aunloenlâ Deus agâ xina idyly awyly wâgâ enomedâni, âdalâ eagâpa xina nipyra itoem.

⁶⁹ Âmâ lelâ xina nheinwânkylly. Deus Ingonotyby mawyly, tutuze xina — kely.

⁷⁰ Jesus aguely:

— Kâinduakeyby âmaemo, doze lelâ. Tokalâ âmaemo ewy olâ Diabumary — kely.

⁷¹ Judas wâgâ Jesus aguely, Simão Queriote donro imery. Jesus eynynonro lelâlâ wâne Judas, arâlâ olâ izepanro modo emaxi Jesus nhagamely nhâhomoem.

7

Jesus, iukonodo warâ

¹ Arâ adâkely ewanikeimbyryem, Galiléia eynynâ Jesus adakobâdyly. Judéia eynynâ nadakobâbyra awyly, tonlo pymâ domodo mawânkâ tyândyse. ² Âty Âtâ Wakurigueto etyguedo iwaguepa ani, kydamudo âji âdy peba ato einkâ adakobâdaymo, âtâ wakurigueto oday kulâ xykhyhobyry enanâgueho. ³ Aituo Jesus iukonodo eyam aguelymo:

— Tarâpa ikâ. Judeiaram idâ, xidadâ Jerusalémram, Judeiadâ matay ampyguenibyry modo amânhekyly nhetomoem. ⁴ Mâkâ kurâ tâdutuodyze donro, adienkyly noentaymba, kurâ domodoram tâzehohoem. Aunlolâ inanry adyesenry kehoem amânhedily; kurâ domodo enanaym pylâ aiekâ — kelymo.

Âwankuem tiendylymogue kulâ, arâ aguelymo. ⁵ Iukonodo lelâlâ wâne, Jesus Messiaslâ awyly neinwâmpyramo olâ.

⁶ Jesus aguely:

— Âtyam udâho oday inkâba awârâ. Âmaemo olâ âdalâ mydâlymo. ⁷ Yeinwântânry modo âizemo lelâ, urâ olâ yizepamo. Anhekylymo inakai wâgâ auguelygue, yizepa awylymo. ⁸ Âmaemolâ âtyam idâwâtaungâ. “Idâ” mygueduomo kulâ inkâba ise âtyam udâly; Pabai ugonotuo ise udâly — kely.

⁹ Arâ adâkebygueduo, Galileiadâlâ wao Jesus iweâpa kuba olâ târâ awyly.

Jesus âtâ wakurigueto etryam idâhobyry

¹⁰ Âtyam tukonodo idâpygueduo, Jesus idâwâm lâpylâ. Tutuzebalâ idâly, kurâdo nutubalâ. ¹¹ Judeu domodo iwymâry âtydâ nhuinlymo. Tonlo modo nhapâiguelymo:

— Âdykâ Jesus? — kelymo.

¹² Toenzepa iwâgâ aguewâni modo. Aguelymo:

— Koendonro lelâlâ mâkâ — keim.

Tâla,

— Koendonro mâkeba mâkâ, konokuni kulâ — kewâni modo warâ.

¹³ Tutuzenryenlâ Jesus wâgâ aguelymo, pymâdo indadyseba tawlymogogue. Jesus wâgâ adâkeduo, tânagazedily tyntadilymogogue.

¹⁴ Âty quatro iguandyly sakadybyem awyly ume, Jesus idâly Deus etyam. Târâ taseray âtâdyguyby modo nhenomedâdily. ¹⁵ Pymâdo Jesus aguely tindatuo âsewânilymo; warâ aguelymo:

— Kydâsenomedâdobyry ara nâsenomedâdaymba awâkâ, toenzepa olâ enomegu! Âdaraka awâkâ enomegu? — kelymo.

¹⁶ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Unârygue kulâ inkâba xirâ kêenomedâdilymo. Deus ugononibyry, “Aguekâ” kehobyrylâ, augueho. ¹⁷ Pabai ize ato aieni modo xutuzemo Deus “Aguekâ” kehobyry augueho awyly; yangahu oday unâry kulâ mâkeba augueho awyly. ¹⁸ Tunâry tyangahu odano kulâ tagonroam egatuim tonomery wâgâ koendâ adâkehon-hoem kulâ aguely. Aunlo mâkeba olâ urâ. Unâ egatuim konokuni keba watay, tunâry kulâ mâkeba agueho, tugononibyry aguehobyrylâ. Tugononibyry mâkâ ehoguedyze ato, mâkâ mâkeba. Unâ egatuim-em Deus ingonotyby urâ. ¹⁹ Moisés myakâwândy Deus aguiendyse ato kâzewenry iweninri. Âmaemo olâ kâzewenry agueho mâinwâmpyramo. Yâze myguelymo, âdawipyralâ — kely.

²⁰ Kurâ domodo aguely:

— Tuândy kulâ âmâ! Diabu agonro keanra âmâ, arâ amyguehoem! Ânguy âze kewâpyra — kelymo:

²¹ — Iweâ kulâ keankâ adyesenry agânhedly. Tâwâneim kua kânhedly. Tâzekobyzegueho oday agânhedly awylygue mâseguâdâdâmo, yagâ âewiâpadâmo-ro warâ. ²² Deus aguiendyse ato kâzewenryem saguhoenlâ Moisés iweniwâm. Warâ tâzewenry wâgâ iwenibyem awyly: “Iamudo iwelo egaseyby tokalâ semana ipygueduo ilery ety iopiry satâwâdaungâ, Judeu tawlyly nhenehon-hoem” kely. Moisés agâ inkâba kâzewenry tâjilery ety iopiry satâly adaguly, kydamudo agâlâ. Iamudo tokalâ semana ipygueduo, kâzewenry agueho arâ ilery ety iopiry mantâlymo, tâzekobyzegueho umelâ. ²³ Iamudo ilery iopiry ety tâzekobyzegueho odaylâ kehoem tatâze âmaemo watay, nhewentâdaundâ, tâzekobyzegueho odaylâ tâwâneim kua kânhedlylygue. ²⁴ Inakanhe aini mâentuomo, inepa kâzewentâdaundâ. Âkealâ, âkealâba warâ awyly koendâ mâuntuduomo lelâ ewentâdaungâ — kely.

“Messiaslâka awâkâ Jesus?” kurâdo kehobyry

²⁵ Aituo târâ Jerusalémdâ aguelymo:

— Kywymârydo tyândyse atolâ awâkâ uguondo. ²⁶ Etaungâ! Notoendaymba awâkâ. Tarâlâ idânârâam aguely. Ânguy etadâze kewâpyra. Kywymârydo nutumo keanra Deus Ingonotyby Messiaslâ awâkâ awyly. ²⁷ Kurâem olâ awâkâ Messias keba. Tutuzema kurâ awâkâ âdykonlo awyly. Messias âewyly watay, MOK alelâ ise âepanâguely. Ânguy âdykonlo mâkâ awyly nutuwâbyra ise — kelymo.

²⁸ Deus ety idaseray tienomedâday, kaynâ kehoem Jesus aguely:

— Koendâ kehoem utudâ, âdykonlo wawyly tutuze warâ wâne âmaemo, inanajimo. Iozepa olâ arâ âunâgumo. Unâry wâgâ kulâ inkâba xirâ onro

anaxi kêwily; igonotybyem tarâ wawily. Kewâdyly kulâ nitaymba mâkâ ugononibyry; tâinwânseim lelâlâ mâkâ agueho. Mâuntuba olâ âmaemo.
²⁹ Urâ olâ tutuze ingonotybyenlâ mawânâ kêwily — kely.

³⁰ Aguely tindatuo, sawâse kelymo. Ânguy olâ tâmary nhonwa niepyra, sawâto odayba awilygue. ³¹ Tonlo modo ewy agui Jesus tâinwânsemo myakâwâm. Aguelymo:

— Messias âewily-ro watay, adyesenry kehoem ise anhekyly, tâkezemo inanry. Awâkâ anhekyly takaze ânguy anientaymba. Arâ atayma Messiaslâ awâkâ-ro — kelymo.

Fariseu domodo guarda ingonotomobyry, Jesus nhawâtoem

³² Fariseu domodo, “Messiaslâ awâkâ Jesus” kely indadylymo. Aguely izepamo. Aituo kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo agâ aguelymo. Deus ety donro guarda modoram warâ aguelymo:

— Jesus sawâtaunda; enetaungâ xarâ-ro warâ — kelymo.

³³ Arâ âturudaymo, Jesus aguely tonlo modoram:

— Âdiempa kulâ ise agâmo wawily. Inepa ise kodopâdyly mâkâ ugononibyryanlâ. ³⁴ Uize âmaemo, iepyra olâ ise âmaemo, udâhoram mydâpa mawilymogue — kely.

³⁵ Aituo aguelymo:

— Âdyanka ise awâkâ idâly, kiempyra kitoem? Eagonro xidadâ modoam ise idâly, judeu keba modo ety anaxi enomedâzemo? — kelymo.

³⁶ — Âdakezeka enra awâkâ aguely: “Uize âmaemo, iepyra olâ ise âmaemo” kely? Xina nutuba enra awârâ — kelymo.

“Yam âetaungâ, taturanzeim paru enyze âeto ara” Jesus kehobyry

³⁷ Âty xypyry tohogezeim kuru ume Jesus saudyly. Kaynâ kehoem aguely:

— Yeinwântaungâ, âmaemo kâunduly mâenmakedyze donro modo. Yam âetaungâ, taturanzeim paru enyze âeto ara. ³⁸ Xirâ Deus itaumbryry awo wâgâ iweniby enanâguewâdaungâ: “Yeinwânni modo iweloem âiehozemo, âdaunloenlâ Deus agâpa nâiehoba itomoem. Paru sawedânry ara ise iodaymo eon-hondânimobe awily aunlolâ” — kely.

³⁹ Deus Ispiritury tâinwântaynrim modoam ingonokyly wâgâ ani Jesus aguely. Xirâ modo ume Deus Ispiritury eyanmo tugonoseba ani, xirâ anaynlâ Jesus awilygue, Tunwym tynrenseim ezaxi nâtâba awilygue.

Jesus einwânni, einwântânry warâ

⁴⁰ Aguely idanipyry modo aguelymo:

— Âkealâ, Deus eynynâ agueinlâ awâkâ uguondo. Messias kinwânwânkylylâ awâkâ — kelymo.

⁴¹ Einwântânry modo olâ aguelymo:

— Messias mâkeba awâkâ. Galileiadâ kulâ mawânkâ âewily. Mârâ eynynâ inkâba ise Messias âewily. ⁴² “Davi ipemugu ewy ise Messias” tâkeze myakâwândy Deus lelâlâ. Iazely ise Belémdâ, Davi iazehobyrydâ. Arâ mawânâ Deus itaumbryry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awily — kelymo.

Belémdâlâ iazepyy Jesus awily nutuba tawilymogue, arâ aguelymo.

⁴³ Jesus einwânni, einwântânry idylymo. ⁴⁴ Ânguy olâ myakâwâm nawâpyra. Einwântânry modo ewy Jesus tianwâdysemo ani.

Judeu domodo iwymârydo Jesus neinwâmpyra atomobyry

⁴⁵ Deus ety iguardary modo Jesus sawâse igonotyby modo odopâdylymo, fariseu domodo, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo warâ eydâ atomoam. Aituo aguehonlymo:

— Âdaituoka Jesus mâenepyra mawylymo? — kehonlymo.

⁴⁶ Aituo in-hogulymo:

— Ânguy mâkâ agueho ara kehoem aguewâpyra — kelymo.

⁴⁷ Fariseu domodo iewiâpadaynly, aguelymo:

— Mâkânra mâzenokuoaguimo lâpylâmy! ⁴⁸ Kywymârydo mâkâ neinwântaymba. Xina fariseu domodo ewy tokalâ mâkâ neinwântaymba. ⁴⁹ Âdaunlo modo kulâ mâkâ einwânni. Kâzewenry wâgâ nâsenomedâdaymba akaemo, xina âsenomedâdo ara. Inakanhe âiehoze akaemo Deusram — kelymo.

⁵⁰ Akaemo duay tâlâ myani fariseu Nicodemos keho, kopae Jesus agâ agueze idâppy. Tataen-hodo aguely tindatuo, aguely:

⁵¹ — Idânârâ kehoem kâzewenry tutuze kurâ. Koendâpa ânguylâ iguehoem aguely, eagâ aguykeba kulâ, warâ awyly tutuzelâ kurâ. Âdy anhetyby kiuntuba kulâ âsenagazedoem kienwentâdaymba kurâ. Xarâ kyjigâsene, tâsemaguehoem, âdara kely awyly kindatoem — kely.

⁵²⁻⁵³ — Galiléia donro modo mâkâ eynynonro ewy ara amyguely. Tutuzelâ âmâ, Galileiadâ Deus itaumbry egatuim âdaunloenlâ ipa awyly — kelymo.

8

Pekodo isoamba kulâ âdynanâoyby

¹ [Aituo kurâ domodo tâtyam idâwâdylymo. Jesus olâ idâly iwya Se Oliveira Ekaram. ² Kopaelâgâem pealâ Jesus odopâdyly Deus etyam. Ekadyly, tydâtyguyim modo enomedâdyly nhaguondyly. ³ Nhenomedâdyly ume, fariseu domodo, Moisés inweniby enomedâni modo iwymârydo warâ Jesusram pekodo nhenewylymo. Eagonro uguondoam âdynanâoly emâmomy. Pekodoam aguelymo:

— Tarâ ikâ idânârâ nhetodâ — kelymo.

⁴ Jesusram aguelymo:

— Konomedâni, ohogüimby merâ pekodo, eagonro uguondoam âdynanâoly xina netai olâ. ⁵ Imeâgâemba kehoem merâ inakanhe aitobyry. Moisés kâzewenryem inweniby wâgâ: “Tuhugue tamytâze xyâwâtaungâ pekodo isoamba kulâ âdynanâoim” kelype. Âmâ-ro, âdara tâkeze âmâ? Tâwâlâ tuhugue xina nhâly? — kelymo.

⁶ Awârâ arâ nhapâiguelymo, Jesus âdalâ kulâ in-hoguly-ro watay tienwentâdomoem. “Tyâzepa awâkâ pekodo nidâ” kely-ro watay, “Kâzewenry neinwântaymba awâkâ Jesus” tâkezemo tâise. (“Xyâly lelâ awâkâ pekodo” kely-ro watay, “Nityendaymba awâkâ” tâkezemo tâise warâ.) Nhapâiguehomo nihoguba Jesus; enagozely lelâ, tâmary ewilygue onro wâgâ inwenily lelâ warâ. ⁷ Mâkâ pekodo wâgâ sapâiguezezemolâ. Aituo iwykaudyly, aguely:

— Âmaemo ewy âdaunloenlâ inakanhe aitânrybe-ro watay, tâwâlâ waunroem merâ pekodo onwa tuhu name — kely.

⁸ Agueypyem âzewyondyly. Onro wâgâ inweniondyly. ⁹ Jesus arâ agueduo, idânârâ tutuzemo mawânkâ Deus izepa ato aieni lelâ tawylymo. Aituo tokalâ, tokalâ warâ âxiguwâdylymo, agaityom modo waunroem

kuru âxigueim. Ânguy peba idyly, Jesus, pekodo alelâ âxiâim. ¹⁰ Aituo Jesus iwykaudyly, nhapâiguely:

— Âdykâ âiguehoem iwentâni modo nitaimo? — kely.

¹¹ — Ânguy lâpeba, Pymâ! — kely pekodo.

— Âhoem auguewâpyra lâpylâ urâ. Iweâma idâ, inakanhe adâitonzeba olâ ikâ — kely Jesus.]*

Jesus mawânkâ âdara Deusram kytâly awyly xutuen-hoim

¹² Jesus agueondyly Deus ety idaserano modoram:

— Iajinu wâne kydadakobâdo tâsagonze, myara lâpylâ ywâgâ âdara Deusram tadaindyly xutuly. Yeinwântaynrim modo Deus agâpa tyetunebamo ise. Igueduomo, idâzemo lelâ aunloenlâ eagâ tâitomoem. Ize ato ara adâidyly xutuzemo. Iamu odaypa ise adakobâdylymo, ânwa tyajineim odakâ adakobâdylymo waunlo ara ise — kely.

¹³ Fariseu domodo eyam aguely:

— Âwâgâlâ awârâ amyguely. Ânguy âkealâ amyguely awyly eonhondâni lâpeba. Awylygue amygueho âdyem nipyra awyly — kelymo.

¹⁴ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Âkealâ ywâgâ auguely, tâinwânseim xirâ augueho. Idataungâ auguely. Tutuze urâ, âdykâba kêewyly, âdyam udâly warâ awyly. Âmaemo olâ mâuntubamo âdykâba kêewyly, âdyam udâly warâ awyly. ¹⁵ Ywâgâ koendâ mâuntuba lelâlâ wâne âmaemo, arâlâ olâ nhewentâdylymo. Ânguy ewentâze inkâba kêewyly, emakeze lakuru. ¹⁶ “Inakanhe kulâ mâkâ aidyly” uguely watay olâ; âkeá lelâlâ auguely. Yagâlâ Pabai ugononibyry; auguehobyry modogue yagâ tâseinwânze mâkâ-ro warâ. ¹⁷ Kâzewenry wâgâ iwenibyem: “Azagâ kurâ âkealâ aguelymo-ro watay, aguehobyry tâzeinwân-honze” warâ iwenibyem awyly. ¹⁸ Tâlâ azagâ âkealâ ywâgâ agueim, urâ, Pabai ugononibyry warâ. Awylygue xina agueho tâinwânseim lelâlâ awyly — kely.

¹⁹ Akaemo aguely:

— Âdykâka Pabai mygueho? — kelymo.

Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Ânguy wawyly mâuntuwâbyra âmaemo. Pabai koendâ mâuntuwâbyra âmaemo warâ. Utulymo-ro watay, Pabai tutuze lâpylâ tâise âmaemo — kely.

²⁰ Jesus xirâ modo wâgâ aguely, Deus ety idaseray tienomedâdaymo. Deusram dinheru xuduypy etadâdo kaixa iwaguepa. Tâwâlâ wâne izepaom modo agueho izepa awylymo, ânguy olâ nawâpyra, sawâto odaypa awylygue.

Xirâ anano keba tawyly wâgâ Jesus aguehobyry

²¹ Jesus aguely:

— Idâze urâ; uize âmaemo-ro warâ. Inakanhe amitomobyry tygakezebalâ ise âiguelymo. Awylygue ise udâhoram mydâpa mawylymo — kely.

²² Aituo judeu domodo adapâiguelymo:

— Âdyanka ise awâkâ idâly, kytâba kitoem? Âdyâly ise? — kelymo.

²³ Jesus aguely:

— Taunlo onwogonrolâ âmaemo. Urâma kaynonro. Xirâ ananolâ âmaemo, urâ olâ xirâ anano keba. ²⁴ Yeinwâmpyra lelâ âmaemo-ro watay,

* **8:11** Idânârâ livru saguho modo wâgâ iwenibyemba xirâ.

inakanhe amitomobyry tygakeduneba ise. Inakanhe amitomobyry wâgâ tâzewentâgueozelâ ise âiguelymo, URÂLÂ URÂ kelygue tâzekeim mâinwâmpyra âmaemo-ro watay — kely.

²⁵ Aituo nhapâiguelymo:

— Ânguyka âmâ? — kelymo.

Aituo in-hoguly:

— Tutuzelâ âmaemo, aunlolâ inanry ywâgâ auguezesedyly.

²⁶ Toenzepa âwâgâmo auguehobe wâne urâ. Augueho mâinwâmpyra olâ âmaemo, Deus ize ato amânhepyra mawylimo kâuntuen-hondyze wato. Mâkâ ugononibyry olâ kewâdyly kulâ waypa. Xirâ anano modoam auguehoem aguehobyrylâ augueho — kely.

²⁷ Nutubamo myani mâkâ “Ugononibyry” keduo, tunwym Deus wâgâlâ aguely awyly. ²⁸ Awylygue Jesus aguely:

— Iwerâ ânguyem wawyly mâuntuwâbyra âmaemo. Yiguehoem kruz onwa yakâjibygueduomo, xutuze âmaemo, Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby wawyly, mâkâ URÂLÂ URÂgue tâzekeinlâ wawyly. Xutuze âmaemo, Pabai auguehoem aguehobyrylâ kâenomedâdo awyly, yangahu oday unâry kulâ mâkeba. ²⁹ Yagâlâ ugononibyry, urâ kulelâ yânwâpyra, ize ato lelâ mawânâ agânhekyly — kely.

³⁰ Arâ aguely tindatuomo, agui kehoem einwânâmomy.

Deus eynynonro wâgâ, Diabu eynynonro wâgâ warâ Jesus aguehobyry

³¹ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Augueho mâinwândylymo-ro watay, yagonroem lelâlâ ise âmaemo.

³² Ânguy wawyly koendâ mâuntulylymo-ro watay, xutuze âmaemo, aguely âkealâ awyly. Mâuntuduomo, âzemaakeoze âmaemo, mâkâ âturimo emaymba — kely.

³³ Aituo aguelymo:

— Abraão iweompyrylâ xina. Âdykâ ânguyam xina nâdutuoba, xina tawâseba warâ. Âdaituoka “Mâkâ âturimo emaymba âzemaakeoze âmaemo” myguely? — kelymo.

³⁴ — Diaburam kulâ Deus izepa ato aietaynrin modo âdutuoly. Inakanhe adâjidyly nimopamo. Diabu mawânkâ Deus izepa ato aiesezeni modo iwymâry; Satanâsgue tâzekeim lâpylâ mâkâ. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. ³⁵ Mâkâ kurâ adanâhoymby, tâwâlâ vende âieholo eagonro emaryem. Mâkâ imery olâ, aunlolâ imeryem awyly; âdaunloenlâ tunwym xurâempa nipyra. ³⁶ Deus imery urâ. Diabu emaymba imakelymo-ro watay, mâkâ mâinwântondaymba ise âmaemo. Aunlolâ inakanhe amito-moem aguehobyry amânhetombyra ise âmaemo. ³⁷ Abraão iweompyry lelâlâ wâne âmaemo. Arâlâ olâ, yâdyse mawylimo, inomedâdomo mâinwândyseba mawylimogue. ³⁸ Pabai yam nhenehoymby inanry augueho. Amânhekylymo olâ, Diabu amânhetomoem aguehobyry kulâ — kely.

³⁹ Aituo aguelymo:

— Abraão iweompyry xina. Mâkâ aitobyry aralâ mawânâ xina aidyly — kelymo.

Aituo Jesus aguely:

— “Abraão iweompyry xina” tâkeze wâne âmaemo, Abraão aitobyry arapa olâ amidylymo. Abraão aitobyry ara amidyse âmaemo-ro watay,

Deus ize ato tâise amânhekylymo. ⁴⁰ Âkealâ Deus aguehobyry kâindatyby inanry âyanmo augueho. Arâlâ olâ, yâze myguelymo. Awârâ amânhedyse matomo emyenro anientaymba akâwândy Abraão! ⁴¹ Unwânmo Diabu aito ara kulâ amidylymo — kely.

Aituo aguelymo:

— Diabu imeom mâkeba xina! Tokalelâ xina nhunwym, Deus lelâ. Deus imeom lelâlâ xina — kelymo.

⁴² Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Deuslâ unwânmo-ro watay, ywynedâ tâise âmaemo, Deus ingonotybyenlâ mawânâ tarâ wawly. Âwâlâ kulâ inkâba kâewly. Deuslâ mawânkâ ugononi. ⁴³ Âyanmo augueho tydase lelâlâ wâne âmaemo, inomedâdyzemo wato mâuntudyzeba olâ âmaemo. ⁴⁴ Diabu imeom kulâ âmaemo; ize atolâ mawânâ amânhedyse matomo. Adagudaylâ Diabu kyârin-em awyly. Iozeno modo iduery kulâ mâkâ. Aunlolâ mâkâ kewâdyly kulâ awyly. Kewâdyly kulâ-ro watay, tâzewenrylâ mâkâ augueho. Augueondyly, konokuni kulâ mâkâ, idânârâ tâdâsenogudo modo adaguholâ mâkâ. ⁴⁵ Uguewâdyly kulâ witaymba urâ, âmaemo olâ yeinwândysebamo. ⁴⁶ Idânârâ âmaemo, inakanhe awipyra wawly, tutuze âmaemo. Ângy ienwentâni lâpeba. Awylygue augueho einwântaungâ. ⁴⁷ Deus xurâ modo mawânkâ Deus augueho tâinwânsemo. Mâkâ mâinwâmpyra mawlylymo, xurâ keba mawlylymogye — kely.

Abraão wâgâ Jesus aguehobyry

⁴⁸ Aituo tonlo modo judeu domodo eyam aguelymo:

— “Âkealâ enra Samaria donro modo emyenro kulâ âmâ kadopâbeom” xina kely — kelymo.

⁴⁹ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Kadopâbeom mâkeba urâ. Pabai uguého tynrense urâ; âmaemo olâ yrempyramo âmaemo.

⁵⁰ Won-honru wâgâ, koendonroem wawly wâgâ warâ auguepa wâne urâ. Pabai olâ ywâgâ koendâ adâkeze. ⁵¹ Idânârâ auguehobyry einwântaynrim modo niguewâpyramo ise. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely.

⁵² Arâ Jesus aguely tintaduo, judeu domodo iwymârydo, aguelymo:

— Iweâma tutuze xina, kadopâ agâ kulâ mawlyly! Iweâpa myakâwândy kydamu Abraão iguely. Idânârâ saguhoem Deus eynynâ agueim modo lâpylâ iguewânmo. Warâ olâ amyguely: “Idânârâ auguehobyry einwântaynrim modo niguewâpyramo ise” myguely. ⁵³ Kydamu Abraão, saguhoem Deus itaumbryr egatuwânibyry modo alelâ iweâpalâ myakâwândy iguelymo. Akaemo takaze tynrenseim mâkeba âmâ! Uguondo tynrenseim mawlyly tâgaese wâne âmâ, âdy keba olâ âmâ — kelymo.

⁵⁴ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Ywâgâ kulâ koendâ aguely-ro watay, augueho modo âdyem nitaymba tâise. Urâ lelâ ywâgâ koendâ aguein-ro watay, ângy auguehobyry neinwântaymba tâise. Pabai olâ ywâgâ koendâ agueim, mâkâ “Xina iDeusry” myguehomolâ. ⁵⁵ Âdykâ Deus mâentaymba âmaemo, urâ olâ tâense. “Kâuntuba urâ” uguely âyanmo-ro watay, uguewâdyly kulâ tâise. Koendâ kehoem tutuze, tâinwânse warâ olâ urâ yam augueho modo.

⁵⁶ Kydamu Abraão toenzepa iomazewâm, tarâ xirâ onro anaym wawyly tientuo — kely.

⁵⁷ — Âwâ! Cinquenta anu peba kuru maze-ro. Iweâpa lelâlâ myakâwândy Abraão iguely, azely iraynâlâ. Abraão mâentaymba âmâ! — kelymo.

⁵⁸ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Abraão iazely iray, tâlâ wakâwâm — kely.

⁵⁹ Jesus aguely tindatuomo, tyândyse idylymo. Tuhu nghanâdylymo, nhonwa tiamehomoem. Totoenze olâ ani. Aituo Deus etydâba egasely.

9

Jesus epy kua nhetobyry

¹ Alâ ani tadakobâday Jesus uguondo epyem iazeypy nhedyly. ² Aituo xina Jesus nhapâiguely:

— Konomedâni, âdaituoka awâkâ uguondo epyem iazely? Izepa tato aieniem awyly xutuwâm Deus? Nhunwyndo inakanhe aitobyry wâgâ? — xina kely.

³ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Awârâ modo wâgâ inkâba. Awâkâ arâ iazely, Deus eon-honru iwâgâ âzehohoem. ⁴ Tâmaryem akâwâm Deus xirâ anaxi ugonodyly. Petô oday lelâ kydâsewanily. Arâ lâpylâ Deus aguiendyse ato aguyjiene, kydâsewaniho nhuduly umelâ. Inepa mawânâ ise xurâem aguiipyra kito saindyly. ⁵ Xirâ anaym wawyly ara, âdara Deusram tâdâtâly awyly wâgâ konomedâdâ urâ; âdyam kytâly awyly kientoem iajimanâni emyenro urâ — kely.

⁶ Arâ aguenrippyryem, Jesus KUITÚ kely onro onwa. Onro tâdakugue nhepizeândyly. Aienibyryem epy enu onwa PYRY PYRY nhedyly.

⁷ Aguely:

— Idâ, Siloé donro paru etaryam âzemelagoguera — kely.

(“Mâkâ igonotyby” keze Siloé kely.)

Epy idâly âzemelagogueze. Odopâdyly, tâense lelâ, Jesus kua nhetybyem. ⁸ Ety iwaguepa tâtyuneim modo mâkâ epyemba awyly nhedylymo. Saguhoem dinheru nhekadyly enipyry modo lâpylâ koendâ tâense awyly nhedylymo. Aituo âseguâdâdylymo, aguelymo:

— ÂH! Mâkâ epy ekadybyem, sakani modoam dinheru ekanibyrylâ awâkâ — kelymo.

⁹ — Mâkâlâ — kewâdylymo.

— Mâkâ mâkeba. Emyenro kulâ awâkâ — kelymo.

Mâkâ olâ warâ aguely:

— Mâkâlâ urâ, epyem iazeypylâ — kely.

¹⁰ Aituo nhapâiguelymo:

— Âdaraka amidyly kua mitoem? — kelymo.

¹¹ Aituo in-hoguly:

— Mâkâ uguondo Jesus keho enra ikila ienu onwa PYRY PYRY ieni. “Idâ, Siloé donro paru etaryam âzemelagoguera” keanry-ro warâ. Aituo enra udâly. Kâzemelagogueagui. Iwerâ tâense urâ — kely.

¹² — Âdykâka mâkâ uguondo? — kelymo.

— Kâuntuba aze — kely.

Fariseu domodo epyem iazeypy kua ietyby nhapâiguehomobyry

13-14 Tâzekobyzegueho oday Jesus epy kua nhedyly. Aituo mâkâ kua ietyby fariseu domodoram adaholy.

15 Fariseu domodoram adapâigueoly:

— Âdaraka kua midyly? — kelymo.

— Mâkâ uguondo kua yenipyry onro enra ienu onwa PYRY PYRY nhekyly. Parugue kâzemelagoguehoem agueanry. Âzemelagoguebybenlâ enra kâendyly-ro warâ — kely.

16 Fariseu domodo ewy aguely mâkânra:

— Mâkâ kua âenipyry, tâzekobyzegueho oday mâkâ aidyly. Arâ atayma Deus ingonotyby mâkeba mâkâ uguondo-ro; adyesenry mawânkâ anientai tâzekobyzegueho oday — kelymo.

Tâlâ olâ fariseu domodo ewy wakeim:

— Deusram aguehomba adyesenry anhetoen-ro watay, Deus eonhonru tienehon-hoem adienkyly anientaymba tâise — keim.

Jesus Messias awyly einwânni, einwântânry tâisemo ani.

17 Aituo eyam agueondylymo:

— “Epyemba yetai mâkâ” mygueanse. Âdara mâkâ wâgâ âunâry? — kelymo.

— Ienanaji, Deus eynynâ agueinlâ mâkâ — kely.

18 Pymâ domodo mâkâ aguely neinwâmpyramo. Aituo aguelymo:

— Mygiewâdyly kulâ. Epyem inkâba ani azely — kelymo.

Awylygue sodo modo ingâsedylymo.

19 Sodo modo saintuo, nhapâiguelymo:

— Âmerymoka awâkâ, epyem iazeypy myguehomo? Âdaituo pylâka iwerâ nhedyly? — kelymo.

20 Aituo in-hogulymo:

— Xina imerylâ awâkâ. Tutuze xina epyem iazeypy awyly. ²¹ Âdara kua itobyry olâ xina nutuba. Ânguy kua ieni awyly xina nutuba lâgâlâ warâ. Xutuybyem mawânkâ. Awâkâlâ sapâiguewâdaungâ. Awâkâlâ ise âyanmo egatuim — kelymo.

²² Arâ sodo modo aguely olâ mârâ âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odaypa tâzegaseonlymo xytaze, “Jesuslâ Messias” kelymo-ro watay. “Deus Ingonotyby Jesus awyly einwânni-ro watay, âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odaxi negawâmpyra ise” tâkeze akâwâm pymâ domodo. ²³ Awylygue mawânkâ: “Xutuybyem awâkâ. Awâkâlâ sapâiguewâdaungâ” kelymo.

²⁴ Aituo mâkâ uguondo kua ietyby ingâsenhondylymo. Aguelymo eyam:

— Amyguely idaselâ awâkâ Deus. Awylygue âkeá lelâlâ xinaram aguekâ. Tutuze xina, Deus izepa ato aieni awâkâ kua âenipyry awyly — kelymo.

²⁵ Aituo in-hoguly:

— Deus izepa ato adyese, aniempyra warâ awyly kâuntuwâbyra urâ. Kâuntuly epybyryem wawyly, iwerâ tâense urâ, mâkâ kua nhetybyem — kely.

²⁶ Aituo nhapâigueondylymo:

— Âdaraka enra aidyly? Âdaraka enra epyemba âedyly? — kelymo.

²⁷ Aituo uguondo in-hoguly:

— Azagâ lelá âyanmo augueaki, yeinwâmpyra olâ âmaemo. Auguehobyry kompâzedily-ro watay, mâinwâmpyra mawylymo, tutuze urâ. Mâkâ kua yenipyry mâinwândysemo lâpylâ âmaemo? — kely.

²⁸ Aituo mâkâ agâ toenzepa kehoem iewiâpadylymo, aguelymo:

— Âmâlâ mâkâ eynynonro, xina mâkeba! Moisés inweniby lelá xina nheinwânkylly. ²⁹ Deuslâ, Moisés kydamudo nhenomedâdoem agueim awyly, tutuze xina. Âdy Jesus wâgâ xina nutuwâbyra. Ânguy aguehoem igononi awyly xina nutuwâbyra warâ — kelymo.

³⁰ Aituo mâkâ uguondo aguely:

— Âwâ! Kua nhetybyem wawyly tâenselâ âmaemo. Toenzepa kâseguâdâdily, Deus ingonotybylâ mâkâ awyly mâuntuba mawylymogue! ³¹ Deus tynynonro keba modo nhekadyby nudupa awyly, tutuzelâ kurâ, izepa ato aieni nhekadyby nuduwâpyra. Tynynonro modo nhekadyby lelá anhekyly — kely. ³² — Kaudyly umelâ ânguy epyenlâ egaseyby kua tyese kely tydatuneba. Ânguy awâkâ uguondo ara aieni lâpeba. ³³ Iwerâ olâ Jesus kua yetai. Deus keba igononi-ro watay, kua yetaymba tâise — kely uguondo.

³⁴ — Epyem azely Deus izepa ato aienilâ mawylygue. Awylygue xinaram arâ kehoem adâkezeba ikâ — kelymo.

Aituo, âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odaypa nhegaseândilymo.

Jesus agueho tyeinwândysebaom modo

³⁵ Âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odaypa uguondo egaseândobyry xutuwânmy Jesus. Awylygue nhuinly. Tientuo, nhapâiguely:

— Mâkâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby tâinwânse âmâ? — kely.

³⁶ Aituo uguondo aguely:

— Kâinwândyse urâ. Ânguy awyly yam aguekâ, ânguy amygueho awyly kâuntuhoem — kely.

³⁷ — Tâenselâ âmâ! Eagâlâ amyguely! Urâlâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby — kely Jesus.

³⁸ Jesus aguely idanipyryem, âzeguhoam idyly enado, tynrentoem, aguely:

— Pymâ, âinwântâ urâ — kely.

³⁹ Jesus aguely:

— Xirâ anaxi kêewyly, ânguy yeinwânny, yeinwântânry warâ awyly âdutihomoem. Epy modo wâne tyajine awyly nutuba myara Deus xurâ kebaom modo, nutuba awylymogue. Yeinwântaynrim modo olâ Deus xutuzemo, epybyryem kua ietybymoem-ro waunlo ara — kely.

⁴⁰ Fariseu domodo ewy eydâ iwaguepalâ. Aituo aguely indadylymo.

— “Epy ara” mygueduo, xinaranlâ enra amyguely? — kelymo.

⁴¹ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— “Xina Deus nutuwâbyra, tiuntudyze olâ xina” myguelymo-ro watay, Deus tygakeze tâise izepa ato amânhetomobyry. Tâwâlâ kulâ olâ, “Koendâ Deus tutuze xina” myguelymo, yeinwâmpyra kulâ. Arâma inakanhe amitomobyry tygakezeba awyly tânehonze awârâ. Deus xurâem, epy emyenro kulâ âmaemo — kely Jesus.

10

Kaneru sodo koendonro wâgâ Jesus nhegatuhoobyry

¹ Jesus aguely:

— Idataungâ auguely. Kaneru sodo kura odaxi pyanta oze egawândyly. Tâmagazeinma tâzegawânto ozepa egawândyly, sahodâdobyry nhakagulyly. ² Kaneru sodo tâzegawânto oze egawânni. ³ Egawântoem pyanta tâzenahugueoze. Ezedy wâgâ sodo tâguy ingâsedaynly. Todo itanru tydase kaneru. Kura odaypa nhetaguewâdyly. Poji nhaguhomoem nhadyly. ⁴ Waunroem idâly, eguydo nhapygue-ro warâ, todo itanru tydase tawylmogye. ⁵ Tiuntudânry kulâ niampyguedaymba. Itanru âkeloem awylygue, tâwenkeze lelâ — kely Jesus.

⁶ Kaneru todo nhutuho ara, “Yeinwânni modo utuly” keze ani Jesus aguely. Kaneru wâgâ kulelâba aguely awyly, nutubamo olâ-ro warâ.

Deus eydâ atoam tâzegawântolâ Jesus

⁷ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Kura iwyantary emyenro urâ. Pyanta oze kaneru domodo tâtary odaypa egasely poji aguze, egawântondyly tâxidâdomoem warâ. Arâ lâpylâ ywâgâ lelâ Deusram tâdâtâhoem wawyly. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. ⁸ Xirâ onro anaxi kêewyly iraynâ, toenzepa akâwâm “Deus Ingonotyby urâ” kewâni modo. Kewâdylymo kulâ olâ-ro warâ. Kaneru emagazeni emyenro kulâ akâwâm akaemo kewâdyly kulâ waunlo modo. Ynynonro modo olâ akâwâm aguelymo niwantaguebyramo. ⁹ Deus eydâ atoam tâzegawântolâ urâ. Tâsemaguehoem wâne kaneru kura odaxi tâgawânse myara ynynonro modo kêenmakely. Kaneru sodo tâguy poji anaym awyly ume tânuagaenzelâ myara lâpylâ ynynonro modo kêendyly. ¹⁰ Kaneru domodo emagazeze, inwenkeze, xyâze warâ kulâ tâmagazeim âewyly. Urâ olâ ynynonro modo emakeze kêewyly, igueduomo Deus agâ aunloenlâ itomoem lakuru.

Kaneru sodo koendonro

¹¹ — Kaneru sodo koendonro emyenro urâ. Koendâ tâguy nhedyly; emakezemo tâgueze warâ. ¹²⁻¹³ Tâlâ olâ dinheru tienmakehoem kulâ kaneru eni, sodo keba olâ mâkâ. Auwa âepanâgulyly watay, todokeze lelâ. Aituo auwa kaneru nhawâdyly, ipemugudo adapâgeyly. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mâkâ kaneru odo koendonro emyenro urâ. Utudâ Pabai; Pabai tutuze urâ warâ. Ynynonro modo tutuze lâpylâ urâ, kaneru odo koendonro tâguydo nhutuho ara. On-hondybyem urâ, ynynonro modoem yiguehoem. ¹⁶ Tâinkâ lelâba ynynonro modobe awyly. Utuzemo, yeinwânsemo warâ. Tokalâ âjiam lelâ ise ynynonro modo kâindâtygulyly, kêentomoem, kaneru odo koendonro, tientoanlâ tâguy indâtyguyho ara.

¹⁷ — Toenzepa Pabai ywynedyly, yeinwânni modo emakeze iguein-em wawylygue. Yigueduo, kurâem itonze urâ. ¹⁸ Ynynonro modo emakezelâ ise yiguely, awidyse wawylyguelâ. Aypa-ro watay, ânguy yâwâpyra tâise. “Igueze âmâ, kurâem itonze âmâ warâ” Pabai kehobyry aralâ ise awidyly — kely.

¹⁹ Awârâ tindatuo, judeu domodo nâseinwâmbyra idylymo Jesus wâgâ, aguelymo:

²⁰ — Kadopâbe itybyem awâkâ! Awylygue âindâ kulâ awyly! Aguely kâjiwantaguedaundâ — kelymo.

Tâlâ olâ warâ aguewâni modo:

²¹ — Kadopâ agonro arâ aguewâpyra, epy kua nietaymba warâ! — kewâni modo.

Judeu domodo Jesus izepa itomobyry

²² Azagâ nunâ sakabygueduo, kopâ ihuguely adaguly ume, âty “Deus Ety Koendâ Ietobyry Enanâgueho” saindily. ²³ Deus ety ivarandarydâ Jesus adakobâdily, Salomão intânehoymbydâ. ²⁴ Târâ atay, eydâ âtâdyguyby modo aguely:

— Xina kâzenokudâ. Deus Ingonotybylâ âmâ? Mâkâ keba? Koendâ aguekâ, xina nhutuhoem — kelymo.

²⁵ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Deus Ingonotybylâ urâ, ugue. Yeinwâmpyra olâ mataunaguynre. Pabai eon-honrugue adyesenry modo ajiedâ, mâkâ ingonotybylâ wawily kâenehohoem. Agânhekyly modo mâkâlâ ugononi awily xutuenhoim. ²⁶ Ynyonro keba mawilymogue olâ Deus Ingonotyby wawily mâinwâmpyra mawilymo. ²⁷ Ynyonro modo ytanru tydase; idânârâ utudâm warâ. Kaneru todo itanru tindatuo, eyam tâtâze myara ynyonro tawilygue, auguehobyry anhedylymo. ²⁸ Ynyonro modo aunloenlâ Deus agonroem ienehonze urâ. Igueduomo eagâmolâ ise Deus. Typygueim keba ise eagâ awilymo. Iemakoaymo waunlo ara kehoem ise; ânguy iemaymba nhemakelyemba kehoem. ²⁹ Pabai wonhonru nhuduypy, idânârâ takaze kehoem imâem awily; ânguy mâkâ emaymba nhemakelyem inkâba. ³⁰ Tokalelâ xina Pabai agâ — kely Jesus.

³¹ Jesus aguely tindatuo, iopano modo tuhu nhanâtondylymo Jesus tyân-homoem. ³² Aituo Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Inumo angataylâ keankâ koendonro modo agânhedily, Pabai “Aiekâ” kehobyry ara. Âdaunlo agânhekyly wâgâka tuhugue yâdyse mawilymo? — kely.

³³ In-hogulymo:

— Koendonro amânhedilygue inkâba xina âdyse awily, Deus mâunâguedilygue. Xina emyenro kulâ âmâ, uguondo, Deus agâ âzekiba ise kerim. Awilygue xina tuhugue âdyse awily — kelymo.

³⁴ Aituo Jesus eyanmo agueondily:

— Warâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awily: “deuslâ âmaemo” kely Deus eyanmo. ³⁵ Âkealâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iweniby aguely awily, tutuze kurâ. Deuslâ akaemo deusgue ezetâni awily, tutuze kurâ, saguhoem kuru iwâgâ aguewâtyby modo. ³⁶ Deuslâ xirâ onro anaxi ugononi, aguehobyry aiese. “Deus imery urâ” ugue-duo kulâ, “Deus nhunâguedily awâkâ” myguelymo. ³⁷ Pabai “Aiekâ” kehobyry agânhepyra urâ-ro watay, âdy wâgâ yeinwântaymba tâise âmaemo. ³⁸ Aguelygue kulâ yeinwâmpyra âmaemo-ro watay, agânhekyly mâentuomolâ einwântaugâ. Pabai Deus agâlâ wawily, yagâlâ Pabai Deus awily warâ — kely.

³⁹ Aguely tindatuomo tyanwâdyse idilymo. Âsemaguewâm lelâ olâ.

⁴⁰ Aituo Jesus târâpa âxiguely. Paru Jordão kuyam idâondily, João kurâdo batiza nhetobyryam. ⁴¹ Toenzepa myani xuiwâni modo aguely:

— Merâ uguondo adyesenry modo anhedyly ara, âdy aniempyra wâne ani João. Âkealâ olâ mykeankâ merâ uguondo wâgâ aguely — kelymo.

⁴² Agui tonlo modo Jesus tâinwânsemo myakâwâm.

11*Lázaro iguehobyry*

¹ Tâlâ ani uguondo, Lázaro keho, Betânia donro, Maria, Marta warâ iwiry. Tâwâne myani mâkâ. ² (Mâkâ Maria, Pymâ Jesus ihuru onwa uriza nhapâdily, tyangahudugue in-hugoguely itybylâ mâkâ.) ³ Paru Jordão kuynâ Jesus awyly ume, Lázaro eaundudo kurâ ingonodylmo Jesusram: — “Pymâ, toenzepa enra ataen-ho mâinwynegyuly ewânu!” kera.

⁴ Aguely tindatuo, Jesus aguely:

— Tutuze urâ, Lázaro ewânu toenzepa awyly. Tâwânugue igueze, igueypyem lelâ nâtâzezebyra olâ ise. Mâkâ aidily tientuo, toenzepa ise aguelymo: “Koendonro, ton-honreim warâ awâkâ Deus. Koendonro, ton-honreim warâ lâpylâ imery” kezemo. Aituo ise urâ, Pabai Deus warâ xina âdyren-honly — kely.

⁵ Toenzepa Jesus inwynegyuly mykâinane Maria, Marta, Lázaro warâ.

⁶ Toenzepa Lázaro ewânu kely tindatuo, myarâ idâze nadahulebyra ani; azagâ emedyly takaze wao mârâ âjidâ.

⁷ Aituo xinaram aguely:

— Judéia yan-yam kydodopâne — kely.

⁸ Xina olâ warâ aguely:

— Konomedâni, iweâ kulâ keankâ kypemugudo, judeu domodo, tuhugue âze kelymo. Myarâ kydodopâbyra koendâ kydawyly — xina kely.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Aituo Jesus xinaram aguely:

— Odopâdonze urâ. Kopaelâgâembaba xixi iatygu doze horas ara lelâ. Peto oday adakobâni modo nâjihodaigâdaymba, xixi wâgâ. Kopae adakobâni modo olâ tâjihodaigâze, iamu oday tâtâho nepyra tawylygue — kely.

¹¹ Aituo Jesus xinaram agueondily:

— Xykyly kulâ mâkâ kataen-ho Lázaro. Xuagueânse olâ urâ — kely.

¹² — Pymâ, xykyly kulâ watayma, koendâ ise lelâ-ro — xina kely.

¹³ “Igueypyem Lázaro” keze olâ ani Jesus aguely. Xina nutuba olâ âdakeze aguely awyly. Lázaro xykyly kulâ-ro waunlo ara, xina enanaji.

¹⁴ Aituo koendâ xina nhutuhoem Jesus aguely:

— Lázaro nigue. Ipa kuru nidâ. ¹⁵ Lázaro iguely iraynâ udâpa wawyly keankâ, won-honru mâentomoem. Âkealâ kuru yeinwântuomo, toenzepa ise womaru. Inoro, âguedy kyzeta — kely.

¹⁶ Aituo Tomé, Azagonropyry kelygue tâzekeim, xinaram aguely:

— Inoro lâpylâ Jesus nhâduomo eagâlâ kyiguehoem — kely.

Jesus igueypy modo kurâem ietoni

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Aituo xina Betânia iwaguepa saindily. Jerusalémdâ iwague kuruba mârâ âji, três kilômetros awârâem. Âguedy eaundudopyry etyam xina saindily iraynâ, uguondo saindily xinaram agueze:

— Ipa Lázaro nigue. Eguepybyry tuhu imâsedo odaji xina nhetadâdobyry quatro iguandyly idily iwerâ — kely.

¹⁹ Toenzepa eaundudopyry itynrumo. Toenzepa ipemugudo idâly, âkelo kurâ domodo warâ etubanâzemo, iwirimo iguehobyry tiuntuduo.

²⁰ Jesus tâtyam saindily egary tindatuo myani Marta iose idâly, Maria olâ âtâdâlâ. ²¹ Aituo Marta Jesusram aguely:

— Tarâlâ âmâ-ro watay, wi niguwâpyra tâise keankâ! ²² Igueypyem lelâlâ wâne, tutuze olâ urâ, Deusram mâenkaduo amyguehobyry adyese awyly — kely.

²³ Aituo Jesus eyam aguely:

— Igueypyem lelâ idâzesedyly nitaymba ise âwiry. Kurâem itonze lelâ — kely.

²⁴ — Xypyry etay kurâem itondyly, tutuze urâ — kely Marta.

²⁵ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Iguewâtyby modo kurâem ietoni urâ, aunloenlâ typyguenryem itomoem. Tâwâlâ ise yeinwânni modo iguely. ²⁶ Yagâpa nitaymbamo ise yeinwânni modo. Deusram ise, tyigueduo, idâlymo aunloenlâ eagâ tâitomoem, nigueontaymbamo ise. Tâinwânse âmâ? — kely Jesus.

²⁷ — Idânârâ amyguehobyry modo tâinwânse urâ. Deus, “Xirâ onro anaxi igonose urâ” kehobyrylâ mawyly tâinwânse urâ. Deus imery lelâlâ mawyly tâinwânse urâ warâ — kely Marta.

Jesus eogumatobyry

²⁸ Agueypyem Marta idâly tywidyam agueze. Tydawere aguely, ânguy nidapyra itoem.

— Idy, Jesus naintai. Âgâsedyly-ro warâ — kely.

²⁹ Awârâ tindatuo myani Maria inepa kehoem saudyly. Jesus agâ oxioze idâly. ³⁰ Etymoam kuru Jesus naimpyralâ, Marta agâ xina oxiodobyrydâlâ. ³¹ Târâ âtâ oday Maria etubanâze idâppy modope myani. Mâkâ saudyly, tâmaegoze kehoem egasely tientuo, tâgasezemo lâpylâ myani. Aituo nhapygue idâlymo,

— Âguedy etadâdobyryam keanra idâly ohogüenze — tâkewâduomo.

³² Jesus eydâ atoam saintybyem, Maria âzeguhoam idyly enado. Aitybyem eyam aguely:

— Tarâlâ âmâ-ro watay, wi niguwâpyra tâise keankâ! — kely.

³³ Aituo Jesus, Maria eogunru nhedyly; eagonro modo eogunru nhedyly lâpylâ warâ. Aituo Jesus toenzepa itywandyly, tuoday âsewânyly warâ.

³⁴ Aituo nhapâiguelymo:

— Âdykâka keankâ Lázaro eguepybyry mâentadâdylymo? — kely.

— Egârâ, Pymâ — kelymo.

³⁵ Jesus eogumadyly.

³⁶ Aituo tonlo modo aguely:

— Lázaro tywyneze lelâlâ galâ awâkâ Jesus! — kelymo.

³⁷ Tâlâ olâ wakenri:

— Epy kua niedâ awâkâ. Ton-honreba olâ keankâ Lázaro niguepa itoem aiese — kerim.

Jesus Lázaro kurâem nhetondobyry

³⁸ Jesus idâly Lázaro eguepybyry etadâdobyryam, tâtagueim tuhugue tânahugueinram. Toenzepa kehoem itywandyly. ³⁹ Aituo aguely:

— Awârâ tuhu etywâdaungâ! — kely.

Aituo âguedy eaundupyry Marta aguely Jesusram:

— Alâ nidâ! Tywângue awâkâ! Etadâdobyry quatro iguandyly idyly iwerâ — kely.

⁴⁰ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— “Yeinwântâ lelâlâ âmâ-ro watay, Deus eon-honru ese âmâ” ugue-hobyry mâenanâguebaka âmâ? — kely.

⁴¹ Aituo mârâ tuhu imâsedo nhetylymo. Jesus kayam MYK idyly, aguely:

— Pabai, tuomare urâ, âyam auguely tydase mawlylygue. ⁴² Ydatâlâ mawlyly tutuze urâ, tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne yangahu oday kulâ unâgu. Ago olâ iwerâ auguely, merâ kurâ domodo auguely indatoem, âmâlâ ugononi awyly nheinwântomoem warâ — kely Jesus.

⁴³ Arâ adâkebygueduo adaenkely:

— Lázaro, igasegâ kuohoram! — kely.

⁴⁴ Aituo Lázaro kurâem itondyly, egasely. Ituwyn-hobyry aralâ, ixinary, ihuru, ewâry, emary alelâ. Panugue emyan-huymbyem awyly. Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Awârâ ituwyn-hobyry etywâdaungâ, adakobâdoem — kely.

Jesus xyâly wâgâ aguehomobyry

(Mt 26.1-5; Mc 14.1-2; Lc 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Jesus Lázaro kurâem nhetonduo, judeu domodo Maria etubanâze idâwâtyby modo ewy nheinwândyly lâpylâ. ⁴⁶ Tâlâ olâ myakâwâm fariseu domodoram aitobyry egatuze idâim. ⁴⁷ Aituo fariseu domodo, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, judeu domodo iwymârydo warâ âtâdyguylymo. Âjigie aguelymo:

— Âdakiendylyka awâkâ Jesus? Adyesenry modo kehoem awâkâ anhekyly. Kurâ domodo aidyly tohoguezemo-ro warâ. ⁴⁸ Alâ aguienehonzededyly-ro watay, idânârâ kurâ domodo awâkâ einwânsemo lâpylâ. Aituo ise kywymâry Roma donro modo kagâ iewiâpadaynlymo. Kagâ âseguebyze âesemo, kainzemo, Deus ety sakalaguezemo warâ — kelymo.

⁴⁹ Ilâem Caifás myakâwâm kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru. Aituo myani aguely:

— Âdy mâuntuwâbyra âmaemo! ⁵⁰ Jesus kydyâen-honre, kydadainhopa kitoem! Tokalâ iguelylâ ise koendonro, idânârâ kyiguepa kitoem — kely.

⁵¹ Âdatâkely awyly nutuwâbyra myani mâkâ. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry lâwâne mâkâ ilâem, Jesus izetonro keba olâ myakâwâm. Alâ wâne, Deus nhutuen-honry, Jesus, judeu domodoem iguely awyly. Tyangahu odano kulâ mâkeba myani mâkâ agueho, Deus nhutuen-hoymbylâ. ⁵² Kurâ judeu domodoem kulelâ inkâba Jesus iguely, idânârâ kurâdo onro anano modoem. Mâkâ iguely, idânârâ tâinwânni modo tâinkonro lelâba, mâkâ nheinwântomoem, tokaleom ara lelâ itoem.

⁵³ Ilâ umelâ myani judeu domodo iwymârydo Jesus xyâhoem aguelymo. ⁵⁴ Awlylygue Jesus kurâdo tâentoem kehoem nadakobâbyra awyly. Judeiadâpa âxiguely. Âtâ anary Efraim kehoam idâly; âji âdy peba ato iwaguepa myani mârâ âji. Xina agâlâ akâwâm târâ awyly.

⁵⁵ Iwaguepa akâwâm Páscoa etyguedo. Toenzepa poji anaym tâtyuneim modo Jerusalémram idâly âty iraynâ. Kâzewenry ara aguidyly, kydokoguely wao warâ kydâzetyguedoem. Tâzetyguedoem ohonze myani idâlumo.

56-57 Fariseu domodo, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo warâ, “Jesus âdykâ awyly mâuntulymo-ro watay, xina xurutaungâ, xina nhawânehon-hoem” kehomobyry wâgâ, myani ohonze idâppy modo Jesus nhuinlymo. Âjigue adapâiguelymo:

— Âdara inanajimo? Âese wânkâ mâkâ âtyam? — kelymo.

12

Maria Jesus ihuru onwa uriza nhapâdobyry

(Mt 26.6-13; Mc 14.3-9)

¹ Seis iguandyly Páscoa etyguedoem awyly ume, Jesus agâ xina idâly Betanianra, Lázaro etyram, igueypyem awyly ume kurâem nhetondyby.

² Xina saindyly ani. Kopae Jesus ipyniry anhedylymo. Marta pyni epâni. Lázaro pe lâpylâ Jesus agâ mesa wâgâ âwinduase. ³ Xina âwinduadyly ume Maria uriza etary meio litru tâmânreim tâmaxi nhedyly. Nady nardo iwindy ekurugue aietyby ani mârâ uriza. Âjigueto myani mârâ, âdy agâ itugândyby keba. Awylygue toenzepa ewâendyly. Jesus ihuru onwa uriza nhapâdyly. Aitybyem tyangahudugue in-hugoguely. Toenzepa âtâ oday nhârânzely. ⁴ Judas Queriotte donro ani Maria aidyly nehoguebyra. (Jesus eynynonro modo ewy izepaom modo emaxi egamenribyrylâ awâkâ Judas.) Aituo Judas aguely:

⁵ — Toenze tâwânseim keba awârâ uriza! Awâkâ nhumeguyly! Awârâ uriza vende iedyly-ro watay, âdy pebaom modoram tâise ebyrypyry xuduly* — kely.

⁶ Âdy pebaom modo tintyendylygue inkâba ani arâ aguely, tâmagazeim tawylygue. Dinheru Jesusram xuduypy etary eni ani mâkâ. Turâem tâtyze olâ mârâ odaji ietyby ewy.

⁷ Aituo Jesus xinaram aguely:

— Arâ adâkezeba itaungâ Maria wâgâ. Kâjiwypazenehonwâdaundâ. Yigueduo ieguepybyry onwa tiampâdoem keankâ merâ pekodo xirâ nhekanâdyly. Niwânwâmpyra olâ, awylygue iweâlâ wonwa nhapâdyly.

⁸ Aunlolâ ise âdy pebaom modope awyly. Urâ olâ ise âdiempa kulâ agâmo wawyly — kely Jesus.

Lázaro xyâly kehomobyry

⁹ Agui kurâdo Jesus Betaniadâ kely indadylymo myani. Aituo myarâ idâlymo; Jesus ese kulelâba olâ idâlymo, Lázaro ese lâpylâ, mâkâ Jesus eonhonrugue kurâem itondyby.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Aituo, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo âjigue aguelymo:

— Lázaro kydyâen-honre lâpylâ warâ. Mâkâ kurâem itondyby tientuo, toenzepa kurâdo Jesus nheinwândylymo, kienomedâdomo neinwâmpyra idylymo. Âdara pylâka ise xyâhoem aguiendyly? — kelymo.

Jesus Jerusalémram saintobyry

(Mt 21.1-11; Mc 11.1-11; Lc 19.28-40)

¹² Kopaelâgâem Jerusalémram Páscoa etygueze idâwâtyby modo, Jesus saindyly kely indadylymo. ¹³ Toenzepa myani iomarumo, saindyly tiuntuduomo. Wakuri sary nhatâwâdylymo; xidadâ odaypa egaselymo, tuomare kehoem Jesus iose.

* 12:5 Tokalâ anu ara kehoem ewanopyry ewâendyly ara myani mârâ uriza ewâendyly ilâem.

— Hosana Deusram! — kelymo. (“Tohoguezeim Deus” keze aguely.)
 Tohoguezeim kuru awâkâ Deus eon-honru enehonze âeni!
 Koendâ lelâ ise Deus israelita domodo iwymâryem ini agâ
 — kely kurâ domodo.

¹⁴ Aituo Jesus jumentinhu nhawâdily. Nhonwa âkuly. Iwâgâ idâly. Deus itaumbyry iweniby agueho ara aidily:

¹⁵ “Âmaemo Jerusalém donro modo tyanepa itaungâ.

Etaungâ. Âwymârymo saindily.

Pymâ ton-honreim kawaru wâgâ sainto ara inkâba ise âewyly;

jumentinhu wâgâ ise saindily!”

kely myakâwândy iweniby.

¹⁶ Jesus agâ tatay tâense, tydase warâ ani xina awârâ modo aidily; âdakeze aguely awyly xina nutuba olâ. Igueypyem, Jesus kurâem itombygueduo, Deus eydâ atoam odopâduo warâ lelâlâ ani xina nhenanâguely, aise Deus kehobyry ara aituo. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Toenzepa kurâdo Jesus iose idâwâdilymo, xidadâ odaxi sainse idâly ume. Awârâ iraynâ, Lázaro igueypyem awyly ume kurâem nietondâ kely idamâmomy. “Lázaro, awâtârâba igasegâ” keduo aitobyry egatuly nimopamo myani enipyry modo. ¹⁹ Jesus wâgâ koendâ kurâ domodo aguely tindatuo, fariseu domodo âjigie aguelymo:

— “Jesus kâzeinwântaundâ” kykely neinwântaymbamo. Etaungâ!
 Idânârâ eagâ idâlymo — kelymo.

Gregu domodo ewy Jesus agâ agueze idâhomobyry

²⁰ Gregu ewy idâppybe myakâwâm Jerusalémram âty aiese idâwâtyby modo duay. Judeu kebamno wâne, alâ olâ Deus nhyrendilymo. ²¹ Yataenho Filipe, Galiléia eynonro, Betsaidadâ tâtyreim iose myakâwâm idâlymo. Aituo aguelymo Filiperam:

— Jesus agâ adâkedyze xina — kelymo.

²² Aituo myani Filipe, Andréram aguely.

— Gregüem aguewâni modo ewy Jesus agâ adâkedyze — kely.

Aituo azakâlâ Jesus agâ agueze idâlymo, Filipe, André alelâ.

— Judeu keba modo ewy agâ adâkedyze — kelymo.

²³ Jesus aguely:

— Âdainkâba, tâwâlâ nâedâmo. Iwaguepa, won-honru, koendâ wawyly warâ idânârâ kurâdo nheto. ²⁴ Idatungâ auguely. Nady ewy tâtâzeba watay, agui nitaymba, tokalâ kulâ. Ondaxi etâduo olâ, tyazeze, ago tâise, tâwiseze, ewyem tâise warâ. Arâ ewy agui idily — kely.

{“Yiguely, kurâem witondily wipygueduo, toenzepa kurâ domodo yeinwânsemo” keze myakâwâm Jesus arâ aguely.}

²⁵ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— “Ize wato aralâ ise awidyly. Tâwâlâ Deus nidâ” myguelymo-ro watay, âigueduomo, Deus agâ inkâba ise âmaemo. Eydâ atoam mydâwâpyra ise âmaemo. “Deus ize ato ara lelâ ise awidyly, ize wato ara kulâba, tâwâlâ ise kâsenagazedily, yiguely warâ” myguelymo watay olâ, Deus eydâ atoam idâze âmaemo, aunloenlâ. ²⁶ Tywymâryem yizetonro modo, yeinwântaungâ. Auguely idatungâ warâ. Eydâ watodâ lâpylâ ise âmaemo. Pabai Deus koendâ ise yeinwânni modo wâgâ aguely — kely.

Jesus tyiguely wâgâ aguehobyry

²⁷ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Takalague urâ iwerâ. Inepa kâzenagazeoly awyly, tutuze urâ. “Kâsenagazedo amaymba yekâ” keze urâ Pabairam? Arâ auguepa ise aze! Xirâ onro anaxi igueze âetybylâ urâ. ²⁸ “Koendonro typygueim keba warâ on-honru enehongâ” keze olâ urâ Pabairam — kely.

Aituo kaynâ tâjitanru aguely:

— Koendonro typygueim keba warâ won-honru senen-ho. Kâenehondyly ise-ro warâ — kely.

²⁹ Atonlo modo tâjitanru kau odaypa âeni indadyly. Aituo akaemo modo ewy aguely:

— Kopâ awârâ agueim! — kelymo.

Eagonro modo warâ agueim:

— Kopâ keba agueim. Anju eagâ agueim — kelymo.

³⁰ Warâ olâ Jesus aguely:

— Kopâ keba, anju keba warâ agueim. Urâem inkâba Pabai târâ kaynâ aguely âmaemoenlâ. ³¹ Inepa kehoem Deus agueze xirâ onro anaym yeinwântânry modoram: “Âmaemo tâwentâzeim inakanhe amidylmogue” kely ise. Inepa ise Deus, Diabu pymâem ato xirâ anaym nhainly. Adiendyse tato anientaymba ise Diabu. ³² Kruz wâgâ sakâjibyem kadaunâhonduo, eon-honru sainze urâ. Idânârâ nynonro modo igâseze urâ, yeinwântomoem — kely Jesus.

³³ Adâkezelâ ani Jesus tyiguely iraynâ, âdara tyiguely awyly wâgâ.

³⁴ Atonlobyry modo aguelymo:

— Nigüewâpyra ise Messias, tâkezema kâzewenry iweniby wâgâ. Aunloenlâ ise awâkâ Deus Ingonotyby, tâkeze warâ. “Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby yiguehoem kruz onwa âiehoze urâ” mygueaki olâ. Messiaslâ âmâ-ro watay, âdaituo pylâka “Igueze urâ” myguely? — kelymo.

³⁵ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Kydadakobâdo tâense wâne kydaze peto oday, myara ise Deus ize ato ara adâjidyly inomedâdomobyry mâuntulylo. Yeinwântaungâ, yeinwântomo nhuduly umelâ. Âdiempa kulâ ise agâmo wawyly. Yeinwântaungâ, iamu odaxi âsenagazeze mydâpa mitomoem. Iamu oday adakobâni modo wâne âdyam tâtâly nepyra, myara ise awâkâ yeinwântânry modo tâsenagazedoam tâtâly nutubamo awyly. ³⁶ Agâmo wataylâ, aguely einwântaungâ. Arâ ise peto oday adakobâni ara mawylymo — kely.

Toenzepa judeu domodo ewy Jesus neinwâmpyra atobyry

Agueypyem Jesus târâpa âxiguely, kurâdo tâempyra itoem. ³⁷ Jesus aidyly tâensemo lelâlâ wâne myakâwâm, arâlâ olâ agui judeu domodo neinwâmpyra awylymo. ³⁸ Saguhom Deus wâgâ agueypy Isaías aguehobyry ara kehoem aidyly:

“Deus, agui kurâdoram xina âtaumbyry negatu,

aguipa kulâ olâ keankâ xina aguehobyry einwânni.

Tâensemo lelâlâ wâne toenzepa on-honrugue amânhetyby,

aguipa kulâ olâ âinwânni modo”

kely iweniwâm Isaías.

³⁹ Deus izepa tawylmogue neinwâmpyra awylymo. Saguhom Isaías inwenihobyry ara iwerâ aidyly:

⁴⁰ “Deuslâ mawânkâ tienkyly modo nutuba itomoem aienehonrim, nhangahumo nhuanwanâdyly waunlo ara.

Warâ neinwâmpyra awylymo,
 Deus ton-honru tânehonzelâ wâne,
 Tytaumbyry nhegatuén-hoymby nidadâmolâ wâne warâ.
 Tâinwânsemo wâne watay,
 tâsemaguezemo tâise”
 kely Isaías.

⁴¹ Deus, Jesus wâgâ aitaynrim modo nhenehonduo, mâkâ arâ inwenily.
 Awylygue arâ Jesus wâgâ inwenily.

⁴² Agui myani judeu iwymârydo Jesus einwânni modo, ânguyram negatubamo olâ myakâwâm. Fariseu domodo tâdâtâdyguyhoam tâkaunâbyra awyly nhytaguylimo. ⁴³ Kurâ domodo kulâ tohoguedyze atomo, Deus keba tohogueniem ize atomo.

Jesus kâmakeze âetobyry

⁴⁴ Ton-honre kehoem Jesus aguely:

— Urâ kulelâ inkâba yeinwânni modo nheinwânkyly, mâkâ ugonon-
 ibyry lâpylâ warâ. ⁴⁵ Utuwâni modo ugononibyry tutuzemo lâpylâ. ⁴⁶ Urâ
 iajimanâni emyenro xirâ onro anaxi kâewyly, yeinwânni modo Deus
 itaumbyry nhutihomoem. Kâewyly ani, yeinwânni modo iamu odaypa
 iese. ⁴⁷ Ânguy ewentâze inkâba xirâ onro anaxi kâewyly. Xirâ onro anano
 modo emakeze kâewyly, enagazezemo inkâba. ⁴⁸ Augueho tindadyseba
 neinwâmpyra waunlo olâ xypyry etay, tâdâsenagazedoam igonose Deus.

⁴⁹ — Unâry wâgâ kulâ inkâba awidyly. Pabailâ ugononi, awitoem,
 auguehoem warâ. ⁵⁰ Deus aguehobyry ara lelâ amidylymo-ro watay,
 eagâpa mitaymba ise âmaemo. Âgueduomo, idâze âmaemo aunloenlâ eagâ
 mitomoem. Tutuze urâ, xirâ âkealâ awyly; Pabai “Aguekâ” kehobyrylâ
 xirâ augueho — kely Jesus.

13

Jesus, tynynonro modo in-hugoguehobyry

¹ Tokalâ iguandyly kulelâ, Páscoa etyry adaguhoem. Tutuze myani
 Jesus tyigueho saindyly awyly, xirâ onro anaymba tâito, tunwynram
 todopâdo. Toenzepa xina inwynedyly tânehonze kâinane, tyigueho odaxi
 kehoem.

² Kopae Jesus agâ xina âwinduadyly ani. Awârâ iraynâ, Diabu, Ju-
 das Queriote donro, Simão imery, nhangahu odaji xunâry nhedyly,
 Jesus tyândyse donro modoram nhegamehoem. ³ Idânârâ adienkyly
 modo adientoem Tunwym ton-honru tuduze awyly, tutuze akâwâm
 Jesus. Deusdâpa tâewyly, eyam todopâdyly warâ, tutuze myani. ⁴ Xina
 âwinduadyly umelâ Jesus saudyly. Tâty BOH waunlo nhetyly. Ilâpygueduo
 toalha nhanâdyly, âzepagâjily. ⁵ Adâipygueduo, paru bacia odaji XU
 nhedyly. Tokalâ, tokalâ warâ xina ihuru ingokely. Ilâpygueduo, toalh-
 ague xina in-hugoguewâdyly*. ⁶ Simão Pedroam saintuo, mâkâ tuhuru
 igokedyzeba, âdykâ pymâ ânguy ihuru ingokely nepyra tawylygue. Aituo
 Jesusram aguely:

— Urâem tâwaneim mâkeba âmâ, Pymâ. Awylygue uhuru
 mâingokedyzeba wawyly — kely.

⁷ Aituo Jesus eyam aguely:

* **13:5** Tâwaneinhe sanâtyby modo myani adakobâni modo ihuru etary ekâjigüeim, etyim, ihuru igokeim warâ.

— Iwerâ mâuntuba wâne âmâ âdaituo arâ awidyly awyly. Xutuze olâ âmâ — kely.

⁸ — Uhuru mâingokewâbyra ise âmâ — kely Pedro.

Aituo Jesus eyam aguely:

— Âhuru kâingokeba urâ-ro watay, ynynonro mâkeba ise âmâ — kely.

⁹ Jesus agueduo, Pedro aguely:

— Pymâ, arâ atayma, uhuru lelâba igokegâ-ro, iemary, yangahu alelâ-ro! — kely.

¹⁰ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Kipygueduo, idânârâ kodo tywykuneba, kuhuru lelâ tugokezeim, itybyem kaimpygueduo. Deus inakanhe matomobyry nhygakeduo, iweâ kulâ ityby ara âmaemo. Idânârâ tywykuneba wâne âmaemo; tokalâ olâ tywykeim Deus xurâem — kely Jesus.

¹¹ Tutuze myakâwâm Jesus, ânguy tuduery emaxi tyâhoem tâgamenri awyly. Awylygue “Idânârâ tywykuneba wâne âmaemo; tokalelâ olâ tywykeim” kely, Judas agueho.

¹² Xina ihuru ingokebygueduo, Jesus tâty BOH waunlo nhetondyly. Mesa onwa ekadondyly. Xinaram aguely:

— Âdaituo âhugoguelymo mâuntuba mawylymo. ¹³ “Xina iwymâry”, tâkeze, “xina enomedâni” tâkeze warâ âmaemo yam. Âkealâ amyguelymo. ¹⁴ Âwymârymo lelâlâ urâ, inomedânimo lelâlâ warâ, âhurumo olâ xigokeagui, tagonro emawyadâni wâne myara. Agonromo ihugoguwêdaungâ lâpylâ, âsemawyadâni mawylymo mâenehon-homoem. ¹⁵ Aetomobyry ara amitomoem, âsemawyadâdaungâ, imawyadâdomobyry ara. ¹⁶ Idataungâ auguely. Tâzetary, tywymâry takaze kehoem tynrentuneba; unâ sani, igononibyry takaze kehoem tynrentuneba. ¹⁷ Âmaemoma midataimo auguely. Awidyly metaimo warâ. Âjigüe mâsemawyadâduomo, koendâ kehoem ise Deus agâmo.

¹⁸ — Âmaemo kâinduakeyby modo âtudâmo urâ. Tutuze urâ, tokalâ âmaemo ewy agâ Deus koendâpa awyly. Deus itaumba iweniby ara ise aidyly: “Uduery ise yagâ âwinduani” kely iweniby. ¹⁹ Agâieholy wâgâ xirâ auguely, yizepanro modo emaxi kâzegameoly iraynâ, “Aise” uguehobyry aidyly-ro watay, URÂLÂ URÂ kelygue tâzekeim wawyly mâinwântomoem. ²⁰ Kâingonotaymy modo koendâ edaenkunri, urâlâ nhedaenkuly waunlo ara lelâ. Koendâ iedaenkunri, mâkâ ugonon-ibyrylâ koendâ nhedaenkuly. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely.

Tâgamenri wâgâ Jesus aguehobyry

(Mt 26.17-25; Mc 14.12-21; Lc 22.7-13,21-23)

²¹ Agueypyem, toenzepa kehoem Jesus adahulily. Xinaram aguely:

— Idataungâ wao. Tokalâ âmaemo ewy ise yâdysedo modo emaxi iegamerim — kely.

²² Aituo xina âzedyly. Toenzepa xina âseguâdâdyly, ânguy agueho xina nutuba tawylygue. ²³ Urâ Jesus toenzepa inwynegyly iwaguepa ani iopay ekadybyem wawyly. ²⁴ Simão Pedro PUK PUK idyly, ânguy wâgâ Jesus aguely awyly auguehoem.

²⁵ Aituo ago Jesus iopaji udâly, kampâiguehoem:

— Pymâ, ânguyka ise âdysedonro modo emaxi igrâim? — uguely.

²⁶ Jesus in-hoguly:

— Mâkâ pão ikuiby kâunduhobyry — kely.

Aituo pão SAGAI ietyby nhanâdyly, inkuily prato odanogue, Judasram nhuduly, Simão Queriote donro imeryram.

²⁷ Judas pão nhemakely. Ilâenlâ Satanás emaxi idyly, Satanás “Aiekâ” kehobyry anhotoem. Aituo Jesus eyam aguely:

— Amânhedyse mato inepa aiekâ — kely.

²⁸ Xina mesa wogonro modo nutuwâbyra akâwâm âdaituo Jesus arâ aguely awyly. ²⁹ Judas dinheru etary eni awylygue ani xina ewy tyangahu oday aguely:

Tâlâ pylâ wakeim modo:

— Jesus gâlâ keanra Judas pyni nhanâdyse âtyem warâ? — keim.

Eagonro modo aguely:

— Âdy pebaom modoram âdylâ nhuduen-honly lâgâlâ keanra Jesus — warâ kely.

³⁰ Pão emakeimbyryem, inepa kehoem Judas idâly. Iamu odaylâ egasely, kopae awylygue.

Koendâ lelâ âjigue itaungâ, âpynedaungâ warâ

³¹ Judas âxiguebygueduo Jesus xinaram aguely:

— Iwaguepa urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby yigueho. Yigueday ise won-honru, koendâ wawyly, Deus koendâ awyly, eon-honru warâ kâenehonly.

³² Deus koendâ awyly, eon-honru warâ enehonze urâ. Alâpylâ awâkâ, koendâ wawyly, won-honru warâ enehonze. Inepa ise awârâ aidyly.

³³ Tâjiunwym tymery inwynedo ara lâpylâ âwynedylymo. Âdiempa kulâ ise agâmo wawyly. Udâpygueduo, uize âmaemo. Judeu domodo iwymârydoam uguemy myara olâ âyanmo aguely: “Udâhobyryam mydâpa olâ ise âmaemo.” ³⁴ Iwelo tâzezewenry ise xirâ: “Mâkâ agâ, mâkâ agâ warâ âpynedaungâ, âwynedylymo ara.” ³⁵ Mâpynedylymo-ro watay, idânârâ kurâdo xutuze ynynonro mawylymo — kely.

Jesus Pedroram, “Azagâ tokalâ warâ ‘Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâ’ keze âmâ” kehobyry

(Mt 26.31-35; Mc 14.27-31; Lc 22.31-34)

³⁶ Aituo ani Simão Pedro Jesus nhapâiguely:

— Âdyanka ise mydâly, Pymâ? — kely.

Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Iwerâma ise âmâ udâhobyryam mydâpa. Iweâkuba ise mydâly — kely.

³⁷ Pedro nhapâigueondyly:

— Âdaituoka iwerâ mydâhoram, udâpa wawyly? Kâmayno amaymba imakeze iguein-em kâdutuly! — kely.

³⁸ Aituo Jesus eyam aguely:

— Âkeaka? Xirâ enanâguegâ. Xirâ kopae, aukuma igâtudyly iraynâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ ise “Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ” myguely — kely.

14

Jesus ânwa Kunwyn-am tâdâtâho

¹ Aituo Jesus xinaram aguely:

— Tytyremba, tâseguâdâzeba warâ itaungâ. Deus einwântaungâ, yeinwântaungâ lâpylâ warâ. ² Pabai eydâ atodâ toenzepa âtâ modo mâxidâdomoem. Ijidymo nhonse udâly. Aypa-ro watay, auguewâpyra

tâise urâ. ³ Ijidymo nhone idâypyem, odopâze urâ, nhesemo, yagâ eydâ watoam mydâhomoem. ⁴ Tutuze âmaemo ânwa eydâ watoam kani — kely.

⁵ Aituo Tomé aguely:

— Xina nutuwâbyra âdyam mydâly awyly, Pymâ. Tutuzeinhe inkâba awârâ ânwa âyam tâdâtâho — kely.

⁶ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Ânwa Pabairam tâdâtâholâ urâ. Yagâ lelâ âdy iozeno awyly âdutuoly. Ywâgâ lelâ Deus eydâ atoam tadaindyly. Yeinwânni modo lelâ ise Pabairam idâim. Yeinwâmpyra âmaemo-ro watay, Pabairam aintaymba âmaemo. Yeinwântuomo lelâ eyam aindylymo. ⁷ Iwerâ utudâ âmaemo. Pabai xutuze lâpylâ âmaemo. Ietâ, utudâ warâ mawlymogue, Pabailâ mâuntulymo, mâenkylymo warâ — kely.

⁸ Aituo Filipe aguely Jesusram:

— Pymâ, Kunwym Deus enehongâ. Awârâ kulâ xina nhekaguly, tuomazehoem — kely.

⁹ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Filipe, iweâpa lelâlâ wâne agâmo wawyly. Ânguy wawyly mâuntuba lelâ waunlo ara olâ âmâ! Ieni modo, Pabai tâensemo lâpylâ. Awylygue ietâ kulâ, “Pabai mygueho enehongâ” tâkezeba ikâ. ¹⁰ Pabai agâ tokalâ wawyly; yagâ tokalâ Pabai awyly warâ tâinwânse wânkâ âmâ, Filipe? — kely.

Aituo Jesus xinaram aguely:

— Yangahu odano kulâ mâkeba xirâ augueho, Pabai “Aguekâ” kehobyrylâ. “Aiekâ” kehobyrylâ agânhekily warâ. ¹¹ Auguely einwântaungâ. Einwântaungâ Pabai agâ tokalelâ wawyly. Auguely wâgâ yeinwândyseba mataymo, Pabai Deus eon-honrugue agânhetaymby modo mâentybymo wâgâlâ yeinwântaungâ. ¹² Idataungâ auguely. Idânârâ yeinwânni modo agânhetaymby modo aiese. Yara adyesenry modo anhetoem agueypyem urâ, adyesenry ton-honreim lelâlâ. Inepa ise Pabairam udâly. Urâ lelâlâ agânheto nuduompyrama ise. ¹³ Agânhetoem mâenkadybymo aiese urâ, iezedy wâgâ idânârâ kehoem agânhetoem amyguehomobyry. Pabai ton-honreim, koendonro warâ awyly kênehohoem ise awidyly. ¹⁴ Idânârâ iezedy wâgâ mâenkadybymo aiese urâ — kely Jesus.

“Deus Ispiritury igonose urâ” Jesus kehobyry

¹⁵ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Ywynedâ mataymo, auguehobyry lelâ aietaungâ. ¹⁶ Pabairam ekaze urâ, âurunimo ingonotoem. Odokewâbyramo ise; alâ ise agâmo awyly. Deus Ispiriturylâ ise mâkâ. Mâkâ ise Deus wâgâ âkealâ kuru agueim. ¹⁷ Deus eynynâbaom modo agâ inkâba Deus Ispiritury. Nutuwâbyramo netaymbamo warâ ise. Âmaemo olâ xutuze. Alâ mawânkâ agâmo awyly.

¹⁸ — Âxiguze wâne urâ, omopamo olâ ise urâ. Agâmo witoem odopâze urâ. ¹⁹ Inepa ise Deus eynynâbaom modo iepyra idylymo. Âmaemo olâ iese. Igueypyem kurâem witondobyry wâgâ ise Deus agâpa mâseagongueba mawlymo; igueypyem, yagâlâ ise âmaemo. ²⁰ Kurâem witonduo ise mâuntulymo, Pabai agâpa wipyra wawyly. Yagâpa mipyra mawlymo, agâpamo wipyra wawyly warâ mâuntulymo.

²¹ — Yeinwânni modo, auguehobyry idani modo warâ ywynedâ tawyly tânehonzemo. Ywyneni tywyneze Pabai. Iwynezemo lâpylâ urâ, koendâ utuhomoem aiese urâ — kely.

²² Aituo Judas, Jesus nhapâiguely, Queriote donro keba olâ, eagonro:

— Âdaituoka ise xinaram kulelâ mânehonly; Deus eynynâbaom modo pylâ nepyramo-ro warâ awyly? — kely.

²³ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Ywyneni modo auguehobyry lelâ ise anhekylymo; Pabai iwynezemo lâpylâ. Eagâmolâ ise xina-ro warâ. ²⁴ Ywynedânry modo auguehobyry takazemo lelâ. Urâ kulâ mâkeba xirâ mâindakylymo agueim, Pabai aguehobyryenlâ xirâ auguely.

²⁵ — Agâmo wawyly umelâ xirâ auguely. ²⁶ Âxigueze urâ. Âurunimo âyanmo âese olâ. Deus Ispiritury ise mâkâ, Deus ingonotyby ietaybyaji agâmo itoem. Idânârâ âyanmo auguehobyry enanâgueze, inomedâzemo warâ auguehobyry modo mâuntuhomoem.

²⁷ — Yara madahuliba âese. Xirâ onro anano modo toenzepa ise adahulilymo, eanumo warâ. Âmaemo olâ tadahulizeba itaungâ, tyanepa warâ. ²⁸ “Idâze wâne urâ, odopâze olâ urâ” uguely midataimolâ. Toenzepa awârâ mâindatuomo madahulilymo. Tadahulizeba itaungâ. Urâem koendâ lelâ aidyse mataymo, tâjityenzeba itaungâ; tuomare itaungâ, Pabai ugononibryyam kodopâdyly awylygue. Yakadâ ton-honreim kuru mâkâ lelâ, unâ sodo ton-honreim kuru, egatuim takaze. ²⁹ Pabairam udâly iraynâ xirâ auguely âyanmo. Udâduo ise, auguehobyry âkealâ awyly mâinwândylymo. ³⁰ Agâmo alâ auguezesedyly witaymba ise urâ. Deus eynynâbaom modo iwymâry Diabu saindyly mawânkâ. Ton-honreba olâ ise mâkâ yagâ. ³¹ Idânârâ, Pabai “Aiekâ” kehobyry lelâ agânhekyly, Pabai tywyneze lelâlâ wawyly, eynynâbaom modo nheinwântomoem.

— Autaungâ. Inoro tarâpa — kely ani Jesus.

15

Uva ipery emyenro awâkâ Jesus

¹ Jesus xinaram aguely:

— Uva ipery emyenro urâ. Pabai pylâ uva eni emyenro-ro warâ. Se tywindyen-ro watay, iwatary modo nigewâpyra, arâ lâpylâ urâ, ynynonro modo niguepa itoem aienehonrim wawyly. ² Deus aguehobyry adiendysebaom modoma uva iwatary ewisedânry emyenro. Uva iwatary ewisedânry eni tatâwâze myara, ise Pabai tydatânry modo tygue nhedyly. Uva iwatary ewisenri watayma eni tâense, tuonse warâ. Inakai modo lelâ nhatâwâguely, iwatary toenzepa ewiseondoem. Arâ lâpylâ Pabai, tynynonro modo odaypa izepa tato nhetyly, ize tato lelâ anhetomoem. ³ Pabai inakanhe amitomo nhygakely ani, inomedâdomobyry mâinwântomobyry wâgâ. ⁴ Yeinwânsezedaugâ lelâ, yagâpa mâiehowâbyra ise âmaemo; agâpamo wipyra ise urâ warâ. Uva iwatary wâne ipery wâgâ atay lelâ ewisely myara lâpylâ âmaemo, yeinwântuomo lelâ Deus ize ato ara amidylymo.

⁵ — Uva ipery emyenro urâ, uva iwatary emyenro âmaemo-ro warâ. Ipery wâgâ wâne uva iwatary koendâ kehoem PE warâ awyly, myara ise yagâpa itânry modo koendâ lelâ Deus ize ato ara aidyly. Urâ peba kulâ, mâkâ ize ato ara amipyra âmaemo. ⁶ Uva sodo iwatary satârimbyryem, âpa

ezaipa nhamely. Aituo iwatary modo iladyly. Ilâpygueduo, indâtyguyly, nhaduândyly. Awyara ise, yagâpanro modo Deus iopayba iedyly. Petomâ onwanxi ise samely, mârâ uva iwatary ewisedânry iaduânto ara.

⁷ — Yagâpa mipyra âmaemo, âyanmo auguehobyry mâinwânsezedylymo lelâ watay, emakeze lelâ âmaemo idânârâ Pabairam mâenkadybymo. ⁸ Koendonro amânhedysemo wato amânhedilymo watay, uva iwatary tâwiseim emyenro ise âmaemo. Deus koendâ awyly, eon-honru warâ enehonze âmaemo amânhekylymo wâgâ. Arâ ise ynynonro kuru mawlylymo mâenehonlymo. ⁹ Pabai ywynedyly ara lâpylâ âwynedylymo. Auguehobyry ara lelâ aitaungâ, âwynedâmo wawlylygue. ¹⁰ Pabai agânhedysese ato agânhepyra witaymba urâ. Awylygue kadahuliba wawlyly, ywynedâ awyly tutuze urâ. Arâ lâpylâ, “Aietaungâ” ugueho mâinmopa âmaemo-ro watay, madahuliwâbyra ise âmaemo, âwynedâmo wawlyly enanâgueze âmaemo.

¹¹ — Madahulidyzero inkâba urâ, awylygue âurudylymo, tuomare lelâ mitomoem. ¹² Xirâ auguehobyry ara aitaungâ: “Agonromo agâ âpynedaungâ; koendâ mâzetomo ara lâpylâ agonromo agâ koendâ âzetaungâ.” ¹³ Mâkâ tataen-ho emakeze iguerim mawânkâ tataen-ho iwyneni kuru. ¹⁴ Auguehobyry amânhedilymo watay, yataen-ho âmaemo. ¹⁵ “Yataen-ho” uguely âyanmo; “iemary” uguely mâkeba. Awylygue agâmo unâgu ywâgâ aini wâgâ. Pymâ tywâgâ aguewâpyra tâmarydoam. Âyanmo olâ auguely, idânârâ Pabai “Aguékâne” kehobyry.

¹⁶ — Âmaemo mâkeba keankâ atâen-homoem witoem uduakeim; urâlâ keankâ âduakenrimo, Deus ize ato amânhetomoem, yeinwândyly mâinmopa mitomoem. Arâ ise uva iwatary tâwiseim ara mawlylymo, ewily inakanhe itânry. Ywâgâ mâenkadylymo-ro watay, idânârâ mâenkadybymo xuduze lelâ Pabai. ¹⁷ Awylygue, xirâ auguely: “Agonromo agâ âpynedaungâ; koendâ mâzetomo ara lâpylâ agonromo agâ koendâ âzetaungâ.”

Jesus nheinwândylymoque eynynonro modo âzenagazeoze

¹⁸ Jesus xinaram aguely:

— Ynynâbaom modo âizepamo watay, enanâguewâdaungâ, âizepamo idyly iraynâ yizepa atomobyry. ¹⁹ Deus eynynâbaom modo eynynâlâ âmaemo-ro watayma tâise âwynedylymo. Saguhoem Deus eynynâba wâne ani âmaemo, alâ olâ âduakelymo urâ xurâem mitomoem. Awylygue iwerâ Deus eynynâbaom modo anhekyly amânhedyseseba mawlylymo. Awylygue âizepamo awylymo, inagazedilymo warâ.

²⁰ — Auguehobyry enanâguewâdaungâ. Tâzetary, tywymâry takaze kehoem tynrentuneba. Pymâ eto ara lâpylâ ise emary modo âzeholy. Ienagazeni modo inagazezemo lâpylâ. Kâunrutomobyry anhedilymo-ro watay, mâunrutomo aiesemo lâpylâ. ²¹ Mâzenagazeoly mo ise, ynynonroem mawlylymo. Mâkâ ugononibyry nutubamo mawânkâ. ²² Xirâ onro anaxi kâewyly, Deus wâgâ agueze. Tindatuo, neinwântaymbamo ani. Kâepyra urâ, eyanmo auguepa warâ watay, tâwâlâ tâise aguelymo: “Âdykâ Deus itaumbury xina nidadataymba. Tâzagazeduneba xina, tindatânry kulâ neinwâmpyra tawlylygue” kelymo tâise. Auguely tydase, agânhekyly tâense warâ akaemo, yeinwâmpyramo olâ; xypyry etay Deus enagazezemo.

²³ — Yizepanro modo, Pabailâ izepa atomo lâpylâ. ²⁴ Enanaynmolâ adyesenry modo kehoem agânhedily. Idânârâ olâ yeinwâmpyramo.

Xirâ adyesenry modo agânhepyra urâ-ro watay, “Tâwentâguezeinhe mawlymo” aguewâpyra tâise Deus. Akaemo iwerâ tâwentâguezeim, agânhetyby tâensemolâ mawânkâ, yeinwâmpyramo olâ. Yize inkâba akaemo, Pabai izepamo lâpylâ warâ. ²⁵ “Warâ ise aidyly” tâkezelâ Deus. Iwenibyem itaumbyry awo wâgâ: “Âdaituoba kulâ yizepa awylymo” kely iwenibybe.

²⁶ — Âurunimo âese, Deus Ispiritury keho, Deus eydâpalâ âeni. Deus wâgâ âkealonro ise inomedâdomo. Pabaidâpalâ ise âyanmo kâingonodyly, ywâgâ agueze lâpylâ mâkâ. ²⁷ Xirâ onro anaym iewanu kanguly umelâ yagâ mawlymo. Awylygue ise ywâgâ mâindatybymo, mâentybymo warâ mâengatulymo — kely Jesus.

16

¹ Jesus xinaram aguely:

— “Ynynonro modo, ynynâbaom modoram âzenagazeoze” tâkeze urâ. Aidyly-ro watay, âtywambyramo, yeinwândyly mâinmopamo warâ mitomoem olâ aguely. ² Âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odaypa igaseânzemo, akaemo âhomo sainse. Âlymo-ro watay, Deus ize ato aralâ adâidyly waunlo ara ise enanajimo. Iozepa kulâ olâ arâ âpaunzedilymo. ³ Arâ aidylymo olâ ise, utuba, Pabai nutuba warâ tawylymogue. ⁴ Aidyly iraylâ olâ xirâ âyanmo aguely, mâzenagazeoduomo, madapâendyba mitomoem. “Kyam Jesus aguehobyrylâ xirâ aini” keze âmaemo — kely.

Deus Ispiritury ewano

Jesus aguely:

— Yeinwâmpygueduomo, âdara mâzenagazeolyomo awyly wâgâ auguepa ani urâ, agâmolâ wawylygue. ⁵ Inepa olâ ise udâly, mâkâ ugononibyryam. Âmaemo ewy olâ yapâigueba: “Âdyanka ise mydâly?” myguepamo. ⁶ Toenzepa âtynrumo, “Âydâpamo widyly” uguely mâindatuomo. Tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ.

⁷ — Idataungâ aguely. Udâly lakuru âmaemoem koendonro. Udâpa urâ-ro watay, Âurunimo nâetaymba ise. Udâduo olâ, âyanmo igonose urâ. ⁸ Deus Ispiritury âetuo, agueze mâkâ ynynâbaom modoram: “Wamyguelymo: ‘Tutuze xina, Deus ize ato, izepa ato warâ. Tutuze xina, koendonro, koendonro keba warâ. Tutuze xina, Deus ânguy nigonopyra awyly tâdâsenagazedoam âsenagazedoem’ myguelymo. Iozepa olâ amyguelymo” kely ise eyanmo.

⁹ — “Tutuze xina, Deus ize ato, izepa ato warâ” kelymo. Iozepa kulâ aguelymo, yeinwâmpyramo mawânkâ. ¹⁰ “Koendonro, koendâpaom warâ tutuze xina” kelymo. Iozepa kulâ aguelymo. Pabairam idâze urâ; ietombyra ise âmaemo-ro warâ. Myarâ kodopâduo ise koendonro lelâ wawyly mâuntulymo. Ietombyra ise âmaemo-ro warâ. ¹¹ “Tutuze xina, Deus ânguy nigonopyra awyly tâdâsenagazedoam âsenagazedoem” kelymo. Iozepa kulâ aguelymo lâpylâ. Saguhoenlâ Deuslâ agueim: “Urâ xurâ keba modo iwymâry aunlolâ ise infernudâ âsenagazedily” keim. “Ynynâbaom modo lâpylâ aunlolâ infernudâ Deus enagazenehonze” keim lâpylâ.

¹² — Tâlâ urâ toenzepa âyanmo augueho, mâuntuhomoem nudupa olâ, toenzepa mawânâ iwerâ âtynrumo. ¹³ Deus Ispiritury âetuo olâ, âyanmo xutuen-honze, idânââ âkealonro Deus mâuntudyzemo ato. Âdy aini awyly

wâgâ ise mâkâ aguely. Tyangahu odano kulâ mâkeba ise mâkâ agueho. Mâkâ agueho olâ ise Kunwym Deus tyam aguehobyrylâ. ¹⁴ Auguehobyry, âyanmo enanâguehonze mâkâ. Arâ ise mâkâ, koendâ wawyly, won-honru warâ nhutuen-honly. ¹⁵ Idânârâ augueho modo, Pabai aguehobyrylâ. Deus Ispiritury aguely idase, âyanmo egatuze-ro warâ — kely.

Tâjitynru, tojiomaru warâ

¹⁶ Jesus xinaram aguely:

— Iweâ lelâlâ ise iepyra midylymo. Inepa olâ ise, ietondylymo — kely.

¹⁷ Xina âjigüe aguely:

— Âdakeze aguely awyly kiuntuwâbyra kurâ, “Iweâ lelâlâ ise iepyra midylymo. Inepa olâ ise ietondylymo” keduo. Wakeanry lâpylâ: “Iepyra mawylymo ise, Pabairam udâly awylygue” keanry. ¹⁸ Âdakezeka “Inepa olâ ise, ietondylymo” kely? Kiuntuwâbyra kurâ awârâ — xina kely.

¹⁹ Agueho koendâ xina nutuba awyly, tutuzelâ olâ Jesus. Awylygue aguely:

— Idataungâ auguely. Adâkeonze urâ warâ. “Iweâ lelâlâ iepyra ise âmaemo. Inepa olâ ise ietondylymo.” Xirâ kebaka agonromo agâ madapâiguehomo? ²⁰ Toenzepa âjityenze, eogumase warâ âmaemo. Ynynâbaom modo iomamunumo ume, tytynre ise âmaemo; omarumoem ise olâ awârâ. ²¹ Tymery egaseday, pekodo tuomaruneba ewânugue. Iamudo iazepygueduo olâ toenzepa tuomazeze, tymegue mawânkâ. ²² Arâ ise âtynrumo aunloenlâ nipyra awyly. Tytynre âmaemo iwerâ, “Iweâ lelâlâ ise iepyra midylymo” ugueduo, nhetonzemo olâ urâ. Aituo ise toenzepa omarumo. Ânguy tuomareba ânehonwâbyramo ise.

²³ — Âurunimo âetuo, inomedâzemo mâkâ. Agâmopa lelâlâ wâne ise urâ, mâkâ olâ ise agâmolâ. Tâwâlâ mapâiguelymo mâuntudânrymo wâgâ. Idataungâ auguely. Iezedy wâgâ Pabai uguehoam mâenkadylymo-ro watay, xuduze mâkâ âyanmo. ²⁴ “Jesus ezedy wâgâ xina nhekadyly” myguepa lelâ olâ âmaemo Deus agâ. Ekadaungâ. Mâenkadybymo emakeze âmaemo, toenzepa omaromoem. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely.

Jesus eon-honru, Diabu eon-honru takazeno kuru

²⁵ Jesus aguely:

— Tutuzenryem xirâ unâ kêengatuly, âdaunlo Deus awyly wâgâ inomedâdomoem. Tutuzeinhelâ inomedâdomo sainse olâ. Mâindakylymoenlâ mawânâ ise âyanmo Pabai wâgâ auguely. ²⁶ Mârâ ume, Deus agâ amyguedaymo, “Xina xirâ nhekadyly Jesus ezedy wâgâ” keze âmaemo. Âmaemoem auguezesedyly witaymba ise urâ. Âmaemolâma ise eagâ agueim. ²⁷ Pabai âwynedâmo awylygue, koendonro xuduze mâkâ âmaemoem. Ywynedylymogue, Deusdâpa kêewyly tâinwânse mawylymogue warâ âwynedylymo. ²⁸ Xirâ anaxi kêetoem, Deus ingonotyby urâ. Inepa ise tarâpa widyly. Pabairam ise udâly — kely Jesus.

²⁹ Aituo xina aguely:

— Iweâma tutuzeinhelâ amyguely. Amyguedyse mato moempyra âmâ. ³⁰ Idânârâ tutuze mawyly, tutuze xina. Xina apâigueli iraynâlâ, tutuze âmâ, xina adâkedyze ato. Awylygue Deuslâ ogononi awyly xina nhutuly — xina kely.

³¹ Jesus aguely:

— Deus ingonotyby wawyly tâinwânse lelâlâ wâne âmaemo, arâlâ olâ koendâ yeinwâmpyra mawylymo. ³² Inepa ise wodokelymo. Adapâeguywâze âmaemo, itymoam, itymoam ise âmaemo. Urâ kulelâ ise yânlymo. Urâ kulelâba olâ ise urâ, Pabai yagâlâ awylygue. ³³ Xirâ modo wâgâ auguely aidyly iraynâlâ, âtywambyra mitomoem. Yeinwântâ mawylymogue, koendâ lelâ itaungâ, tâseguâdâzeba. Xirâ anaym mawylymo ara ton-honre ise âmaemoem; âsenagazeze âmaemo. Tâegane olâ itaungâ. Won-honruma ynyndâbaom modo iwymâry Diabu eon-honru takazeno kuru — kely Jesus.

17

Jesus Tunwym agâ aguehobyry

¹ Aguenripyryem, Jesus kauram MYK idyly. Deus agâ aguely:

— Pabai, amyguehobyry aralâ ise inepa yiguely. Âmery wawylygue, enehongâ koendonro wawyly, won-honru warâ. Arâ awidyly, koendonroem mawyly, on-honru warâ kâenehohoem lâpylâ. ² Idânârâ iwymâryem witoem amyguewâm. Kâenkylly lelâ asaemo. Âmâlâ lâpylâ asaemo ynynonroem ienehonrimo. Awylygue ise ynynonro modo agâpa kânhenehomba wawyly; igueduomo, aunloenlâ agâ nidâmo. ³ Akaemo aunloenlâ agâ itaynrin modo, idânârâ koendâ kehoem âtudâmo, âmâ lelâ Deus tokaleom mawyly. Utudâ lâpylâ asaemo, Jesus Cristo mâingonotyby wawyly. Kagâpa tyetuneba ise asaemo; igueduomo, idâzemo aunloenlâ kagâ itomoem.

⁴ — Koendonro mawyly, on-honru warâ senen-ho, xirâ anaym wawyly ara. Âwanu aiese ugonotobyry sewanike warâ. ⁵ Pabai, târâ agâ wawyly ume, tâdyren-honze akâwândy urâ, onro peba awyly ume. Tâwâlâ kâdyrenhondonji, izay watay kâdyren-hon-hobyry ara.

⁶ — Pabai, ynynonroem mânhenehonwâdyby modoram ânguy mawyly senen-ho. Âmâ xurâ lâpylâ asaemo. Âmâlâ ynynonroem ienehoinmo. Amygueho tâinwânse asaemo. ⁷ Tutuze asaemo, idânârâ agânhetaymby modo, won-honru mâunduypyguelâ agânhetaynly awyly. ⁸ Unâ eyanmo kâengatuhoem amyguehobyry segatu. Auguehobyry neinwândâmo. Eydâ matodâlâ mâingonotybyenlâ kêewyly awyly, tutuze asaemo.

⁹ — Pabai, âyam kâenkadyly, koendâ asaemo mâentoem. Yeinwântânry modo mâentoem kâenkadaymba urâ. Ynynonro modo olâ koendâ egâ. Ânynonro lâpylâ mawânkâ asaemo. ¹⁰ Idânârâ ynynonro modo, ânynonro lâpylâ. Idânârâ ânynonro modo, ynynonro lâpylâ. Adâkeday, adientay warâ tânehonzemo, koendonro wawyly, ton-honre wawyly warâ.

¹¹ — Inepa ise udâly eydâ matoam. Xirâ anaymba ise urâ; asaemo olâ ise tarâlâ, yeinwântânry modo duaymo ise-ro warâ. Pabai, koendonro lelâlâ âmâ; inakanhe amitaymba âmâ. Toenzepa ton-honreim lâpylâ âmâ, on-honrugue awitoem yam amygue. Asaemo ynynonro modo egâ on-honrugue, tokaleom ara lelâ itomoem, urâ, âmâ warâ tokaleom ky-dawly ara. ¹² Ijipyay, xirâ anaym eagâmo watay, on-honrugue tâensemo keankâ urâ. Asaemo ewy tokalâ kulâ keankâ ynyndâba ini. Âunâry awo wâgâ iwenîby aralâ keankâ aidyly, aise kehobyry aralâ.

¹³ — Inepa ise eydâ matoam udâly. Tarâ xirâ anaym wawyly ara, ynynonro modo xurâem agâ auguely, nâjityembyra itomoem, tytyremba

wato ara, imâem kehoem iomarumo nidâ. ¹⁴ Eyanmo kêngatuhoem amyguehobyry segatu. Tâinwânse asaemo. Ynynâbaom modo adiyendyse ato, adiyendyse inkâba asaemo, ynynâbaom modo anhekyly, agânhedyseba wato ara lâpylâ. Awylygue, ynynâbaom modo izepa idylymo.

¹⁵ — Pabai, ynynâbaom modo duaypa mâentyhoem kênkadaymba urâ. Diaburam nâdynanâoba itomoem xuahurumoem ikâ wao, uguely olâ. ¹⁶ Ynynâbaom modo adiyendyse ato agânhedyse inkâba urâ, arâ lâpylâ asaemo adiyendysebamo awyly. ¹⁷ Amyguehobyry ara lelâ anidâmo; idânârâ amygueho âkealâ mawânârâ. ¹⁸ Âynynâbaom modo duaxi ugonotobyry ara, arâ lâpylâ asaemo kêingonodyly ynynâbaom modo duaxi. ¹⁹ Âyam kâtuly, idânârâ agânhedyse mato agânhetoem, kêenmakehomoem. Arâ awidyly âmâ xurâem itomoem, ize mato anhetomoem warâ.

²⁰ — Asaemo lelâba mâentoem kêenkadyly. Asaemo ywâgâ aguely tindatuo yeinwânni modo olâ egâ lâpylâ. ²¹ Pabai, kêenkadyly, idânârâ yeinwânni modo tokaleom ara lelâ itomoem. Tokaleom ara kagâ itomoem kêenkadyly, yagâ mawyly ara, agâ wawyly ara warâ nidâmo. Tokaleom nidâmo, yeinwântânry modo âmâlâ ugononi awyly nhutuhomoem. ²² Ton-honre witoem, koendonroem witoem warâ amyguehobyry ara lâpylâ eyanmo auguely, eon-honromoem, koendonroem itomoem warâ. Arâ awidyly, tokaleom ara lelâ itomoem, yagâ tokaleom mawyly ara, agâ wawyly ara warâ. ²³ Augueondyly, Pabai. Tokaleom waunlo ara eagâmo wawyly; tokaleon-ro waunlo ara yagâ mawyly. Aituo tokaleom ara lelâ kagâ awylymo. Arâ tientuo, ynynâbaom modo xutuzemo, âmâ ugononi awyly, ywynedo ara lâpylâ mâinwynedylymo warâ.

²⁴ — Pabai, âdykâ watodâlâ, yagâ ize urâ ynynonroem mânhenonwâdyby modo. Kytanrugue kulâ onro kiungudyly iray ywynemâ. Ywynedylygue, koendonroem, ton-honreinhe warâ witoem amyguewâm. Urâ xurâ modo won-honru, koendâ wawyly warâ nhedysemo urâ. ²⁵ Pabai, âdykâ inakanhe amitaymba âmâ. Yeinwântânry modo âutuawâbyra. Urâ olâ âatudâ. Akaemo yeinwântoem amânhenohomyby modo tutuzemo âmâ ugononi awyly. ²⁶ Akaemoam âutuen-ho, alâ ise awisezedyly, âdara tagonro agâ tâpynedyly nhutuhomoem, ywynedâ âmâ ara, urâlâ eagâmo witoem, nhutuhomoem warâ — kely Jesus tunwym Deusram.

18

Jesus nhawâtomobyry, nhemakâjihomobyry warâ
(Mt 26.47-56; Mc 14.43-50; Lc 22.47-53)

¹ Deus agâ agueypyem, Jesus xina agâ idâly. Xina xytâguely; paru egatudo Cedrom xina nhekuâdyly; xina salokuly. Xina idâly toenzepa se modope atoam. ² Judas, Jesus iduery modo emaxi egamenribyry, tutuze lâpylâ ani mârâ âji Se Oliveira Eka. Tâtâzezema kâinane xina myarâ Jesus agâ. ³ Târâ awyly tutuze tawylygue, Judas idâly Se Oliveira Ekaram sodadu pymâ romano ingonotyby modo agâ. Fariseu domodo, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo warâ, Deus ety iguardary modo ingonodylymo Judas agâ. Espada, se, esagon-ho, tyatygueim warâgue tâmatunemo lelâ. ⁴ Tutuzelâ Jesus idânârâ âdy aini awyly. Eagâmo oxioze idâly. Nhapâiguelymo:

— Ângyuka mâwinlymo? — kely.

5 — Jesus Nazaré donro — kelymo.
 — Mâkâ mâwinlymolâ urâ! — kely Jesus.
 Eagâmolâ akâwâm Judas, Jesus egamenribyry. 6 “Mâkâ mâwinlymolâ urâ” Jesus keduo, âjihujiguylymo, onro onwa ihugewâdyllymo.
 7 Ihugueybyem, sautuomo, Jesus agueondyly:
 — Ânguyka mâwinlymo? — keondyly.
 — Jesus Nazaré donro — keondylymo.
 8 — “Mâkâlâ urâ” ugueanselâma. Urâ mâwinlymo atay, asaemo yagonro modo tâwâlâ nâtâmo — kely.

9 Deus agâ adâkeday, “Tâensemo urâ. Tokalelâ olâ keankâ yagâpa ini” tâkehobyry wâgâ. Guarda domodoram nhekadyly tynynonro modo nawâpyra itomoem.

10 Simão Pedro tyspadary nhetyly ety odayba, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru ety oday tâwaneim Malco keho iwantary aho eynynonro nhatâly. 11 Aituo Jesus aguely Pedroam:

— Adâiseba ikâ. Âdahoru ekanâgâ. Pabai aguehobyry ara âsenagazeze urâ. Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne tâdâsenagazedylly eon-honru, tânyzeim tudureim kâenyly-ro waunlo ara kehoem — kely.

Jesus Anás enado satobyry

12 Ilâpygueduo, sodadu domodo iwymâry, sodadu domodo warâ Jesus nhawâdyllymo, nhemakâjilymo. Deus ety iguardary domodo eagâmo adâisemo lâpylâ ani. 13 Waunroem kuru nhadylymo Anás etyram, Caifás imeindamunra. Mârâ ume kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru Caifás. 14 Caifâslâ awârâ iraynâ judeu domodo iwymârydoam agueim: “Tokalâ iguelylâ ise koendonro, idânârâ kyiguepa kitoem” keim.

Pedro, “Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ” kehobyry

(Mt 26.69-70; Mc 14.66-68; Lc 22.54-57)

15 Simão Pedro, urâ warâ xina idâly Jesus sani modo nhapygue âgânâ. Tâdutuoze ani urâ, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâryam. Awylygue kâzekaunâoly lelâ âtâ idaseraji Jesus nhapygue. 16 Pedro olâ kuoholâ tâxiânze, pyanta iwaguepa. Pedro yagâ negawâmpyra awyly kâentuo, iegasely, auguely pekodo agâ, pyanta taseraji tâzegawânto enahungueim agâ:

— Tâwâlâ yataen-ho negawândâ — uguely.

Augueduo pekodo pyanta nhenahunguely, Pedro egawântoem.

17 Aituo pekodo eyam aguely:

— Awâkâ uguondo eynynonro modo ewylâ âmâ — kely.

Adâkehonduo:

— Mâkâ mâkeba urâ! Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâ! — kely Pedro.

18 Kopae igâwynugue târâ tâwanuneim modo, guarda domodo warâ taseray peto emanânimobyryem. XYDYK, XYDYK warâ peto tânâmize awylymo, tâuntomoem. Pedro âundyly lâpylâ eagâmo.

Jesus, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârybyry enado aguehobyry

(Mt 26.57-68; Mc 14.53-65; Lc 22.54,66-71)

19 Anás Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârybyry Jesusram aguely:

— Akaemo agonropyry modo wâgâ aguekâ yam. Ânguyka akaemo? Âdyka keankâ mâenomedâdomo? — kely.

²⁰ Jesus in-hoguly:

— Totoenzeba keankâ auguezesedyly. Âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho modo oday, Deus etydâ idânârâ kurâdo âtâdyguyho oday warâ kâenomedâdaymo, toense kulâ inkâba keankâ aguely. ²¹ Ydataynrимbyry modo tutuzemo âdy kâenomedâdomobyry awyly. Akaemo sapâiguegâ, urâ mâkeba — kely.

²² Arâ Jesus agueduo, Deus ety iguardary ewy eydâ iwaguepaom inwapagainly, aguely warâ:

— Arâ adâkezeba ikâ kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârybyryam! — kely Jesusram.

²³ — Iozepa augueaki watay, iozepa auguehobyry aguekâ. Iozelâ augueaki watay olâ, âdaituoba kulâ ywapagainhagui — kely Jesus.

²⁴ Awârâpygueduo, Anás aguely guarda domodoram:

— Caifásram Jesus sataungâ, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuruam — kely.

Aituo Caifásram Jesus nhadylymo, emakâjibyenlâ.

Pedro, “Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ” keontobyry
(Mt 26.71-75; Mc 14.69-72; Lc 22.58-62)

²⁵ Târâlâ Pedro, peto opay âundyly. Aituo aguehonly:

— Awâkâ uguondo eynynonro modo ewylâ âmâ — kehonly.

— Mâkâ mâkeba urâ! Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâ! — kely Pedro.

²⁶ Caifás etydâ tâwaneim ewy Pedro nhedyly, aguely. (Pedro iwantary nhatâyby ipemugu ani mâkâ.)

— Nhentai waunlo ara olâ Jesus agâ Se Oliveira Ekadâ — kely.

²⁷ — Mâkâ mâkeba urâ! Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâ! — keondyly Pedro.

Pedro aguely umelâ, aukuma igâtudyly.

Pilatosram Jesus satobyry
(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mc 15.1-5; Lc 23.1-5)

²⁸ Caifás ety dombyryem Jesus nhadylymo Pilatos ety imâsedo idaseraji, pymâ Romadâpa ingonotyby etyram emedyly wâgâ. Judeu domodo iwymâry Pilatos ety odaji tâgawândysebamo, judeu keba awylygue. Ague-lymo:

— Kâzewenry ara, judeu keba modo ety odaji kâgawântaymba kurâ. Kâgawândyly-ro watay, tywykeim ara kulâ ise Deus kâendyly. Aituo ise xirâ kopae Pâscoa kientyguebyra kurâ — kelymo.

²⁹ Aituo Pilatos ety odaji akaemo tâgawândyseba awylygue, Pilatoslâ egaserim, eagâmo oxioze. Eyanmo aguely:

— Âdara nidâka awâkâ uguondo, ienado mâenwentâguedomoem? — kely.

³⁰ — Inakanhe aitobyry wâgâ merâ ewentâdyly. Inakanhe anipyra-ro watay, xarâ xina nenetaymba tâise. Xina ezewenry neinwântaymba merâ — kelymo.

³¹ — Âwymârymoanlâ sataungâ. Izewenrymo ara anipyra-ro watay, akaemolâ nenagazeneho — kely Pilatos.

Aituo judeu domodo iwymârydo aguely:

— Xinama ânguy nyâen-homba. Âmaemo Roma donropyry modo lelâ aieniem aguehoymby — kelymo.

³² Judeu domodolâ xyâen-hoin-ro watay, kruz wâgâ inkâba tâise iguely, romano domodo lelâ mawânkâ ewentâdyby modo kruz wâgâ takâjize xyâen-honrim. Arâ aidyly olâ Jesus “Warâ ise yiguely” kehobyry ada-howandoem.

³³ Pilatos tâty odaji egawântondyly. Sodadu domodoram aguely:

— Xarâ Jesus enetaungâ — kely.

Âtâ odaji Jesus nhadylymo. Târâ Pilatos aguely:

— Judeu domodo iwymâry kuruka âmâ? — kely.

³⁴ Jesus in-hoguly:

— Awârâ yapâigueho angahu odanolâ awârâ? Eagonro modo awârâ ywâgâ âyam agueim? — kely.

³⁵ Aituo Pilatos aguely:

— Judeu mâkeba urâ. Yangahu oday inkâba xirâ unâry âtugudyly. Âpemugudolâ, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydolâ warâ inwentâni. Âdara midâka, akaemo iwentâdoem? — kely.

³⁶ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Pymâ lelâlâ wâne urâ, xirâ anaymba olâ pymâem wawyly. Xirâ anano pymâlâ urâ-ro watay, ynynonro modo tâjitoguyzemo tâise, iemake-homoem, ienwentâgueni judeu domodo emaxi kâzegameomba witoem — kely Jesus.

³⁷ Jesus aguely tindatuo, Pilatos aguely:

— Pymâ kuru âmâ? — kely.

Jesus in-hoguly.

— Pymâlâ urâ, amygueho aralâ. Xirâ onro anaynlâ yazely. Unâ iozeno egatuze keankâ kêawlyly. Idânârâ unâ iozeno tindadysedo modo koendâ tydasemo, tutuzemo warâ augueho — kely.

³⁸ Aituo Pilatos aguely:

— Âdyka unâ iozeno mygueho? — kely.

“Nigue lelâ awâkâ Jesus” Pilatos kehobyry

(Mt 27.15-31; Mc 15.6-20; Lc 23.13-25)

Egasebyem Pilatos agueondyly Jesus ewentâni modoram:

— Ienanaji, merâ iguehoem! — kely. ³⁹ — Izewenkemo alâ inanry Páscoa mâentyguedylymo ume etadâdyby ewy tokalâ kêentaguehonly, âdaunlo uguondo mâinduakeybymolâ. Âwymârymo Jesus âdara kânhenehonlyka ize matomo? Kâinmoen-hondyzeka âmaemo? — kely.

⁴⁰ Aituo idânârâ in-hogulymo:

— Alâ awâkâ nidâ! Barrabás etaguehongâ! — kelymo.

Tâmagazeim, kyâim warâ myakâwâm Barrabás.

19

¹ Ilâpyryem myani tonlo Roma donro sodadu domodoram Pilatos aguely:

— Jesus sapioguwâdaungâ xikotygue — kely.

² Agueduo, sodadu domodo Jesus nhapiogulymo. Ilâpyryem Jesus âwankuem nhedylymo. Tygyreim koroaem xygatyby myakâwâm Jesus nhangahu onwa nhekylymo, pymâ domodo nhangahu wogonro ara. Âtâ BOH waunlo tapabileingue nhetydâdylymo, pymâdo âzetydâdo ara, âwankuem tientomem. ³ Iopaji saindylymo.

— Tynrenseim âmâ, judeu domodo iwymâry kuru! — kelymo, âwankuem nhedylymo.

Tywapagainzemo myakâwâm.

⁴ Pilatos egaseondyly. Kurâdoram aguely:

— Idataungâ auguely! Jesus enehendonze urâ xará, xyâhoem urâem âdygue ewentâdo lâpeba mâkâ awyly mâuntuhomoem — kely.

⁵ Aituo sodadu domodo Jesus nhenetondylymo, âtâ BOH waunlo tapabileingue etydâdybem, koroa tygyreim xygatyby nhangahu wâgâ warâ.

Pilatos aguely:

— Etaungâ awâkâ uguondo! — kely.

⁶ Aituo kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Deus ety iguardary modo warâ Jesus tientuomo, adaenkelymo:

— Kruz wâgâ nigue! Kruz onwa sakâjien-hongâ, iguehoem! — kelymo.

Aituo Pilatos aguely:

— Âmaemolâ sataungâ, kruz onwa sakâjiwâdaungâ warâ, iguehoem. Urâenma awâkâ âdanipyra — kely.

⁷ Târâ âtâdyguywâdyby modo aguelymo:

— Tâwâlâ awâkâ nigue! Uguondo kulâ awâkâ, “Deus agâ âzekibaom urâ” nygue olâ. “Deus imery urâ” nygue lâpylâ warâ. Xina ezewenryem, Deus ara tâidysedonro xyâly lelâ — kelymo.

⁸ “Deus imery urâ” nygue Jesus” kely tindatuo lakuru Pilatos, xyâen-honze âseanedyly kuru. ⁹ Tâty odaxi egawântondyly, Jesus târâlâ awylygue, nhapâiguely:

— Âdykonloka âmâ? — kely.

Nihoguba olâ Jesus.

¹⁰ Aituo Pilatos aguely:

— Uhogugâ! Tarâ Jerusalémdâ pymâ kuru wawyly enanâguegâ. Ize urâ-ro watay, omoen-hondâ urâ, kruz wâgâ âehondâ urâ warâ — kely.

¹¹ — Deus amânhedyse ato lelâ yagâ amânhekyly. Deus aguepa kulâ, âdy yagâ amânhetaymba âmâ. Yâen-honly-ro watay, inakanhe kulâ awârâ, tutuzelâma âmâ, âdara wipyra wawyly yiguehoem. Âsenagazeze âmâ ayenehon-hombyry wâgâ. Mâkâ âyam iegamerimbyry olâ ise akadâ kehoem kuru âsenagazeni — kely Jesus.

¹² Jesus aguely tindatuo, Pilatos aguely:

— Omoen-hoze urâ — kely.

Judeu domodo târâ âtâdyguywâdyby aguelymo:

— “Pymâ ton-honreim urâ” keanry Jesus. Romadâ kywymâry kuru toenzepa tyewiâpaze, tâjipyay pymâ kuruem ise kewâni modo agâ. Awâkâ uguondo mâimoen-honly-ro watay, pymâ Roma donro agâ iewiâpaze — kelymo.

¹³ Aguelymo tindatuo, Pilatos ekadyly tâwentâze, tâwentâzeba warâ awyly agueho mure onwa. Hebraiku-em, “Gabatâ” awârâ âji ezedy: “Tadakobâdo tuhugue xygatyby” keze aguely. ¹⁴ Kuotataji iseaji Pâscoa etyguedo iray akâwâm awârâ aidyly, âtyem todohondyly ume. Tonlo modoram Pilatos aguely:

— Etaungâ! Anra tarâ âwymârymo kuru! — kely.

¹⁵ Akaemo olâ adaenkelymo lelâ:

— Kruz wâgâ nigue! Kruz onwa sakâjien-hongâ, iguehoem! — kelymo. Aituo Pilatos eyanmo aguely:

— Âwymârymo kâyâen-hondyzeka âmaemo? — kely.

Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo olâ warâ inhogulymo:

— Xina iwymâry mâkeba awâkâ! César lelâ pymâ kuru, Roma donro pymâ ton-honreim! — kelymo.

¹⁶ Aituo Pilatos, Jesus nhegamely sodadu domodoram. Kruz onwa Jesus sakâjize nhadylymo, iguehoem.

Jesus kruz wâgâ iguehoem sakâjihobyry

(Mt 27.32-44; Mc 15.21-32; Lc 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Kruz takâjihô tanâse Jesus idâly âji Calvário kehoram. (“Gólgota” keze aguely hebraiku-em.)

¹⁸ Myarâ saintybyem Jesus nhakâjilymo kruz onwa. Azagâ uguondo kyârimpyry nhakâjilymo lâpylâ, tokalâ aho eynynâ, eagonro pâem eynynâ warâ. ¹⁹ Tâbua wâgâ iweniehonwânmy Pilatos: JESUS NAZARÉ DONRO MERÂ, JUDEU DOMODO IWYMÂRY KURU kely akâwâm mârâ wâgâ iweniby azagâ tokalâ warâ itanwe: hebraiku-em, latín-em, gregüem warâ. Kruz wâgâ Jesus nhangawaym sodadu domodoram nhakâjien-honly. ²⁰ Agui judeu domodo mârâ tâbua wâgâ iweniby tytainzemo myakâwâm. Xi-dadâ iwaguepalâ mârâ âji Jesus nhakâjihomobyry awylygue, toenzepa sakadaynlymo-ro warâ. ²¹ Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo aguelymo Pilatosram:

— “Judeu domodo iwymâry kuru” kely keba tâise mâinwenien-honly. “‘Judeu domodo iwymâry kuru urâ’ nygue merâ’ kely tâise mâinwenien-honly — kelymo.

²² Pilatos aguely:

— Kâinwenien-hoymby, iwenibyênlâ ise! — kely.

²³ Kruz onwa Jesus tiangkâjibygueduo, quatro sodadu domodo Jesus ety iwogompyry nhanâdilymo, nhepajiwâdilymo lelâ. Ilâpyryem, ety iwogonro BOH waunlo takâjizenry nhanâdilymo. ²⁴ Aituo âjigue aguelymo:

— Ety BOH waunlo kiaunguepa kine. Dadu kydyânre, mâkâ zortygueim ise âtâ BOH waunlo sodo — kelymo.

Aituo arâ aidilymo. Saguhoenlâ myakâwândy Deus itaumbryry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awyly: “Mâkâem, mâkâem warâ iety ywogonropyry nepajiwâdâmo. Ânguy ietybyry BOH waunlo sodoem ini awyly tiuntuho-moem dadu namemo” warâ iwenibyem awyly. Arâ aituomo iwenihobyry ara kehoem aidily.

²⁵ Kruzdâ iwaguepalâ akâwâm quatro pekodo modo: Maria, Jesus ise; Maria iwary; Maria (Magdala donro); Maria (Cleopas iwydy) warâ. ²⁶ On-yam MYK itybyem Jesus tyze nhedyly, iedyly warâ, urâ toenzepa inwyneugyly. Aituo aguely tyzeram:

— Âmerylâ-ro waunlo ara ise awâkâ João nhedyly — kely.

²⁷ Aguely lâpylâ yam:

— Awâkâlâ yze. Egâ, âzelâ mâenkyly-ro waunlo ara lelâ — kely.

Agueduo, yze aralâ mâkâ kâendyly-ro warâ Jesus ize awyly. Ilâpyryem ietyram kandyly kâentoem.

Jesus iguehobyry

(Mt 27.45-56; Mc 15.33-41; Lc 23.44-49)

²⁸ Ilâpygueduo tutuze myakâwâm Jesus kâmakehoem aiese tâetobyry âwanikely awyly. Saguhoenlâ Deus itaumbryry awo wâgâ iweniby aguehobyry ara aidily aitoem aguely:

— Tatuanze urâ! — kely.

²⁹ Tâlâ akâwâm vinhu nhewantybygue etary tummykeim. Mârâ ikaji esponja inkuilymo. Se hissoपो wâgâ ekâjibyem, Jesus itaryam nhalokuândylymo, nhugakâin-hoem. ³⁰ Mârâ xugakâinrimbyryem, aguely.

— Iweâma alâ aiese kâetobyry!

Arâ aguely kâmakehoem aiese tâetobyry âdypygueândyly awylygue. Agueypyem, enagozely, iguely lelâ.

Lançague Jesus eledydâ ihoguyhobyry

³¹ Aituo judeu domodo iwymârydo Pilatosram idâlymo, aguelymo:

— Kruz modo onwa sakâjiwâdyby izepa enra xina târâ awyly xirâ kopae, kopaelâgâ warâ. Sodadu domodoram ixinarymo xukawânehongâ, inepa iguehomoem, eguepymobyry niguampyrâlâ etyhoem — kelymo eyam.

Tâzekobyzegueho adagulylâ mawânâ tynrenseim lelâlâ ani mârâ tâzekobyzegueho-ro warâ, Pâscoa etyguedo awylygue. Inakanhe mawânâ tâise âty tynrenseim ume kehoem âguedy sakâjibyem awyly. Awylygue târâpa enâtâguyly, sadyly warâ ize awylymo. ³² Aituo nhekadybymo ara Pilatos anhenhonly. Sodadu domodo idâly. Jesus eapay kruz wâgâ sakâjiwâdyby modo ixinary nhukawâdylymo, mârâ ewânugue inepa iguehomoem. ³³ Jesus iopaji saintybyem olâ, igueypyem awyly nhedylymo. Awylygue ixinary nukagâbyra awylymo. ³⁴ Sodadu domodo ewy olâ akâwâm eledydâ Jesus tuhogyze tylançarygue. Inepa kehoem iunu paru agonro ihuguely.

³⁵ Urâ Jesus kruz wâgâ iguely enipyrylâ xirâ egatuim. Urâ kâentyby lelâlâ xirâ kâengatuly, mâinwântomoem lâpylâ. Âkealâ xirâ kâinwenily. Kâinweniby ara kehoem akâwâm aidyly. ³⁶ Warâ myakâwândy saguhoenlâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ: “Ibyry ewy âdaunloenlâ tukagâduneba ise” warâ iwenibyem awyly. Aralâ akâwâm aidyly-ro warâ. ³⁷ Arâ lâpylâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awyly: “Esemo mâkâ lançague tin-honguybymo” warâ iwenibyem awyly. Awârâ aituo saguhoenlâ Deus inwenien-hoymby ara kehoem aidyly.

Jesus eguepybyry tuhu imâsedo tâtaqueim odaji nhetadâdomobyry
(Mt 27.57-61; Mc 15.42-47; Lc 23.50-56)

³⁸ Aituo myakâwâm José Arimatéia donro Pilatosram idâly agueze:

— Jesus nigueaki, Pymâ. Kruz wâgâpa kâyntâguyândyze olâ urâ, tuhu imâsedo tâtaqueim odaji kâenkanâdoem. Tâwâlâ kâyntâguyândyly? — kely.

— Tâwâlâ — Pilatos keduo, José idâly myakâwâm.

Jesus einwânni lelâlâ myakâwâm José, ânguyram negatuba olâ-ro warâ, pymâdo tyntadylygue. Aituo myakâwâm José, Jesus eguepybyry kruz wâgâpa nhytâguyândyly, nhaleholy-ro warâ. ³⁹ Nicodemos kopae Jesus agâ agueze idâppy, José agâ idâwâm lâpylâmy. Toenzepa myakâwâm Nicodemos aloés, mirra warâ nhadyly, trinta e cinco kilos lelâ, mârâ edunu tyânringuneim âguedy onwa tientoem, inepa eguepybyry niwânzepa itoem. ⁴⁰ Jesus eguepybyry nhadylymo, intuwynlymo, panu Nicodemos nhatyby tyânringuneimpe tientybygue; kâzewenry awârâ, kâguepybyry kiontoem.

⁴¹ Kruz wâgâ Jesus iguehobyry iwaguepa, tâlâ myakâwâm âji toenzepa se imâsedo modo etâdyby, jardim keho. Mârâ jardindâ tâlâ myakâwâm tâtaqueim iwelo esagueyby tuhu imâsedo oday ânguy igueypy tâtadâzeba

myará, iweloem awylygue. ⁴² Iwaguepalâ myani mârâ jardim, Calvariodâ. Awylygue José, Nicodemos warâ Jesus eguepybyry myará nhetadâdylimo, tâzekobyzegueho adagulylâ awylygue.

20

Jesus kurâem itondobyry

(Mt 28.1-8; Mc 16.1-8; Lc 24.1-12)

¹ Domingo, pealâ koendâ nemepyra awyly umelâ myani Maria Magdala donro Jesus eguepybyry etadâdobyryam idâly. Saintybyem, tâzegawânto enahun-ho tuhu ejikeybyem awyly nhedyly. ² Aituo tâgase kehoem xinaram idâly. Toenzepa urâ Jesus inwyneguyly, Pedro warâ xina eydâ atoam idâly. Mâkâ xinaram aguely:

— Kywymâry Jesus eguepybyrymy etadâdobyrydâba netymo. Âdyam nhetomobyry tutuzeba-ro warâ — kely.

³ Aituo Pedro, urâ warâ âguedy etadâdobyryam xina idâly. ⁴ Xina egatudyly. Pedro takaze olâ akâwâm iegaky awylygue waunroenlâ yaindyly. ⁵ Ioday kâentoem kâzewyly; panu linhugueto kâendyly, iegawâmpyra olâ akâwâm urâ.

⁶ Yaimpygueduo akâwâm Pedro saindyly, egawândyly alelâ. Târâpa Jesus eguepybyry. Panu âguedy ituwyn-hobyry lelâ nhekyly. ⁷ Panu apiduby Jesus nhangahu wogonropyry lelâ warâ nhekyly. Mârâ Jesus ituwyn-hobyry modo duaypa nhangawyn-hobyry, âikâlâ. ⁸ Urâ, waunroem saintyby, tâtagueim odaji iegawândyly lâpylâ, âguedy etadâdobyryam. Âguedy târâpa awyly kâentuo, kâinwândyly Jesus kurâem itondobyry. ⁹ Iwenibyem Deus itaumbary awo wâgâ, Messias igueypyem kurâem itonze, kely. Tâenselâ, tydaselâ warâ lelâlâ wâne xina. Arâlâ olâ xina awârâ nutuba lelâ awyly. ¹⁰ Koendâ kehoem enuagaenibyryem, tâtyam xina odopâdyly.

Jesus Maria Magdala donroram âepanâguehobyry

(Mt 28.9-10; Mc 16.9-11)

¹¹ Âguedy etadâdobyry kuoholâ myakâwâm Maria Magdala donro ohogüendyly. Tuogunru umelâ, âzewyly, IU idyly. ¹² Azagâ anju nhedyly, âta tapekeingue âzetydâdybyem, Jesus eguepybyry etadâdobyrydâ ekadybymoem; târâpa itybyem olâ Jesus eguepybyry. Tokalâ ekadybyem awyly nhangahu ejidyryrydâ, eagonro ekadybyem awyly ihuru ejidyryrydâ warâ. ¹³ Anju domodo pekodo nhapâiguelymo:

— Âdaituoka ogunru? — kelymo.

Aituo pekodo in-hoguly:

— Ywymâry eguepybyry nadâmomy. Âdyam nhetomobyry kâuntuba olâ urâ-ro warâ — kely.

¹⁴ Awârâ agueypyem, MYRYK idyly. XYDYK warâ uguondo nhedyly. Jesuslâ myakâwâm; nutuba olâ mâkâem awyly. ¹⁵ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Âdaituoka ogunru? Ânguyka mâwinly? — kely.

Mârâ âji enilâ-ro waunlo ara mâkâ enanaji. Awylygue in-hoguly:

— Âmâlâ eguepybyry tarâpa etyin-ro watay, âdyam mânhetobyry yam aguekâ. Urâ ise eagonro âjam sanehoim — kely pekodo.

¹⁶ — Maria! — kely Jesus eyam.

Tâzedy wâgâ tygâseduo, Jesus lelâlâ awyly nhutuly, aguely:

— Rabôni! — kely. (Hebraiku-em, “Ywymâry” keze awârâ aguely.)

¹⁷ Jesus aguely:

— Yawâdâ. Pabairam kodopâdaymba lelâ urâ. Ynynonro modoram idâ, akaemo konodo ara kehoem kâinwynegyuly modoram. Warâ eyanmo aguekâ: “ ‘Pabairam ise kodopâdyly, mâkâ Pabai myguehomo, âDeusrymo warâam’ keanry Jesus” kera eyanmo — kely.

¹⁸ Aituo Maria Magdala donro xina eydâ atoram idâly; xinaram aguely: — Kywymâry Jesus kurâem itondybyem setai — kely.

Tyam Jesus aguehobyry xinaram nhegatuly.

*Jesus tynynonro modoram âepanâguehobyry
(Mt 28.16-20; Mc 16.14-18; Lc 24.36-49)*

¹⁹ Mârâ domingo, kopaelâ, âjigue âtâdyguybyem xina Jesus eynynonro modo. Pymâdo tawânehonly tytaze akâwâm xina. Awylygue pyanta modo koendâ kehoem enahunwâdybyem awyly. Pyanta enahuyby ozelâ Jesus egawândyly; âepanâguely xina ontay kehoem. Xinaram aguely:

— Tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ, tyanepa warâ — kely.

²⁰ Ilâpyryem xinaram tâmary kruz onwa takâjihobyry nhenehonly; sodadu lançague tuhogyhobyry nhenehonly warâ. Emarydâ, eledydâ warâ xyâhobyry tientuo, tutuze akâwâm xina, Jesus lelâlâ mâkâ awyly. Awylygue toenzepa akâwâm xina ohomaendyly.

²¹ Aituo Jesus agueondyly:

— Tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ, tyanepa warâ. Pabai ugonotobyry ara lâpylâ ogonodylymo, unâry mâengatuhomoem — kely.

²² Ilâpyryem xina onwa ÂBU kely, aguely:

— Tâwâlâ Deus Ispirityry âyanmo nâedâ. ²³ Deus izepa ato aienibyry modoam, “Deusram ekaze urâ, inakanhe amitomobyry nhygakehoem” mygueduomo, Deus xygakeze lelâ. “Inakanhe amitomobyry Deus nygakeba itoem ekaze urâ” mygueduomo olâ, Deus nygakeba ise — kely xinaram.

Jesus Toméram aguehobyry

²⁴ Xinaram Jesus âepanâgueday, xina agâ inkâba akâwâm Tomé; xina eataen-ho Jesus eynynonro lâpylâ mâkâ. “Azagonropyry” kely lâpylâ mâkâ ezedy. ²⁵ Ilâpygueduo, saimpygueduo, eyam xina aguely:

— Kywymâry Jesus kurâem itondyby xina netai — xina kely.

Xina neinwâmpyra olâ mâkâ.

— Mâkâ kurâem itondybyem awyly kâinwântaymba urâ. Kâinwândyly ise, pregugue emarydâ sakâjihobyry kâendyly, iemarygue MÂ’ kânhedyly, sodadu tylançarygue eledydâ in-hogyhobyry iemarygue MÂN kânhedyly warâ watay lelâ ise kâinwândyly — kely.

²⁶ Tokalâ semana sakanibyryem xina âtâdyguyondyly târâ, pyanta modo enahunwâdybyem kadiadugue. Ilâ umé Tomé târâlâ xina agâ. Pyanta enahuyby ozelâ Jesus egawândyly xina ontaji lelâ. Idânârâ xinaram aguely:

— Tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ, tyanepa warâ — kely.

²⁷ Ilâpyryem Toméram aguely:

— Egâ iemary ihogyhobyry; imary nhonwa iekâ. Iwâry saunâkâ, ieledydâ ihogyhobyry onwa imary iekâ. Mâinwâmpyra mawyly imogâ. Kurâem itondybyem wawyly einwânkâ — kely.

²⁸ Aituo Tomé eyam aguely:

— Ywymâry, yDeusry warâ âmâlâ! — kely.

²⁹ — Kurâem itondybyem wawyly mâinwândyly, ietuo kulâ, tuomare âmâ-ro warâ. Tuomareim kuru olâ ise iepyralâ yeinwânni modo! — kely Jesus.

Âdaituo João, Jesus wâgâ inwenily awyly xutuho

³⁰ Xina eynynonro modo tâense akâwâm toenzepa lelâlâ ton-honrugue anhetyby. Xirâ pape wâgâ kâinwenipa olâ urâ idânârâ kehoem adyesenry modo Jesus anhetyby. ³¹ Xirâ pape kâinwenily olâ, Jesus tâinwânsezelâ mitomoem, Deus Ingonotyby Messias awyly mâuntuhomoem. Deus imery awâkâ Jesus. Tâinwânse âmaemo-ro watay, aunlolâ ise agâmo awyly. Âguelymo watay, Deusram idâze âmaemo, aunloenlâ eagâ mitomoem.

21

Jesus âepanâguehobyry sete lelâ tynynonro modoram

¹ Awârâpygueduo, Jesus âepanâguely tynynonro modoram. Saimu imâsedo Tiberiades emelay xina awyly ume Jesus âepanâgueondyly xinaram. (“Saimu Galiléia” kelygue lâpylâ mârâ ezeku.) Aityby ise âyanmo kêengatuly. ² Xina sete lelâ âjigüe târâ xina awyly: Simão Pedro, Tomé (Azagonropyry kelygue tâzekeim), Natanael (Caná, Galiléia eynynonro), urâ João, paigo Tiago, azagâ xina eataen-ho lâpylâ warâ. ³ Aituo Simão Pedro aguely xinaram:

— Pepi oday kanra saweze ise udâly — kely.

— Agâ kanra saweze idâze lâpylâ xina — xina kely.

Aituo idânârâ xina idâly saimu emelaji. Pepi odaji xina âxiedyly. Emedyly ara kehoem âedâ paikaji samezeseze xina awyly, ânguy niwympa olâ. ⁴ Emedyly wâgâ, paru emelay uguondo xina nhedyly. Jesuslâ akâwâm mâkâ, xina nutuba olâ. ⁵ Aituo Jesus ago kehoem aguely xinaram:

— Âdara kanra maweakimo? Agui maweakimo? — kely.

Xina in-hoguly:

— Ânguy xina nawewâpyra enra! — xina kely.

⁶ Xinaram aguely:

— Pepi eahoru yan-yam âedâ samewâdaungâ. Toenzepa sawâse âmaemo — kely.

Aituo xina âedâ nhamely. Inepa kehoem kanra modo inwynly. Toenzepa awylygue, pepi odaji epâguely xina nemaemba akâwâm. ⁷ Aituo urâ João, Jesus toenzepa inwynegyuly, Pedroram auguely:

— Kywymâry Jesus mâkâ! — uguely.

Simão Pedro auguely tindatuo, tâty BOH waunlo nhetondyly, kanra tianwâtoem tientyby. Paikaji adamely. Sagunuram idâly tywâre, inepa Jesusram taintoem. ⁸ Pepi oze xina idâly, tykâgueze, âedâ kanrague tумыke tâpâgueze, cem metros awârâem kulâ saintoem sagunu onwa. ⁹ Pepi odayba âzetybyem, peto ehoru kanra pylâ nhangatay âjihuly-ro warâ xina nhedyly. Pâobe lâpylâ akâwâm peto opay. ¹⁰ Aituo xinaram Jesus aguely:

— Awâkâ kanra manwâtybymo ewy ânetaungâ — kely.

¹¹ Aituo Simão Pedro pepi odaji âxiedyly. Âedâ sagunu wâgâ nhuxidyly. Tумыke kehoem mârâ âedâ, cento e cinquenta três kanra imâsedo modogue, nadatâwâbyra olâ mârâ âedâ.

12 — Âwinduataungârâ — kely Jesus.

Jesulâ awyly tutuzelâ akâwâm xina, tywypaze olâ akâwâm xina, mâkâlâ awyly tiuntuhoem eyam agueze. ¹³ Aituo Jesus iopaji xina saindyly. Pão nhanâdyly. Xina ara nhepajiwâdyly. Xina ara lâpylâ kanra âjihuyby nhepajiwâdyly.

¹⁴ Jesus kurâem itondybyem, azagâ tokalâ warâ âepanâguely idyly akâwâm xina tynynonro modoram.

Jesus Pedroam aguehobyry

¹⁵ Xina âwinduapygueduo, Jesus Simão Pedro nhapâiguely:

— Simão, João Betsaida donro imery, toenzepa lelâlâ ywynedâ âmâ âdydo imeom takaze kehoem? — kely.

Aituo Pedro in-hoguly:

— Tutuzelâ âmâ, toenzepa âize wawyly — kely.

— Arâ atayma ywâgâ aguekâne iwelo yeinwânni modoram. Tâguy ovelha imery nheto ara egâmo — kely Jesus.

¹⁶ Aituo Jesus agueondyly:

— Simão, toenzepa lelâlâka ywynedyly? — kely.

— Tutuzelâ âmâ, toenzepa âize wawyly — kely Pedro.

— Arâ atayma ywâgâ aguekâne yeinwânni modoram. Ovelha eni ovelha nheto ara lâpylâ egâmo — keondyly Jesus.

¹⁷ Jesu agueondyly, saguhoem adâkehobyry araba:

— Simão, toenzepa yize mawyly? — kely.

Awârâ tindatuo, Pedro itywandily, in-hoguly:

— Idânârâ xuturinlâ âmâ; toenzepa âizetonro wawyly tutuzelâ âmâ — kely.

Aituo Jesus agueondyly:

— Arâ atayma ywâgâ aguekâne yeinwânni modoram. Ovelha eni, ovelha nheto ara egâmo — kely Jesus.

¹⁸ — Salokuzenomoem mawyly ume, ton-honre ani âmâ, ize mato-byryam mydâhoem. Xirâ âyam augueho olâ ise âkealâ. Agaityoem mituo âzemakâjioze âmâ. Mydâdyseba matoam ise madaholy — kely Jesus.

¹⁹ Awârâ arâ adâkeday, Jesus nhutuen-honly, âdara Pedro iguely awyly. Arâ Pedro tyigueho odaji kehoem Deus nheinwântobyry wâgâ ise Deus âzehogueoly Pedro eon-honru nhuduhobyry wâgâ.

Aituo Jesus Pedroram aguely:

— Ynynonroenlâne ikâ — kely.

Jesus João agâ aguehobyry

²⁰ Pedro ikaynâ akâwâm urâ, urâ toenzepa Jesus inwynegyuly. Kopae Páscoa ume xina âwinduatay, urâlâ akâwâm Jesus eatado ekani; urâlâ, “Ânguyka ise igamenri âehondyzedo modo emaxi?” kerim.

Âdara tyiguely awyly wâgâ Jesus aguely idanipyryem, Pedro MYRYK idyly. Tykaynâ iedyly. ²¹ Jesus nhapâiguely:

— Âdyka ise João agâ aini? — kely Pedro.

²² Jesus in-hoguly:

— Awârâ wâgâ tâtynanâzeba ikâ. “Kodopâdo odaji niguepa nidâ” uguely watay, mâuntuly mâkeba awârâ. Yeinwânsezedyly wâgâ lelâ âtynanâgâ — kely Jesus.

²³ Awylygue âjigue Jesus einwânni modo aguelymo: “Kodopâdo odaji niguewâpyra ise João’ nygue Jesus” kelymo. “Âiguewâpyra ise âmâ”

kewâpyra akâwâm Jesus ywâgâ. Warâ ani aguely: “ ‘Kodopâdo odaji niguepa nidâ’ uguely watay, awârâ modo wâgâ tâtynanâzeba ikâ” kely Pedroram.

²⁴Kâentyby, kâindatyby warâ xirâ kâinwenily Jesus eynynonrolâ urâ João toenzepa inwyneguily. Idânârâ yataen-ho modo tutuzemo âkealâ xirâ pape wâgâ kâinwenily awyly.

Iwenihobyry xypyry

²⁵Tâlâ wâne xirâ pape wâgâ kâinwenily. Tâlâ olâ toenzepa âdydo imeom modo Jesus anhetaymby. Idânârâ kehoem anhetyby, aguehobyry warâ iwenily watay, toenzepa lelâlâ tâise livrupe awyly! Idânârâ onro anaym pape iwenily ejidy lâpeba tâise.

João

ATOS

Tunâry Egaturin-em Jesus Induakewâdyby Modo Aitobyry

Xirâ livru wâgâ Lucas inweniby Deuslâ myakâwândy nhangahu odaji ieni. Awylygue Deus itaumbyrylâ xirâ, Lucas olâ iweninri, Deus eydâ atoam Jesus odopâbygueduo, Jesus wâgâ egatuimbyry modo wâgâlâ Deus anhekyly modo kiuntuhoem.

Jesus tunâry egatudyze awyly myakâwândy xidadâ Jerusalémdâ, Judéia, Samaria warâ eynynâ, âtâ anary iwagueno mododâ lâpylâ warâ. Tytainze kurâ, unâ koendonro tâdâsemagueho Jerusalémdâ nhegatuho-mobyry, Pentecostes etyguedo ume Deus Ispiritury xytâguyhobyry, Pedro, João, Filipe, Barnabé warâ ewanomopyry warâ.

Jesus nheinwândyly iraynâ, Saulo myakâwândy Paulo ezedy; Jesus eynynonro modo enagazeni myakâwândy mâkâ. Damascoram Jesus einwânni modo etadâze idâday myakâwândy Jesus eyam âpanâguely. Ilâpygueduolâ myakâwândy nhangahu oday xunâry âtuguguely. Jesus einwânniem idyly lelâ-ro warâ.

Paulo tataen-ho modo agâ iwague âxiguwâmy, Jesus xunâry egatuze. Deus Ispiritury ewanu wâgâ tutuze kurâ xirâ livru wâgâ. Mâkâ mawânkâ turâ modo Jesus xurâem ewanumo ume sagâikeinmo, eon-hondânimo warâ.

Xirâ livru wâgâ mawânâ Deus itaumbyry egatuhobyry kintainly, judeu keba modoram âzeinwân-hon-hombyry warâ. Paulo, Silas warâ Jesus wâgâ agueduomo âzetadâonwânmmomy kadeia odaxi. Judeu do-modo, romano domodo warâ iwymârydo enadoram âpanâguezewânmy. Jesus tyeinwândylygue eyanmo unâ tâdâsemagueho egatuly nimopa olâ myakâwândy.

Aguely adaguho

¹⁻² Ayam xirâ pape kâinwenily, Teófilo. Azagâ ieto xirâ kâinwenily. Waunro kâinweniby wâgâ Jesus tarâ onro anaym tâwanu nhaguday an-hetyby, nhenomedâdobyry warâ, kayam idâhobyryam. Deus eydâ atoram tâtâly iraynâ, Deus Ispiritury eon-honrugue, tunâry egaturin-em tindu-akeyby modo eon-honru xuduwânmy, aitomoem, aguehomoem warâ.

³ Kurâem tâitombygueduo, quarenta emedyly ara tâepanâguezezelâ myani tunâry egatuwâni modoram. Toenzepa adyesenry modo Deus eon-honrugue adyese myani, igueypyemba tawyly tienehon-hoem. Âdara Deus pymâem kuru idyly awyly wâgâ myani eagâmo aguely.

⁴ Tunâry egaturin-em tinduakeyby modo agâ Jerusalémdâ tatay, warâ myani Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Tâgasezeba wao itaungâ xirâ âtâ anaymba. Tarâlâ wao itaungâ, Deus Ispiritury âyanmo saindyly ara. Saguhoem âyanmo, “Deus Tyispiritury igonose” uguelâ. Saindyly inwânwântaungâ wao. ⁵ Saguhoem João batiza nhedyly ani parugue. Iweâpa nipyrâlâ olâ ise Deus Ispiriturygue batiza mâieholymo, ynynonroem mawylymo mâenehon-homoem — kewânmy Jesus.

Deus eydâ atoam Jesus âkuhobyry

⁶ Tunâry egaturin-em tinduakeyby modo agâ âtâdyguybyem myani Jesus. Aituo myani akaemoram adapâigueoly:

— Pymâ, anri ise iweâma kypemugudo israelita domodo eon-honru mâunduly, âjiguelâ kywymâgoem, Roma donro modo keba kywymâry itoem? — kelymo.

⁷ Aituo myani Jesus in-hoguly:

— Tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ awârâ wâgâ. Pabai Deus “Warâ ise aidily” kehobyry saintuo, idânârâ aguehobyry ara aise. Mâuntulymo keba ise anhekyly modo; âdara aidily awyly mâuntuwâbyra ise âmaemo. Pabai kulelâ xuturim. ⁸ Deus Ispiritury âyanmo saintuo olâ, on-honrumo xuduze, unârybyry mâengatuhomoem. Waunroem kuru tarâ Jerusalêmdâ ise unârybyry mâengatulymo. Ilâpyryem ise Judeiaram, Samariaram warâ mydâlymo unârybyry egatuze; ilâpyryem ise idânârâ kurâdo onro anano modo ara-ro warâ — kely myani Jesus.

⁹ Tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo agâ awyly umelâ myani Deus eydâ tatoram nhalokuânehonly. Âkuly umelâ myani eunu duaxi xuzadyly. Aituo myani nepyra idylymo. ¹⁰ Târâ Jesus âkuhobyrydâ nhesedylymo ume myani azagâ anju, uguondoem tapekeingue tâtyem âepanâguely; Deus emary myani akaemo. Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modoram myani âewylymo. Aituo myani aguelymo:

¹¹ — Nhaum, Galiléia donro modo, âdaituoka kaynâ lelâ inurumo? Âydâmopa nitai wâne mâkâ Jesus odopâze olâ. Iwerâ âkuly mâentomobyry ara lâpylâ ise odopâdyly, âzeholy — kelymo.

Judas etaybyanoem Matias induakehomobyry

¹² Aituo myani Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo odopâdaynly Jerusalêmmram, iwryry Se Oliveira Eka dombyryem. Tokalâ kilômetro myani mârâ âtâ anaymba awyly. ¹³ Âtâ anaxi saintybyem myani âtâ tâxidâdomobyryanlâ idâlymo. Salâ imâsedo kaynonro odaymo myani. Pedro, João, Tiago (Alfeu imery), André, Filipe, Tomé, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tiago warâ, Simão, (tâty anary izetonro lelâlâ, tawlygye Roma donro kulâ tywymâryem izepaom modo ewy), Judas (Tiago imery) warâ myani akaemo. ¹⁴ Aunlolâ myani târâ pekodo modo agâ âtâdygulymo Deus agâ adâkehoem. Jesus ise, iukonodo warâ târâmolâ lâpylâ myani. Aunlolâ myani akaemo idânârâ idâly, Deus agâ agueze.

¹⁵ Iweâpa nipyralâ myani toenzepa kehoem kurâdo Jesus einwânni modo âtâdyguly, cento e vinte awârâem myani kurâdo. Âtâdyguybyem awylymo ume myani Pedro saudyly, aguely:

¹⁶ — Nhaum, ydataungâ, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Davi iweniwânmy iweâpa mâkâ Judas aitobyry wâgâ. Deus Ispiritury, Daviram inwenien-hoymby ara kehoem keankâ aidily. Mâkâ Judas keankâ Jesus egamenri. ¹⁷ Xina duano lâpylâ keankâ mâkâ, xina agâ tâwaneinhe iduakeyby mawânkâ keankâ. ¹⁸ Âmaemo, Jerusalém donro modo tutuze âmaemo Judas dinheru nhemakehobyry, Jesus iduery modoram tiengamehoem. Mârâ dinheruguelâ mykeankâ onro adanâholy. Târâlâ mykeankâ kaynâpa tâihugueduo, atuly. Atuduo, idânârâ kehoem ekomiry modo egasewâdyly warâ. ¹⁹ Idânârâ Jerusalém donro modo aityby numto. “Aceldama” kelygye mârâ âji nhezêtâdylymo. (“Xyâhoem egamehobyry ebyrygye sanâtyby” keze aguely) — kely myani Pedro.

²⁰ Aituo myani Pedro aguely:

— Arâ lâpylâ livru Salmosdâ iwenibyem awyly:

“Ânguy lâpeba ise ety oday.

Ânguy lâpeba nidâ idoday”

— warâ kelype.

Alâpylâ Salmosdâ iweniby:

“Âkelo ejipyano nidâ, anhekyly kehobyry anhetoem”

warâ myakâwândy saguhoem Deus itaumbry iweniby.

²¹ — Arâ atay, uguondo kinduakenre kuduanom, Judas Queriotte donro ejipyano Jesus xunâry egaturin-em. Jesus kurâem itondybyem awyly xuturim, enipyry. Pymâ Jesus kiampygueday kyampyguenibyry, ²² Jesus ewanu adaguday, âdypygueânday warâ eagâ idâypy, Jesus Joãoram batiza âieholy enipyry, Deusram adalokuonly enipyry ise kinduakely — kely myani Pedro.

²³ Aituo myani idânârâ tonlo modo âseinwândylymo. Aguelymo:

— José Barsabás (“Justo” keho) atay, Matias atay warâ nidâ — kelymo.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Âdykonlo akaemo azagâ enday iduakeyby awyly tiuntuhomoem myani, Deus agâ aguelymo. Warâ myani aguelymo:

— Pymâ, tutuze âmâ idânârâ kurâ domodo âdaunlo awyly. Enehongâ âdykonlo mâinduakeyby awyly. Âdykonloka asaemo azagâ enday xina agâ mâingonokily, Judas etaybyay âunâry egatuze? Xirâ âwanu mawânkâ Judas nimo. Ejidy mâinduakeybyanlâ nâtâ warâ — kelymo.

²⁶ Ânguy akaemo azagâ uguondo enday tuduakezeim awyly tiuntuhoem aiemâmomy. Arâ myani Matias induakelymo. Aituo mâkâ Jesus xunâry egaturin-em iduakeyby modo arâ aguenriem idyly.

2

Deus Ispiritury xytâguyhobyry

¹ Pentecostes etyguedo ume myani idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo tâjidydâ âtâdyguylymo. Trigu ekaunâdyly israelita domodo nhetyguedo myani mârâ âty. ² Ilâ ume myani Deus Ispiritury nhonwamo xytâguyly. Sapezenu ton-honreim ara kehoem myani Deus eydâ atodâba ipyru xytâguyly indadylymo. Idânârâ kurâdo âtâ oday ekadaymby modo idamâmomy. ³ Aituo myani peto iatygu emyenro nhedylymo. Agui myani mârâ aunlo âzepajiwâdyly, mâkâ angawaym, mâkâ angawaym, mâkâ angawaym warâ. ⁴ Deus Ispiritury nhonwamo âewyly, koendâ kehoem enomerymo xuduze. Aituo myani Deus Ispiriturybe tâituumo, âkelo anano modo itanwe aguelymo lâpylâ, tytanwe lelâba.

⁵ Târê Jerusalémdâ toenzepa myani judeu domodo Deus einwânni. Mârâ ananobyry lelâba myani myarâ saini. ⁶ Jesus einwânni modo âkelo anano modo itanwe aguely tindatuo myani akaemo eagonro anano modo ewy âtâdyguylymo. Mârâ tâjitanrugue nâsenomedâbyralâ myani aguelymo. Idase âtâdyguywâdyby modo toenzepa myani âsewânilymo. Koendâ kehoem mawânkâ myani aguehomo indadylymo. ⁷ Toenzepa myani âsewânilymo, awylygue âjigue aguelymo:

— Galiléia donro asaemo aguewâni modo. ⁸ Kytanwelâ olâ aguelymo kindakily! Âdara kuruka arâ kehoem aguelymo? ⁹ Âzeydonro keba, âjitanweom keba warâma kurâ. Pártia donro, Média donro, Elão donro, Mesopotâmia donro, Judéia donro, Capadócia donro, Ponto donro, Ásia donro warâ kurâ. ¹⁰ Tâlâ kuduay Frígia donro, Panfília donro, Egito donro

warâ. Tâlâ tarâ kuduay Líbia eynonro modo, Cirene iwaguepanro. Tâlâ kurâ Romadâpa âetyby. ¹¹ Tâlâ tarâ kuduay judeu domodo lelâlâ, Israel iweompyry. Tâlâ lâpylâ tarâ âkelo kurâdo; akaemoma Israel iweom keba; judeu domodo ezewenry iweniby tâinwânsemô olâ. Creta donro, Arábia donro warâpe tarâ kuduay. Âdaraka tâjitanru tiuntudânrygue ague-lymo? Kytanwelâ asaemo, Deus koendâ anhetaymby modo wâgâ aguely — kelymo.

¹² Âseguâdâdylimo myani. Âdara tâkeho nutuba idylimo. Aituo myani âjigie adapâiguelymo:

— Âdaituoka awârâ awyly? — kelymo.

¹³ Kurâdo olâ myani Jesus einwânni modo tyeilezemo lelâ. Warâ myani aguelymo:

— Toku ikay tawylygue kulâ asaemo arâ aguely — kelymo.

Pedro kurâdoram aguehobyry

¹⁴ Aituo myani Pedro agueze saudyly. Târâ lâpylâ myani akaemo onze lelâ Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo. Ago kehoem myani târâ âtâdyguyby modoram, Jerusalémdâ tâtyuneim modoram, saintaymby modoram warâ aguely:

— Nhaum, koendâ aguely idataungâ. ¹⁵ Toku ikay inkâba xina, amyguehomo ara inkâba. Emedyly wâgâ kulâ awârâ, nove hora kulâ. Emedyly wâgâ xina judeu domodo vinhu nenywâbyra. ¹⁶ Warâ âyanmo aguely, xina arâ aguely mâindatomobyry wâgâ. Deus itaumbyry egatuimbyry Joel Deus aguehobyry inwenibylâ xirâ aini. ¹⁷ Warâ myakâwândy Deus aguely:

“Xypyry iray ise xirâ agânhedyly.

Mârâ ume, Yispiritury idânârâ kurâdoram igonose urâ, âaturimoem.

Judeu domodoram, judeu keba modoram alelâ ise kâingonodyly.

Âweompyrymo unâry egatuze, uguondo modo, pekodo modo alelâ.

Salokuzenomo modo, âwynsaundo modo warâ Yispiritury anhekyly nhetomoem aienehonze urâ.

Agaityom modoram, aripidoram warâ ywâgâ aguely ise nhâenkymoem.

¹⁸ Ynynonro modoram ise mârâ ume Yispiritury kâingonodyly.

Pekodo modo agâ, uguondo modo agâ alelâ ise.

Ywâgâ ise mârâ ume aguelymo.

¹⁹ Kyaneni kau wâgâ iepanâgueze urâ, ton-honre wawyly kâenehohoem.

Onro anaym adyesenry modo aiese lâpylâ urâ,

won-honru kâenehohoem.

Toenzepa ise munru apâdylly.

Toenzepa âjiaduâhonzemo petoam.

Nâepaigebamo ise eunu wâgâ.

²⁰ Xixi tohoreba ise.

Munru ara ise nunâ, sapabilu.

Kywymâry sainto iray ise awârâ aidyly.

Toenzepa ton-honre tawyly tânehonze ise âewyly.

²¹ Idânârâ, ‘Xina emakegâ, Pymâ’ keypy emakeze”

kely iweniwânmy Joel, Deus itaumbyry egatuimbyry — kely myani Pedro.

²² Aituo myani Pedro agueondyly tonlo modoram:

— Nhaum, Israel donro modo, idataungâ xirâ auguely. Jesus Nazaré donro wâgâ xirâ auguely. Tyiguely irayná, agâmo tatay, inanaynmolâ keankâ âdaunlo uguondo kulâ anhetânry modo anhedily. Kyzedâlâ koendonro modo, adyenyry modo warâ kientoem anhedily. Deuslâ keankâ mârâ koendonro modo, adyenyry modo warâ Jesusram aienehonrim, tingonotyby kuru awyly tienehon-hoem. ²³ Âmaemolâ olâ keankâ Jesus egamenri, tumunreim modoram kruz onwa adakâjiohoem, iguehoem warâ. Deus aguehobyry aralâ olâ keankâ awârâ modo aidyly. Tutuzelâ myani arâ amidylimo awyly. ²⁴ Jesus igueypyem awyly ume, Deus olâ kurâem nietondâ. Nigueompyra ise mâkâ-ro warâ. Nudupa lelâlâ tâise mâkâ iguewâtyby modo ejidydâ etadâdyby ara itoem. ²⁵ Kydamu Davi iweniwânmy Jesus wâgâ:

“Ywymâry aunlolâ yagâ awyly, tutuze urâ.

Yagâpa nitaymba.

Tyanunepa urâ, yagâlâ awylygue.

²⁶ Awylygue toenzepa womaru.

Auguepa witaymba urâ Deus koendonroem awyly wâgâ, womazeândylygue.

Iguein-em wawyly umelâ, kâinwâmpyra wipyra wawyly.

Iekobyzeguehobe wawyly tynwânwânse wawylygue.

²⁷ Tutuze urâ, alâ igueypyenlâ yenehomba mawyly.

Wodo mâinwânzeânehomba mawyly warâ, Pymâ.

Âynynonroem wawylygue,

imary wawylygue warâ, igueypy modo duay yenehonwâbyra ise âmâ.

²⁸ Âdara aunloenlâ kyiguepa kitoem aguidyly wâgâ ienomedâdâ.

Toenzepa ise womaru, aunloenlâ agâ wawylygue”

kely iweniwânmy Davi — kely Pedro.

²⁹ Aituo myani Pedro agueondyly:

— Ypemugudo, koendâ mâuntuhomoem awârâ Davi inweniby wâgâ agueze urâ. Tywâgâ inkâba myakâwândy aguely. Iweâpa mawânkâ myakâwândy kydamu Davi iguely. Eguepybyry sadyly myakâwândy, tâtagueim esagueyby tuhu imâsedo odaji. Târâ myakâwândy inwânzely. Iwague inkâba mâkâ Davi eguepybyry etadâdobyry tâtagueim tarâ awyly.

³⁰ Deus itaumbry egatuim myakâwândy mâkâ, niguepa tatay. “Tokalâ âwerymo ewy ise pymâem kânhekily. Judeu domodo iwymâry wâne maze myara ise pymâem awyly. Agânhekily modo lelâlâ xirâ âyam augueho” kewânmy Deus, Daviram. ³¹ Awylygue myakâwândy Davi tutuze lelâ awyly Deus ingonokylybe awyly. Deus Ingonotyby igueypyem, kurâem itondyly Deus eon-honrugue awyly tutuze myakâwândy. Awylygue myakâwândy,

“Igueypyem lelâ mânhenehomba,

eguepybyry mâinwânzeânehomba warâ ise âmâ” kely.

³² — Âkealâ olâ Deus eon-honruguelâ keankâ Jesus kurâem itondyly. Tutuze xina âkealâ awyly. Jesus igueypyemba awyly xina nedâ. Âkealâ tâkeze xina: “Kurâem itondybyem mawânkâ!” ³³ Eydâ tatoram olâ Deus nadâ. Pymâ tynrenseinhe mâkâ iwerâ, Tunwym ahoru eynynâ ekadybyem awyly. “Ispîritu igonose urâ” tâkehobyry Jesus nigonotai xinaram iwerâ. Sapezenru ton-honreim ara kehoem âjipyruguely midataimolâ.

Peto iatygü ara kehoem xina wâgâ metaimolâ. Âtanwemo xina aguely midataimolâ warâ. Iwerâ Ispîritu Jesus ingonotybylâ awârâ modo aieni.³⁴ Tywâgâ inkâba myakâwândy kydamu Davi aguely. Deus eydâ atoram nâtâwâbyra myakâwândy eguepybyry. Jesus wâgâ myakâwândy awârâ Deus aguehobyry Davi inwenily:

“Yahoru eynynâ ikagâ tynrenseim ekadodâ,

³⁵ âduery modo eon-honru kainly ara,

âdydo ara kulâ âhuru iaxi kânhedylymo ara”

kewândymy Deus.

³⁶ — Nhaum, Israel domodo, koendâ ydataungâ. Kywymâryem Deus ingonotyby keankâ mâkâ Messias kruz onwa mankâjien-honlymo, Deus Ingonotyby “Âese” kehobyrylâ — kely myani Pedro târâ âtâdyguyby modoram.

³⁷ Arâ Pedro aguely tindatuo myani idânârâ kehoem itywandylymo, Jesus tienagazenehon-hobyry wâgâ. Aituo myani Pedro domodoram aguelymo:

— Âdaraka ise xina aidyly iwerâ? — kelymo.

³⁸ Aituo Pedro in-hoguly:

— Âjityendaungâ inakanhe kulâ amitomobyry wâgâ. Deus izepa ato aiedyly imowâdaungâ. Jesus einwântaungâ warâ, Deus inakanhe amitomobyry nhygakehoem. Batiza âiehowâdaungâ, Jesus eynynonroem mawlylymo mâenehon-homoem. Tyispiritury igonose mâkâ, aunloenlâ agâmo itoem — kely myani.

³⁹ — “Âyanmo, âmeombyrymoam, âweompyrymoam, idânârâ âtâ anary onro anano modoram warâ ise kâingonodyly” nygue mawânkâ. Deus tynynonroem tingâsedaymby modoram Tyispiritury igonose — kely myani Pedro.

⁴⁰ Eyanmo aguezesezelâ myani Pedro; aguely:

— Inakanhe amidylymo imowâdaungâ. Jesus einwântaungâ, imakehomoem, Jesus einwântânry modo ara mâsenagazebyra mitomoem — kely.

⁴¹ Agui tonlo modo ewy Pedro aguely tâinwânsemo myani. Jesus nheinwântuomo myani batiza âieholymo, Jesus eynynonroem tawlyly tienehon-homoem. Ilâem toenzepa kurâdo Jesus tâinwânsemo myani, trêš mil awârâem. ⁴² Koendâ kehoem myani Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo aguely indadylymo. Tindatuo myani toenzepa kehoem nheinwândylymo, Jesus wâgâ nhenomedâdylymo warâ. Âdy pebaonram tâlâ tato nhudulymo. Deus agâ agueze âtâdyguylymo. Âwinduase âtâdyguylymo lâpylâ warâ, Jesus iguehobyry tienanâguehomoem.

Jesus einwânni modo aitobyry

⁴³ Deus eon-honrugue adyesenry modo kehoem myani Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo anhekyly. Awârâ modo anhedilymo tientuo, idânârâ kurâdo Deus tynrensemo tawlyly enehonwânmony.

⁴⁴ Idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo âjigue nâtâdyguyba nipyramo myani. Tâlâ tato nhepâdylymo ipaom modoram. ⁴⁵ Tonrorumo, âdydo imeom tâlâ tato warâ vende nhedylymo. Ebyry tienmakeybygue, âdy pebanro modo xurâem âdylâ nhanâdylymo warâ myani aidylymo.

⁴⁶ Kopaêlgâembaba myani Deus ety idaseray âtâdyguylymo. Alâpylâ myani tâtydâ âtâdyguylymo âwinduase, Jesus kruz wâgâ iguehobyry

tienanâguehomoem. Âjigie iomarunumo. Tâwânrempamo myani, âkelomo agâ tâzepajigâzemo lelâ. ⁴⁷ Deus nhomaendylimo.

— Deus koendonro kehoem âmâ xina agâ — kezesedylimo.

Jerusalém donro modo myani akaemo ehogueni. Kopaelâgâembaba myani kurâdo Jesus einwânni âtâdyguily, agui isezedylimo.

3

Pedro, João warâ Deus eon-honrugue adakobâdânry kua nhetobyry

¹ Três horas kogonekâ, judeu domodo Deus agâ agueho oday myani Pedro, João warâ Deus ety odaji idâlymo. ² Târâ myani uguondo adakobâdânry nhedylymo, ihuru, ipaunru warâ tywyke iazeypy. Kopaelâgâembaba myani eataen-ho modo nhadyly Deus ety iwyantaji, “Portão Iwâkuru” kehoram. Târâ myani ekadybyem tawlyly ume, Deus ety odaji egawânni modo nhekaendylily:

— Ytendaungâ. Ydinheruru wao âunduwâtaungâ — kely.

³ Aituo myani Pedro, João warâ egawândylily. Akaemo tientuo myani aguely:

— Ydinheruru wao âunduwâtaungâ — kely.

⁴ Agueduo azakâlâ eyam MYK idylimo. Pedro aguely eyam:

— Xinaram MYK ikâ — kely.

⁵ Agueduo myani mâkâ uguondo MYK idily eyanmo.

— Ydinheruru nhudulymo wâne isenra — kely tyangahu oday.

⁶ Warâ olâ myani Pedro aguely:

— Tydinherugunepa urâ. Dinheru takaze kehoem koendonro olâ ise âyam kâunduly. Jesus Cristo Nazaré donro eon-honrugue âyam aguely: “Aukâ. Adakobâgâ warâ” — kely.

⁷ Agueypyem myani Pedro mâkâ uguondo emary aho eynynonro wâgâ nhawâdily, sautoem. Ilâ umelâ kehoem myani mâkâ uguondo saudily, adakobâdily warâ. ⁸ Kua itybyem tawlylygue, tuomarugue tadameze kehoem myani Deus ety idaseraji idâly, Pedro, João warâ agâ. Warâ myani aguely:

— Deus, koendonro kehoem âmâ, kua yetai — kely.

⁹ Idânârâ tonlo modo emâmomy mâkâ adakobâdily, adamely warâ. Deus koendonroem awyly wâgâ aguely tydasemo lâpylâ myani.

¹⁰ Âseguâdâmâmomy mâkâ koendâ adakobâdily tientuomo. Aituo myani âjigie aguelymo:

— Mâkâ pyantano adakobâdânrybyrylâ awâkâ. Aunlolâ inanry saka-daynrim modo nhekaendylily. Etaungâ! Adakobâdily, adamely warâ aidily! Ânguy nheinwânkilyemba lâgâlâ! — kelymo.

Deus ety idaseray Pedro aguehobyry

¹¹ Mâkâ uguondo adakobâdânrybyry Pedro, João warâ agâ tâise lelâ myani; Alpendre de Salomão keho taserano oday myani akaemo azagâ tokâlâ warâ. Mâkâ kua itobyry wâgâ tâsewânilymogues myani kurâ domodo tâgaune kehoem idâlymo eyanmo, kua ityby ese. ¹² Târâ toenzepa kurâdo âtâdyguily tientuo myani Pedro aguely eyanmo:

— Nhaum, koendâ ydataungâ, kydamu Israel iweom. Tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. Xina arâ kâzesedaundâ. Ton-honrugue inkâba enra xina merâ adakobâdânrybyry kua nhedyly. Xina koendonroem awylygue inkâba merâ adakobâdily. ¹³ Kydamudo Abraão, Isaque, Jacó warâ iDeusry enra

Jesus eon-honrugue kua itoem aieni, koendonro, ton-honreim waunlo Jesus awyly tienehon-hoem. Tâmaryem myani Deus, Jesus ingonodyly.

— Alâ olâ keankâ pymâ modoram mâengamelymo, kruz wâgâ iguehoem. Pymâ Pilatos wâne keankâ tienagazenehondyzeba. “Kruz onwa sakâjien-hongâ iguehoem!” mygüewâtaundâmo olâ.¹⁴ Koendonro, âdaini keba keankâ mâkâ Jesus. Pilatos nenagazenehomba itoem âkeá myguepa olâ mataunaguynre. “Kyârim Barrabás etaguehongâ. Jesus kruz onwa sakâjien-hongâ” mygüelymo lelâ keankâ.¹⁵ Kyigüênehondânry keankâ iguedyse matomo.

— Deus kurâem nietondâ olâ-ro warâ. Jesus kurâem itybyem awyly, tutuze xina, tientobyry wâgâ, aguely tindatobyry wâgâ warâ.¹⁶ Merâ uguondo âdaunlopyry awyly koendâ tutuzelâ âmaemo. Jesus eon-honrugue olâ enra kua idyly. Koendâ adakobâdily metaimolâ. Inumo angataylâ enra Jesus eon-honrugue kua idyly, Jesus adyese awyly xina nheinwândylygue.

¹⁷ — Ypemugudo, âwymârymo agâ Jesus kruz onwa mankâjien-hondaymo, Jesus, Messiaslâ awyly mâuntuwâbyra keankâ akaemo. “Kruz wâgâ sakâjien-hongâ” mygüedaymo, Deus Ingonotyby mâkâ awyly mâuntuba mawylymo xutu.¹⁸ “Kâinduakeyby âzenagazeoze, igueze warâ” kewânmy Deus, tytaumbyry egatuwâni modo aguehoem. Arâlâ keankâ anhenehonly, adâkehobyry ara aitoem.¹⁹ Âjityendaungâ, inakanhe amitomobyry wâgâ. Deus izepa ato aiedyly imowâdaungâ. Jesus einwântaungâ, inakanhe amitomobyry Deus nhygakehoem.²⁰ Arâ aitaungâ, Pymâ Deus kua âetomoem lâpylâ, Jesus âyanmo ingonotoem warâ. Deus, “Messias igonose urâ einwânni modoram” kewânmy.

²¹ — Iwerâ Jesus târâ Deus eydâ atodâ. Tytaumbyry egatuim modo aguehoem agüewânlâmy Deus: “Auguehobyry saintuo, idânârâ iweloem iese urâ” kewânmy. Adâkehobyry saintuo, Jesus ingonotonze mâkâ.²² Iweâpa Moisés inweniby ara ise aidyly: “Tokalâ kypemugu âyanmo igonose Kywymâry Deus. Deus wâgâ ise mâkâ âyanmo aguely. Tunâry egatuze ugonodâ myara ise mâkâ ingonodyly lâpylâ. Idânârâ aguehobyry ara aitaungâ.²³ Inakanhe kehoem ise Deus idânârâ tâinwândysebanrobryro modo nhenagazenehonly. Deus eynynonro modo duaypa ise akaemo tyguelâ. ‘Ynynonro keba asaemo’ keze mâkâ-ro warâ” kewândymy Moisés. Jesus onro anaxi naimpyra ataylâ myakâwândy inwenily.

²⁴ — Idânârâ myakâwândy akaemo saguhoem Deus itaumbyry egatuwânibyry modo Deus Ingonokily saintuo aitaynrin modo wâgâ aguelymo. Samuel, eagonro modo warâ xirâ wâgâ agüewânmomy.²⁵ Deus itaumbyry egatuwânibyry modo iweompyrylâ kurâ, âmaemo, xina lâpylâ warâ. “Koendonro âmaemoem xuduze urâ” kewândymy Deus kydamudoram. Eyanmo lelâba myakâwândy aguely, kyam lâpylâ warâ. Kydamu Abraãoram aguehobyry enanâgüewâdaungâ: “Tokalâ âwerypyry ewy wâgâlâ ise idânârâ onro anano modo agâ koendâ wawyly” kehobyry.

²⁶ — Iweâpalâ “Messias igonose urâ” tâkehobyrylâ myakâwândy Deus, ingonokily kurâ israelita domodoram. Koendâ kyese, kieinwântoem, inakanhe kydawyly kinmohoem warâ myani ingonodyly — kely myani Pedro târâ âtâdygyby modoram.

4

Pedro, João warâ pymâdoram satobyry

¹ Pedro, João warâ aguelymo ume myani kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo saindily. Deus ety iguardary iwymâry, saduceu domodo warâ saindilymo, aguelymo idase. ² Pedro, João warâ, “Tyigueduo, Jesus kurâem nitondâ. Awlylygue lakuru mawânâ idânâra iguewâtyby modo kurâem itonze awlyly kiuntuly” kelymo tindatuo myani toenzepa kehoem iewiâpadylymo. ³ Aituo myani guarda domodoram aguelymo:

— Awâkâ azagâ uguondo sawâtaungâ. Ekâjiwâdaungâ. Sataungâ kadeia odaxi. Târâlâ wao nemedâmo. Nudupa enra iwerâ, juizram satomoem — kelymo.

⁴ Toenzepa myani akaemo, azagâ uguondo Jesus wâgâ aguehomobyry idataynrinbyry modo Jesus nheinwândylymo. Cinco mil uguondo modo awârâem myani Jesus einwânni, iwelo einwânni modo agâ, pekodo modo, iamimeom warâ tapâguezeba.

⁵ Kopaelâgâem myani pymâ Jerusalém donro modo âtâdyguylymo, judeu domodo iwymâry, agaityom modo, Moisés ezewenry wâgâ iweniby enomedâni modo warâ. ⁶ Târâlâ myani Anás. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru myani mâkâ. Ipemugudo tarâlâ lâpylâ myani, Caifás, João, Alexandre, eagonro modo warâ. ⁷ Aituo myani sodadu domodoram aguelymo:

— Pedro, João warâ enetaungâ xarâ — kelymo.

Aituo myani ese idâlymo, nhadylymo. Saintuomo myani pymâdo tânadoram ingâsedilymo.

Tânadoram idâduomo myani nhapâiguelymo:

— Ânguy unâry wâgâka keankâ uguondo adakobâdânrybyry kua mânhedilymo? Ânguy eon-honrugueka keankâ koendâ adakobâdoem amânhedilymo? — kelymo.

⁸ Deus Ispiryty ton-hondâni awlylygue tyanepa kehoem eyanmo Pedro wakely:

— Idaenkulymo wao, pymâ domodo. ⁹ Mâuntudyze âmaemo merâ uguondo adakobâdânrybyry xina kua nhetobyry, âdara xina kua nhetobyry awlyly warâ. ¹⁰ Egatuze urâ, mâuntuhomoem, idânâra judeu domodo nhutuhomem lâpylâ warâ. Uguondo kua idyly keankâ, Jesus Cristo Nazaré donro eon-honrugue, mâkâ kruz wâgâ mâyâympymo, Deus kurâem nhetondyby eon-honruguelâ. ¹¹ Jesus izepa keankâ âmaemo. Tâlâ âwâgâmo Deus aguehobyry iweniby. Warâ aguely:

“Tâlâ myani tuhu imeâgâkeba, âtâ itâdo.

Idânâra itâdaynrin modo mârâ tuhu tâensemo,

mârâgue âtâ tintâdyzebamo olâ.

Deus xurâem olâ mârâ tuhu tywyneim kuru!”

warâ iwenibyem awlyly. Âtâ itâni modo tuhu âtâ saunâto kuru izepa atomobyry ara ise mâkâ imakerinmo izepa mawlylymo. ¹² Jesus kulelâ kâmakerim, eagonro lâpeba. Ânguy eagonro nigonotaymba Deus kâmakerin-em — kely myani Pedro.

¹³ Tyanepa kehoem Pedro, João warâ aguelymo tindatuo myani pymâ tynrunem modo toenzepa kehoem âsewânilymo. Tutuzemo mawânkâ myani âsenomedâdyby keba, âdy keba warâ awlylymo; tonomegueim

agueho ara kehoem agueduomo olâ Jesus eynynonrobyry asaemo — kelymo.

¹⁴ Eagâmolâ myani mâkâ uguondo adakobâdânrybyry epagu. Awylygue myani Pedro, João warâ wâgâ âdakepa awylymo. ¹⁵ Aituo myani Pedro, João, uguondo kua nhetybymoram warâ aguelymo:

— Âxigewâdaungâ wao tarâpa — kelymo.

Âxiguebygueduomo myani akaemo pymâ domodo âjigüe aguelymo:

¹⁶ — Âdakiendylyka ise akaemo azagâ uguondo modo? Idânârâ Jerusalêmdâ tâjikeim modo tutuzemo, adyesenry anhetomobyry, mâkâ uguondo kua nhetomobyry. “Adakobâdânrybyry kua nietaymbamo” kykely-ro watay, kurâdo kyeileze. ¹⁷ Kyjigâsedon-nemo wao, “Mâkâ uguondo kua ityby wâgâ, Jesus wâgâ warâ ânguyram adâkezeba itaungâ” kykehoem. “Jesus wâgâ amyguezesedylymo-ro watay, toenzepa kehoem inagazenehonzemo xina” kykely ise eyanmo — kelymo myani.

¹⁸ Aituo myani akaemo azagâ ingâsenehonlymo, aguelymo:

— Jesus xunârybyry aguely imowâdaungâ. Ânguyram iwâgâ adâkezeba itaungâ. Âdaunloenlâ Jesus xunârybyrygue ânguy kâzenomedâdondaundâ — kelymo myani.

¹⁹ Agueduomo Pedro, João warâ aguelymo lâpylâ:

— Deuslâ keankâ, “Jesus xunâry egatuwâdaunda” kerim. Âmaemo pylâ “Kâzegatuwâdaundâ” kerin-ro. Ânguyka ise xina nheinwânkyly kuru? Âmaemo? Deus? ²⁰ Jesus aidyly xina nedâ. Nhenomedâdo xina nidadâ warâ. Awylygue ise iwâgâ adâkely xina nimopa awyly — kelymo.

²¹ Arâ agueduomo myani pymâ domodo eyanmo aguely:

— Tarâpa itaungâ. Jesus xunâry ânguyram kâzegatuondaundâ olâ-ro warâ. Iwâgâ amyguezesedylymo-ro watay, toenzepa kehoem inagazenehonzemo enra xina — kelymo.

Warâ olâ myani kurâ domodo mârâ âtâ anano modo aguelymo:

— Koendonro awâkâ Deus. Ton-honru nudu akaemo azagâram, mâkâ adakobâdânrybyry kua nhetomoem — kelymo.

Agueduomo myani pymâ domodo akaemo azagâ tienagazenehon-ho nutuba idylymo.

Aituo myani aguelymo:

— Kienagazenehonlymo-ro watay, kurâdo kagâ iewiâpadaynzemo — kelymo.

²² Quarenta anos takaze myani mâkâ uguondo Deus eon-honrugue kua ityby.

Jesus einwânni modo Deus agâ aguehomobyry

²³ Âzetagueoybyem myani Pedro, João warâ idâlymo Jesus einwânni modoram. Idânârâ kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewânni modo iwymârydo, judeu domodo iwymârydo warâ aguehomobyry tâgatuzemo myani.

²⁴ Nhegatuybymo tindatuo myani idânârâ kehoem Deus agâ aguelymo:

— Pymâlâ âmâ, Deus, idânârâ xugunipyrylâ, kau, onro, parutabâ, paru warâ. Idânârâ tâlânro modo âmâlâ xuguni. ²⁵ Âspirituryguelâ myakâwândy imary Davi xirâ aguely inwenily:

“Judeu keba modo tyewiâpazemo;

judeu domodo inakanhe âedyly wâgâ tyangahu oday tunâgue warâ.

²⁶ Idânârâ pymâdo on-hoam isemo.

Kywymâry Deus agâ âseguemyze kezemo.

Deus Ingonokyly idueryem isemo warâ”

kely myakâwândy Davi inwenily.

²⁷ — Davi aguehobyry ara kehoem keankâ aidyly. Herodes, Pôncio Pilatos warâ, judeu domodo agâ, judeu keba modo agâ warâ nâtâdyguywâdaundâmo, tarâ Jerusalémdâ âmery Jesus tienagazedomoem. Inakanhe aityby keba lelâlâ wâne keankâ; alâ olâ keankâ Mãingonotyby nhenagazenehonlymo. ²⁸ Tutuzelâ makynre arâ ainiem awylymo, “Warâ ise aidyly” myguehobyrylâ awylygue. Idânârâ awârâ modo aidyly on-honruguelâ, arâ ize mawylyguelâ warâ.

²⁹ — Pabai, tutuzelâ âmâ, pymâ domodoram xina âjiewiâseoly. Xina tienagazedyzê akaemo. Imary tawylygue xina on-honru nhekadyly, tyanepa xina âwâgâ aguezesedoem. ³⁰ On-honru xinaram xudugâ, tâwânuneim modo kua xina nhetoem, adyesenry modo kehoem xina anhetoem warâ, xina agâlâ mawyly xutuhomem. Warâ xina imarydo aiekâ, Jesus âdykâ inakanhe ityby keba eon-honrugue xina aitoem — kelymo myani Deusram.

³¹ Deus agâ adâkely nhewanikebygueduomo myani mârâ âtâ âtâdyguyhomo âzekânily; Deus Ispiritury eyanmo âewyly, eon-hondâzemo. Aituo myani idânârâ kurâdo eon-honru âduduoly, Jesus xunâry egatuze tyanepa itomoem.

Jesus einwânni modo tâlâ tato âdypenry modoram nhépâdomobyry

³² Koendâ kehoem myani idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo âzetaynlymo. Aguimo wâne, tokaleom aramo lelâ olâ myani. Turâem lelâ waypamo myani, tâlâ tato modo ipaom modoram nhépâdylymo.

³³ — Pymâ Jesus nigue wâne. Iwerâ olâ kurâem itondybyem. Kurâem itondybyem awyly ume xina nedâ — kezesemolâ myani.

Deus toenzepa eon-honrumo tuduze myani, tunâry nhegatuhoem. Koendâ lelâ myani akaemo Jesus einwânnipyry modo agâ. ³⁴ Tâty ioday tato vende iemâmomy. Tonroguneim modo tonroru vende ietaunmâmomy warâ. Ebyrypyry myani Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modoram nhudulymo. ³⁵ Akaemo myani dinheru xudunri âdy pebaom modoram. Arâ myani akaemobyry âdy peba nipyra awyly. Idânârâ ipa tato aralâ mykâinane nhemakelymo.

³⁶ Tâlâ myani uguondo José keho. (Akaemo Jesus xunâry egatuwâni modo olâ myani “Barnabé” kerim eyam. “Kon-hondâni” keze aguely.) Ilha Chipre anaym iazeypy, Levigue tydamudogueim warâ myani mâkâ. ³⁷ Tonroru vende iemâmy. Ebyrypyry Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modoranlâ myani nhuduly, âdy pebanro modoram nhuduhoem.

5

Ananias, Safira warâ Deus enokuze kehomobyry

¹ Tâlâ myani Jesus einwânni Ananias, iwydylâ Safira warâ. Tonroru vende iemâmomy. ² Aituo myani Ananias tywydyram aguely:

— Âdiempa xirâ dinheru ewy kurâem kienkanâne. Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modoram kiunduday, olâ “Idânârâ xirâ dinheru xina eonronru ebyrypyry tarâ awyly” keze lelâ kurâ — kelymo myani.

Aituo myani Ananias, Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modoram dinheru nhadyly.

Warâ myani saintybyem aguely:

— Anra dinheru. Idânârâ tarâ onro ebyrypyry kâenmakeyby awyly — kely.

³ Aituo myani Pedro ton-honre kehoem eyam aguely:

— Satanás amidyse ato ara kulâ amidyly. Deus Ispiritury enokuze myguely. “Idânârâ tarâ onro ebyrypyry kâenmakeyby awyly” myguely wâne. Xirâ dinheru ewy mâenkanâdybymo tâlâ olâ âmaemo — kely myani Pedro.

⁴ — Ânguy “Onroru vende iekâ” kewâpyra keankâ. Vende mânhepygueduo ânguy lâgâlâ keankâ “Idânârâ dinheru mâenmakeyby âdy pebanro modoram xudugâ” kepa warâ. Âmâ xurâlâ keankâ mârâ onro, tâwâlâ ize mato ara amânhetoem. Vende mânhepygueduo, âmâ xurâlâ keankâ dinheru warâ, tâwâlâ ize mato ara amânhetoem. Inakanhe inkâba dinheru mâempajigâdyly âmaemoem. Iwâgâ tâdâsenogudyly myguely olâ inakai. Xina kulelâ mâkeba enokuze mygueho, Deus lâpylâ warâ! — kely myani Pedro.

⁵ Pedro aguepygueduolâ kehoem myani Ananias onro onwa ihuguely. Iguely lelâ-ro warâ. Idânârâ Ananias aitobyry xutuwânibyry modo toenzepa kehoem myani âseanedilymo. ⁶ Aituo myani salokuzenomo modo ewy idâly, Ananias eguepybyry ituwynze. Tintuwymbygueduo myani tâdâzepyâdoam nhadylymo.

⁷ Três horas sakabygueduo myani Ananias iwydypyry saindyly Pedro eydâ atoram. Tuso igueypyem awyly nutuba myani. ⁸ Aituo myani Pedro eyam aguely:

— Oso dinheru onro ebyrypyry mâenmakeybymo yam nenetai, âdy pebanro modoram kâunduhuem. Idânârâ mâenmakeybymo ara nenetai? — kely.

— En-hem, idânârâ xina nhemakeyby aralâ enra mâkâ âyam nhuduly — kely lelâ myani iwydypyry.

⁹ Aituo myani Pedro aguely:

— Âmâ, oso warâ mygüewâdylymo kulâ. Deus Ispiritury enokuze myguehomobyry wâgâ mâsenagazebyra warâ keanra keankâ inana-jimo. Idakâ ihurumo aguely. Salokuzenomo modo oso eguepybyry tâdâzepyâdoam sanipyry modo akaemo odopâni. Âmâ ise iwerâ nhakylimo! — kely.

¹⁰ Aguepygueduolâ kehoem myani iguely. Pedro enadoram kehoem myani ihuguely. Salokuzenomo modo saindylymo myani. Egawândilymo. Âwântybyem, pekodo igueypyem lelâlâ awyly nhedylymo. Aituo myani eguepybyry nhadylymo iso eatadoanlâ. ¹¹ Idânârâ myani Jesus einwânni modo nhutulymo, Ananias, iwydylâ warâ Deus enokuze kehomobyry wâgâ iguehomobyry. Jerusalêmdâ tâtyuneim modo egary tydasemo myani. Aituo myani toenzepa kehoem âseanedilymo. Idânârâ kehoem Deus eon-honru nhytadylymo.

Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo Deus eon-honru nhenehomobyry

¹² Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo Jerusalêmdâ Deus eon-honru tânehonzemo myani. Âdykâ ânguy anhetânry kehoem myani an-hekylymo Deus eon-honrugue. Alâ myani idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo Deus etydâ âtâdyguylymo Galpão de Salomão oday.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Agui isezedyly myani pekodo modo, uguondo modo warâ Jesus einwânni modo. Iwelo einwântaynrim modo akaemo saguhoem einwânnipyry modo agâ tâtâdyguyzemo myani. Idânârâ Jerusalém donro modo koendâ myani iwâgâmo aguely. Jesus einwântânry modo olâ myani tyane eagâmo âtâdyguyze. ¹⁵ Deus eon-honrugue tâwânuneim modo kua tyese myani Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo. Awylygue mykâinane Pedro ânwa oze sakadyly tiuntuduomo, sakadodâ typemugu tâwâneim nheguetunâdylymo. Pedro sakaday, egadopyry iwâgâmo sakaduo, kua tyese mykâinane. ¹⁶ Jerusalém iwaguepa tâtyuneim modo, toenzepa myani tâwânuneim modo, kadopâgue taseim modo warâ nhadylymo Pedro eydâ atoram. Mâkâ modo kua tyetaynze lelâ myani Deus eon-honrugue.

Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo enagazedobyry

¹⁷ Toenzepa myani akaemo kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru, eataen-homolâ saduceu domodo warâ iewiâkyomo tâsewânilymogue, ânguy adâkely nidapyra awylygue, kurâdo, akaemo Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo aguely lelâ nheinwânkylimo awylygue warâ. ¹⁸ Aituo myani pymâdo aguely Deus ety iguardary modoram:

— Sawâtaungâ akaemo Jesus xunâry egatuwâni modo. Kadeia odaxi sataungâ — kelymo.

Aituo myani nhawâdylymo, nhetadâdylymo warâ. ¹⁹ Mârâ kopaelâ olâ myani anju Deus eydâ atodâba xytâguyly. Saintrybem myani kadeia iwyantary modo nhenahunguewâdyly, tientaguehomoem. Egasebygue-duomo koendâ kehoem pyanta modo tânahuonze olâ myani. Eagâmo kuohoram idâwânmy. Aituo myani eyanmo aguely:

²⁰ — Emedyly wâgâ idâwâtaungâne Deus etyam. Jesus unârybyry egatuwâdaungâ akaemo tonlo modoram unâ tâdâsemagueho — kely myani Pedro domodoram.

²¹ Aituo myani Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo mâkâ anju aguehobyry ara emedyly wâgâ Deus etyram idâlymo. Deus ety idaseraji egawândylymo warâ. Kâmakerim Jesus wâgâ kurâdo enomedâdyly nhaguondylymo myani.

Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru, eataen-ho modo lâpylâ warâ idânârâ judeu iwymâry modo ton-honreim tygâsezemo myani; idânârâ âtâdyguylymo. Pedro domodo tâtaguelâ-ro waunlo ara myani enanajimo. Awylygue myani Deus ety iguardary modoram aguelymo:

— Akaemo Deus itaumbryry egatuwâni modo etaunda — kelymo.

²² Aituo myani guarda domodo kadeiaram idâlymo. Myarâ saintrybem olâ myani, Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo nepyramo. Tiempyramo tituo myani odopâdylymo pymâdo âtâdyguyhobyryam. Aituo myani aguelymo:

²³ — Ânguy lâpeba târâ kadeia oday! Idânârâ pyanta modo koendâ kehoem enahunwâdybyenlâ, pyanta eni modopelâ warâ olâ enra. Xina

pyanta nenahungueagui. Kadeia oday xina netai warâ. Akaemo etadâdyby modo peba olâ enra târâ. Ânguy xina nepyra enra — kelymo.

²⁴ Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, guarda iwymâry warâ kadeiaram idâwâtyby modo aguely idamâmomy. Tindatuo, âseguâdâmâmomy âdara itomobyry awyly nutuba tawylymogue. Aituo myani âjigüe aguelymo:

— Âdaraka enra akaemo Jesus xunâry egatuwâni modo aidyly? Âdykâmo wânkâ? — kelymo.

²⁵ Aguelymo ume myani egatuim saindyly. Aguely:

— Idataungâ! Akaemo uguondo modo kopaelâgâ mâentadânehoymbymo anrimo târâ, Deus ety idaseray. Jesus wâgâ kurâdo nhenomedâondylymo — kely.

²⁶ Mâkâ aguely tindatuo myani akaemo Deus ety iguardary iwymâry, izodadury modo warâ Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo sawâtonze idâlymo. Sawâtonibyryem, nenagazebyramo olâ myani.

— Asaemo kienagazedily-ro watay, kurâ domodo tuhu kuonwa samezemo. Toenzepa kurâdo asaemo nhehoguedily — kelymo myani tyangahu oday.

Awylygue myani âdaniepyra kehoem nhadylymo pymâdo âtâdyguyhobyryam. ²⁷ Pymâdo enadoram myani nhadylymo. Aituo myani kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru aguely eyanmo:

²⁸ — “Jesus wâgâ kurâdo kâzenomedâdaundâ” xina nygue wâne-ro. Etaungâ! Idânârâ asaemo taunlo Jerusalém donro modo iwâgâ unâ indadylymo. Amyguelymogue kurâ domodo xina ewentâgüeze Jesus iguehobyry wâgâ — kelymo.

²⁹ Aituo myani Pedro domodo aguely:

— Deus aguehobyry ara lelâ xina aidyly, kurâdo aguehobyry ara inkâba. ³⁰ Jesus iguehoem kruz wâgâ makâjien-homo. Deus kydamudo nhyrentyby olâ kurâem nietondâ. ³¹ Deus Ingonotybylâ mâkâ Jesus pymâem itoem. Deus ahuru eynynâ mâkâ iwerâ, pymâ tynrenseim ejidydâ. Kâmakerim mâkâ. Kurâ Israel iweompyry modo inakanhe kydawly kinmoem myani Deus, awârâ modo anhedyly. Kurâ judeu modo Jesus kieinwândyse mâkâ, inakanhe kydawly tyngakehoem. ³² Jesus aidyly enipyry modolâ, aguely idanipyry modolâ warâ xina, iwâgâ aguenri. Deus olâ Tyispiritury tugonose lâpylâ tâinwântaynrim modoram, Jesus wâgâ ton-honre aguehomoem. Awylygue xina adâkeho nhutuly — kely myani Pedro.

³³ Arâ kehoem Pedro aguely tindatuo myani akaemo pymâ tynrenseim modo toenzepa kehoem iewiâpadylymo. Akaemo Jesus xunâry egatuwâni modo xyâze kelymo warâ. ³⁴ Aituo myani tokalâ akaemo ewy saudyly. Fariseu domodo ewy myani mâkâ, Gamaliel keho. Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni myani mâkâ, idânârâ nhyrenkylymo warâ. Aituo myani guarda domodoram aguely:

— Asaemo uguondo modo wao kuohoram sataungâ — kely.

Egasebygueduomo myani tagonrodoram aguely:

³⁵ — Nhaum, idataungâ, kydamudo Israel iweompyry. Koendâne akaemo uguondo modo âdara kiendyly awyly kydutunre. ³⁶ Uguondo Teudas aitobyry enanâgüewâdaungâ. “Uguondo tynrenseim urâ. Aguely idataungâ” tâkeze myani. Toenzepa myani uguondo modo eagâ

idâwâtyby modo awyly, quatrocentos awârâem. Tâdyoze olâ myani. Igueduo, idânârâ eagonropyry modo tâwenkezemo, tâtyram todopâdaynzemo warâ myani. Mâkâ Teudas aiese kewâtobyry, ton-honremba tâise myani.

³⁷ — Judas aitobyry enanâguewâdaungâ lâpylâ. Galiléia donro myakâwâm mâkâ. Kurâdo sapâgueho ume myakâwâm âepanâguely. Toenzepa kehoem kurâdo Judas agâ tâtâzemo myakâwâm. Tâdyoze lâpylâ olâ myakâwâm mâkâ. Igueduo, idânârâ eagonropyry modo tâwenkezemo lâpylâ myakâwâm. Adiendyse atobyry ton-honremba tâise lâpylâ myakâwâm. ³⁸ Awylygue olâ âyanmo auguely. Jesus wâgâ aguewâni modo âdalâ kulâ aguiempyra kine, uguely. Kyzetaguehonremo lelâ. Alâ nâtâzeyedaymbamo ise, ton-honrumogue kulâ, kurâdo nhenomedâdylymo-ro watay. ³⁹ Deus eon-honrubemo-ro watay olâ ise âdakiempyramo kurâ, Deus agâ kydâseguelyby awylygue — kely.

Gamaliel aguely tindatuo myani idânârâ âseinwândylymo. ⁴⁰ Aituo myani guarda domodoram aguelymo:

— Xarâ enetondaungâ akaemo Jesus xunâry egatuwâni modo — kelymo.

Aituo myani pymâdo enadoram adahondylymo. Nhapiogüen-honlymo lelâ myani. Tiampiogüen-hombygueduo myani eyanmo aguelymo:

— Ânguyran-ne Jesus wâgâ adâkeonzeba itaungâ — kelymo.

Agueypyem myani inmoen-honlymo. ⁴¹ Aituo myani Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo târâpa âxiguelymo. Toenzepa kehoem iomazelymo, Jesus Cristo wâgâ adâkeduo tâzenagazeoly mo awylygue.

⁴² Jesus wâgâ aguepa nipyramo olâ myani. Kopaelâgâembaba myani iwâgâ aguelymo. Deus ety oday kurâdo nhenomedâdylymo warâ. Âtâ odakâ adakobâdylymo lâpylâ, Jesus unâry egatuze, Jesus wâgâ agueze.

— Kâmakerim mâkâ, Deus Ingonotyby — kelymo mykâinane.

6

Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo emawyadâni induakehomo byry

¹ Mârâpygueduo toenzepa myani kurâdo Jesus einwânni modo. Judeu gregu itanwe aguewâni modo, judeu hebraiku itanwe aguewâni modo aidyly nehoguebyramo myani. Awylygue pyni âdy pebaom modoram xuduly wâgâ aguelymo:

— Aunlolâ inanry typyniguenry modo xuatay, pypâ hebraiku itanwe agueim modo lelâ imâem nhuankylymo awyly, pypâ gregu itanwe agueim takaze kehoem — kelymo myani.

² Aituo myani doze lelâ Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo indâtyguylymo. Âtâdygyduomo myani eyanmo aguelymo:

— Deus itaumbry egatuly xina ewanu. Koendâ inkâba, Jesus wâgâ adâkely xina inmoly, pypâ modoram pyni tiempâdoem kulâ. ³ Nhaum, sete lelâ uguondo âinduakewâdaungâ, âdy pebaom modoram pyni epâniem. Koendonro modo iduakewâdaungâ, Deus Ispiritury agueho ara aini, tonomegueim warâ. Mâinduakeybymo ise kopaelâgâembaba pyni epâni. ⁴ Jesus xunârybyry egatuly, eagâ adâkely warâ xina nimopa mawânâ ise. Awârâ kulelâ ise xina ewanu, âdy pebanro modoram pyni epâdyly keba — kelymo.

⁵ Idânârâ tonlo modo, Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo agueho ara izemo lelâ myani. Saguhoem kuru induakelymo myani Estêvão. Jesus einwânni myani mâkâ, Deus Ispiritury aguehobyry ara lelâ aini warâ. Ilâpyryem myani Filipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timom, Pármenas, Nicolau warâ induakelymo. Antioquia donro myani mâkâ Nicolau, judeu keba, Moisés inweniby tâinwânse olâ myani. ⁶ Akaemo iduakerimbyryem myani nhadylymo Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modoram. Aituo myani Deus agâ aguelymo:

— Pabai, asaemo uguondo modo agâ ikâ; eon-honrumo xudugâ, âmâem aitomoem — kelymo.

Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo iduakewâdyby modo nhangahu onwa tâmary nhedylymo myani, ewanumo iwelo xudurimpyryem Deus awyly xutuhoem.

⁷ Jerusalêmdâ agui idyly myani Deus itaumbryry idataynrim modo, toenzepa lâpylâ Jesus einwânni modo warâ. Agui lâpylâ myani kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo ewy Jesus einwânni modo. Jesus einwânni modo agui isezedyly.

Estêvão ewentâdobyry

⁸ Koendâ myani Deus, Estêvão agâ awyly. Eon-honru tuduze mykâinane Deus, adyesenry modo anhetoem. Anhekyly tientuo, tutuze myani kurâ domodo Deus eagâlâ awyly. ⁹ Tâlâ olâ myani judeu domodo ewy Estêvão iewiâseni, Jesus wâgâ aguelygue. Mârâ âtâ Etadâdyby Modo Etagueyby Âtâdyguyho kelygue tâzekeim oday âtâdyguywâni modo myani akaemo, Cirene, Alexandria, Cilícia Ásia warâ donropyry modo. Aituo myani tyewiâse kehoem Estêvão nhapâiguelymo. ¹⁰ Koendâ lelâ olâ myani in-hoguly, Deus Ispiritury aguehoem xurunipyryem awylygue. Pymâdo enado tâwentâdoem âdalâ kulâ aguely nitaymba myani mâkâ.

¹¹ Aituo myani kurâdo ewy nhepywadylymo, âdalâ kulâ Estêvão wâgâ aguehomoem:

— “Mâkâ uguondo, Moisés nhunâguedyly, Deus nhunâguedyly warâ xina nidadâ” myguelymo ise — kelymo myani.

¹² Arâ myani akaemo aguely Estêvão wâgâ. Arâ aguelymo tindatuo myani kurâdo Estêvão agâ iewiâpadaynly, pymâ domodo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ. Inepa kehoem myani idâlymo myarâ Estêvão eydâ atoam. Estêvão sawânipyryem, nhadylymo lelâ myani pymâdo ton-honreim âtâdyguyhobyryam. ¹³ Akaemo kewâdyly kulâ waunlo modo idâwânmony lâpylâ myarâ. Aituo myani aguelymo:

— Xinalâ keankâ awâkâ uguondo Deus nhunâguedyly idani. Deus ety, Moisés inweniby warâ xunâguedyly nimowâbyra awâkâ. ¹⁴ “Jesus Nazaré donro Deus ety sakalagueze; idânârâ Moisés kurutoem inweniby xugukeze warâ Jesus” nygue — kelymo myani.

¹⁵ Idânârâ târâ pymâdo âtâdyguyho odano modo ara myani aguelymo indadylymo. Agueduomo myani, toenzepa kehoem Estêvão nhesedylymo. Anju emydy ara kehoem myani emydy nhedylymo, Deus eagâlâ awylygue.

7

Estêvão pymâdo enanaym aguehobyry

¹ Aituo myani kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru Estêvão nhapâiguely:

— Âkealâka âwâgâ aguelymo? — kely.

² Aituo myani Estêvão in-hoguly:

— Ydataungâ, pymâ domodo, kurâ domodo warâ. Kydamu Abraão agâlâ mykâinane Deus ton-honreim. Kydamu Abraão Mesopotâmia eynynâ atay, Harâram idâly iraynâ, Deus idâwânmy eyam agueze: ³ “Ity anaymba âxigiegâ. Âpemugudo nhângâ. Mârâ âtâ anary âyam kênenhonly anaxi idâ” kewândymy Deus.

⁴ — Aituo myakâwândy kydamu âxiguely “Caldéia” kehodâba. Harâ anaxi myakâwândy âxidâze idâly typemugudo agâ. Harâ anaynlâ myakâwândy nhunwym iguely. Ilâpyryem myakâwândy Deus Abraão ingonodyly xirâ eydâ kydato anaxi. ⁵ Canaãdâ lelâlâ wâne myakâwândy kydamu ejiku, eonronruempa olâ myakâwândy. Deus olâmy eyam, “Ity anarylâ ise xirâ” kewândymy. “Âigueduo, âweompyry ety anaryenlâ ise” kewândymy warâ. Deus arâ agueday, kydamu Abraão tymeguneba myakâwândy. ⁶ “Tarâpa âxigieze âweompyry modo. Âkelo anaxi idâzemo. Âkelo kurâdo duaxi âxidâze, idâzemo warâ. Iweâpa ise tâty anaymba awylymo, quatrocentos anos awârâem. Mârâ âtâ anary idâhomobyry iwymâry modo âweom enagazezemo. Âweom mârâ âtâ anaym âsewanihobyry tâpywaduneba ise. Kaikâem kulâ ise enagazedelymo” kewândymy Deus — kely.

⁷ — “Âweom enagazedaynrim modo enagazeze lâpylâ olâ urâ. Ilâpygueduo ise odopâdylymo mârâ âtâ anaymba, tarâ yrentomoem” kewândymy Deus kydamu Abraôram. ⁸ “Uguondo imeimbyry iazely-ro watay, ilery ety iopiry satâgâ, israelitalâ awyly xutuhoem” kewândy lâpylâmy. “Ynynonro modo aito ara aikâ” kewândymy kydamuam. Aituo myakâwândy Isaque iazely, Abraão imery. Sete emedyly itybyem atay myakâwândy nhunwym ilery ety iopiry nhatâly, Deus, “Aiekâne” kehobyry ara. Isaque uguondoem itybyem, Jacógue tymezeduo ilery ety iopiry satâwâm lâpylâmy. Uguondoem itybyem, doze lelâ myakâwândy Jacó imeom uguondo modo. Sete emedyly itybyem myakâwândy tymeombyry iazely agâ ilery ety iopiry nhatâwâdyly, israelitalâ awylymo xutuhoem. Akaemo doze uguondo modolâ idânârâ israelita modoem iepani — kely myani Estêvão.

⁹ Aituo myani Estêvão agueondyly:

— Tâlâ myakâwândy Jacó imery, José keho. Mâkâ myakâwândy in-wyngueyly kuru, eagonro tymeombyry takaze. Awylygue myakâwândy ipemugudo iwâgâ âsewânilymo. Aituo myakâwândy José vende nhedylymo Egitoram idâwâni modoram. José agâlâ olâ myakâwândy Deus. Tâenselâ târâ Egitodâ. ¹⁰ José âzenagazeoduo, Deuslâ myakâwândy eon-hondâni. Toenzepa kehoem myakâwândy enomery nhuduly. Salokuzenomo koendonroem tyenehonze myakâwândy. Awylygue myakâwândy Egito donro modo iwymâry “Faraó” keho, toenzepa José ize awyly, pymâem nhenehonly warâ. Tâty, tysejiguy warâ eniem nhedyly myakâwândy.

¹¹ — Mârâ ume myakâwândy âpa ezay etâdyby iladaynly, iguewâdyly warâ Egitodâ. Tâlâ myakâwândy toenzepa âsewinzeni modo. Pyni tadainze lâpylâ myakâwândy tarâ Canaãdâ. Kydamudo typynigueba

idyly myakâwândy. ¹² Egitodâ trigu ekanâdybybe kely tindatuo myakâwândy kydamu Jacó tymeombyry ingonodyly sanâse. José iwaigorudo saguhoem myarâ idâlymolâ myakâwândy.

¹³ — José esedaunmâmomy, ânguyem awyly nutubamo olâ myakâwândy. Idânârâ idâontomobryr wâgâ myakâwândy, “José urâ, unwânmo imery” kely eyanmo. “Ypemugudo asaemo” kewândymy Faraóram. ¹⁴ Canaãram odopâdylymo iraynâ myakâwândy eyanmo José aguely: “Pabai agâ, âwydymo agâ, âmeonmo agâ warâ xarâ âetaungâ” kely. Aituo myakâwândy idânârâ kydamudo Egitoram idâlymo. Setenta e cinco lelâ myakâwândy kurâdo myarâ idânri.

¹⁵ — Târâlâ myakâwândy José nhunwym iguely. Imeom, iweom warâ tâgueze lâpylâ myakâwândy târâ. ¹⁶ Iweâpa ipygueduo myakâwândy kydamudo ibyrypyry âzenehonly Siquémram, xarâ Canaã anaxi. Iweâpalâ olâmy Abraão onro sanâmâ Hamor imeombyry emaym, typemugudo eguepybyry tuhu esagueyby odaji etadâdoem. Aituo myakâwândy târâ kydamudo ibyrypyry etadâdyly — kely.

¹⁷ Aituo myani Estêvão agueondyly, tydamudo âdara itobyry awyly nhenanâguehomoem:

— Iweâpalâ Deus, Abraãoram aguehobryry adahowando odaxi itybyem myakâwândy, xirâ onro anaxi odopâdomo odaji itybyem. Egitodâ tataymo, toenzepa tyepaze olâ myakâwândy kydamu Jacó iweompyry modo. ¹⁸ Mârâ ume eagonro myakâwândy pymâem ini Egitodâ. Mâkâ pymâ iwelo toenzepa myakâwândy kydamudo nhenagazedily, târâ xyrentyby José ipemugu awylymo umelâ. Iweâpa mawânkâ myakâwândy kydamu José iguely, mâkâ pymâ iwelo ipa ataylâ.

¹⁹ — Kydamudo enokumâmy, enagazemâmy warâ mâkâ pymâ iwelo. “Âmerymo iazely uguondo-ro watay, samewâdaungâ paikaji iguehoem” kewândymy eyanmo. Israelita domodo agui idyseba myakâwândy. ²⁰ Mârâ ume myakâwândy kydamu Moisés iazely. Iamudo iwâkuru kehoem myakâwândy mâkâ. Azagâ tokalâ warâ nunâ myakâwândy nhunwym, ise warâ soenseze awyly âtâ oday.

²¹ — Ago idyly olâ myakâwândy, toensein-emba idyly. Aituo myakâwândy cestu odaji nhedylymo, paikaji ingonodylymo warâ. Niguepa olâ myakâwândy. Pymâ exiry myakâwândy cestu oday awyly ume eni. Aituo tymeryem nhadyly. Tymery ara lelâ nhenamanâdyly. ²² Pymâ iwery ara kehoem myakâwândy. Awylygue myakâwândy idânârâ Egito donro modo ezewenrygue, enomerygue warâ nhenomedâdyly. Uguondoem itybyem atay, toenzepa myakâwândy enomegu. Tonlo modoram tâdyren-honze myakâwândy — kely.

²³ Aituo myani Estêvão agueondyly, Moisés wâgâ, tydamudo wâgâ warâ:

— Uguondoem myakâwândy Moisés, quarenta anos, typemugudo israelita domodo tiendyse myakâwândy. ²⁴ Aituo myakâwândy eydâ atomoram idâly. Târâ tatay, âdaituoba kulâ israelita Egito donroam adapi-oguely tâense myakâwândy. Awylygue myakâwândy typemugu emakeze idâly, Egito donro xyâwânmy warâ. ²⁵ “Ypemugudo keanra tutuze emakerimoem Deus induakeyby wawyly” kely myakâwândy Moisés. Akaemo olâ myakâwândy Moisés neinwâmpyramo. ²⁶ Kopaelâgâem myakâwândy azagâ israelita domodo âseguebyhoram idâly. Âseguebylymo epagunâze

kely myakâwândy. Awylygue eyanmo aguely: “Tâseguebyzeba itaungâ. Âjipemugulâ âmaemo” kely.

²⁷ — Mâkâ tagonro enagazeni myakâwândy Moisés agâ iewiâpani, âjitoguylymo epagunâze keduo. Ihohu wâgâ igononibyryem myakâwândy aguely: “Xinaram adâkezeba ikâ. Xina iwymâry mâkeba âmâ! Xina mâuntuwâbyra âmâ! ²⁸ Tutuze urâ, kopaelâgâ egípcio mâyân-hobyry. Iwerâ urâ mâyândyse mato?” kely myakâwândy Moisésram. ²⁹ Agueduo Moisés âseandedyly. Tâzenagazeoly nhytadyly, egípcio tyân-hombyry wâgâ. Aituo Egitodâba âwiendyly. Midiã anaxi idâly. Pekodo Midiã anano agâlâ myakâwândy ohogüinly. Azagâ lelâ imeom iazely târâ.

³⁰ Quarenta anos sakabygueduo, târâ âji aguipa kurâdo atodâlâ myakâwândy Moisés, iwy Sinai iwaguepa. Moisés tuhogueim iatygu emâmy. Mârâ iatygu duay myakâwândy anju âepanâguely. Âdaunloenlâ iwatarylâ, sary warâ niadupa olâ myakâwândy. ³¹ Mârâ arâ tientuo myakâwândy Moisés âseguâdâdyly. Iwaguepa saindyly, koendâ tientoem. Iwaguepa saintybyem myakâwândy Deus aguely indadyly. ³² “Deus urâ, âdamudo Abraão, Isaque, Jacó warâ iDeusry” kely. Aguely tindatuo myakâwândy Moisés adapânyly tyanugue. Tiendyseba idyly.

³³ — Aituo myakâwândy Kywymâry Deus aguely: “Tarâlâ urâ. Âhuru etary etygâ. Ienado ihuru tâtagueba ikâ, yrentâ mawyly mâenehon-hoem. ³⁴ Tutuze urâ, ynynonro modo Egitodâ âzenagazeoly. Alâ inanry saenlumo kâindadyly. Emakezemo kâewyly. Inepa ise Egitoram ogonodyly emakezemo” kewândymy Deus eyam — kely myani Estêvão.

³⁵ Aituo myani Estêvão agueondyly:

— Kydamudo iwymâryem, Egitodâba emakerimoem warâ myakâwândy Deus Moisés induakely. Deus anju igonomâmy emawyadâze, mâkâ anju tuhogueim tyatygueim duay âepanâgueyby. Kydamudo olâ myakâwândy Moisés izepa, aguely tindadysebamo warâ. “Ânguy xina emakerin-em âduakewâbyra keankâ. Ânguy aguewâpyra keankâ xina iwymâryem mitoem” kelymo lelâ myakâwândy Moisésram. ³⁶ Moiséslâ myakâwândy kydamudo sani Egitodâba. Adyesenry modo aiemâmy Deus eon-honrugue, Deus tagâlâ awyly tienehon-hoem. Egitodâ tataylâ myakâwândy nhenehonly Deus eon-honru tagâ awyly. Parutabâ Tapabileim kelygue tâzekeim takadomoem iotagâ wayam, wayam tienehonday, Deus eon-honru enehonwâm lâpylâmy. Kydamudo quarenta anos âji âdy peba ato einkâ adakobâday myakâwândy Deus tonhonru nhenehonly Moisésram. ³⁷ Moiséslâ myakâwândy kydamudoram agueim: “Kyweompyryram igonose Deus tytaumbyry egatuim. Kypemugulâ ise mâkâ. Uduake wâne Egitodâpa imakerinmoem myara lâpylâ ise mâkâ kâmakerim ingonodyly” kerim. ³⁸ Kydamudo iwymâry myakâwândy Moisés, mârâ âji âdy peba ato einkâ adakobâdaymo. Deus ingonotybylâ myakâwândy mâkâ anju târâ iwy Sinaidâ, Moisés agâ agueim. Xirâ unâ iozeno agueho tâinwânselâ kurâ até iwerâ — kely myani Estêvão.

³⁹ Aituo myani Estêvão akaemo âsenanâguehoem Moisés wâgâ agueondyly.

— Kydamudo olâ myakâwândy Moisés aguehobyry ara adâidysebamo, tywymârymoem izepamo warâ. Awylygue myakâwândy Egitoram odopâze kelymo.

40 — Aituo myakâwândy Arãoram aguelymo, Moisés iwaigoruram, Moisés târâ iwy Sinaidâ atay: “Xina ideusry modo xygakâ; xina nhyrenkyly, xina iwaunroruem itoem. Âukono Egitodâba xina nejike. Tarâpa olâ mâkâ iwerâ. Iwy Sinairam nâtâ. Xina nutuba âdara itybyem awyly” kewândymomy. 41 Aituo myakâwândy bizeru ekudo nhygadylymo. Mâkâ enado kaneru, tapirâ warâ tyâzemo myakâwândy. Enado âzeguhoam tâisemo myakâwândy, tynrentomoem. “Kyzetyguene merâ kydeusry” kelymo myakâwândy. Agueypyem nhetyguedylymo. Deus ara kehoem myakâwândy nhyrendylymo, mâkâ tâmarygue tyngatybymo kulâ.

42 — Awylygue myakâwândy Deus, saguhoem tientomobyry ara, nepyramo idyly. “Tâwâlâ inakanhe anidâmo, ize tato ara” kely myakâwândy Deus. Awylygue myakâwândy xixi, nunâ, ximukâ, awârâ modo kulâ nhyrenkylymo awyly. Saguhoem Deus itaumbry egatuwâni modo iwâgâmo inwenihomobyry ara kehoem myakâwândy aidyly.

“Israel domodo, urâ mâkeba akâwâm âdamudomo nhyrenkyly, quarenta anos ara mârâ âji âdy peba ato einkâ tadakobâdaymo. Yam inkâba akâwâm ânguydo imeom xyâypy, iaduântyby warâ nhagamelymo.

43 Yrentaymbamo akâwâm; tydeusry tyngatybylâ akâwâm nhyrenkylymo.

Urâlâ-ro waunlo ara kehoem akâwâm nhyrendylymo. Moloque ekudo xygamâmo.

Âtâ imeimbyry odaji iemâmo warâ, tynrentomoem.

Mârâ âtâ imeimbyry takobâzelâ akâwâm akaemo, âji âdy peba ato einkâ tadakobâdaymo.

Ximukâ Raifâgue tâzekeim tynrensemo, ekudo adyeseemo warâ lâpylâ akâwâm akaemo.

Awylygue ise toenzepa inagazedylymo âdamudomo aralâ mawylymogue.

Itymo anaymba taypa ogonosemo urâ, Babilônia yan-yam” kewândymy Deus — kely myani Estêvão.

44 Aituo myani eyanmo agueondyly:

— Moisésram Deus tânehonzelâ myakâwândy âtâ tâjitubygueto âdara aiedyly awyly, kydamudo Deus nhyrentomoem. Âdy âtâ odaji tyeseim awyly wâgâ tâduruhozêlâ myakâwândy warâ. Deus, Moisésram aguehobyry ara myakâwândy anhedylymo. Mârâ âtâ oday myakâwândy azagâ tuhu tukumeleim wâgâ Moisés inweniby ekanâdyly. Mârâ âtâ Deus xyrento takobâzemo myakâwândy kydamudo, mârâ âji âdy peba ato einkâ tadakobâdaymo. 45 Kydamudo Egitodâba âxiguwâdyby modo igueduo myakâwândy imeombyry, iweompyry warâ mârâ âtâ nhenewylymo xarâ, Canaãram, onro Deus nhuduypy anaxi. Josué myakâwândy iwymârymo iwelo. Canaãram saintybyem myakâwândy âkeloem tytanruneim modo nhedylymo. Deus kydamudo eon-honru nhuduly myakâwândy, akaemo tâty anano modo nhejikehomoem, akaemolâ tarâ tâxidâdoem. Kydamudo Deus tynrensemo myakâwândy mârâ âtâ tâjitubygueto oday, iwymârymo Davi igueypyem awyly umelâ.

46 — Toenzepa myakâwândy Deus Davi inwynedyly. Koendâ kehoem myakâwândy eagâ awyly warâ. “Âtâ imâsêdo, iwâkuru warâ kâintâdyze urâ, ityem. Ydamu Jacó âinwântâ myakâwândy, urâ lâpylâ warâ. Awylygue ise ity kâintâdyly” kely myakâwândy Davi Deusram.

47 Deus olâ myakâwândy Davi intâdyzeba. Awylygue myakâwândy Davi keba Deus ety itâni awyly. Salomão Davi imery myakâwândy âtâ imâsedo Deus etyem itâni.

48 — Kurâdo âtâ intâdyby odano kulâ keba olâ Deus Ton-honreim. Deus aguehobyrylâ enanâguewêdaungâ, Deus itaumbyry egatuim inweniby:

49 “Tâinkâ lelâba tâlâ wawyly.

Mure iekado awârâ kau, onro pylâ uhuru kâenkobyzegueândo-ro warâ.

Âtâ mâintâdybymo oday witoem nuduwâpyra.

50 Âdy iwelo urâem amânhekylymo lâpeba,
urâlâ idânârâ xuguni wawylygue”

kewândymy Deus — kely myani Estêvão.

51 Aituo myani Estêvão eyanmo agueondyly:

— Eganumi lelâlâ mataunaze! Deus xurâem ânguydo kulâ âmaemo! Jesus wâgâ mâindadyse inkâba âmaemo. Nhenomedâdobyry mâuntudyze inkâba âmaemo, mâinwândydyse inkâba warâ. Deus Ispiritury aguely mâinwantaguedyze inkâba âmaemo, âdamudomo aralâ. 52 Deus itaumbyry egatuwâni modo enagazemâmo, xyâwânmo warâ. “Koendonro Deus Ingonokyly sainsê” tâkeze myakâwândy akaemo unâ egatuwâni modo. Mâkâ Koendonro âduaximo naindâ, Jesus. Izepaom modo emaxi muduwâtaundâmo olâ. Âmaemolâ keankâ kruz onwa sakâjienhonri. 53 Deuslâ myakâwândy kâzewenry xudunri. Emary kaynonro myakâwândy Moisésram agueim. Agueho ara amidyseba olâ âmaemo — kely myani Estêvão eyanmo.

Estêvão xyâhobyry

54 Estêvão aguely tydase myani akaemo pymâ domodo. Tindatuo, toenzepa kehoem myani iewiâpadaynlymo, tyewiâkygue, tyery nhagulymo warâ. 55 Estêvão olâ myani nâseguâdâbyra; Deus Ispiritury idânârâ myani enomery nhuduly, aitaynrim modo nhemaen-hoem. Kayam MYK idyly myani. Deus Ton-honreim eydâ ato nhedyly. Jesus nhedyly lâpylâ XYDYK warâ, Deus eahoru eynynâ.

56 — Kau âzenahungueyby kâenkily. Jesus kâenkily, Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby XYDYK warâ Deus eahoru eynynâ! — kely myani Estêvão.

57 Agueduo myani pymâ domodo toenzepa kehoem iewiâpadaynlymo. Âjiwantahulymo, aguely nidapyra tâitomoem. Toenzepa kehoem adaenkelymo; idânârâ kehoem Estêvão onwa idâlymo myani. 58 Sawânipryem myani âtâ anaymba nhégaseândylymo, tyân-hoem. Târâ myani tuhugue tamytâze nhâlymo. Tuhu tiamehomoem tâty BOH waunlo nhetylymo; salokuzenomo Saulo myani akaemo ety iwogonro eni. 59 Tuhu nhamelymo ume myani Estêvão, Jesusram aguely:

— Pymâ Jesus, wonkâne yigueduo, âyam yaintuo — kely myani.

60 Ilâpyryem myani âzeguhoam idyly. Toenzepa kehoem adaenkely:

— Pymâ Jesus, xirâ inakanhe aitomobyry xygakegâ — kely myani.

Agueypyem myani iguely.

8

¹⁻² Estêvão eguepybyry tuhu imâsedo esagueyby odaji nhetadâdylimo myani akaemo Jesus einwânni modo ewy. Toenzepa myani igueduo eogunrumo. Saulo olâ myani, Estêvão igueypyem awyly tientuo, toenzepa iomaru.

Saulo Jesus einwânni modo nhenagazedobry

Estêvão xyâpygueduolâ myani akaemo Jesus einwântânry modo, Jesus einwânni modo toenzepa enagazedylimo nhaguly. Aituo myani âwientaynlymo Jerusalémdâpa. Judéia yan-yam idâimpe myani. Samaria yan-yam idâimpe lâpylâ myani. Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo olâ myani nâwiempyramo, târâmolâ.

³ Saulo, Jesus einwânni modo nhenagazedylimo adaguly myani. Idânârâ myani tyândysemo awyly. Sawâsemo âtâ odakâ adakobâdylimo myani. Uguondo modo, pekodo modo alelâ myani tuxize kehoem kadeia odaxi nhakuly.

Samariadâ unâ iwâkuru Jesus wâgâ egatuhobry

⁴ Akaemo Jesus einwânni âwientaymby modo tâinkâ lelâba myani unâ iwâkuru Jesus wâgâ nhegatuly, Judéia eynynâ, Samaria eynynâ warâ. ⁵ Jesus einwânni modo enagazedylimo ume myani Filipe Jerusalémdâpa âwiendylimo. Âtâ anary imâsedo Samaria kehoram idâly. Tonlo modoram, — Messias mâkâ Jesus, Deus Ingonotyby — kewânmy.

⁶ Koendâ kehoem myani kurâdo Filipe aguely inwantaguedylimo, Deus eon-honrugue adyesenry modo anhedylimo tientuo. ⁷ Deus eon-honrugue toenzepa kadopâbeom modo kua iemâmy. Tadaenkeze kehoem myani kadopâ modo kurâdo odaypa egasewâdylimo. Alâpylâ adakobâdânry modo, ixigalamadaymby modo warâ kua nhetaynly. ⁸ Warâ myani mârâ âtâ anano modo iomazewâdylimo.

⁹ Târâ tâtyeimbe myani uguondo Simão keho. Âmeodo myani mâkâ. Mâkâ anhekyly tientuo, toenzepa myani samaritano domodo mâkâ nhehoguedylimo. Toenzepa myani adawily tâwâlâ kulâ, “Ton-honreim urâ” tâkewâdyligye. ¹⁰ Tonlo modo myani aguely inwantaguedylimo lelâ.

— Deus eon-honrube merâ uguondo! Mâkâ Toenzepa Lelâlâ Ton-honreim kelygue tâzekeim eon-honrube! — kelymo.

¹¹ Iweâpa myani arâ aieseze awyly. Koendâ kehoem myani kurâdo mâkâ anhekyly nhenuagaendylimo; iweâpalâ mawânkâ myani anhekyly wâgâ âsewânilymo. ¹² Mârâ ume myani Filipe Samariadâ Jesus wâgâ unâ nhegatuly. Deus kywymâryem itybyem awyly wâgâ myani eyanmo aguely. Unâ iwâkuru myani eyanmo nhegatuly. Tindatuo, toenzepa myani kurâdo Jesus nheinwândylimo, uguondo modo, pekodo modo warâ. Einwânnipyryem myani batiza âieholymy, Jesus Cristo eynynon-roem tawylimo tienehon-homoem. ¹³ Simão lâpylâ Jesus tâinwânse, batiza tâiehoze warâ myani. Deus eon-honrugue Filipe adyesenry modo anhedylimo tâense myani. Toenzepa tâsewânize myani, mârâ tientuo. Aituo myani aguely:

— Âdara kuruka Filipe awârâ modo anhedylimo? — kely myani Simão.

¹⁴ Jerusalémdâlâ myani Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo, “Samaria donro modo Jesus nheinwândylimo” kely indadylimo. Ilâ tindatuo myani Pedro, João warâ myarâ ingonodylimo. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Saintrybyem

myani idâlymo Jesus einwânni modo eydâ atoram. Pymâ Jesus eynynnon-roem tawyly tienehon-homoem batiza âiehoibyem myani akaemo iwelo einwânni modo. Deus Ispiritury nâepyra wao olâ myani akaemo onwa. Aituo myani Pedro, João warâ Deus agâ aguelymo:

— Pabai, Âispiritury igonokâ asaemo Samaria donro Jesus einwânni modo onwa — kelymo.

¹⁷ Agueypyem myani tâmary nhangahumo onwa nhedylymo, Deus Ispiritury tonlo modo onwa âetoem.

¹⁸ Tâense myani Simão, Deus Ispiritury âewyly, Jesus tunâry egaturinem induakeyby modo mâkâ kurâdo nhangahu onwa tâmary nhetuomo. Ton-honru ize myani myara tâitoem. Aituo myani eyanmo dinheru xuduze kely.

¹⁹ — On-honrumo ara kehoem ize wawyly. Ânguylâ nhangahu onwa imarymo mânhetuomo, Deus Ispiritury tâese mâkâ kurâ onwa. Anra dinheru, ipywadomo, Deus Ispiritury igâseze ton-honre witoem — kely myani.

²⁰ Aituo myani ton-honre kehoem Pedro eyam aguely:

— Âmâ, âdinheruru alelâ adainwâtaungâ! Ioze inkâba kulâ amidyly. Deus Ispiritury eon-honru dinherugue tanâseinka, inanaji? ²¹ Xina ara Deus emaryem mitoem nuduwâpyra. Konokuni kulâ âmâ, Deus xurâem. ²² Âjityengâ, inakanhe amitobyry wâgâ. Inakanhe amito imogâ warâ. “Pymâ Deus, inakanhe kulâ enra yangahu oday unâgu; inakanhe awito xygakegâ” kekâ Deusram. ²³ Âdara mawyly, tutuze urâ. Xina Deus Ispiritury ingâsedyly metailâ. Aituo enra toenzepa xina wâgâ mâsewânily. Deus xurâem olâ, inakanhe kulâ mâsewânily. Etadâdyby wâne nâsemagueba myara inakanhe amidyly mâinmopa mawyly — kely.

²⁴ — Urâem wao Pymâ Jesusram ekadaungâ, amyguehomo ara ien-gazebyra itoem — kely myani Simão.

²⁵ Jesus xunâry wâgâ agueypyem, Pedro, João warâ odopâdylymo myani Jerusalémram. Âtâ anary Samaria anano modo einkâ takaday, Jesus wâgâ unâ iwâkuru tâgatuzemo myani.

Filipe uguondo Etiópia donro agâ Jesus wâgâ aguehobyry

²⁶ Mârâpygueduo myani anju âepanâguely. Aguely Filiperam:

— On-hongâ, Filipe. Sul einkâ idâ, ânwa Jerusalém, Gaza warâ ontano oze — kely.

(Kurâdo aekuru sakado keba myani mârâ ânwa.)

²⁷ Aituo myani tâtâhoem ohondyly. Ânwa oze myani uguondo Etiópia donro agâ oxiodyly. Ety anaym tynrenseim myani mâkâ uguondo. Pekodo pymâ Candace idinheruru, isejiguy warâ xutuim myani mâkâ. Jerusalémram idâypyem, tâty anaxi todopâdyly ume myani Filipe agâ oxiodyly. ²⁸ Tygarosary oday ekadybyem myani ago kehoem Deus itaumbryr intainly. Deus itaumbryr egatuimbyry Isaías inweniby myani intainly. ²⁹ Aituo myani Deus Ispiritury aguely Filiperam:

— Ainkâ mârâ karosaram iwaguepa. Mâkâ uguondo iota — kely.

³⁰ Deus Ispiritury agueduo myani Filipe egatudyly mârâ karosa iose. Iopaji saintybyem myani mâkâ uguondo Isaías inweniby intainly indadyly. Aituo myani nhapâguely:

— Tutuze âmâ awârâ mâintainly? Ânguy wâgâ aguely tutuze âmâ? — kely.

³¹ — Kâuntuwâbyra urâ — kely. — Ânguy negatuba kulâ kâuntuwâbyra ise urâ. Ygarosary odaxi âkugâ. Yatado ikagâ — kely myani uguondo Etiópiã donro.

³² Warâ myani Deus itaumbry ewy mâkâ Etiópiã donro intainly aguely:

“Kaneru wâne tyâday, tuhudu satâday warâ âdanipyra,
myara myani mâkâ âdanipyra awyly tâsemaguehoem.

Tâwâlâ wâne âzenagazeoly,
âdakepa olâ myani tyizepaom modoram.

³³ ‘Inakanhe kulâ merâ aidyly’ nyguemo, inakanhe anipyra awyly ume kulâ.

Ânguy eynynâ aguewâpyra myani, tienmakehoem.

Toenzepa âsenagazemâmy.

Tyâen-honzemo myani.

Tarâ onro anaym ato tadainze myani”

— kely myani mâkâ Etiópiã donro intainly.

³⁴ Aituo myani Filiperam aguely:

— Xirâ Isaías inweniby wao koendâ yam egatugâ. Ânguy wâgâka xirâ aguely? Tywâgâlâ myakâwândy inwenily? Eagonro uguondo wâgâ? — kely.

³⁵ Aituo myani Filipe nhegatuly koendâ kehoem Isaías inweniby.

— Jesus wâgâ myakâwândy inwenily — kely eyam.

Aituo myani ago Deus itaumbry wâgâ aguely. Koendâ kehoem unâ iwâkuru Jesus wâgâ aguenri nhegatuly warâ.

³⁶ Tâtâdaymo myani paruum saindylymo. Aituo myani mâkâ Etiópiã donro aguely:

— Egâ. Paru iwatarybe tarâ. Tâwâlâpaka wânâ batiza yedyly, Jesus eynynonroem wawyly kâenehohoem? — kely.

³⁷ [— Jesus tâinwânse lelâlâ âmâ-ro watay, batiza âese lelâ urâ, Jesus eynynonroem mawyly xutuhoem — kely myani Filipe.

— Tâinwânse urâ, Deus imery Jesus Cristo awyly. Iweâ lelâlâ ise kâinwândyly — kely myani uguondo.]*

³⁸ Aituo myani mâkâ Etiópiã donro aguely karosa saniram:

— Tarâ kawaru epagunâgâ — kely.

Agueduo myani kawaru nhepagunâdyly; azakâlâ xytâguylymo karosa odayba, paru iwataryam tâtâhoem. Târâ myani Filipe, Etiópiã donro batiza nhedyly.

³⁹ Paikayba âjikagedaymo myani Deus Ispiritury, Filipe nhadyly. Netombyra lelâ myani mâkâ uguondo Etiópiã donro. Idâwâm lelâ olâmy. Toenzepa myani iomaru, Jesus tyeinwântuo. ⁴⁰ Ilâpyryem myani Filipe âpanâguely âtâ anary Azoto kehodâ. Târâpa âxigueybyem Jesus wâgâ unâ iwâkuru tâgatuze myani âtâ anary takado modo anakâ, Cesareianra taindyly iraynâ.

* 8:37 Idânârâ livru saguho modo wâgâ iwenibyemba xirâ.

9

Saulo Jesus nheinwântobyry
(At 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

¹ Toenzepa myani Saulo iewiâky Pymâ Jesus einwânnipyry modo agâ. Tyânwâdysemo myani idânârâ kehoem. Aituo myani kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kururam agueze idâly.

² — Damascoram udâdyse urâ, Jesus einwânni modo xuize. Pape iwenigâ, izedy iwenigâ warâ, âmâlâ ugononi awyly nhutuhomoem. Myarâ saintybyem, âtâ tâdâtâdygyho modoram idâze urâ. Iwymârymoram pape xuduze urâ, mâkâ utuhoem. Sawânehonzemo urâ idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo, uguondo modo, pekodo modo alelâ. Xarâ Jerusâlemram enesimo urâ — kely myani Saulo.

³ Aituo myani pymâ pape nhuduly, Saulo idâhoem. Damascoram sainseaji awyly ume myani toenzepa kehoem kau wâgâ iatygudyly; Saulo eydâ atodâ toenzepa kehoem iajimadyly. ⁴ Mârâ iatygugue toenzepa kehoem myani Saulo âseaneduly. Tâseaneduo myani Saulo onro onwa ihuguely. Tâjitanru idamâmy.

— Saulo! Saulo! Âdaituoka ienagazeduly? — kely.

⁵ — Ânguyka âmâ, aguenri? — kely myani Saulo.

— Jesus urâ, toenzepa mâenagazeguly. ⁶ Aukâ. Idâ âtâ anaxi. Târâ ise mâduruholy amânhekyly wâgâ — kely myani Pymâ Jesus.

⁷ Saulo agâ idâwâni modo lâpylâ toenzepa âseanedaunmâmomy. Âdakepamo lâgâlâ myani. Ânguy nepyramo myani. Aguely lelâ indakylymo. ⁸ Onwâgâpa sautybyem, âdy nepyra lelâ myani Saulo, epyem itybyem tawlylygue. Aituo myani eagonro modo emary wâgâ nhawâdylymo, âtâ anaxi tiantoem. ⁹ Azagâ tokalâ warâ iguandyly ara nepyra myani. Arâ tawlylygue myani nâwinduapyra, nadakuiba warâ awyly.

¹⁰ Uguondo Ananias kehobe myani Damascodâ. Jesus einwânni myani mâkâ. Deus agâ adâkeday, tânu oday Jesus âepanâguely nhedyly myani.

— Ananias! — kely myani Jesus.

— Talâ urâ. Âdaselâ, Pymâ — kely myani Ananias.

¹¹ Aituo myani Jesus eyam aguely:

— Aukâ. On-hongâ. Judas etyram idâ. Tutuzelâ âmâ, ânwa LÂ Itânry kelygue tâzekeim. Uguondo Saulo târâ xuiçâ. Âtâ anary Tarso kehodâ iazepyly mâkâ. Deus agâ mâkâ aguely iwerâ. ¹² Eyam aindyly, âtâ eydâ ato odaji mâwândyly warâ netai. Âmâlâ enra nhekyly. Nhetondoem imary nhonwa mânhedilyly netai. Idâ myarâ — kely.

¹³ Jesus aguely tindatuo myani Ananias aguely:

— Pymâ, toenzepa kurâdo aguely tydase urâ mâkâ uguondo Saulo wâgâ. Toenzepa âinwânni modo Jerusâlemdâ tânagazeze, tâkezemo. ¹⁴ “Iwerâ ise xarâ Damascoram âewyly, âynynonro modo sawânehonze” nyguemo. “Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru iwaperybe mâkâ emaym, Jerusâlemram kâdadâze katoem” nyguemo — kely.

¹⁵ Aituo myani Pymâ Jesus aguely eyam:

— Idâ eydâ atoram. Ynynonroem mâkâ iwerâ, iemaryem kâinduakeyby wâgâ aguehoem. Judeu keba modoram, iwymârymoram, judeu modoram

lâpylâ warâ agueze mâkâ ywâgâ. ¹⁶ Urâlâ ise Sauloram, “Yeinwântânry modoram toenzepa âzenagazeoze maze” kerim — kely.

¹⁷ Aituo myani Ananias, Saulo âxidâdobyryam idâly. Âtâ odaji egawândyly. Tâmary nhangahu onwa ienipyryem eyam aguely:

— Saulo, Cristo eynynâ ypemugu, Pymâ Jesus âyam ugononi. Mâkâ ânwa oze mâentybylâ xarâ ugononi. Mâentondoem agânhedyse olâ. Deus Ispiritury nhese âetoem kêenkadyze — kely.

¹⁸ Aguely umelâ kehoem myani kanra satuby emyenro modo Saulo enu wâgâpa ihuguewâdyly. Mârâ ihugueduo myani epyemba idyly, koendâ kehoem nhetondyly idyly warâ. Ilâpygueduolâ kehoem myani eydâ tatodâba saudyly; batiza âieholo, Jesus einwânniem tawyly nhenehon-hoem. ¹⁹ Ilâpyryem myani âwinduadyly. Tâwinduatuo eonhonwandondyly. Jesus einwânni modo agâlâ myani Damascodâ.

Damascodâ Saulo Jesus wâgâ aguehobyry

²⁰ Saulo, Damascodâ tatay, Jesus wâgâ aguepa nipyra myani. Âtâ tâdâtâdygyho modoram tâtâze myani. Warâ myani,

— Deus imery mâkâ Jesus — kely.

²¹ Idânârâ Saulo aguely idataynrin modo toenzepa myani âseguâdâdylymo.

— Etaungâ. Jesus einwânni modo Jerusalêmdâ enagazenibyry, akaemo ewy xyâen-horimbyry warâ awâkâ. Taunlo Jesus einwânni modo sawânehonze âetybylâ awâkâ. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydoram etadânehonzemo tiandysemo keankâ Jerusalêmmram — kelymo.

²² Tyanepa kehoem olâ myani Jesus wâgâ Saulo aguely. Alâ myani judeu Damasco donro modoram aguely:

— Messias kinwânwântybylâ mâkâ Jesus, Deus Ingonotyby — kely.

Koendâ kehoem myani Jesus wâgâ aguely, nhangahumo odaji tien-toem. Tutuze kehoem myani aguely, Jesus einwântânry modo aypa kehoemba lâgâlâ.

²³ Iweâpa ipygueduo myani judeu domodo iwymârydo âtâdygyly.

— Kedyânre mâkâ Saulo. Toenzepa kuru aguelygue kurâdo Jesus nheinwândyly — kelymo.

²⁴ Kopaelâgâembaba myani âtâ anary odaypa tâzegaseho modo ara enipe nhedylymo, Saulo tianwâtomoem. Peto oday, kopae alelâ myani nhenuagaendylymo. Xutuwâm olâmy Saulo. ²⁵ Jesus einwânni modo olâ myani âsemaguehoem emawydâni. Kopae myani cestu imâsedo odaji nhedylymo. Nhytâguyândylymo mârâ âtâ anary ahodâdobyry etago TURUK waunlo oze. Warâ myani Saulo âwiendyly judeu domodo iwymârydo amaymba.

Saulo Jerusalêmmram odopâdobyry

²⁶ Aituo myani Damascodâba, Jerusalêmmram Saulo odopâdyly. Sain-tybyem, Jesus einwânni modo duaxi tâidyse myani. Neînwâmpyramo olâ myani Jesus eynynonroem awyly. Awylygue myani nhytadylymo. ²⁷ Barnabé kulelâ myani Saulo Jesus eynynonroem awyly einwânni. Aituo myani Saulo nhadyly Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modoram.

— Jesus einwânnipyryem merâ. Damascoram idâday mykeankâ Pymâ Jesus eyam âepanâguely. Aituo mykeankâ Jesus eyam aguely. Agueduo mykeankâ Saulo nheinwândyly. Damascodâ tatay tyanepa kehoem mykeankâ unâ Jesus wâgâ nhegatyly — kely.

²⁸ Barnabé aguely tindatuo myani Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo Saulo, Pymâ Jesus einwânnipyryem awyly nhutulymo. Eagâmo Deus wâgâ aguenriem idyly lelâ myani-ro warâ. Âtâ anakâ myani adakobâdyly, Jesus wâgâ agueze. Tyanepa myani Jesus anhetyby, aguehobyry warâ wâgâ agueze.

²⁹ Judeu âkelo âtâ anaym enamadyby modoram Jesus wâgâ adâkeze lâpylâ myani. Tyam agueho neinwâmpyra olâ myani akaemo. Awylygue myani eagâ iewiâpadylymo, xyâze kelymo warâ. ³⁰ Jesus einwânni modo Saulo xyâze kelymo kely egary indadylymo myani. Aituo myani idâlymo eagâ myarâ âtâ anary Cesareianra. Târâ myani âtâ anary Tarsoram ingonodylymo, enamadobyryanlâ.

³¹ Mârâ ume âdapa myani Jesus einwânni modo. Saguhoem enagazedomobyry ara tânagazezebamo myani Judeiadâ, Galileiadâ, Samariadâ warâ. Imâem kuru nhutulymo myani Jesus wâgâ, âdara ize ato ara adâjidyly wâgâ warâ. Toenzepa myani kurâdo Jesus nheinwândyly. Deus Ispiriturylâ myani, Deus ize ato ara aitomoem enomedânimo. Eagâmolâ myani, iomazeânzemolâ.

Enéias kua ietobyry

³² Tâinkâ lelâba myani Pedro adakobâdyly, Jesus einwânni modo eonhonwanâze. Âtâ anary Lida kehoram idâwânmy. ³³ Uguondo Enéias kehobe myani târâ. Ixigalamadyby myani mâkâ. Oito anos myani mâkâ egueky. ³⁴ Eyam IU ise idâypyem myani Pedro aguely:

— Iweâ lelâlâ ise Jesus Cristo kua âedyly, Enéias. Aukâ. XYDYK ikâ. Iguetudo nhonkâ mâxiguehoem — kely.

Pedro aguely umelâ kehoem myani Enéias ixinary kua idyly. Inepa myani saudyly, koendâ adakobâdyly warâ. ³⁵ Toenzepa Lida donro modo, Sarom donro modo warâ Enéias ese idâwânmy. XYDYK warâ sautybyem awyly ese, adakobâdyly ese warâ myani idâlymo. Idâypyem myani Pymâ Jesus nheinwândylymo. Inakanhe adâidyly inmolymo, Jesus tyeinwântomoem.

Pedro Jesus eon-honrugue Dorcas igueypyem awyly ume kurâem nhetondobyry

³⁶ Pekodo Tabita kehobe myani mârâ âtâ anary Jope anaym. (“Dorcas” keze gregu itanwe aguely.) Jesus einwânni myani mâkâ pekodo. Âdy pebaom modo eni, emawyadâni warâ myani mâkâ. Aunlolâ myani koendonro modo anhedyly. ³⁷ Pedro, Lidadâ ataylâ myani Dorcas ewâmadyly, iguely warâ. Iguetudo myani pekodo modo mâkâ eguepybyry ingokelymo. Ilâpyryem mesa onwa nhedylymo âtâ sahomery kaynonro oday. ³⁸ Jopedâ iwaguepa myani Lida. Lidadâlâ Pedro awyly tiuntuduo myani, azagâ uguondo ingonodylymo Dorcas iguehobyry egatuze. Saintybyem myani akaemo igonotaymby modo Pedroram aguelymo:

— Dorcas nigueaki. Inepa âekâ xina agâ Joperam — kelymo.

³⁹ Aituo myani Pedro inepa kehoem ohondyly, eagâmo tâtâhoem. Saintuo myani tonlo modo nhadyly Dorcas eguepybyry mesa wâgâ atoram. Toenzepa myani târâ pypâbyry modo awyly. Eogunrumo myani.

Âguedy koendonropyry awyly Pedroram nhegatulymo, tâty tywogonro nhakâjiby nhenehonlymo warâ. ⁴⁰ Aituo myani Pedro aguely:

— Idânârâ âmaemo tarâpa âxiguwâdaungâ wao — kely.

Idânârâ egasebygueduomo myani Pedro âzeguhoam idyly, Deus agâ adâkehoem. Aguenripyryem myani âguedyram MYK idyly, eyam aguely:

— Tabita, aukâ! — kely.

Agueduo myani MOK âzenutaiguely idyly. ⁴¹ Emary wâgâ Pedro nhawâdyly XYDYK itoem. Ilâpyryem aguely:

— Tâwâlâ idânârâ igawântaungâ — kely pypâbyry modoram, idânârâ Jesus einwânni modoram warâ.

— Anra igueypy. Kurâem nitondai — kely.

⁴² Idânârâ Jope donro modo ewy Dorcas Jesus eon-honrugue kurâem itondybyem awyly egary tydasemo myani. Awârâ modo tiuntuduo, toenzepa kurâdo Jesus tâinwânse myani. ⁴³ Iweâpa myani Pedro târâ Simão etydâ awyly. Ângydo imeom itubygue âdydo imeom xygahudâni myani mâkâ Simão.

10

Pedro, Cornélio warâ

¹ Uguondo Cornélio kehobe myani âtâ anary Cesareiadâ. Sodadu domodo “Itália donro modo” iwymâry myani mâkâ, judeu keba. ² Koendonro myani mâkâ. Deus einwânni warâ, judeu keba tatodâ. Ety odano modo Deus tâinwânsemo lâpylâ myani. Aunlolâ myani judeu âdy pebanro modo nhedyly, nhemawyadâdyly warâ. Kopaelâgâembaba myani Deus agâ aguely.

³ Aituo myani trêshoras awârâem kogoneyam Deus agâ aguely. Tânu oday âtygaduo myani koendâ kehoem anju nhedyly. Eyam saintybyem myani aguely:

— Âdara, Cornélio? — kely.

⁴ Anju tientuo, aguely tindatuo warâ âseanemâmy Cornélio.

— Âdaiseka mâewyly? — kely myani.

Aituo anju in-hoguly:

— Deus itaumbryry âyam enese kêewyly. Aunlolâ inanry Deus eagâ amyguely indadyly. Tutuze mâkâ, âdy pebaom modoem koendâ adyese mawyly. ⁵ Uguondo modo ewy âtâ anary Jope kehoram igonokâ, uguondo Simão Pedro igâseze. ⁶ Ângydo imeom itubygue âdydo imeom xygahudâni Simão ety oday mâkâ âxidâdybyem awyly. Parutabâ iwaguepa mâkâ ety — kely.

⁷ Agueypyem myani anju odopâdyly. Aituo myani Cornélio azagâ tokalâ warâ uguondo modo ingâsedyly. Azagâ myani emarylâ, tokalâ myani sodadu, Jesus einwânni. ⁸ Anju tyam aguehobyry eyanmo egatu-imbryryem myani Cornélio aguely:

— Iweâ lelâlâ idâwâtaungâ Joperam — kely.

⁹ Aguepygueduolâ myani târâpa âxiguelymo. Ânwa oze tuguanto-byrydâlâ myani xykylymo. Kopaelâgâem myani idâondylymo. Kuotatay myani saindylymo. Saintaymo, Pedro âkuly myani âtâ kaynonro idaser-aji, Deus agâ ageze. ¹⁰ Târâ Deus agâ adâkeday, Pedro ewindupadyly myani. Pekodo modo pyni anhetay, tânu oday âdydo imeom nhedyly myani.

¹¹ Kau âzenahunguely nhedyly lençol imâsedo nhedyly, quatro iopirydâ ekâjibyem warâ. Onro onwa myani mârâ lençol xytâguely. ¹² Toenzepa myani ânguydo imeom mârâ oday awyly. Idu odano, âtâ inatano, ânguydo imeom ârahuji modo, tawâguneim modo warâ myani nhekyly. Idânârâ myani mârâ oday judeu domodo ezewenryem tâsenry modo awyly. ¹³ Ânguydo imeom tiendyly ume myani Pedro, Deus tyam aguely indadyly.

— Aukâ, Pedro! Awâkâ mâenkyly ewy xyâgâ, sâkâ warâ — kely.

¹⁴ — Awipyra ise aze, Pymâ! Xina ezewenry eynynâ tâseim keba kulâ kântaymba ise urâ — kely myani Pedro.

¹⁵ Aituo myani Deus agueondyly:

— “Sâkâ” uguely-ro watay, “Kâmpyra ise urâ” tâkezeba ikâ — kely.

¹⁶ Aituo myani Deus eyam agueondyly:

— Xyâgâ, sâkâ warâ awâkâ lençol duano modo — keondyly.

— Kâmpyra ise aze, Pymâ! Xina ezewenry eynynâ tâseim keba awylygue ise kâmpyra wawyly — keondyly myani Pedro.

Ilâpygueduo myani,

— Xyâgâ, sâkâ warâ awâkâ — keondyly Deus.

— Xina ezewenry eynynâ tâseim keba awylygue ise kâmpyra wawyly — keondyly Pedro.

Ilâpygueduo myani mârâ lençol kau odaxi odopâdyly.

¹⁷ Aituo myani Pedro âseguâdâdyly. Âdara tâidyly nutuba idyly tientyby wâgâ.

— Âdyka Deus kâuntudyze ato awârâ tienehoymby wâgâ? — kely myani.

Mârâ wâgâ âpaunzedaylâ myani azagâ tokalâ warâ uguondo Cornélio ingonotaymby modo saindyly myarâ âtâ anaxi.

— Âdykâka ânguydo imeom itubygue âdydo imeom xygahudâni Simão ety? — kelymo myani Jope donro modoram.

Âtânra saintybyem aguelymo:

¹⁸ — Ânguydo imeom itubygue âdydo imeom xygahudâni Simão etylâ xirâ? — kelymo. — Tarâlâ lâpylâ uguondo Simão Pedro âxidâdybyem awyly? — kelymo.

— Tarâlâ — kehonlymo.

¹⁹ Mârâ tientyby wâgâ kulâ myani Pedro âpaunzededyly. Aituo myani Deus Ispirityu eyam aguely:

— Azagâ tokalâ warâ uguondo âwinri nâetai. ²⁰ Âytâguygâ. Idâ eagâmo. Judeu kebamo lelâlâ wâne, âdamyguepalâ eagâmo idâ. Urâlâ keankâ âgâsenhonrim — kely myani Deus Ispirityu.

²¹ Aituo myani Pedro xytâguely Cornélio ingonotaymby modoram.

— Pedrolâ urâ, mâwinlymolâ — kely. — Âdaitoenka uize mâewylymo? — kely myani Pedro.

²² Aituo myani aguelymo:

— Xina iwymâry Cornélio xina igononi. Uguondo tynrenseim mâkâ, cem lelâ sodadu domodo iwymâry. Koendonro mâkâ. Âmaemo judeu domodo mâinwânkylymo, Deuslâ mâkâ nheinwânkyly. Koendâ lelâ mâkâ aidyly, idânârâ judeu xina ijidadâry anano modo enanaji. Iweâ kulâ mykeankâ anju eyam âewyly. “Cornélio, Pedro igâsegâ. Itynra mâkâ nâedâ, âda midyly awyly aguehoem” kely mykeankâ — kelymo Pedro-ram.

23 — Kopaelâgâ ise kytâly. Tarâlâ wao itaungâ — kely myani Pedro.

Mârâ kopae târâlâ myani xykylymo. Kopaelâgâem myani Pedro onhondyly, eagâmo tâtâhoem. Jopedâ Jesus einwânnipyry modo ewy eagâmo tâtâzemo lâpylâ myani. ²⁴ Iguandyly ara kehoem myani idâzesedylymo. Ânwa oze tuguantobyrydâlâ myani xykylymo. Kopaelâgâem myani Cesareianra saindylymo. Cornélio tynwânwândyly umelâ myani etyram saindylymo. Typemugudo, tataen-hodo, tiuntuly modo warâ tygâsenehonze myani, Cornélio, Pedro saindyly tienuendomoem. ²⁵ Pedro saintay, Cornélio iose tâtâze, enado âzeguhoam tâise warâ myani. Warâ olâ myani Pedro eyam aguely:

26 — Aukâ. Ienado âzeguhoam tâiseba ikâ. Uguondo imyenro kulâ urâ. Deus mâkeba urâ — kely.

27 Eagâ tunâgu umelâ myani Pedro âtâ odaji âwândyly. Toenzepa kurâdo âtâdygyby modo tâense myani. ²⁸ Aituo myani eyanmo aguely:

— Urâ, asaemo yagonrodo warâ, judeu xina, tutuzelâ âmaemo. Âmaemoma judeu keba. Xina judeu domodo ezewenry eynynâ, agâmo adataen-hoem xina nipyra, etymo odaji xina nâwâmpyra warâ. Xirâ tutuze âmaemo. Deus olâ, xina anhekyly iozepa awyly wâgâ anygue. Idamudo wâgâ kulâ ânguy izepa wipyra witoem nutuen-ho warâ. ²⁹ Awylygue âdauguepalâ kâewyly — kely myani Pedro.

Aituo myani Cornelioram aguely:

— Âdaitoenka keankâ ygâsenehonly? — kely.

³⁰ Aituo myani Cornélio in-hoguly:

— Três iguandyly sakadyby kâatunâguedyly keankâ tarâ ietydâ, três horas kogoneyam, awito ara. Eagâ unâgu ume keankâ anju ydâ âepanâguely. Uguondo keankâ, tapekeingue âzetydâdybyem. ³¹ Aituo keankâ yam aguely: “Deus tydase inanry eagâ amyguely. Tutuze mâkâ, judeu âdy pebaom modo tâmawyadâze mawyly. ³² Uguondo modo ewy âtâ anary Jope kehoram igonokâ, uguondo Simão Pedro igâseze. Ânguydo imeom itubygue âdydo imeom xygahudâni Simão ety oday mâkâ âxidâdybyem awyly. Parutabâ iwaguepa mâkâ ety” kely keankâ yam. ³³ Awylygue keankâ inepa kehoem âgâseni modo kâingonodyly. Tuomare urâ, inepa mâetobyry wâgâ. Pymâ Deus xinaram amyguehoem aguehobyry idase xina tarâ âtâdygybyem awyly — kely myani.

Pedro Cornélio etydâ âtâdygyby modoram Jesus wâgâ aguehobyry

³⁴ Judeu keba modoram myani Pedro aguely:

— Iweâma tutuze urâ, Deus xurâem âzekiba kydawyly, judeu, judeu keba alelâ. ³⁵ Koendâ lelâ awâkâ Deus, idânârâ ize ato ara aitaynrin modo nhedyly, âdykonlo anano modolâ. Einwânni modo tâwâlâ eynynon-roem awyly, judeu, judeu keba alelâ. ³⁶ Xina Israel iweom modoram saguhoem Deus aguehobyry, tutuzelâ âmaemo. Inakanhe aguitobyry tygakeze Deus, Pymâ Jesus kieinwândyly-ro watay. Inakanhe aguitobyry nhygakeybyem watay, âdy mâkâ kâwentâdo lâpeba ise. Warâ unâ iwâkuru xina indatyby.

³⁷ — Jesus wâgâ unâ tydaselâ âmaemo, idânârâ israelita domodo ety anarydâ aguehoymby. Jesus nhenomedâdyly iraynâ, João Batista aguely myani: “Inakanhe amidylymo imowâdaungâ. Batiza âiehowâdaungâ, Deus einwânnipyryem mawylymo mâenehon-homoem. Inepa ise ânguy Messias awyly mâuntulymo” kely. Galiléia eynynâ ani Jesus wâgâ egatuly

adaguly. ³⁸ Deus Ingonotybylâ ani mâkâ Jesus Nazaré donro. Tyispiriturylâ eyam ingonokyly, Jesus eon-honru nhuduhoem. Koendâ ani Jesus aidyly, tadakobâdo modo einkâ. Kadopâgue taseim modo kua tyese ani. Idânârâ awârâ modo tutuze âmaemo. ³⁹ Urâ, yagonropyry modo warâ, xina Jesus nedâ âtâ anary Jerusalém anaym, Israel eynynâ warâ anhekyly. Aituo ani iduery modo kruz onwa nhakâjien-honlymo. Kruz wâgâ ani iguely.

⁴⁰ — Azagâ* emedyly idyly wâgâ olâ ani Deus kurâem nhetondyly. Kurâem itondybyem ani xinaram âepanâguely. ⁴¹ Idânârâ kurâdorampa ani âepanâguely, xinaram kulelâ. Jesus wâgâ aguenriem Deus ind-uakeyby xina. Jesus agâ xina nâwinduadâ, nadakui warâma, Deus kurâem nhetombygueduo. Awylygue iwerâ kurâem awyly, xina nhutuly. ⁴² Mâkâlâ ani xina igononi. “Idâwâtaungâ unâ koendonro ywâgâ egatuze, tâinkonro modoram. Xypyry etay, urâlâ ise igueypy modo, iguedânry modo warâ âdara âieholly wâgâ aguenri. Auguehobyry ara ise idânârâ aidyly. Deuslâ, mawânkâ ‘Aikâ’ kerim awitoem” nygue Jesus. ⁴³ Deus itaumbry egatuwâni modo Jesus wâgâ aguewânmy. “Deus Ingonotyby âese. Mâkâlâ ise tâinwânni modo inakanhe aitobyry xygakerim” tâkezemo myani — kely Pedro.

Deus Ispirityry judeu keba modo onwa âetobyry

⁴⁴ Pedro aguely ume, idânârâ akaemo unâ idataynrim modo onwa xytâguywânmy Deus Ispirityry. ⁴⁵ Jesus einwânni Pedro agâ âetaymby modo tâsewânizemo myani. Warâ myani aguelymo:

— Etaungâ! Deus Ispirityry judeu keba modo onwa nâetai! — kelymo.

⁴⁶ Judeu keba modo Cornélio etydâ âtâdyguywâdyby tâjitanru âkelo Deus Ispirityrydâba âenigue âjitaingylymo myani.

— Ton-honreim, koendonro warâ âmâ, Deus — kelymo myani.

Warâ myani judeu domodo, akaemo judeu keba modo onwa Deus Ispirityry âetybyem awyly nhutulymo. Aituo myani Pedro agueondyly judeu domodoram:

⁴⁷ — Jesus tâinwânse asaemo iwerâ. Etaungâ. Kuonwa tâetobyry ara, Deus Ispirityry nhonwamo nâetai. Tâwâlâ batiza âiehollymo, Jesus tâinwânsemo awyly xutuhoem — kely.

⁴⁸ Aituo myani judeu keba modoram aguely:

— Batiza âiehowâdaungâ, Jesus Cristo tâinwânse mawylymo mâenehon-homoem — kely.

Batiza tâiehollygueduo, Pedroram aguelymo myani:

— Tarâ xina agâlâ waone ikâ — kelymo.

Târâ eagâmolâ wao myani Pedro, iweâpa nipyra olâ myani târâ.

11

Pedro Cesareiadâ aityby modo Jerusalémdâ nhegatuhoery

¹ Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo, Judéia eynynâ Jesus einwânni modo warâ indadylymo myani Cesareiadâ aityby modo egary. “Judeu keba modo Deus itaumbry tindatuo, Jesus neinwândâmo” kely myani indakylymo. ² Pedro Jerusalémram odopâduo myani Jesus einwânni modo ewyram âdunâgueoly.

* 10:40 Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

— Idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo, judeu domodo ezewenry lelâ neinwândâmo, judeu, judeu keba alelâ. Judeu keba modo tâsemaguedyzemo-ro watay, kara lâpylâ tylery ety iopiry natâen-homo — kelymo.

Pedro, Cesaréia donro modo ilery ety iopiry natâen-homba awylygue myani, eagâ iewiâpadylymo.

³ — Koendâ inkâba mykeankâ Cesareiadâ mawyly. Judeu keba ety odaji igawândâ. Eagâmo mâtâdyguy, mâwinduadâ warâmy. Koendâpa awârâ arâ — kelymo myani.

⁴ Aituo myani Pedro koendâ kehoem idânârâ aityby modo nhegatuly, târâ Jopedâ tatay aitaymby modo ara myani nhegatuly.

⁵ — Târâ Jopedâ Deus agâ augueday kogonekâ ienu oday âtygaduo sedâ, lençol imâsedo keankâ, quatro iopiry wâgâ ekâjibyem. Wopaylâ keankâ mârâ. ⁶ Koendâ mârâ ioday senuagaendâ. Toenzepa ânguydo imeom sedâ, idu odano, poji anano, âtâ inatano, onro wâgâ ârahujini, kaynâ tawâguneim modo warâ. Idânârâ mâkâ modo kâzewenry eynynâ tâsenry lelâ keankâ. ⁷ Ilâpygueduo keankâ Deus yam aguely kâindadyly. “Aukâ, Pedro! Xyâgâ, sâkâ warâ awâkâ mâenkyly ewy” kely keankâ Deus. ⁸ “Kâmpyra ise aze, Pymâ! Xina ezewenry eynynâ tâseim keba kulâ kântaymba ise urâ” uguely keankâ.

⁹ — Aituo keankâ Deus agueondyly: “‘Sâkâ’ uguely-ro watay, ‘Kâmpyra ise urâ’ tâkezeba ikâ” kely. ¹⁰ Aituo keankâ Deus agueondyly yam: “Xyâgâ, sâkâ warâ awâkâ ewy” kely. “Kâmpyra ise aze, Pymâ! Xina ezewenry eynynâ tâseim keba awylygue ise kâmpyra wawyly” uguely keankâ. Azagâ tokalâ ieto wâgâ keankâ Deus yam agueondyly: “Xyâgâ, sâkâ warâ awâkâ ewy” kely. “Xina ezewenry eynynâ tâseim keba awylygue ise kâmpyra wawyly” uguely lelâ keankâ azagâ tokalâ ieto wâgâ. Ilâpygueduolâ keankâ mârâ lençol imâsedo odopâdyly kau odaxi.

¹¹ — Ilâpygueduo keankâ azagâ tokalâ warâ uguondo saindyly âtâ eydâ watoram. Judeu keba keankâ akaemo. Cornélio Cesaréia donro mykeankâ ygâseze igononimo. ¹² Eagâmo Cornélioram udâhoem nhekaduo keankâ Deus Ispiritury yam aguely: “Âdamyguepalâ eagâmo idâ” kely. Seis uguondo modo Jope donro Jesus einwânni modo xina agâ nâtâmo lâpylâ Cesareianra. Cornélio ety odaji keankâ xina egawândyly. ¹³ Aituo keankâ yam aguely: “Deus agâ auguely ume, anju yam nâepanâgue. ‘Uguondo modo ewy âtâ anary Jope kehoram igonokâ, uguondo Simão Pedro igâseze. ¹⁴ Mâsemaguehomo wâgâ ise âyanmo, âpemugudomoam warâ aguely’ kely keankâ anju” nygue Cornélio yam.

¹⁵ — Târâ unâ iwâkuru Jesus wâgâ kâengatuly umelâ keankâ Deus Ispiritury nhonwamo xytâguyly. Saguhoem kurâ judeu modo kuonwa tâetobyry aralâ keankâ judeu keba modo onwa xytâguyly. ¹⁶ Aituo keankâ Pymâ Jesus aguehobyry kâenanâguely: “João kurâdo batiza nhedyly parague. Iweâpa nipyra olâ ise Deus Ispiriturygue batiza mâieholymo, ynynonroem mawylymo mâenehon-homoem” Jesus kehobyry. ¹⁷ Kurâ judeu domodo pymâ Jesus Cristo kieinwântuo, Deus Tyispiritury kuonwa nigonodâ. Cesareiadâ wawyly umelâ keankâ Tyispiritury ingonodyly judeu keba modo nhonwa, kuonwa tingonotobyry ara. Deus anhetyby izepa widyse inkâba urâ — kely myani Pedro.

¹⁸ Jesus einwânni Jerusalém donro modo awârâ tindatuo Pedro agâ tyewiâseba idylymo myani.

— Koendonro Deus! Judeu keba modo kara tynynonroem itoem anygue lâpylâ. Inakanhe tawlylymo inmolylo Jesus tyeinwântoen-ro watay, eydâ atoram idâzemo tyigueduomo. Kudutuagui awârâ — kelymo.

Antioquia donro modo Jesus nheinwântobyry

¹⁹ Estêvão xyâpygueduo myani toenzepa Jesus einwânni modo Jerusalémdâpa âwientaynlymo. Jesus eynynâbaom modo myani enagazenimo. Taypa ânwienipe myani. Fenícia anaxi idânripe, ilha Chipre anaxi idânripe warâmo myani. Tâlâ pylâ myani Antioquia anaxi idânri modo. Tâtâhobyrydâ myani unâ Jesus wâgâ ageim nhegatulylo. Judeu domodoram kulelâ olâ myani aguelylo, judeu keba modoampa. ²⁰ Tâlâ pylâ Chipre donro, Cirene donro warâ Jesus einwânni modo Antioquiarum tâtâzemo lâpylâ myani, Jesus wâgâ ageuze. Unâ iwâkuru Pymâ Jesus xunâry myani nhegatulylo judeu keba modoram. ²¹ Antioquiarum idâppy modo agâlâ myani Jesus eon-honrumo xuduzelâ. Jesus egary tindatuomo, toenzepa kurâdo inakanhe adâidyly tumozemo myani, Pymâ Jesus tyeinwântomoem.

²² Jerusalémdâ Jesus einwânni modo, Antioquiadâ aityby modo egary indadylylo myani. Judeu keba modo Jesus tâinwânsemo kely myani indakylylo. Aituo myani Barnabé ingonodylylo myarâ.

²³ Saintybyem myani akaemo agâ koendâ kehoem Deus awyly nhedyly. Awylygue myani toenzepa iomaru. Aituo myani mâkâ Jesus einwânni modoram aguely:

— Koendâ kehoem Pymâ Jesus wâgâ xutuwâdaungâ. Mâinwâmpyra tâiseba itaungâ — kely.

²⁴ Koendonro myani mâkâ Barnabé. Jesus tâinwânse lelâlâ myani mâkâ; Deus Ispiritury aguehobyry adyese lelâlâ warâ. Toenzepa kurâdo Pymâ Jesus nheinwântomoem adyenehonze myani.

²⁵ Târâpa âxiguybyem myani Barnabé Tarsoram idâly, Saulo ese. ²⁶ Tiontuo myani eagâlâ odopâdyly Antioquiarum. Tokalâ anu myani târâ awylylo, Jesus einwânni modo agâ. Toenzepa kurâ domodo tonomedâzemo myani Jesus wâgâ. Târâ Antioquiadâ myani Jesus einwânni modo “crístão” kelygue âzetâolylo. “Cristo eynynonro” keze awârâ âze aguely. Waunroem kuru Jesus einwânni modo arâ âzetâolyly myani mârâ.

²⁷ Barnabé, Saulo warâ târâ ataylâ myani Deus wâgâ aguewânni modo myarâ Antioquiarum saindylylo. Jerusalémdâpa myani idâlylo.

²⁸ Tonlo modo Jesus einwânni modo agâ myani âtdygylylo. Deus wâgâ aguewânni modo ewy tokalâ uguondo Ágabo kehobe myani. Deus Ispiritury aguehobyrybe tawlylygue myani saudyly adâkehoem:

— Toenzepa ise ânwim; Judéia donro modo toenzepa âsenagazemo — kely myani.

(Cláudio pymâem awyly ume ani aguehobyry ara aidyly.)

²⁹ Ágabo aguely tindatuo myani tonlo Jesus einwânni modo Judéia donro modo nhemawyadâdylylo.

— Judéia donro modo Cristo eynynâ kypemugunra dinheru kyjigonone, typyniry nhanâtomoem — kelylo myani.

Imâem tydinherugueim modo imâem myani nhudulymo, imâemba tydinherugueim modo myani imâembalâ warâ. Tâlâ tato aralâ myani nhudulymo. ³⁰ Idânârâ dinheru idâtyguyimbyryem myani Judeiadâ Jesus einwânni modo iwymâryram ingonodylymo. Barnabé, Saulo warâ myani sani.

12

Tiago xyâhobyry, Pedro kadeia odaxi etadâdobyry warâ

¹ Barnabé Antioquiadâ atay myani pymâ Herodes Jesus einwânni modo ewy nhenagazenehonly. ² Tyzodadury modoram myani aguely:

— Tiago, João iwaigoru, xyâwâtaunda — kely.

Aguehoymbyem tawlylygue myani espadague Tiago nhangasagâdilymo.

³ Toenzepa myani judeu domodo Jesus einwântânry, Tiago xyâduo, iomarumo. Kurâ domodo Tiago xyâhobyry wâgâ iomarumo tientuo myani Herodes, Pedro nhawânehonly. Âty, judeu domodo tydamudo Egitodâba âsemaguehomobyry nhenanâguehomo etyry ume myani mârâ aidily. Pão ioliho pebaom myani mârâ âty ume nhedawynlymo.

⁴ Nhawâpygueduomomyani Herodes eyanmo aguely:

— Kadeia odaxi etadâdaungâ. Quatro lelâ ise eni ize wawyly. Ilâpyryem ise quatro lâpylâ, ilâpyryem quatro, ilâpyryem quatro warâ — kely.

Warâ myani Pedro nhetomoem eyanmo aguely.

— Egitodâba âsemaguehomobyry etyguebygueduo ise, Pedro kâenenehonly kurâdo enanaym kâenwentâdoem — kely myani Herodes tyangahu oday.

⁵ Warâ myani Pedro etagu, sodadu domodo enanaynlâ. Târâ atay, Jesus einwânni modo, xurâem Deus agâ adâkezemo myani. Kadeia odaypa nhetaguehohoem myani nhekadylymo. Ton-honre kehoem myani iwâgâ Deusram aguezesedylymo.

Deus Pedro kadeia odaypa nhetaguehon-homobyry

⁶ Kopae tâwentâguedo iray, azagâ sodadu ontay myani Pedro xykyly, ekâjibyem. Azagâ korenty metalguetogue myani tâynâ, taynâ warâ ekâjibyem awyly. Azagâ sodadupe lâpylâ myani kuoho kadeia iwyantary eni. Kopaelâgâem kurâdo enanaym wâne myani Herodes tyândyse awyly. ⁷ MOK alelâ kehoem myani anju Pedro iopaji âepanâguely. Toenzepa kehoem myani nhesagonly târâ Pedro eydâ atodâ. Pedro nhewanday myani mâkâ anju MÂ' nhedyly, xuaguehoem. Xuagueduo myani eyam aguely:

— Iokobagâ aukâ, Pedro! — kely.

Agueduo myani korenty modo ewâry wâgâpa ihuguewâdily, saudyly warâ.

⁸ — Iokobagâ âzetydâgâ. Âwanxiery sagamigâ, âwenkadary iekâ warâ — kely myani anju.

Aguehobyry ara myani Pedro ohondily.

— Ity BOH waunlo iekâ, kuohoram igasehoem. Âekâ yagâ — kely myani anju.

⁹ Koendâ tohombygueduo myani Pedro egasely tâtadâdobyrydâba. Anju nhapyguelâ myani egasely. Tâzetagueoly awyly nutuba olâ myani;

tyâenky kulâ-ro waunlo ara myani, enanaji. ¹⁰ Saguho sodadu nhakadylymo myani, nhatanolâ nhakadylymo warâ. Pyanta imâsedo metalguetoram tainsemo myani, aruanra tâzegasehoram. Myarâ saintuom myani kuohoram egasehomoem Deus pyanta imâsedo tâwâlâ âzenahunguehoem anhedily. Târâlâ myani anju idâly. Mâkâ kulelâ myani Pedro târâ kuoho âxiânly. ¹¹ Târâ kehoem myani Pedro tâsemaguehobyry âkealâ kuru awyly nhutuly.

— Iweâma yâenkyum keba awyly xutuagui. Kuoho lelâlâ urâ. Deus anju nigonotai, kadeia odaypa ietagueze, Herodes âdayepyra itoem. Judeu, Jesus eynynonro keba modo yâze nygue wâne, Deus olâ iemakeagui — kely myani.

¹² Koendâ tiuntuduo myani Pedro idâly Maria, João Marcos ise etyram. Toenzepa myani Jesus einwânni modo târâ awyly, Pedro nhetaguehoem Deusram ekaze. ¹³ Mârâ âtânra saintybyem myani Pedro pyanta TON TON nhedyly, nhenahunguehomoem, ingâsedily warâ. Târâ tâwaneim Rode myani ânguy pyanta aieni awyly ese idâim. ¹⁴ Itanru tindatuo myani Pedroem awyly nhutuly. Toenzepa kehoem myani iomazely. Tuomarugue, pyanta nenahunguebalâ myani odopâdyly tâgase kehoem, târâ âtâdyguyby modoram egatuze:

— Pedro awâkâ kuohonro! — kely myani.

¹⁵ Aguely neinwâmpyramo olâ myani.

— Myguewâdyly kulâ — kelymo lelâ.

— Uguely mâkeba! Pedrolâ! — kely lelâ mâkâ pekodo.

— Egadopyry kulâ keanra — kelymo.

¹⁶ Aguelymo ume, kuoholâ myani Pedro pyanta TON TON nhesezedily, nhenahunguehomoem. Pyanta tienahungueduomo myani, mâkâlâ awyly nhedylymo. Toenzepa myani adapâendilymo, âseguâdâdylymo warâ.

¹⁷ Tâmarygue myani MYK alelâ itomoem aidily. Aitybyem myani âdara Deus kadeia odaypa tâtaguehobyry nhegatuly:

— Awitobyry Tiagoram, Jesus einwânni modoram warâ egatuwâdaunda — kely.

Adâkebygueduo inepa kehoem myani târâpa âxiguely. Âkelo âjiram idâly.

¹⁸ Emetybyem myani sodadu domodo Pedro ese idâlymo. Nepyramo olâ myani, Âdaitobyry awyly nutubamo warâ.

— Âdykâka wânkâ? — kelymo myani.

Tâseguâdâzemo myani toenzepa kehoem.

¹⁹ — Xuiwâtaungâ — kewânmy Herodes.

Âdykâlâ nepyramo olâ myani. Aituo guarda domodo ingâsedily.

— Âdara kuruka Pedro kadeia odaypa egasely? — kely.

Tin-hoguhu nutubamo myani. Aituo myani akaemo nhâen-honly, mâkâ kadeia odanopyry nhemakehon-homobyry wâgâ. Ilâpygueduo myani Herodes âxiguely Judéia eynynâba. Cesareianra idâly wao.

Herodes iguehobyry

²⁰ Toenzepa myani Herodes iewiâky, âtâ anary Tiro donro modo agâ, Sidom donro modo agâ warâ. Awylygue myani ipynirymo nigonopyra idily. Aituo myani mârâ âtâ anary donro uguondo modo ewy Herodesram ingonodylymo, awârâ modo wâgâ agueze. Idâypyem

saguhoem kuru aguelymo myani Blasto agâ. Pymâ agâ tâwaneim myani mâkâ.

— Xina agâlâ waone ikâ, Herodes xina agâ tyewiâseba idyly ara — kelymo myani.

²¹ Eagâmo adâkeho saintuo myani idânârâ tadanebygueduo, Herodes tâty iwâkuru kehoem nhedyly, pymâ modo lelâ ety. Mure pymâ tynreim ejidy wâgâ myani ekadyly egawântybyem. Ekadybyem myani aguely adaguly. ²² Aguely tindatuo myani kurâdo adaenkely:

— Deus awâkâ aguenri, uguondo keba! — kelymo myani.

²³ Deus xyrento ara tynrentuo myani âzehoguedyly lelâ. Awylygue myani Deus anju ingonodyly, toenzepa kehoem Herodes nhewâmanâdoem. Ioday myani nhânehonly iwondoruam. Inepa myani iguely.

²⁴ Toenzepa myani kurâdo Deus itaumbry tindadysedo modo. Tâinkâ lelâba myani Jesus einwânni modo Jesus wâgâ aguely.

²⁵ Barnabé, Saulo warâ, Jerusalêmdâ Jesus einwânni modo iwymâryam dinheru tuduzemo myani, tonlo modo âdy pebanro modo xurâem nhuduhoem. Dinheru xuduimpyryem myani Antioquiarum odopâdylymo. João Marcos tagâ tasemo myani.

13

Barnabé, Saulo warâ Jesus xunâry egatuze ingonotomobry

¹ Antioquiadâ, Jesus einwânni modo ewy Jesus wâgâ kurâdo enomedânibe myani. Barnabé, Simeão, Lúcio, Manaém, Saulo warâmo myani. Tâmygyneim kelygue tâzekeim lâpylâ myani mâkâ Simeão. Cirene donro myani mâkâ Lúcio. Galiléia donro modo iwymâry Herodes agâ enamadyby myani mâkâ Manaém. ² Tâtâdyguzemo myani Jesus einwânni modo, Pymâ Jesus xyrense, iomaenze warâ. Nâwinduapyra tâisemo myani, Deus agâ adâkehomoem. Târâ âtâdygybyem awylymo ume myani, Deus Ispiritury eyanmo aguely:

— Barnabé, Saulo warâ xiduake, Jesus xunâry egaturin-em. Igono-taungâ akaemo, Jesus wâgâ aguehomoem — kely.

³ Aituo myani tonlo modo nâwinduapyra idylymo, Deus agâ adâkehomoem. Deus agâ adâkebygueduom myani Jesus einwânni modo, mâkâ, mâkâ warâ, Barnabé, Saulo warâ nhangahu onwa tâmary nhedylymo, Deus induakeby awylymo xutuhoem.

Barnabé, Saulo warâ Chipredâ Jesus wâgâ aguehomoem

⁴ Deus Ispiritury tuduakebygueduo myani Barnabé, Saulo warâ idâlymo âtâ anary Selêusia kehoram. Târâpa idâlymo myani Chipreram.

⁵⁻⁶ Salamina iduantaji saintybyem myani Jesus wâgâ aguelymo. Âtâ judeu domodo âtâdygyho odakâ Jesus xunâry tâgatuzemo myani. Pafosram saindylymo. Deus ewanugue akaemo emawyadâzelâ mykâinane João Marcos.

Târâ myani judeu BarJesus nhodylymo. Konokuni aieni mykâinane mâkâ. “Deus eynynonro urâ” tâkelygue, kurâdo enokuni mykâinane. ⁷ Chipre donro pymâ Sérgio Paulo eataen-ho myani mâkâ. Tonomegueim, Jesus wâgâ aguely tindadysedo warâ mykâinane mâkâ pymâ. Awylygue myani Barnabé, Saulo warâ ingâsedyly, eagâmo adâkehoem.

Aituo myani eagâ agueze idâlymo. ⁸ BarJesus (gregüem Elimas keho olâ myani) tataen-ho Sérgio Paulo, Jesus nheinwândyseba. Aituo myani toenzepa kehoem iewiâpadyly akaemo Jesus unâry egatuwâni modo agâ. ⁹ Deus Ispirityu olâ myani koendâ kehoem Saulo nhurudyly aguehoem. (Itanwemo “Saulo” myani ezedy. “Paulo” myani romano domodo itanwe.) Aituo myani Paulo, Elimas nhesedyly, eyam aguely warâ:

¹⁰ — Diabu ara konokuni kulâ âmâ! Tumunreim kehoem âmâ! Koendonro izetonro mâkeba âmâ! Pyrâu tâkâineim wâne kianmehoram naimpyra myara, ataen-hodo amânhedyly, Jesus neinwâmpyra itomoem, Deus eydâ atoram naimpyra itomoem warâ. ¹¹ Arâ mawlylygue, Pymâ Jesus inagazeze. Epyem âese. Iweâpa nekâ ise âdy mâempyra mawlyly. Xixi ehorulâ mâentaymba ise âmâ — kely.

Ilâ umelâ kehoem myani Elimas nepyra idyly. Tyame lelâ myani xurâem. Ânguy emarylâ myani nhawâkyly takobâdoem. ¹² Paulo adyensenry anhedyly tientuo myani mâkâ mârâ ilha iwymâry toenzepa kehoem âsewânily. Aituo Jesus wâgâ Paulo aguehobyry nheinwândyly.

Paulo, Barnabé warâ Antioquiarum idâhomobyry, Pisidia yan-yam

¹³ Sérgio Paulo agâ adâkebygueduo myani Paulo domodo Pafosdâba âxiguelymo. Pepi imeâgâkeba oday Panfília yan-yam myani idâlymo. Perge iduantaji myani saindylymo. Târâ myani João Marcos eagâpamo idyly. Jerusalémram odopâdyly. ¹⁴ Perge donropyryem myani Paulo, Barnabé warâ Antioquiarum idâlymo, Pisidia eynynonroam.

Tâzekobyzegueho oday myani mârâ âtâ judeu domodo Deus agâ agueze âtâdyguyhoam idâlymo. Egawântybyem myani ekadylymo. ¹⁵ Adâitomo ara myani târâ âtâdyguyby modo Deus itaumbry intainlymo ago kehoem. Moisés inwenibydâ myani intainlymo. Deus itaumbry egatuwâni modo inweniby tytainzemo lâpylâ myani. Pape itaimbygueduo myani tonlo pymâ modo, Pauloram, Barnabéram warâ aguelymo:

— Nhaum, xinaram amyguehomobe mataymo, aguewâtaungâ. Xina eon-honwanâze amyguelymo atay, xinaram aguewâtaungâ lelâ — kelymo.

¹⁶ Aituo myani Paulo saudyly, tâmarygue MYK alelâ itomoem aidyly. Tytamuneba ituomo myani aguely adaguly:

— Judeu domodo, âmaemo judeu keba modo taunlo Deus xyreni modo warâ ydataungâ. ¹⁷ Iweâpa myakâwândy Deus israelita domodo induakely. Deus tâinwânsemo myakâwândy. Egitodâ tataymo, agui tâise mo myakâwândy. Koendâ mykâinane Deus eagâmo awyly. Ton-honruguelâ myakâwândy akaemo nhetyly târâ âsenagazedomodâpa.

¹⁸ Quarenta anos ara, inakai modo Deus izepa ato kulâ mykâinane anhekyllymo. Nepyramo nipyra olâ myakâwândy Deus. ¹⁹ Sete lelâ tygueto modo, Canaã eynynâ tâjikeimbe myakâwândy. Deus olâ myakâwândy tainhehonzemo, kydamudo mârâ âji sodoem itomoem. “Kydamudo” uguely, judeu domodo idamudo. ²⁰ Quatrocentos e cinquenta anos lelâ takaze myakâwândy kydamudo Egitodâ. Ilâpygueduo myakâwândy Canaãram odopâdylymo. Mârâpygueduo juizes myakâwândy Deus iwymârymoem nhekyly. Kurâdo tâense, âdydo imeom taunâkeze warâ mykâinane akaemo juiz domodo. Pymâ ton-honreim kuru “rei” kelygue tâzekeingue tywymâguepamo myakâwândy — kely.

²¹ Aituo myani Paulo agueondyly:

— Samuel juizem awyly ume myakâwândy kurâdo aguely: “Pymâ tynrensem, ton-honreim kuru warâ xina tywymâryem ize ato, ‘rei’ keho, âkelo anary modo iwymâry ara” kewândymomy. Awylygue myakâwândy Deus saguhoem kuru Saul induakely, kydamudo iwymâryem. Uguondo Quis imery myakâwândy mâkâ, kydamu Benjamim iepadyby ewy. Quarenta anos myakâwândy Saul kydamudo iwymâryem awyly. ²² Deus itanru nhakaduo myakâwândy Saul pymâemba âieholo Deusram. Davi myakâwândy Deus induakely ejipyanoem. Warâ myakâwândy Deus aguely Davi wâgâ: “Koendâ tutuze urâ awâkâ Davi, Jessé imery kâinwynegyuly. Auguehobyry ara lelâ ise aidyly” kewândymy Deus.

²³ — Iweâpalâ myakâwândy Deus, Jesus wâgâ aguely: “Davi iweom ewy igonose urâ, judeu domodo emakeze” kely. Jesuslâ myani Deus “Igonose urâ” keho. ²⁴ Jesus kurâdo Deus itaumbrygue nhenomedâdylimo iraynâ, João Batista judeu domodoram adâkezelâ myani: “Âjityendaungâ inakanhe amitomobyry wâgâ. Deus izepa ato aiedyly imowâdaungâ. Bataza âiehowâdaungâ, inakanhe amitomobyry imoimbyryem mawylymo mâenehon-homoem” kewânmy. ²⁵ “Imakerinmo igonose urâ” Deus kehobyry keba olâ myani mâkâ João Batista. Deus, “Aiekâ” kehobyry tienwanikely ume myani João aguely: “Deus Ingonotybyka urâ, inanjimo? Mâkâ mâinwânwânkylimo mâkeba urâ. Urâ pygueduo ise mâkâ âewyly. Ton-honreim mâkâ, iemyenro keba. Mâkâ ise yakadâ kuru ton-honreim. Âdy mâkeba urâ. Ihuru etary ekâjiguerin-enlâ witoem nudupa lâgâlâ, ihuru kâingokehoem” kewânmy João — kely myani Paulo.

²⁶ Aituo myani Paulo ageondyly:

— Ypemugudo, Abraão iweom, âmaemo, judeu keba modo Deus xyrentaynrim modo warâ ydataungâ. Âdara kydâsemaguely awyly wâgâ kiuntudyze Deus. ²⁷ Nutuba lelâlâ myani akaemo Jerusalém donro modo, iwymâryem warâ, Jesus kâmakerin-em igonotyby awyly. Tâzekobyzegueho oday tydasemo myani, Deus itaumbry wâgâ aguewâni modo Deus Ingonokyly Messias wâgâ inwenibymo. Nutubamo olâ myani, Jesuslâ Messias awyly. Jesus xyâhoem tâkazemo myani. “Warâ ise amidylimo” Deus kehobyry ara kehoem myani akaemo aidyly. ²⁸ Xyâhoem Pilatosram nhekadylymo, âdy wâgâ xyâho pebalâ. ²⁹ Awârâ aidyly iraynâ, Deus itaumbry egatuwâni modo adâkezelâ myakâwâm Jesus wâgâ. “Warâ ise Messias aidyly” kely iweniwânmy. Saguhoem inwenihomobyry ara kehoem myani aidyly. Kruz wâgâ igueduo eguepybyry tuhu imâsedo tâtagueim odaji nhetadâdylimo.

³⁰ — Deus olâ kurâem tyetonze. ³¹ Kurâem tâitombygueduo Jesus tâepanâgueze tyampyguenibyry modoram. Iguely iraynâ tâtâzemo myani eagâ, Galiléia donropyryem Jerusalémram nhenomedâdylimo ume. Kurâem tâitombygueduo iweâpa myani Jesus akaemo modo agâ awyly. Enipyry modo, judeu domodoram kurâem itondybyem awyly wâgâ adâkezemo myani — kely myani Paulo.

³² Paulo myani eyanmo ageondyly:

— Unâ iwâkuru Jesus wâgâ ageim âyanmo egatuze lâpylâ tarâ xina awyly. ³³ Iweâpa Deus kydamudoram “Warâ ise aidyly” kehobyrylâ xirâ iwerâ aini. Jesus kurâem tyetonze myani. Saguhoenlâ myakâwândy iwenibyem awyly Messias wâgâ Salmosdâ: “Ymery âmâ; unwâm urâ warâ;

kurâdoram ymery mawwily kênehonly warâ”
kewândymy Deus, Jesus wâgâ.

³⁴ — “Kâingtonotyby igueduo, kurâem ietonze urâ, eguepybyry niwânzêpa itoem” kewândymy Deus.

“Koendâ ise urâ agâ’ uguely akâwândy Daviram.

Davi agâ koendâ watobyry ara ise agâmo koendâ wawwily.
Xirâ auguehobyry ara aiese urâ”
kewândymy Deus.

³⁵ — Warâ lâpylâ myakâwândy Davi iwenibyem awwily, Deus aguehobyry Messias eguepybyry wâgâ:

“Imarybyry, toenzêpa âinwânnipyry eguepybyry

mâinwânzêânehomba ise âmâ”
kewândymy Davi Deusram — kely myani Paulo.

³⁶ Aituo myani ageondyly:

— Tywâgâpa Davi aguely awwily, tutuze kurâ, arâ aguehobyry wâgâ. Deus tâinwânse, koendâ kydamudo iwymâryem awwily warâ mykâinane. Iguewâm olâmy. Idamudo eguepybyry etadâdobyry odajilâ myakâwândy eguepybyry âzetadâoly. Târâlâ myakâwândy eguepybyry iwânzely. ³⁷ Jesus eguepybyry olâ myani niwânzêpa. Deus myani kurâem tyetonze — kely.

³⁸ Warâ tâkezê myani Paulo:

— Ypemugudo, mâuntudyzemo urâ, Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ inakanhe aguitobyry Deus nhygakely awwily. Jesus wâgâlâ iwerâ xina âyanmo aguely. ³⁹ Jesus mâinwântuomo lelâ inakanhe amitomobyry âdygakeoly. Inanajimo olâ inakanhe amitomobyry âdygakeoybyem, Moisés inweniby ara amidylomogue kulâ. Arâpa olâ. Jesus mâinwântuomo lelâ âdygakeoly. ⁴⁰ Saguhoem Deus wâgâ aguewâni modo, “Deus Ingonokyly eynynâbaom modo âsenagazeze” tâkezemo myakâwândy. Eynynâ itaungâ, mâsenagazebyra mitomoem. Warâ myakâwândy Deus aguehobyry Habacuque inwenily:

⁴¹ “Auguely mâinwântaymba âmaemo.

Âwankuem yedâmo lelâ.

Âpaunzêdaungâ, âseanedaungâ warâ!

Âdyoze âmaemo, ytaumbyry mâindadyseba mawwilymogue.

Iwerâ agânhekyly ise mâuntulymoemba kuru,

tâwâlâ wâne koendâ âyanmo egatuly’ kewândymy Deus”

— kely myani Paulo.

⁴² Adâkebygueduolâ myani Paulo, Barnabé warâ egaselymo mârâ âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odayba. Idâdaymo myani tonlo modo eyanmo aguely:

— Imâem tindadyse xina Jesus wâgâ. Tâzekobyzegueho oday âetondaungâne, xinaram agueonse — kelymo myani.

⁴³ Idâdaymo toenzêpa judeu domodo, Paulo, Barnabé warâ tyampyguezemo myani. Judeu keba, judeu nheinwânkyly einwânni modo eagâmo tâtâzemo lâpylâ myani. Paulo, Barnabé warâ eyanmo aguely myani:

— Kâgâ koendâ tawwily Deus nimowâbyra. Einwânsezêdaungâ lakuru awwilygue anhekyly modo âmaemoenlâ awwily — kelymo.

⁴⁴ Tâzekobyzegueho saintuo myani toenzêpa tonlo modo âtâdyguyondylymo, Paulo, Barnabé warâ Pymâ Jesus wâgâ aguely idase.

⁴⁵ Toenzêpa aguelymo idataynrim modo tientuomo myani judeu domodo iwymârydo iewiâpadylymo Paulo, Barnabé warâ agâ. Tâsewânilygue

kulâ myani akaemo pymâ domodo, Paulo, Barnabé warâ aguely nhakaladâdylymo:

— Inokudylymo kulâ asaemo azagâ uguondo modo — kelymo.

⁴⁶ Akaemo pymâ modo nytabyra olâ myani Paulo, Barnabé warâ. Tâegane kehoem aguelymo lelâ:

— Judeu âmaemo. Awylygue âyanmo xina saguhoem kuru unâ Jesus wâgâ aguely. Xina agueho mâinwândyseba olâ âmaemo. Jesus mâinwântuomo lelâ mâsemaguelymo kely mâinwântaymba âmaemo. Awylygue xina omolylo. Judeu keba modoram ise xina Jesus xunâry nhegatuly iwerâ. ⁴⁷ Iweâpa Deus aguewânmy:

“Judeu keba modoram ytaumbyry egaturin-em âduakelymo.

Esagon-ho kytâho nhesagon-ho ara ise ywâgâ mâuntuen-honlymo, yam idâhomoem.

Tâinkâ lelâba ise âdara tâdâsemaguely awyly wâgâ amyguelymo”
kewândylymo Deus.

— Awylygue ise judeu keba modoram xina Jesus wâgâ aguely — kely myani Paulo judeu domodoram.

⁴⁸ Judeu keba modo awârâ tindatuo, toenzepa kehoem myani iomazelylymo.

— Koendonro mâkâ Pymâ Jesus xunâry — kelymo myani.

Idânârâ Deus induakeyby modo myani Jesus tâinwânsemo, aunloenlâ eagâ tâitomoem.

⁴⁹ Aituo myani akaemo Jesus einwânni modo Jesus wâgâ adâkely ni-mopamo. Tâinkâ lelâba myani xunârybyry nhegatulylymo. ⁵⁰ Agui olâ myani judeu domodo Paulo, Barnabé warâ tyewiâpanâzemo. Tonlo pymâ modo, pekodo modo âdypeom modo warâ eagâmo iewiâpadylymo myani. Jesus neinwâmpyra myani akaemo pekodo modo; Moisés inweniby ara lelâ aidylymo. Idânârâ pymâ domodo agâ myani judeu domodo, Paulo, Barnabé warâ nhunâguedylymo, akaemo târâpa ejikehomoem.

⁵¹ Târâpa tâtâdaymo myani Paulo, Barnabé warâ tuhuru etary nhutoleguguelymo, tonlo modo Deusram tânagazezeim awyly xutuhomyani mârâ, aguehobyry tindadyseba atomobyry wâgâ. Ilâpyryem myani Paulo, Barnabé warâ Iconioram idâlymo. ⁵² Antioquiadâ Jesus einwânni modo, toenzepa myani iomarumo, eynynonroem tawlymogues. Deus Ispiritury aguehobyry ara lelâ myani aidylymo; eagâmolâ myani-ro warâ.

14

Paulo, Barnabé warâ Iconioram idâhomoembyry

¹ Antioquiadâ adâitomobyry ara lâpylâ myani Iconiodâ aidylymo. Paulo, Barnabé warâ myarâ saintybyem âtâ judeu domodo âtâdyguyhoam tâtâzemo myani. Jesus wâgâ unâ nhegatulylymo myani. Aguelymo tindatuo, toenzepa judeu domodo, judeu keba modo alelâ Jesus tâinwânsemo myani. ² Awylygue myani judeu Jesus einwântânry Icônio donro modo Jesus einwânni modo idueryem nhenehonlymo. ³ Alâ olâ myani Paulo, Barnabé warâ târâpa nâxigueba awylymo. Toenzepa myani kurâ domodo Jesus einwânni. Awylygue myani iweâpa idylymo târâ. Tyanepa kehoem myani Pymâ Jesus wâgâ aguelymo:

— Agâmo koendâ kehoem Deus — kelymo myani tonlo modoram.

Deus Paulo, Barnabé warâ eon-honru tuduze myani, koendonro modo, adyesenry modo warâ anhetomoem. Deus arâ anhedyly myani, tonlo modo tunârybyry âkealâ awyly nheinwântomoem. ⁴ Âikâ âikâ warâ myani âpaunzedylimo Deus itaumbryry wâgâ. Tâlâ myani Paulo, Barnabé warâ eynyonro. Tâlâ lâpylâ myani judeu domodo ewy Jesus einwântânry. ⁵ Aituo myani tonlo modo ewy Paulo, Barnabé warâ iduery pymâ modo agâ adâkehoem âturudylimo tienagazenehon-homoem.

— Tuhugue kydamytânemo — kelymo myani.

⁶ Awârâ tiuntuduomo myani Paulo, Barnabé warâ Listraram, Derberam, âtâ anary iwaguepaom modoram warâ ânwiendylimo, Licaônia yan-yam. ⁷ Âdyam tâtâhobryrydâ Jesus wâgâ adâkezemo lelâ myani.

Listradâ Paulo onwa tuhu nhamemobryry

⁸ Uguondo adakobâdânrybe myani târâ Listradâ. Ihurudâ tywyke myani iazely. Awylygue myani nadakobâbyra awyly, ekadybyem lelâ awyly warâ. ⁹ Mâkâ uguondo myani Paulo, Jesus wâgâ aguely indadyly. Mâkâ uguondo adakobâdânry koendâ kehoem enipryryem myani Paulo tuoday aguely:

— Deus kua tyedyly tâinwânse merâ uguondo — kely.

¹⁰ Aituo myani eyam aguely:

— Aukâ! XYDYK ikâ! — kely.

Inepa kehoem myani mâkâ uguondo saudyly. XYDYK idyly, adakobâdylly warâ. Kua imâmy ihuru. ¹¹ Toenzepa myani kurâdoram âzeseoly, Paulo, Deus eon-honrugue kua nhetybyem awylygue. Tientuomo myani adaenkelymo tytanwe. Paulo nutuba myani âdakeze aguelymo awyly.

— Etaungâ. Aunlo kulâ uguondo mâkeba asaemo; deus asaemo azagâ — kelymo.

¹² — Ton-honroneim modo asaemo azagâ, ize kydato modo — kelymo myani.

“Júpiter” kelygue myani Barnabé nhezetâdylimo, Paulo pylâ “Mercúrio” kelygue-ro warâ, mâkâ tagonro takaze kuru ageuim awylygue.

¹³ Âtâ anaxi tâzegawântodâlâ myani tydeusry Júpiter nhyrentomo âtâ. Mârâ âtâ oday tâwaneim myani tadawanku koroaem xygatyby, tapirâ warâ âtâ anaxi tâzegawântoam tase. Tonlo modoram aguely myani:

— Tapirâ modo kyjiwâkudâne xirâ sawanku koroaem xygatybygue. Iweâma ise kyânly-ro warâ, asaemo azagâram nhunru kiengamehoem, kydeusry modoram kiengamezedo ara — kelymo myani.

¹⁴ Akaemo Deus ara tyese tâkehonly tiuntuduo myani Paulo, Barnabé warâ adahulilymo. Tâty tauguezemo myani, tytynrû tienehon-homoem. Kurâdo duaxi egatudybyem myani adaenkelymo:

¹⁵ — Adâiseba itaungâ, Nhaum! Deus mâkeba xina. Imyenromo kulâ xina! Âyanmo Jesus wâgâ agueze xina xarâ âewyly, onro xygatyby modo kulâ mâinwâmpyra mitomoem, iwâgâ amyguelymo mâinmohomoem warâ. Âdyem nitaymba akaemo. Âdy âmaemoem anientaymba ise. Deus iguedânry einwântaungâ, kau, onro, parutabâ, idânârâ xugunipyry. Awâkâlâ idânârâ âdydo imeom xuguni.

¹⁶ — Saguhoem, ize tato aietaynrîm modo tâwâlâ aitomoem adyenehonze mykâinane Deus. ¹⁷ Koendâ lelâ olâ mykâinane eagâmo awyly.

Warâ mykâinane Deus-em lelâlâ tawyly nhenehonly, kopâ igononilâ, âpa ezay mâentâdybymo iazeânehoinlâ. Mâkâlâ âpynirymo xudunri, idânârâ ize matomogwe tuomare lelâ mitomoem xuduim warâ. Warâ mâkâ koendâ awyly agâmo, mâinwântomoem — kelymo.

¹⁸ “Deus mâkeba xina” kelymo umelâ kehoem myani tonlo modo akaemo tien-hoguedoem, âty adienysey awylymo, deuslâ akaemo-ro waunlo ara. Paulo, Barnabé warâ tadahulizemo myani, kurâdo arâ anipyra itomoem, âdara tidyly nutuba tawylymogwe.

¹⁹ Ilâpygueduo myani judeu Antioquia donro modo ewy, Icônio donro modo ewy warâ Listraram saindylymo. Jesus eynnonro keba myani akaemo. Paulo, Barnabé warâ agâ kurâdo tyewiâpanânehonzemo, izepamo tyenehonzemo warâ myani akaemo Listraram saintyby modo. Aituo myani kurâ domodo tuhugue Paulo nhamytâdylymo. Tyamytâbygueduomo myani âtâ anaymba nhuxidylymo, igueypyen-ro waunlo ara myani, enanajimo. Târâlâ myani inmolymo. ²⁰ Jesus einwânni modoram tâjidâtyguyoze myani inmohomobyrydâ. Tâensedylymo umelâ myani Paulo saudyly, âtâ anaxi idâondyly. Emetuo myani Barnabé agâ idâllymo âtâ anary Derbe kehoram.

Paulo, Barnabé warâ Síria yan-yam odopâdomobyry

²¹ Târâ Derbedâ myani Paulo, Barnabé warâ unâ iwâkuru Jesus wâgâ aguelymo. Toenzepa myani kurâdo mârâ âtâ anano modo ewy Jesus nheinwândylymo, mârâ unâ tindatuo. Tonlopyryem myani akaemo azagâ odopâdylymo Listraram, Iconioram, Antioquia Pisídia eynnon-roam warâ. ²² Âtâ anary modo anakâ takaday, Jesus einwânni modo tuomazeânzemo, turusemo warâ myani, Jesus neinwâmpyra nipyra itomoem.

— Jesus mâinwâmpyra tâiseba itaungâ. Deugue tywymâgueim âmaemo. Awylygue ise toenzepa kurâdo Jesus izepaemo modo, âewiâsedylymo, in-agazedylymo warâ. Arâ ise Deus agonro modo aieholy — tâkezemo mykâinane.

²³ Âtâ anary modo odakâ takadaymo, Paulo, Barnabé warâ uguondo modo tuduakezemo myani, mârâ âtâ anaym Jesus einwânni modo iwymâryem. Tinduakebygueduomo myani nâwinduapya idylymo wao, akaemo pymâ iwelo modo eynynâ Jesusram tienkadomoem.

— Asaemo koendâ âinwânni modo iwymâryem xina induakewâdyby modo koendâ egâ. Âinwântâ asaemo — kelymo myani Jesusram.

²⁴ Aituo myani Paulo, Barnabé warâ âtâ anary Pisídia eynnonro modo odakâ sakadylymo. Panfília yan-yam myani saindylymo. ²⁵ Tâinkâ takadaymo Pergedâ unâ iwâkuru Jesus wâgâ negatuba nipyramo myani. Ilâpyryem myani âtâ anary Atália iduantaji idâllymo. ²⁶ Târâ myani pepi odaji âxiedylymo, Antioquia Síria eynnonroam todopâdondomoem. Iweâpa myani mârâ âtâ anaymba âxiguyemy awylymo, Jesus xunâry egatuze. Deus ewanu aiese idâllymo iraynâ myani Jesus einwânni modo, Deus agâ xurâmoem aguelymo:

— Koendâ asaemo imary modo egâ, âunâry egatuze idâdaymo — kelymo myani tonlo modo.

Deus itaumbry egatuumbyryem myani Paulo, Barnabé warâ myarâ odopâdylymo. ²⁷ Saintybyem myani Jesus einwânni modo agâ âtâdyguylymo, idânârâ Deus anhetyby tiengatuhomoem.

— Deus xina neon-honwanâdâ, xunârybyry xina nhegatuhoem. Judeu keba modo Jesus nheinwântomoem anieneho — kelymo myani.

²⁸ Iweâpa myani Paulo, Barnabé warâ târâ Jesus einwânni modo agâ awylymo.

15

Jerusalémâ Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry modo âtâdyguyhomobry

¹ Paulo, Barnabé warâ Antioquiadâ awyly ume myani uguondo modo ewy Judeiadâpa, Antioquiarum idâlymo. Saintrybyem myani aguelymo Jesus einwânni modoram:

— Moisés inweniby ara, iamudo iazeypy ilery ety iopiry tadatâoze lelâ, iamudo judeu awyly xutuhoem, Deus xurâem awyly xutuhoem warâ. Awylygue, âmaemo judeu keba modo mâsemaguedyze mataymo, xina ezewenry ara aitaungâ. Xina ezewenry ara amipyra âmaemo-ro watay, Deus imakewâbyramo ise — kelymo.

² Arâ aguelymo tindatuo, Paulo, Barnabé warâ aguelymo nehoguebyramo myani. Aituo myani aguelymo:

— Ioze inkâba kulâ amyguelymo. Judeu keba modoem adyeseim mâkeba awârâ tâjilery ety iopiry satâly — kelymo.

Toenzepa myani âjihogulymo Judéia donro saintryby modo agâ aguehomobry wâgâ. Aituo myani Antioquia donro modo judeu satâhogue tatâze, tatâzeba warâ tawyly nutuba idylymo.

— Uguondo modo ewy Jerusalémram igonose kurâ, awârâ modo koendâ xutuze, myarâ Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo agâ, Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry agâ warâ agueze idâhomoem — kelymo.

Agueypyem myani Paulo, Barnabé, eagonro modo lâpylâ warâ Jerusalémram idâwânni modo induakelymo. ³ Ilâpygueduo myani Paulo, Barnabé, Jesus einwânni modo ewy iduakewâdyby modo warâ Antioquiadâpa idâlymo Jerusalémram. Fenícia einkâ, Samaria einkâ warâ myani sakadylymo. Âtâ anakâ takadaymo alâ mykâinane Jesus einwânni modo agâ âtâdyguylymo.

— Agui judeu keba modo âdy tyeinwânkyly tumozemo, Jesus tyeinwântomoem — kelymo mykâinane.

Aguelymo tindatuo myani âtâ anary sakadomodâ Jesus einwânni modo iomazewâdylymo.

⁴ Paulo domodo Jerusalémram tainsemo myani. Koendâ lelâ myani âzedaenkuolyo Jesus einwânni modoram, Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modoram, pymâ domodoram warâ. Idânârâ Deus eonhonrugue adientrybymo ara myani Paulo eyanmo nhegatyly. ⁵ Fariseu domodo ewype myani târâ. Jesus einwânnipyrymoem myani, Fariseuem tatomodâ. Paulo aguely tindatuo, neinwâmpyramo myani. Awylygue sautrybyem aguelymo:

— Judeu keba modo Jesus nheinwândylymo-ro watay, kâzewenry ara nidâmo, Moisés inweniby ara. Tylyery ety iopiry natâmo, Deus xurâem tawyly tienehon-homoem. Warâ tâise Jesus einwânni modo iwelo kienomedâdyly, judeu, judeu keba modo alelâ — kelymo.

Aguehomo arâ izepa myani Paulo.

⁶ Aituo myani idânârâ Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo, Jesus einwânni iwymâry modo warâ tâtunâguedomoem âtâdyguylymo.

— Tâwâlâ, tâwâlâpa judeu keba modo kara satâly? — kelymo myani âjigüe.

⁷ Toenzepa myani adâjidyly wâgâ aguelymo. Aguelymo idanipyryem myani Pedro agueze saudyly:

— Nhaum, iweâpalâ ani Deus uduakely, judeu keba modoram Jesus wâgâ aguenriem, tunâry indatomoem, nheinwântomoem warâ. Xirâ tutuzelâ âmaemo. ⁸ Kurâ domodo nhangahu oday âdara xunâgumo awyly tutuze Deus. Judeu keba modoram Tyispiritury nigonodâ lâpylâ, kyam tingonotobyry ara, judeu keba modo tinwynedyly tienehon-hoem. ⁹ Idânârâ âzekiba lelâ kurâ, Deus xurâem, judeu, judeu keba alelâ. Judeu keba modo Jesus nheinwândylymo-ro watay, inakanhe aitomobyry xy-gakeze mâkâ, inakanhe aguitobyry nhygakehobyry ara.

¹⁰ — “Judeu domodo ara tatâduneba judeu keba modo nidâ” tâkeze Deus. Awylygue “Kara nadatâomo” mygueduomo, Deus aguehobyry sakaze myguelymo kulâ awârâ. Idânârâ kâzewenry ara kuru an-itaymba myakâwâm kydamudo. Kâzewenry ara kehoem aguitoem nuduwâpyra lâpylâ iwerâ. Âdaituo pylâka judeu keba modo kâzewenke aidyse mawylymo? Tâmânreingue mânhetâdylymo-ro waunlo ara awârâ. Koendâpa arâ adâjidyly. ¹¹ Inakanhe aini lelâlâ wâne kurâ, Jesus koendonro awylygue olâ kydâzemakeoly. Arâ lâpylâ judeu keba modo nhemakely, “Warâ itaungâ” kepalâ — kely myani Pedro eyanmo.

¹² Pedro aguely tindatuo myani tonlo modo âdakepa idylymo. Barnabé, Paulo warâ adâitobyry nhegatulylymo indadylymo myani.

— Deuslâ ani judeu keba modoram Jesus wâgâ agueze xina igononi. Eon-honrugue adyesenry modo, koendonro modo warâ xina aniendâ — kelymo.

¹³ Paulo, Barnabé warâ nhegatuybymo einwânâmmy Tiago. Aguepygueduomo myani aguely:

— Nhaum, ydataungâ. ¹⁴ Simão Pedro aguehobyry midataimolâ. “In-epa kehoem Deus koendonro tawyly nhenehonly judeu keba modoram” keanry. “Tienkylyem Deus tuduakeze myani akaemo judeu keba modo ewy” keanry. ¹⁵ “Aiese urâ” tâkehobyry aralâ Deus aidyly. Iwenibyenlâ myakâwândy Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ:

¹⁶ “Deus urâ,

Odopâze urâ âyanmo.

Davi iweom ynynonroemba isemo lelâlâ wâne,

yeinwântondomoem, yrentomoem warâ aietonze olâ urâ.

Âtâ ihugueyby saunâtondyly wâne,

myara ise iweloem kânhetondyly nhangahumo oday.

¹⁷ Warâ ise agânhedyly, judeu keba modo urâem itoem.

Kâingâsedyby watay, yeinwânsemo lelâ,

urâem tawylymogue.

¹⁸ Warâ auguely urâ âwymâry.

Xirâ âyanmo xutuen-honze urâ.

Saguhuem auguehobyrylâ xirâ unâ”

kewândymy Deus, tunâry aguewâni modoram — kely myani Tiago.

¹⁹ Aituo myani Tiago agueondyly:

— Ienanaji, kienkuâdâbyramo tâise kurâ akaemo judeu keba modo, Jesus tyeinwântoem, tydamudo ezewenry imoimbyryem awylygue.

²⁰ Kiunrutomoem pape eyanmo kyjiweninre. Warâ ise kinwenily: “Onro

xygatyby, se xygatyby warâam ânguylâ nhunru xuduypy kâdâtaundâ. Uguondo tywydy lelâ nynanâdâ; pekodo tusoram lelâ nâdyanão warâ. Ânguydo imeom idu odano modo, âtâ inatano modo warâ mântomoem tâwâlâ wao iunu napâdâ; iunu kâzenywâdaundâ warâ.” Warâ ise kiunrudylimo. ²¹ Iweâpalâ myakâwândy judeu domodo Moisés inweniby indadyly. Até iwerâ âtâ anakâ tâzekobyzegueho oday tâtâdyguzemolâ lâpylâ. Judeu domodo newiâpabyra itoem, xirâ pape aguehobyry ara ise judeu keba modo aidylimo — kely myani Tiago.

Judeu keba modoram pape igonotobyry

²² Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo, idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo, iwymârymo modo warâ Tiago aguely tohoguezemo myani. Aituo myani iwymârymo pape inwenily, ingonodyly warâ Antioquiadâ Jesus einwânni modoram. Pape iwenily tienwanikebygueduo myani azagâ uguondo modo induakelymo pape saniem, Silas, Judas warâ. (Barsabás kelygue tâzekeim lâpylâ myani mâkâ Judas.) Jesus einwânni modo xurâem, koendonro myani akaemo azagâ. Paulo, Barnabé warâ myani eagâmo idâim.

²³ Warâ kely myani pape inwenilymo:

“Âmaemo judeu keba modoram xirâ pape xina inwenily. Âdapa lâwâne âmaemo idânârâ? Xinaem, xina ipemugu âmaemo, xina ara Jesus einwânni mawylmogue. Antioquiadâ, Síria eynynâ, Cilícia eynynâ warâ mâintain-homoem keankâ xirâ xina inwenily.

²⁴ “Tutuze xina, taunlo uguondo modo ewy awyarâ idâhomobyry. Xina ingonotybyemba olâ keankâ idâlymo-ro warâ. ‘Mâsemaguedyze mataymo, judeu domodo satâhogue adatâowâdaungâ. Moisés inweniby ara lelâ aitaungâ warâ’ nyguemomy âyanmo. Âda midylimo awyly mâuntuba mitaundâmomy, aguelymo mâindatuomo. Ânguy ‘Aguewâtaungâ’ keduo inkâba keankâ akaemo arâ aguely. ²⁵ Âyanmo aguehomobyry tindatuo xina nâtâdyguy, awârâ unâ wâgâ adâkehoem, koendâ tâseinwândoem warâ. Xina nâtunâguedâ âdara amidylimo wâgâ. Azagâ uguondo xina niduake awyarâ idârin-em xinaem agueze. Paulo, Barnabé warâ agâ ise idâlymo. Xina ipemugu lâpylâ asaemo Paulo, Barnabé warâ, xina ara Jesus einwânni lâpylâ awylmogue. ²⁶ Âdyoze tâkeze ani asaemo, Pymâ Jesus Cristo xunârybyry egatuze idâdaymo. ²⁷ Awylygue Judas, Silas warâ xina ingonodyly, xina âtunâguedobyry wâgâ âyanmo aguehomoem. Koendâ kehoem âyanmo egatuzemo xirâ pape wâgâ inweniby modo.

²⁸ “Deus Ispiritury aguehobyry, xina aguehobyry warâ amânhedysemo xina ato. Ton-honre kehoem inkâba ise xirâ modo amânhetomoem; âdylâ tuonugueim âenwyenmo manâdylimo ara kulâ ise. ²⁹ ‘Onrogue, segue warâ xygatyby modoram ânguylâ nhunru xuduypy kâdâtaundâ. Ânguydo imeom idu odano modo, âtâ inatano modo warâ mântomoem tâwâlâ wao iunu napâdâ; munru kâzenywâdaundâ warâ. Uguondo tywydy lelâ nynanâdâ; pekodo tusoram lelâ nâdyanão warâ.’ Xirâ kulâ xina âyanmo agueho. Tuomare ise âmaemo, xina agueho ara amituomo. Koendâ lelâ itaungâ. Xirâ xina âyanmo inwenily. Alâ kulâ.”

Warâ myani Jesus einwânni modo inwenily judeu keba modoram.

³⁰ Silas, Judas warâ pape Antioquiarã sase tâjigonohonzemo myani. Myarâ saintybyem myani Jesus einwânni modo indâtyguylymo, pape

tiunduhomoem. ³¹ Pymâ tonlo modo ago kehoem myani pape intainlymo indatomoem. Tindatuo myani iomazelymo mârâ pape iweniby wâgâ. ³² Jesus wâgâ ageim myani akaemo, Judas, Silas warâ. Jesus wâgâ agueduomo, tohonwanze myani tonlo modo. Tuomaremo lelâ myani Jesus tyeinwânsezedylymogue. ³³ Iweâpa myani akaemo azagâ târâ awyly. Todopâdomoem, ohondaymo myani tonlo modo eyanmo aguely:

— Mydâdaymo nhesemo Deus — kelymo.

Aituo myani Judas, Silas warâ odopâdylymo tugononibyry modoram.

³⁴ [Silas tâxiândyze wâne myani târâ.]*

³⁵ Antioquiadâ myani Paulo, Barnabé warâ iweâpa idylymo. Pymâ Jesus wâgâ myani, Jesus wâgâ enomedâni modo agâ lâpylâ, unâ nhegatulymo.

Paulo, Barnabé agâ âseagonguehomobyry

³⁶ Târâ iweâpa itybyem myani Paulo, Barnabéram aguely:

— Âtâ anary kytâhobyry modoram kydodopâne, Pymâ Jesus einwânni modo iomazeânze. Tâinwânselâ awylymo kâuntudyze urâ, ize ato ara aidylymo awyly warâ — kely myani.

³⁷ — Inoro. João Marcos kagâ idâze lâpylâ — kely myani Barnabé.

³⁸ Paulo olâ myani João Marcos tagâmo idâdyseba.

— Kagâ nâtâbane awâkâ nidâ — kewânmy Paulo.

Waunroem kuru unâ Jesus wâgâ egatuze idâdaymo, João Marcos eagâmo tâtâze myani. Idâhomo xypyryam kehoem nipyra olâ myani. Panfília eynynâ ataymo myani João Marcosram âjionlymo. Awylygue myani Paulo tagâmo idâdyseba awyly. ³⁹ Barnabé myani mâkâ salokuzenomo tagâmo idâdyse. Toenzepa myani mâkâ wâgâ Paulo agâ aguely. Ton-honre kehoem myani âseudylymo; nâseinwâmbyramo olâ myani. Awylygue myani âseagonguelymo. Barnabé, João Marcos tagâ tase myani. Ilha Chipream myani idâlymo. ⁴⁰ Silas myani Paulo induakely tagonroem. Âxiguelymo iraynâ, Antioquiadâ Jesus einwânni modo adâkezemo myani Deus agâ xurâmoem:

— Âunâry egatuze asaemo idâly, Pymâ. Eagâmolâ ikâ, xuahuzemo — kelymo myani.

⁴¹ Aguepygueduomo myani Paulo, Silas warâ idâly. Síria einkâ, Cilícia einkâ warâ myani sakadylymo. Tâinkâ lelâba myani Jesus einwânni modo nhomazeândylymo.

16

Paulo, Silas warâ agâ Timóteo idâhobyry

¹ Paulo, Silas warâ idâondylymo myani Derberam, Listraram warâ. Tâlâ myani salokuzenomo Timóteo keho Listradâ. Jesus einwânni myani mâkâ. Judeu myani mâkâ ise, Jesus einwânni lâpylâ. Gregu olâ myani nhunwym. ² Listradâ, Iconiodâ warâ Jesus einwânni, koendonroem Timóteo awyly wâgâ adâkezemo myani. ³ Paulo myani Timóteo tagâ tiandyse. Tutuze olâ myani, tâtâhodâ toenzepa judeu domodope awyly judeu keba modo duay. Tutuze myani akaemo, Timóteo iamudoem atay, judeu domodo satâho ara tatâzeba awyly, nhunwym gregu awylygue. Aituo myani tiandyly iraynâ, Paulo judeu satâho ara nhatâen-honly, judeu

* **15:34** Idânârâ livru saguho modo wâgâ iwenibyemba xirâ.

domodo newiâpabyra itoem. ⁴ Ilâpygueduo myani Paulo, Silas warâ Listradâba âxiguelymo. Timóteo tasemo myani tagâ. Tâinkâ lelâba âtâ anakâ takadaylâ myani, Jesus einwânni modo indâtyguylymo tiunruto-moem:

— Jerusalémdâ, Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo, pymâ domodo warâ pape inwenibymo agueho ara lelâ aitaungâ — kelymo myani.

⁵ Paulo aguely tindatuo myani Jesus einwânni modo eon-honwanzedelymo. Toenzepa myani kurâdo Jesus nheinwândylymo. Kopaelâgâembaba myani kurâdo Jesus nheinwânsezedyly; toenzepa isezedylymo lakuru myani.

Troadedâ Paulo enu oday uguondo Macedônia donro âtygadobyry

⁶ Deus Ispiritury Pauloram, eagonro modoram warâ aguely myani:

— Ásia yan-yam inkâba wao idâwâtaungâ Jesus xunâry egatuze — kely.

Awylygue myani Frígia einkâ, Galácia einkâ alelâ Jesus wâgâ agueze idâlymo. ⁷ Mísia yan-yam iwaguepa tainsemo myani. Âtâ anary Bitínia kehoam idâze kelymo ume myani Deus Ispiritury eyanmo aguely:

— Myarâ mydâdsebamo aze — kely.

⁸ Aituo myani Mísia einkâ lelâ sakadylymo, Trôade iduantaji tainto-moem. ⁹ Mârâ kopae myani Paulo enu âtygadyly. Uguondo Macedônia donro myani nhekyly XYDYK warâ.

— Âekâ Macedoniarum, Jesus xunâry xinaram egatuze — kehonly myani Paulo.

¹⁰ Tânu âtygadobyry Paulo nhegatuduo ani inepa kehoem Macedoniarum tâtâhoem xina ohondyly. Deuslâ tonlo modoram Jesus wâgâ unâ iwâkuru agueze tugononi awyly, tutuze tawylygue.

Pekodo Lídia keho, Jesus nheinwântobyry

¹¹ Troadedâpa xina egasely ani pepi imâsedo oday. Ilha Samotrácia kehoam ani xina idâly. Kopaelâgâem ani xina saindyly Neápolis iduantaji. ¹² Târâpa xina idâly ani tuhuru wâgâ Filiposram. Toenzepa kurâdope ani mârâ anaym, Romadâpa saintyby modo. Macedônia eynynâ, tâgareim ani mârâ âtâ anary Filipos keho. Iweâpa ani xina târâ awyly. ¹³ Tâzekobyzegueho oday ani xidadâ odaypa xina âxiguelly. Paru emelaji ani xina idâly, judeu domodo Deus agâ agueze idâhoram. Pekodo modope ani târâ âtâdyguyhomodâ. Ekadybyem, pekodo modo agâ ani xina âtunâguedyly Jesus wâgâ. ¹⁴ Pekodo Lídia kehobe myani iduaymo. Âtâ anary Tiatira anano myani mâkâ, âtâ tâwânseim, nawy emyenro modo vende ieni, Deus eynynonro lâpylâ olâ-ro warâ. Alâ mykâinane aguezesedyly eagâ. Paulo agueho koendâ nhutuhoem aiemâ Pymâ Jesus. Paulo aguely idanipyryem, Jesus tâinwânse ani mâkâ.

¹⁵ Awylygue ani ety odano modo agâlâ kehoem batiza âieholly, Jesus eynynonroem tawylymo tienhon-homoem. Ilâpyryem ani Lídia xinaram aguely:

— Pymâ Jesus einwânnipyryem wawyly tutuze âmaemo. Awylygue iety odaji âxidâdaungârâ — kely.

Tygâseduo ani etyram âxidâze xina idâly, târâ Filiposdâ tatay.

Paulo, Silas warâ Filiposdâ etadâdomobyry

¹⁶ Filiposdâ tatay, Deus agâ agueze tâtâtâho idâwaym, âwynsaundo kadopâgue taseim tâense ani xina. Diabu eon-honrugue myani waunroem aini modo nhutuly. Âdy aini tutuze awylygue, toenzepa myani dinheru nhemakely. Uguondo modoram adanâhoybyem olâ myani mâkâ. Awylygue myani idânârâ dinheru nhemakeyby xurâempa awyly. ¹⁷ Xina niampygybyra nipyra olâ ani mâkâ âwynsaundo. Taenle kehoem ani mâkâ xina nhapyguedyly:

— Deus emary asaemo uguondo modo! Kaynonro Deus emary asaemo. Âdara Deus kâmakely awyly egatuim asaemo! — kely ani.

¹⁸ Iweâpa ani arâ aguezezeze awyly. Aituo ani Paulo iewiâpadyly, âwynsaundoam MYK idyly, mâkâ iodano kadopâram aguely warâ:

— Jesus Cristo eon-honrugue xirâ âyam auguely. “Awâkâ âwynsaundo odaypa ikâ. Idâ” uguely — kely.

Agueduo inepa kehoem mâkâ odaypa egasely. ¹⁹ Mâkâ âwynsaundo âdy wayam waunroem aini modo nutuombyra awyly tiuntuduomo ani sodó modo, Paulo, Silas warâ agâ iewiâpadylymo. Aituo Paulo, Silas warâ nhawânehonlymo. Nhuxinehonlymo praçaram, pymâ domodo âtâdygyhoam. ²⁰ Ilâpyryem ani pymâ Roma donro modoram nhaleholymo. Warâ ani eyanmo aguelymo:

— Judeu asaemo azagâ. Kâty anary inakanhe ienehonze kely asaemo. ²¹ Kâzewenry arapa kulâ konomedâdylymo. Roma donro kurâ. Alâ kulâ inkâba âkelo modo nheinwânkylly kyzeinwâne. Kâzewenrylâ kyzeinwâne — kelymo ani.

²² Aguelymo tindatuo ani kurâdo âtâdygyby modo Paulo, Silas warâ agâ iewiâpadylymo. Aituo ani pymâ domodo, tonlo modoram aguelymo:

— Asaemo azagâ etyguewâdaungâ, mampioguhomoem — kelymo.

²³ Toenzepa kehoem ani adapioguoly. Sapioguybyem ani kadeia odaxi âzetadâoly.

— Koendâne asaemo enahungâ, nâsemagueba itomoem — kewânmy pymâ domodo etadâdyby modo eniram.

²⁴ Aguehoybyem kadeia xypyryam kehoem nhadylymo. Târâ myani ihurumo nhakubyândylymo, se ihoguywâdyby modo odaji, nâsemagueba itomoem.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Paulo, Silas warâ Deus agâ aguelymo, igâkymo warâ myani. Kadeia odaxi etadâdyby modo myani tydase. Kuetâji, akaemo azagâ Deus agâ agueday, igâtuday warâ myani toenzepa kehoem onro âzekânily. Onro âzekâniduo, kadeia itâdobyry tuhu tatuwâze myani; kadeia tâzekânize lâpylâ myani warâ. Mârâ umelâ myani idânârâ pyanta modo âzenahunguewâdyly. Korenty metalgueto ekâjihomobyry adatâwâdyly warâ. ²⁷ Aituo myani etadâdyby modo eni xuaguely, saudyly. Kadeia iwyantary idânârâ kehoem tânahungueba awyly nhedyly myani. Idânârâ kadeia odano modo âwientybyem waunlo ara myani enanaji. Awylygue myani tydahoru nhetyly tâdyâhoem. ²⁸ Âdyâze kely ume olâ myani Paulo toenzepa kehoem adaenkely:

— Tâdyâzepa ikâ! Tarâlâ xina idânârâ! Ânguy nâwientaymbal! — kely.

²⁹ Paulo aguely tindatuo myani mâkâ etadâdyby modo eni esagonho nhenetomoem nhekadyly. Esagonho sawânipyryem myani tâgase kehoem âwândyly. Paulo, Silas warâ eydâ atoram idâly. Tyanugue tapâne

kehoem myani enadomo âzeguhoam idily. ³⁰ Ilâpyryem myani kadeia odayba nhetaguelymo. Eyanmo aguely myani:

— Âdaka ise awidyly, kâsemaguehoem, inakanhe awitobyry xygakehoem warâ? — kely.

³¹ Aituo myani in-hogulymo:

— Pymâ Jesus lelâ einwânkâ, mâsemaguehoem. Âpemugudo Jesus nheinwândylymo-ro watay, âsemaguezemo lâpylâ — kelymo.

³² Etadâdyby modo eniram, idânârâ ety odano modoram warâ Jesus xunâry tâgatuzemo myani. ³³ Kuetâjilâ myani, mâkâ etadâdyby modo eni, Paulo, Silas warâ sapioguhomobyry âunkehobyry ingokely. Inepa kehoem myani, mâkâ, ipemugudo alelâ batiza âieholymo, Jesus einwânniem awylymo xutuhoem. ³⁴ Ilâpyryem myani mâkâ uguondo Paulo, Silas warâ nhadyly tâtyam, tuantomoem. Toenzepa myani iomarumo, Deus tâinwânse tawylymogue, Jesus eynynonroem tawylymogue warâ.

³⁵ Emetybyem myani pymâ Roma donro modo, polícia ingonodylymo etadâdyby modo eni agâ agueze.

— Etaguegâ akaemo azagâ uguondo modo — keze ingonodylymo.

³⁶ Pymâdo itaumbry tienmakeduo myani etadâdyby modo eni idâly Paulo, Silas warâ agâ agueze.

— Pymâdo itaguehoanguimo. “Tutuzebalâ idâwâtaungâ” keanrymomy — kely myani.

³⁷ Tutuzeba kulâ tâtaguedyzeba olâ myani Paulo. Awylygue myani policiaram aguely:

— Roma donro modo mâentomo ara xina etaungâ. Judeu wâne xina, Romadâ tâzeke lâpylâ olâ xina. Pymâ kuru Roma donro aguehobyry xina âdykâ nakadaymba. Alâ olâ keankâ tâzenanaym xina adapioguoly. Xina inakanhe aitobyry wâgâ aguepa kulâ keankâ pymâdo xina kadeia odaxi nhetadânehonly. Iwerâ pylâ xina etaguehonze kelymo, tutuzebalâ-ro. Arâ aguipyra kine! Akaemolâ nâedâ xarâ, tâzenanaym xina etagueze — kely.

³⁸ Inepa kehoem myani polícia domodo odopâdyly Roma donro pymâ modoram Paulo aguehobyry egatuze. Paulo, Silas warâ Romadâ tâzeke awyly tiuntuduo myani toenzepa âseanedylymo. ³⁹ Inepa kehoem myani kadeiaram idâlymo, Paulo, Silas warâram agueze:

— Toenzepa xina âjityendyly inagazenehon-homobyry wâgâ. Ânynnâmo xina inakanhe aitobyry enanânehonwâdaungâ — kelymo myani.

Adâkebygueduo myani idânârâ tâzenanaym kadeia odaypa Paulo, Silas warâ nhadylymo kuohoram. Warâ myani tientaguebygueduo, aguelymo:

— Xina ety anaymba itaungâne — kelymo.

⁴⁰ Kadeia odaypa egaseybyem myani Paulo, Silas warâ Lídia etyram idâlymo. Târâ myani Jesus einwânni modo nhodylymo. Aituo myani eyanmo aguelymo:

— Jesus tâinwânselâ itaungâ. Ize ato ara lelâ aitaungâ warâ — kelymo.

Iomazeânimobyryem, eon-hondânimobyryem warâ myani Filiposdâba idâlymo.

17

Paulo, Silas warâ Tessalonicaram idâhomobyry

¹ Filiposdâba egaseybyem myani Paulo, Silas warâ Anfípolis einkâ, Apolônia einkâ warâ sakadylymo. Ilâpyryem myani âtâ anary Tessalônica kehoam saindylymo. Judeu domodo Deus agâ agueze âtâdyguyhobe myani mârâ âtâ anaym. ² Adâito ara, tâzekobyzegueho oday myani Paulo myarâ idâly. Azagâ tokalâ warâ tâzekobyzegueho ara myani Deus itaumbry iweniby wâgâ tonlo modo agâ xunâgu. ³ Messias wâgâ saguhoem kuru Deus itaumbry egatuim modo inweniby wâgâ myani aguelymo.

— “Messias âsenagazeze, igueze warâ, ilâpyryem kurâem itonze olâ” kely myani inwenilymo. Merâ Jesus âyanmo augueho, Messiaslâ merâ, Deus Ingonotybylâ — kely myani Paulo.

⁴ Arâ Paulo aguely tindatuo myani judeu domodo ewy Jesus nheinwândylymo. Paulo, Silas warâ eagâ idylymo lelâ. Gregu domodo ewy Deus einwânnipe myani mârâ âtâ anaym, judeu domodo nheinwânto ara. Toenzepa akaemo ewy Jesus tâinwânsemo myani Paulo, Silas warâ aguehobyry wâgâ. Pekodo tynrenseim toenzepa tutuzeim modo Jesus tâinwânsemo lâpylâ myani. Jesus einwânniem itaymby modo, Paulo, Silas warâ agâ on-hoam itaunmâmomy.

⁵ Toenzepa typemugudo modo ewy Jesus tyeinwântoem, tâzewenrymo imolyo tientuo myani judeu domodo Jesus einwântânry, Paulo, Silas warâ agâ iewiâpadylymo. Aituo inakanhe aitaynrin modo ewy agâ âtâdyguylymo. Paulo, Silas warâ wâgâ inakanhe kulâ aguelymo myani. Aituo myani akaemo inakai modo tâwanunenry modo iewiâpadylymo, adaenkelymo adaguly. Inepa kehoem Jasão etyram idâlymo Paulo, eagonro modo warâ âxidâdobyryam. Tianwâdysemo myani, pymâ domodo enadoram tiantomoem, tienagazedomoem warâ. ⁶ Paulo domodo niompyramo olâ myani târâ. Tyewiâpaduomo myani Jesus einwânni modo, Jasão warâ tâtâdyzebalâ pymâ domodo enadoram nhadylymo. Adaenkelymo myani:

— Koendâpa akaemo Jesus wâgâ aguewâni modo. Idâhomobyrydâ, kurâ domodo tyewiâpanânehonze lelâ pymâ agâ. Iwerâem kulâ keankâ kâty anaxi saindylymo. ⁷ Jasão ety odaymo keankâ. Kywymâry Roma donro ezewenry neinwântaymbamo keankâ. “Jesus kywymâry kuru, mâkâ Roma donro pymâ mâkeba” nyguemo — kelymo.

⁸ Awârâ aguelymo myani Tessalônica donro modo, pymâ domodo warâ nehoguebyramo. Toenzepa kehoem myani iewiâpadylymo. ⁹ Aituo myani pymâ domodo Jasôoram, Jesus einwânni modoram warâ aguelymo:

— Xinaram dinheru âunduwâtaungâ. Akaemo Jesus wâgâ aguewâni modo âdy tarâ inakanhe nienehombamo-ro watay, âyanmo xuduonse lelâ xina — kelymo.

Agueduomo myani Jasão, eataen-ho modo warâ dinheru eyanmo nhudulymo, tumohomoem.

Paulo, Silas, eagonro modo warâ Bereiarum idâhomobyry

¹⁰ Iguantuo myani Tessalonicadâ Jesus einwânni modo, Paulo, Silas, eataen-ho modo warâ Bereiarum ingonodylymo. Myarâ saintybyem myani, judeu domodo âtâdyguyho âtâ odaji idâlymo. ¹¹ Târâ myani tonlo modo Pauloram âzenomedâolyo Jesus wâgâ. Tessalônica donro

modo emyenro keba myani tonlo modo. Toenzepa myani Paulo tien-gatudyze ato tindadyse awylymo. Kopaelâgâembaba myani Deus itaum-bryr iweniby wâgâ âsenomedâdylimo, âkealâ kuru Paulo aguely awyly tiuntuhoem.

¹² Agui judeu domodo ewy, gregu uguondo modo ewy, pekodo tyn-reensem toenzepa tutuzeim modo ewy warâ Jesus tâinwânsemo myani târâ. ¹³ Judeu Tessalônica donro modo, “Bereiadâ Paulo, Jesus wâgâ aguely” kely tindatuomo myani idâlymo myarâ, Jesus wâgâ aguely izepa tawylmogue. Awylygue myani nhunâguedylimo, tonlo modo Jesus xunâry egatuwâni modo agâ iewiâpadomoem.

¹⁴ Jesus einwântânry modo iewiâpaduo myani, tonlo Jesus einwânni modo Paulo paru emelaji nhadylymo, âwientoem. Silas, Timóteo warâ Paulo agâ nâtâbamo myani. Târâ Bereiadâlâ myani âxiânlymo. ¹⁵ Paulo âwientoem sanipyry modo eagâlâ myani Atenasram idâlymo. Bereiaram odopâdylimo iraynâ myani, Paulo eyanmo aguely:

— Silas, Timóteo warâ xarâ inepa âetomoen-ne aguewâtaungâ, inepa xarâ Atenasram yagâ oxioze âetomoem — kely.

Ilâpygueduo myani Beréia donro modo odopâdylily lelâ tâty anaxi.

Atenasdâ Paulo Jesus wâgâ aguehobyry

¹⁶ Silas, Timóteo warâ inwânwânse Atenasdâ tatay, Paulo toenzepa xygatyby modo nhyrenkylymo, nhetygueguylymo tâense myani. Deus ara kehoem nhyrenkylymo. Toenzepa myani xygatyby modo, toenzepa lelâlâ âji sahuimbelâ kehoem myani. Tientuo, toenzepa myani Paulo âjityendyly. ¹⁷ Kopaelâgâembaba myani Jesus xunâry nhegatuzezedylily. Âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho oday myani Jesus wâgâ judeu domodoram, judeu keba modoram alelâ aguezesedylily. Judeu domodo iDeusrylâ myani akaemo judeu keba modo nhyrenkylymo lâpylâ. Kopaelâgâembaba lâpylâ myani praçaram idâly, Jesus wâgâ aguezeseze myarâ adakobâze idâwâni modoram.

¹⁸ Agui myani kurâdo tonomeguneim modo mârâ âtâ anaym, imâem âsenomedâdaymby modo warâ. Akaemo tonomeguneim modo ewylâ myani “epicureus” keho modo, “estóicos” keho modo warâ. Aunlolâ myani akaemo ewy Paulo agâ Jesus wâgâ xunâgumo.

— Jesus tâigueze lelâlâ myani, iwerâ olâ kurâem itondybyem — tâkeze myani Paulo eyanmo.

Arâ Paulo aguely tindatuo myani akaemo ewy aguely:

— Ângydo kulâ awâkâ Jesus wâgâ aguenri. Iozepa kulâ, nutuba kulâ warâ awâkâ aguely — kelymo.

Tâlâ pylâ olâ,

— Kewâdylily kulâ mâkeba. Âkelo âtâ anano modo iDeusry wâgâ awâkâ aguely, kiuntudânry modo wâgâ — keim modo.

¹⁹ Aituo myani akaemo tonomeguneim modo Paulo nhadylymo myarâ iwelo modogue tâdâsenomedâdoam, Areópago kehoram. Târâ myani nhapâiguelymo:

— Iwelo mâengatuly tiuntudyze xina. ²⁰ Âdykâ awârâ amygueho xina nidataymba. Tiuntudyze olâ xina âdy awyly. Koendâ wao xinaram egatugâ — kelymo myani.

²¹ Idânârâ myani kurâdo Atenas donro modo unâ iwelo idadyly izetonroem awyly. Târâ enamadyby modo, âkelo âtâ ananobyry modo alelâ myani unâ izetonroem awylymo.

²² Aituo myani enanaynmolâ Paulo saudyly, Areopagodâ adâkehoem:

— Nhaum, Atenas donro modo, ydataungâ. Toenzepa kuru tâzekudo tuhu xygatyby, se xygatyby warâ mâynrendylymo tarâ Atenasdâ. Awâkâ Deus mygüewâtomo mâinwânkylymo awyly, tutuze urâ. ²³ Âtâ anakâ kadakobâday, toenzepa kurâ ekudo xygatyby modo, âtâ ekudo modo, ânguydo imeom ekudo warâ sedâ. Awâkâ modo mâen-hoguedomo ejidydâ sedâ lâpylâ olâ “Deus tutuzenry xyrento xirâ” kely iwenibybeom âji. Deus mâuntudânrymolâ iwâgâ agueho.

²⁴ — Tytanrueg kulâ myani Deus onro, kau, paru warâ nhugudyly, idânârâ onwogonro, kau wogonro, paikano, âdydo imeom, ânguydo imeom, kurâ domodo warâ. Idânârâ tiungutyby sodo, xuturim warâ mâkâ. Kintâdyby oday kulâ tâjikeim mâkeba mâkâ. ²⁵ Tâmawyadâzeim mâkeba mâkâ, mâkâlâ aieni awylygue. Mâkâlâ kyigüeânêhondânry. Mâkâ peba-ro watay, kydâepaigüewâbyra tâise kurâ. Awâkâlâ olâ tâlâ kydato modo xudunri. ²⁶ Saguho uguondo xygamâ. Mâkâ uguondo iepadybylâ awâkâ kurâ domodo onro anakonro. Deusly myakâwândy tâinkâ lelâba ejitânimo. Waunro kuru uguondo tyngadyly iraynâlâ myakâwândy Deus aguely âdykâ ejidylymo awyly wâgâ. Agüewândymy âdara onro anaym awylymo wâgâ, âdara agui idylymo, âdara aguipa idylymo wâgâ, âdara lelâ tynrenseim modo wâgâ, âdara lelâ tynrensenry modo wâgâ warâ.

²⁷ — Koendâ iwâgâ kiuntuhoem, kieiwnântoem warâ myani idânârâ kugudyly. Iwaguepalâ awâkâ Deus, kagâ awyly. Kurâdo tuiotodâlâ awâkâ. ²⁸ Saguhoem aguehonwânmy: “Awâkâ Deus kâendylygue olâ tâlâ kydawlyly. Mâkâlâ kydadakobâdoem kon-honru xuduim” kewânmy uguondo gregu. “Deus imeom kurâ idânârâ” kewânmy saguhoem uguondo modo tonomegüneybyry modo ewy. Aguehobyry tutuzelâ âmaemo. ²⁹ Kurâma Deus imeomybyry. Kurâma ourueg xygatyby keba, pratague xygatyby keba, tuhueg xygatyby keba warâ. Awylygue tâzekudo xygatybyam “Deus merâ” kykeba kydawlyly.

³⁰ — Kaudyly ume myakâwândy saguhobyry modo koendâ Deus wâgâ nutubamo. Awylygue myakâwândy Deusram toenzepa nâzenagazeoba awylymo. Iwerâ olâ idânârâam Deus agüenripyryem: “Âjityendaungâ inakanhe amitomobyry wâgâ, amitombyra mitomem” keimpyryem. ³¹ Xutuimbyryenlâ Deus âdara tynynonro modo, tynynâbaom modo warâ âikâam, âikâam tientoem. Uguondo Deus induakeyby koendâ tutuze ânguy âji tâdâsenagazedoam idâim, ânguy eagâ ini lelâlâ warâ. Tâigüeze lelâlâ myani, Deus olâ kurâem tyetonze. Awârâ adientuo, Deus tânehonze myani Jesuslâ kâmakerin-em tinduakeyby awyly — kely myani Paulo.

³² “Jesus kurâem tyetonze myani, igüeypyem lelâlâ awyly ume” Paulo kely tindatuo, tâlâ myani âwankuem ieni modo. Tâlâ pylâ olâ myani,

— Âdaralâne awârâ xinaram egatuongâ. Jesus wâgâ imâem tiuntudyze xina — keim modo.

³³ Adâkebygüeduo myani Paulo egasely Areópagodâba. ³⁴ Tonlo modo ewy Jesus tâinwânsemo myani, Paulo aguely tindatuo. Uguondo Dionísio myani Jesus einwânni modo ewy; tonomegüeym kehoem myani mâkâ; târâ Areopagodâ xuturim ewy myani mâkâ. Pekodo Damâris Jesus tâinwânse lâpylâ myani.

18

Corintodâ Paulo Jesus wâgâ aguehobyry

¹ Ilâpygueduo myani Paulo, Atenasdâba idâly Corintoram. ² Târâ myani uguondo judeu Áquila nhodyly, Ponto eynynâ enamadyby. Priscila myani iwydy ezedy. Iweâpa kuba myani Itáliadâba saindylymo, âtâ anary Roma dompyryem. Pymâ kuru Cláudio, “Idânârâ judeu taunlo modo nâxiguemo” keduo myani Romadâpa âxiguelymo. ³ Tâjitubygue âtâ xygani myani mâkâ, Paulo emyenro lâpylâ. Târâ tatay, Áquila etydâlâ myani Paulo âxidâdyly, eagâ tâsewanihoem. ⁴ Aunlolâ myani tâzekobyzegueho oday Paulo idâly judeu domodo Deus agâ agueze âtâdyguyho odaji. Jesus wâgâ myani târâ aguely, judeu domodo agâ, gregu judeu domodo ezewenry modo agâ warâ. Jesus nheinwântomoem wâne myani aguely.

⁵ Silas, Timóteo warâ Macedoniadâpa saindyly inwânwânselâ myani Paulo Corintodâ awyly. Saintuomo myani, Paulo tâjitubygue âtâ xygadyly inmoly, Jesus wâgâ unâ tiengatuhoem. Jesuslâ Messias, Deus Ingonotyby awyly nheinwântomoem judeu domodoram adâkezemo lâwâne myani.

⁶ Paulo aguely tindatuo, eagâ tyewiâpazemo myani. Eagâ tâseuzemo, tywykezemo warâ myani. Aituo myani Pauloram ododokeolymo. Tiondokedaymo, enanymolâ myani tâty tywogonro nhurounukely, Deus izepa ato ara kulâ aitomobyry tienehon-hoem. Aituo eyanmo aguely:

— Jesus mâinwâmpyra âmaemo watay, âigueduomo, Deus eydâ atoram mydâwâpyra ise âmaemo. Mâsenagazedylmogue tâwentâzeba ise urâ-ro warâ. Áyanmo unâ Jesus wâgâ segatuagulâma. Iwâgâ mâuntudyzeba mawylmogue, iwerâ judeu keba modo ise kêankyly kuru. Jesus wâgâ unâ iwâkuru ise eyanmo kêengatuly — kely myani.

⁷ Agueypyem myani mârâ âtâ odayba egasely. Tício Justo etyram myani idâly. Tâdâtâdyguyho eynynâlâ myani mâkâ ety. Judeu keba myani mâkâ, Deus tâinwânse olâ myani. Etydâlâ myani âtâdyguyby modoram Paulo Jesus wâgâ aguely. ⁸ Târâ Paulo aguely tindatuo myani tâdâtâdyguyho iwymâry Crispo Jesus nheinwândyly, idânârâ ety odano modo lâpylâ warâ. Toenzepa mârâ âtâ anary Corinto donro modo Jesus tâinwânsemo myani, Paulo Jesus wâgâ aguely tindatuomo. Awylygue myani batiza âieholymo, Jesus einwânnipyryem tawyly tienehon-homoem.

⁹ Paulo eâenkyem Jesus âepanâguewânmy eyam.

— Tyanepa ikâ, Paulo. Unâry mâengatuba tâiseba ikâ. Aguekâ lelâ. MYK tâiseba ikâ. ¹⁰ Agâlâ urâ, nhetâlâ, ânguy âda âepyra itoem. Xirâ âtâ anaym agui kurâdo yeinwânse, amyguely tindatuo — kely myani.

¹¹ Iweâpa nekâ myani Paulo târâ Corintodâ awyly, tokalâ anu, tuotagueze awârâem Jesus wâgâ unâ egatuze tonlo modoram. Koendâ kehoem myani Jesus wâgâ tonlo modo nhenomedâdyly.

¹² Tokalâ anu, tuotagueze sakabygueduo toenzepa judeu domodo eagâ tyewiâpazemo myani. Tawâsemo myani, Gálio enadoram tasemo warâ, tienwentâguedomoem. Acaia eynynonro modo iwymâry iwelo Romadâpa igonotyby myani mâkâ Gálio. ¹³ Warâ myani judeu domodo eyam aguely:

— Kâzewenke inkâba merâ uguondo kurâdo Deus yan-yam iese kely — kelymo.

¹⁴ Paulo agueze kely umelâ myani Gálio, judeu domodoram aguely:

— Ydataungâ, Nhaum. Kâenagazedaymba ise urâ merâ uguondo. Roma donro pymâ xunâry nhakaduoma tâise urâ tânagazeze. Inakanhe aitybyem warâ watay tâise kâenagazedily, amyguehomo ara. ¹⁵ Mâindadyseba matomo aguelygue kulâ olâ mâenwentâdilymo, inakanhe aitobyry wâgâba. “Messiaslâ awâkâ Jesus” kelygue kulâ olâ mâenwentâdilymo, inakanhe aitobyry wâgâba. Izewenrymolâ awârâ âdaituoba kulâ tâzewentâdily, Roma donro pymâ agueho mâkeba. Izewenkemoba kulâ aguely, inanajimo-ro watay, âmaemolâ enagazedaungâ. Awârâ kâindatondyzeba aze! — kely myani Gálio.

¹⁶ — Tarâ tâdâsewendâdodâpa itaungâ inepa kehoem — kely myani.

¹⁷ Târâpa tâgaselymo ume, âtâ judeu domodo âtâdyguyho iwymâry Sóstenes tawâsemo myani. Pymâ Gálio enanaynlâ myani nhapiogulymo. Awârâgue kulâ nâtynanâbyra olâ myani Gálio.

Paulo Antioquiarum odopâdobyry

¹⁸ Iweâpa myani Paulo Corintodâ awyly, Jesus einwânni modo agâ. Târâ tatay, Deusram “Âdylâ âmâem aiese urâ” kewânmy. Ilâpygueduo myani âsedaenguly tâxiguehoem. Tuhuru wâgâ myani Cencreiarum idâly. Áquila, iwidyly Priscila warâ myani eagâ idâim. Cencreia iduantaji tainsemo myani. Mârâ tuantayba tâtâly iraynâ, Paulo tyangahudu tataenhonze myani, judeu domodo ezewenry aralâ, Deusram adâkehobyry aralâ adâituo. Paru oze myani idâlymo, Cencreiadâpa. ¹⁹ Efesoram saintybyem myani Áquila, iwidyly warâ âxiânlymo. Târâpa tâxiguely iraynâ, Paulo idâwânmy judeu domodo âtâdyguyhoam. Myarâ egawântybyem myani tonlo modo agâ Jesus wâgâ xunâgu.

²⁰ Aituo myani akaemo Pauloram aguely:

— Xina agâlâ wao ikâ — kelymo.

— Nudupa gâlâ enra udâly awylygue — kewânmy Paulo.

²¹ Tâtâly ume myani aguely:

— Odopâze urâ, Deus ize atay — kely.

Aituo myani Paulo pepi imâsedo odaji âxiedily. Efesodâpa idâly. ²² Cesareianra saintybyem, inepa kehoem Jerusalémram idâly. Târâ âdiempa kulâ myani Jesus einwânni modo agâ awyly. Inepa kehoem myani Antioquiarum idâly, Síria yan-yam.

Apolo Jesus xunâry nhegatuobyry Efesodâ, Corintodâ warâ

²³ Iweâpa nipyrâlâ myani târâpa âxiguely lâpylâ. Tuhuru wâgâ myani idâondily Jesus einwânni modoram, Galácia yan-yam, Frígia yan-yam warâ, Jesus xunârygue tonlo modo enomedâze, iomazeânzemo warâ, Pymâ Jesus ago kuru nheinwântomoem.

²⁴ Paulo Galácia yan-yam, Frígia yan-yam warâ idâpygueduo myani judeu Apolo keho idâly Efesoram. Âtâ anary Alexandria donro myani mâkâ. Kurâdo agâ tâdâtunâguedily koendâ kehoem myani nhutuly. Koendâ kehoem lâpylâ myani nhutuly, Deus itaumbyry egatuwânibyry modo inweniby. ²⁵ Tuomare kehoem myani aguely kurâdoram Jesus wâgâ. Ioze lelâ myani nhenomedâdilymo. Mâkâ lelâlâ koendâ kuru Jesus wâgâ nutubalâ myani. João Batista aguehobyry lelâ myani nhutuly: “Âjityendaungâ inakanhe amitomobyry wâgâ. Deus izepa ato aiedily imowâdaungâ. Batiza âiehowâdaungâ, inakanhe amitomobyry imoimbyryem mawylymo mânehon-homoem” kehobyry lelâ nhutuly.

²⁶ Alá olâ myani Efesoram saintybyem, judeu domodo âtâdyguyho oday tyanepa kehoem nhenomedâdylymo. Áquila, Priscila warâ Apolo aguely tydasemo myani. Aituo myani tâtyam nhadylymo, koendâ kuru Pymâ Jesus wâgâ tienomedâdomoem. Koendâ kehoem myani nhegatulymo, Jesus kienwântuo lelâ Deus eydâ atoram kaintyly awyly wâgâ.

²⁷ Aituo myani Apolo, Acaia yan-yam tâtâdyze idyly, Jesus wâgâ agueze. Tiuntuduo myani Jesus einwânni modo Éfeso donro ingüizeândylymo, eon-honwanâdylymo warâ. Acaiadâ Jesus einwânni modoram inwenilymo:

— Apolo xirâ kata sani. Jesus einwânni merâ, xunâry egatuim warâ. Koendâne Apolo edaenkuwâdaungâ — kely igatarymo.

Myarâ saintybyem Apolo, mâkâ Jesus einwânni modo tonomedâze myani Deus eagâmo koendâ atobry wâgâ. ²⁸ Tâzenanaynlâ myani Jesus wâgâ aguely judeu domodoram.

— Messias mâkeba Jesus, Deus Ingonotyby mâkeba — tâkezemo myani judeu domodo.

Apolo olâ myani saguhoem Deus itaumbry egatuwânibyry modo Messias wâgâ inweniby tytainze. Awylygue myani aguely:

— Idataungâ. “Warâ ise Messias aieholý” kewânmy Deus. Jesus agâ aityby modo, Deus aguehobyry ara kehoem aidyly. Awylygue Jesuslâ Messias awyly, Deus Ingonotyby — kely.

Koendâ lelâlâ myani aguely. Aituo pylâ myani judeu domodo âdakepa awyly-ro warâ.

19

Efesodâ Paulo unâ Jesus wâgâ nhegatuhoery

¹ Apolo, Corintodâ awyly ume myani Paulo Efesoram idâly; vale de Cayster einkâ myani idâly. Efesoram saintybyem myani Jesus eynynonro modo agâ oxiodyly. ² Aituo myani nhapâguelymo:

— Jesus mâinwântuomo Deus Ispiritury âyanmo nâedâ? — kely.

— Ângyka awâkâ Deus Ispiritury amygueho? Awâkâ wâgâ ângy aguely xina nidataymba — kelymo.

³ Aituo myani Paulo aguely:

— Âdaituo pylâka keankâ batiza mâieholymoy? — kely.

Aituo myani in-hogulymo:

— Xina batiza âieholý, inakanhe adâitobyry wâgâ tâjityenze tawyly tienhon-hoem, João Batista aguehobyry ara — kelymo.

⁴ Aituo myani Paulo aguely:

— En-hem, inakanhe adâitobyry wâgâ âjityeni modo, Deus izepa ato aiedyly imoimbyry modo warâ myani João batiza nhekyly. Adâkeze lâpylâ myani judeu domodoram: “Urâ pygueduo âeni einwântaungâ kuru” tâkeze myani. Jesus einwândyly wâgâlâ myani mâkâ aguely — kely Paulo.

⁵ Paulo aguely tindapygueduo, batiza âieholymoy myani Pymâ Jesus tâinwânse tawylymo tienhon-homoem. ⁶ Paulo nhangahumo onwa tâmary nhedyly myani. Aituo Deus Ispiritury nhonwamo âewyly. Tâjitanru âkelo Deus Ispiriturydâba âenigue âjityainlymo. Deus itaumbry nhegatulymo. ⁷ Doze uguondo modo lelâ myani mârâ ume tonlo modo.

⁸ Azagâ tokalâ warâ nunâ ara lelâ myani Paulo idâzeseze awyly judeu domodo âtâdyguyho odaji. Tyanepa myani Jesus wâgâ âtunâguedylymo. Pauloram adapâigueolyo, in-hogulyo warâ myani.

— Deus kywymâryem idyse kydatay, Jesus lelâ kyzeinwâne — kely Paulo.

⁹ Tâlâ myani Paulo aguely idani modo ewy tâeganeim modo aguely tyeinwândysebaom modo warâ. “Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ Deus eydâ atoam kytâly” Paulo kelygue myani idânârâ kurâ domodo enanaym Paulo nhunâguedylymo.

Aituo myani Paulo, eagonro modo Jesus eynynonro modo warâ târâpa idylymo. Târâ Jesus wâgâ Paulo nenomedâbyramo idyly. Idâly myani uguondo Tirano kurâdo nhenomedâdoram. Kopaelâgâembaba myani Paulo kurâdo âtâdyguyby modo agâ Jesus wâgâ aguely. ¹⁰ Azagâ anos myani Paulo târâ Ásia eynynâ Pymâ Jesus wâgâ unâ egatuzeze awyly. Toenzepa myani judeu domodo, judeu keba modo warâ idaseze awylymo.

Uguondo Ceva imeombyry kadopâ nhânkyze kewâtomobyry

¹¹ Deus eon-honrugue myani Paulo ânguy anhetânry modo kehoem anhedily. ¹² Tâwânuneim modo, kadopâbeom modo warâ Paulo tukobizehobyry nhyguyho atay, ety iwogonro ewano atay warâ MÂ' nhedylymo watay, kua tâiehozemo myani Deus eon-honrugue. ¹³ Judeu domodo ewy kadopâ nhânkyrim modope lâpylâ myani. Myarâ, myarâ warâ myani kadopâ nhânkyze adakobâdylymo. Pymâ Jesus neinwâmpyra tawylymo umelâ, Jesus eon-honrugue aise kelymo, Paulo aito ara. Warâ myani kadopâ modoram aguelymo:

— Jesus eon-honrugue igasehomoem auguely, mâkâ Paulo agueho eon-honrugue — kelymo.

¹⁴ Ceva imeom myani akaemo sete uguondo modo arâ aini. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry myani akaemo nhunwym. Alâ myani kadopâram aguelymo:

— Jesus eon-honrugue xina ogonodyly, Paulo agueho eon-honrugue — kelymo.

¹⁵ Warâ olâ myani kadopâ aguely eyanmo:

— Jesus tutuze urâ. Ânguy Paulo awyly tutuze urâ. Âmaemo olâ âutubamo urâ — kely.

¹⁶ Aituo mâkâ uguondo kadopâbeom nhonwamo adamely. Ton-honre kehoem nhapiogulyo. Etymo nhaunguewâdyly. Toenzepa kehoem âdyolyo. Awylygue tâunkeze, etymo sauguewâtybyem warâ kehoem mârâ âtâ odayba âwiendilyo. ¹⁷ Idânârâ kehoem tonlo Éfeso donro modo nhutulymo Ceva imeom aietobyry. Judeu domodo, judeu keba modo warâ awârâ egary indadylymo. Aituo âseandedylymo. Pymâ Jesus toenzepa ton-honreim awyly wâgâ lelâ aguelymo.

¹⁸ Toenzepa Jesus einwânni modo tâtâzemo myani tâdâtâdyguyhoam. Jesus eynynonroem tâidyly iraynâ inakanhe adâitobyry noempyramo myani. Tâzenanaynlâ myani âkadulyo. ¹⁹ Toenzepa kuenwenwâni modo, âmeodo modo warâ Jesus eynynonroem tâisemo myani. Jesus tyeinwântuo myani tywapery modo nhenewylymo, kurâ domodo kua tientomoem, tiengamehomoem warâ tâsenomedâdobyry. Tâzenanaynlâ myani mârâ pape nhaduândylymo, kuenwenriempa, âmeodoempa

warâ itybyem tawyly tienehon-homoem. Tâwâenseim mârâ pape; nhapâgueduomo, cinquenta mil moeda pratagueto tâise tyaduânseba watay ebyry nhuduly. ²⁰ Arâ myani unâ Jesus wâgâ toenzepa âji mododâ âzegatuoly. Deus eon-honrugue, toenzepa myani kurâ domodo Jesus nheinwândyly.

Éfeso donro modo iewiâpadobyry

²¹ Ilâpygueduo myani Paulo tyangahu oday xunâzely:

— Macedônia einkâ, Acaia einkâ warâ ise yakadyly, Jesus einwânni modo tâense. Tonlopyryem ise Jerusalémram udâly. Ilema ise Romaram udâly-ro warâ — kely.

²² Tâtâly iraynâ olâ Timóteo, Erasto warâ saguhoem kuru Macedoniam ingonokyly. Jesus wâgâ enomedâni lâpylâ myani akaemo. Mâkâ kuru olâ myani iweâpa Ásia eynynâ awyly.

²³ “Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ, Deus eydâ atoram kytâly” Paulo keduo myani Éfeso donro modo iewiâpadylymo Jesus einwânni modo agâ. Tyewiâkygue, toenzepa myani âtâ anaym koendâpa nhenehonlymo. “Deus eydâ atoram kalehoim einwânni modo” kelygue myani Jesus einwânni modo nhezêtadylymo.

²⁴ Uguondo Demétrio kehobe myani târâ. Tydeusary Diana ety ekudo imeimbyry metalgueto xygani myani mâkâ. Mârâ vende tientuo, toenzepa myani dinheru nhemakely, emawyadâni modo lâpylâ warâ. ²⁵ Aituo myani idânârâ tagâ tâwanuneim modo ingâsedyly, Diana ety ekudo imeimbyry metalgueto xygataynrin modo lâpylâ warâ ingâsedyly. Eyanmo aguely:

— Ydataungâ, Nhaum. Toenzepa dinheru kienmakely deusa Diana ety ekudo imeimbyrygue. ²⁶ Âdaidyly awyly tutuze âmaemo, Paulo Jesus wâgâ agueduo. Aguely tydaselâ âmaemo. “Deus kuru mâkeba awâkâ uguondo modo kulâ nhygatyby; tohoguezeim mâkeba tâise awârâ metalgueto, segueto warâ” tâkeze inanry Paulo. Taunlo modo ewy aguidoape aguely neinwândâ. Aituo deusa Diana einwândyly inmolymo. Xirá âtâ anano modo lelâba keankâ kurâdo, Ásia eynynonro modo warâ, Paulo aguely idataynrin modo. Kiyngatyby modo einwândyly inmolymo keankâ. ²⁷ Koendâpa ise enra awârâ kurâem. Alâ awârâ aisezedyly-ro watay, tâwanepa ise kydaze. Dinheru kienmakeba ise. Tynrenseba ise awârâ âtâ, Diana ety. “Ekudyby modo xina nanâpyra ise” keze kurâdo. Taunlo modo aguely-ro watay, idânârâ Ásia eynynonro modo agueze lâpylâ. Awârâ lelâba-ro warâ, Deusa Diana kieinwânkely ânguy ize inkâba ise, neinwântaymba ise warâ — kely myani Demétrio.

²⁸ Demétrio aguely tindatuo myani kurâdo iewiâpadaynly. Adaenkewâdylymo:

— Tynreim awâkâ deusa Diana kieinwânkely! Idânârâ kurâ taunlo Éfeso donro modo tâinwânse kurâ! — kelymo.

²⁹ Idânârâ kehoem myani adaenkelymo ton-honre kehoem. Saenlumo tindatuo myani toenzepa kurâdo âtâdygylymo mârâ âtâ anano modo ara. Âdakulâmo myani, saenlumo, okonodylymo warâ, inakanhemo lelâly myani. Gaio, Aristarco warâ nhawâdylymo, Macedônia donro, Paulo agâ Efesoram âetyby modo. Mârâ âtâ imeâgâkeba kurâdo âtâdygylyhobyryam tuxize nhadylymo. ³⁰ Tagonrodo sawâtobyry tiuntuduo myani Paulo

mâkâ lelâlâ tâgawândyse idyly, kurâdo agâ agueze. Jesus einwânni modo olâ myani warâ eyam aguelymo:

— Awyarâ tâtâzeba ikâ — kelymo.

³¹ Pymâ Ásia eynynonro modo ewy Efesoam âetaymby modo, tataen-homo Pauloram tytaumbyry ingonodylymo myani:

— Awyarâ kurâdo tyewiâtuneim modo âtâdyguyhobyryam tâtâzeba ikâ — kelymo myani.

³² Toenzepa myani kurâdo saenlunu, okonodylymo warâ. Âikâ, âikâ warâ taenluem aguelymo. Agui myani akaemo ewy âdaituo târâ âtâdyguybyem tawyly xutudânry. ³³ Judeu tonlo modo ewy tyangahu oday aguelymo:

— Kânagazeze asaemo kurâdo, judeu kydawylygue, Paulo ara — kelymo.

Aituo myani uguondo Alexandre kehoram aguelymo:

— Kurâdo agâ aguekâ. “Inakanhe xina anitaymba âmaemoem” kekâ eyanmo — kelymo.

Aituo myani Alexandre kurâdo âdakepa itoem tâmarygue aidyly, “Xina judeu domodo âda nitaymba âmaemoem” tâkehoem. ³⁴ Judeu mâkâ awyly tiuntuduo myani on-hoam lelâ adaenkelymo ton-honre kehoem:

— Tynreim awâkâ deusa Diana kieinwânkylly! Idânârâ kurâ taunlo Éfeso donro modo tâinwânse kurâ! — kelymo.

Azagâ horas myani arâ adaenkezeze awylymo.

³⁵ Aituo myani mârâ âtâ anary iwymâry emary, koendâ kehoem kurâdo MYK alelâ itomoem aguely. Aituo eyanmo aguely:

— Nhaum, ydataungâ! Idânârâ tutuze kurâ, tarâ kyjidadârydâ âtâ imâsedo, iwâkuru warâpe awyly, kiynrenkyly kydeusary Diana kientyguedo. Anra lâpylâ mârâ tuhu kau odaypa ihugueyby, Diana ekudo emyenro. Âtâ, tuhu warâ eni kurâ. ³⁶ Idânârâ tâdutuoze kykewâdyly kulâ keba awyly. Awylygue MYK alelâ itaungâ. Tadahulizeba itaungâ. Âdy koendâ kiuntuba kulâ aguiantaymba kine. ³⁷ Asaemo azagâ uguondo modo xarâ menetaimo. Âdy nemagazedaymba asaemo deusa ety oday. Eyam inakanhe kulâ aguepamo gâlâ warâ. ³⁸ Demétrio, emawydâni modo warâ iwâgâ adâkehobe-ro watay, pymâ modoram agueze nâtâmo. Aitoem mawânkâ pymâ awârâgue tâwaneimpe awyly. Tâtâdyguyho saintuo lelâ âtâdyguylymo awyly tutuzelâ olâ âmaemo.

³⁹ — Eagonro unâ amyguedyse âmaemo-ro watay olâ, tâwâlâ kurâ domodo âtâdyguyhoam aguewâtaunda, pymâ kuru Roma donro aguehobyry aralâ. ⁴⁰ Tarâ aityby modo, Pymâ Roma donro nhutuly-ro watay, toenzepa tâise kagâ iewiâky. “Âdaituoka madahulilymo, aenlumo warâ? Âdaituoba kulâ tâzewentâdyly myguelymo! Auguehobyry keankâ mankaguylymo” keze. Âdara kin-hoguba ise kurâ — kely myani pymâ emary.

⁴¹ Adâkebygueduo, âtâdyguywâdyby modo etyram ingonotaynly.

20

Macedoniadâ, Acaiadâ warâ Jesus wâgâ Paulo nhegatuohobyry

¹ Tyewiâtuneim modo tâtyram odopâbygueduo myani Paulo akaemo Jesus einwânni modo ingâsenehonly. Nhurudylymo myani Jesus lelâ nheinwântomoem, ize ato ara lelâ aitomoem warâ. Ilâpyryem, âsedaenguly,

Macedônia yan-yam tâtâhoem. ² Jesus einwânni modope ato âta anakâ takazemo myani. Jesus tâinwânselâ itomoem, ize ato ara lelâ aitomoem warâ myani akaemo nhurudylymo. Aituo Acaiaram saindyly. ³ Azagâ tokalâ warâ nunâ myani târâ awyly. Paru oze Siriaram idâze kely ume myani judeu tonlo modo aguelymo:

— Tainkâ sakaday ise kyânly — kelymo.

Arâ xunârymo awyly tiuntuduo myani Paulo odopâdyly tuhuru wâgâlâ Macedônia einkâ. ⁴ Jesus einwânni modo ewy eagâ tâtâze myani: Sópatro, Pirro imery (Beréia donro), Aristarco, Segundos warâ (Tesalônica donro), Gaio (Derbe donro), Timóteo (Listra donro), Tíquico, Trófimo warâ (Ásia eynynonro). Warâ myani Paulo nhapygueno Filiposram idâday. ⁵ Urâ, Paulo warâ Filiposdâlâ ani xina, akaemo sete lelâ waunroem Troaderam xina inwânwânse idâday. ⁶ Pão Ioliho Pebanro etyguenibryem ani xina Filiposdâba âxiguely. Cinco emedyly itybyem ani xina eagâmo oxidyly Troadedâ. Tokalâ semana ani târâ xina awyly.

Jesus unâry Paulo nhegatuhoery Troadedâ

⁷⁻⁸ Kopae, tâzekobyzegueho oday ani xina âtâdyguly tonlo Jesus einwânni modo agâ. Pão edawynze ani xina âtâdyguly, Jesus iguehobyry tienanâguehoem. Paulo ani Jesus wâgâ xina enomedâni. Târâlâ nipyra ani mâkâ, kopaelâgâem idânri tawylygue. Awylygue ani kuetâjilâ aguely. Agui ani lamparina emanâdyby târâ xina âtâdyguyhodâ, âtâ sahomery kaynonro oday. ⁹ Salokuzenomo Êutico janela wâgâ ani ekadybyem awyly. Paulo aguezesedyly idaselâ myani xuedunu âewyly, MYN alelâ myani xykyly, janela wâgâpa ihuguely lelâ onro onwa. Ihuehobyryram xina xytâguywâm. Xina saunâmâ wâne; ipa olâ ani mâkâ igueypyem. ¹⁰ Aituo ani Paulo xytâguly. Âguedy angataji eguetudyly, inwymogoyntly, Deus eon-honrugue kurâem nhenehondyly. Warâ ani aguely:

— Tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. Deus kurâem ietonze lelâ — kely xinaram.

¹¹ Îâpyryem ani xina âkuondyly sala tâtâdyguyhobyry odaji. Aituo Paulo pão nhapajiwâdyly tonlo modo ara kehoem. Xina eagâ nhedawynly, Jesus turâem iguehobyry tienanâguehoem. Mârâpygueduo emedyly ara kehoem Paulo aguezeseze awyly. Emetybyem ani idâly ânwa oze tuhuru wâgâ. ¹² Mâkâ salokuzenomo janela wâgâpa ihugueybyem igueypy, kurâem itondybyem ani etyram nhadylymo. Idânârâ ani iomamunumo, kurâem itondybyem awyly tientuo.

Trôade donropyryem Paulo Miletoram idâhobyry

¹³ Paulo tuhuru wâgâ idâday, paru oze ani xina Assosram idâly inwânwânse. Tâxiguely iraynâ “Assosdâ ise kydoxydyly” keyppyem ani tuhuru wâgâ Assosram idâly. ¹⁴ Aguehobyry ara ani xina aidyly. Târâ ani xina nhodyly. Xina agâ idâly paru oze âtâ anary Mitilene kehoram. ¹⁵ Târâpa xina âxiguebygueduo, kopaelâgâem ani xina sakadyly ilha Quios iwaguepa. Kopaelâgâem emedyly wâgâ ani Samosram xina saindyly. Tokalâ iguandyly sakabygueduo ani Mileto iduantaji xina saindyly. ¹⁶ Xina nâtâombyra ani Efesoram, iweâpa tâidyseba ani Paulo Ásia eynynâ. Toenzepa ani sahulu Jerusalémram taintoem. Pentecostes etyry iraynâlâ ani târâ tawyly ize awyly.

Éfeso donro Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry agâ Paulo aguehobyry

¹⁷ Miletodâ tataylâ ani Paulo âjitaumbyguely Éfeso donro Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry modoram:

— Âtaungâ xarâ Miletoram. Inepa yagâ oxiodaungârâ — kely.

¹⁸ Saintuomo ani Paulo aguely eyanmo:

— Nhaum, tutuzelâ âmaemo idânârâ awitobyry. Ásia eynynâ yain-tobyryenlâ ani, ¹⁹ kopaelâgâembaba Pymâ Jesus wâgâ auguely. Agâmo watay, sawoem witaymba ani urâ; ywâgâ inkâba auguely. Âjidadârymo anano modo inakanhe aitobyry kâentuo, kohogüendâ. Judeu domodo ienagazedâmo toenzepa kehoem. ²⁰ Jesus wâgâ âyanmo auguepa wipyra olâ wakynre. Kurâdo âtâdyguyho âtâ oday inomedâdâmo idânârâ kurâdo enanaym. Itydâmolâ inomedâdâmo lâpylâ warâ. ²¹ “Âjityendaungâ in-akanhe amitomobyry wâgâ. Jesus izepa ato aiedyly imowâdaungâ. Deus aguely idatondaungâ. Pymâ Jesus einwântaungâ warâ” tâkezeze ani urâ judeu domodoram, judeu keba modoram alelâ.

²² — Iweâma udâly Jerusalémram, Deus Ispiritury myarâ ugonotuo. Kâuntuba urâ, âdy târâ aini awyly. ²³ Âsenagazeniem wawyly lelâ kâuntuly, Ietadâzemo awyly, tutuze urâ. Mârâ anaxi, mârâ anaxi warâ udâly umelâ ani Deus awârâ kâuntuhoem aguely. ²⁴ Tyanepa olâ urâ-ro warâ. Yâze keduomo kadahuliwâbyra ise urâ. Pymâ Jesus ugononi, tywâgâ unâ koendonro egatuze. Wakeho xirâ unâ kâengatuly: “Deus koendonro lelâlâ. Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne aguehobyry sakanibyryem kydawyly, Deus olâ kâmakeze, Jesus kieinwândylygue” keze ugonodâ. Iewanuem nhuduypylâ xirâ kâenwanikely — kely.

²⁵ Aituo ani Paulo eyanmo agueondyly:

— Agâmo wawyly ume, segatu Deus kywymâryem awyly wâgâ. Xirâ kâengatuly âyanmo, Jesus mâinwântomoem. Idâze urâ. Tutuzelâ urâ, tarâ onro anaym ietombyra mawylymo. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Itymo anakâ udâday, koendâ kehoem âurudâmo, âdara Deus itaumbyry awyly, Jesus einwânni modo tienmakehoem. Idânârâ Jesus wâgâ âyanmo augue. Koendâ kehoem segatu. Jesus einwântânry modo Satanâs eydâ atodâ âzenagazeoly-ro watay, urâ mâkeba ise enagazenehorim. Jesus wâgâ eyanmo auguelâma tindadysebamo keankâ. Xirâ tutuzelâ âmaemo. ²⁸ Âurudylymolâ xirâ-ro warâ, âmaemo Jesus einwânni iwymâry modo. Deus ize ato ara lelâ aitaungâ. Jesus eynynonro modo tâenselâ itaungâ. Akaemo eniem Deus Ispiritury induakeyby âmaemo. Pastor tâguy kaneru koendâ nhedyly wâne myara Jesus einwânni modo etaungâ. Deus xurâ modo akaemo, inakanhe aitomobyry epywaze myani Jesus iguely.

²⁹ — Tutuze urâ, agâpamo widyly-ro watay, tumunruneim modo âduaximo âese awyly. Auwa tyewiâseim kaneru xyâze kely myara ise inokuzemo kelymo, Jesus mâinwâmpyra mitomoem. ³⁰ Iozepa kulâ ise Jesus wâgâ mâzenomedâolyimo. Iozepa inomedâdomo kulâ ise mâinwândyse atomo warâ. ³¹ Inanaynmolâ itaungâ, mâzenokuoba mitomoem akaemoram. Enanâguewâdaungâ; tâsenagazeze kehoem ani azagâ tokalâ warâ anos Jesus wâgâ inomedâzemo wawyly — kely.

³² Aituo ani Paulo eyanmo agueondyly:

— Koendâ Deus nhedylymo ize wato. Xunârybyry angahumo odaji ietaungâ. Deus aguehobyry angahumo odaji mânhedylymo-ro watay, imâem xutuze âmaemo ize ato ara adâjidyly. “Idânârâ auguehobyry modo aienibyry modo agâ koendâ lelâ ise urâ” tâkeze

Deus. Itaumbyry angahumo odaji mânhedilymo-ro watay, koendâ ise agâmo awyly, adâkehobyry ara. ³³ “Ydinheruru âunduwâtaungâ. Iety ywogonro âunduwâtaungâ. Tâlâ matomo yam âunduwâtaungâ” uguepa wakynre ânguyram, târâ agâmo watay. ³⁴ Iemaryguelâ keankâ kâsewanily. Âtâ tâjitubygueto kâyngadyly. Vende kânhedily, ebyrypyrygue pyni kanâtoem, âdy xina ize ato modo kanâtoem lâpylâ warâ, tutuzelâ âmaemo. ³⁵ “Âsewaniwâdaungâ, âpynirymo, itymo owogonromo, âdy ize matomo warâ mâentomoem. Âdy pebaom modo ipa ato âunduwâtaungâ” tâkezêlâ ani urâ âyanmo. Pymâ Jesus unârybyry enanâguewâdaungâ: “Tuomare kurâ, âdylâ kyam xududuo. Kuomaru kuru olâ, âdylâ kiunduduo” kewânmy — kely Paulo.

³⁶ Agueypyem ani Paulo âzeguhoam idyly, Jesus einwânni modo iwymârydo agâ, Deus agâ adâkehomoem. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Idânârâ ani itynrumo, “Ietondaymba ise âmaemo” Paulo kehobyry wâgâ. Toenzepa ani eogunrumo. Inwymogoynlymo, nhonugudylymo idylymo ani. Ilâpyryem ani xina agâ idâlymo tuantaji pepi imâsedoram.

21

Paulo Jerusalémram idâhobyry

¹ Êfeso donro Jesus einwânni modo iwymârydo agâ âsedaengübyem ani pepi imâsedo odaji xina âxiedily. Ilha Côs einkâ ani xina sakadyly. Kopaelâgâem Rodesram xina idâly-ro warâ. Âdiempa kulâ ani xina târâ Rodes iduantay epagudyly. Tonlopyryem, xina idâly lelâ ani âtâ anary Pâtara kehoram. ² Mârâ iduantaji saintybyem, pepi imâsedo Feniciaram idânri xina nhodyly. Aituo ani mârâ oday xina idâly. ³ Ilâpyryem ani sul eynynâ xina ilha Chipre nhakadyly. Ilha sakanibyryem Sîriaram ani xina idâly. Âtâ anary Tiro keho Sîria eynynonroram xina saindyly ani. Târâlâ ani mârâ pepi imâsedo âdydo imeom nhapaguely. Awlylygue ani xina âzetaguely lâpylâ, pepi imâsedo sapaguely, sapedondyly warâ inwânwânse. ⁴ Pepi odayba âxiegyebyem, tonlo modo Jesus einwânni xina nhuinly. Akaemo ewy xina tuiose ani. Tokalâ semana ani xina eagâmo awyly. Saguhoenlâ Deus Ispiritury eyanmo adâkeze myani Paulo âsenagazedily wâgâ Jerusalémdâ. Aituo ani eyam aguelymo:

— Jerusalémram tâtâzeba ikâ — kelymo.

⁵ Myarâ idârin-em tawyly tutuzelâ olâ ani Paulo. Aituo xina idâly. Jesus einwânni modo tâtâze ani xina idâhoram. Uguondo modo, tywydy agâ, tymeom agâ warâ tuantaji tâtâzemo ani xina agâ. Târâ sagunu wâgâ idânârâ ani xina âzeguhoam idyly, Deus agâ adâkehoem. ⁶ Ilâpygueduo ani, xina âsedaenguly eyanmo. Aituo ani xina pepi imâsedo odaxi âxiedondyly, akaemo odopâdily tâtyram warâ.

⁷ Xina idâly Tirodâpa, Ptolemaidanra. Myarâ saintybyem xina âxieguely. Tonlo Jesus einwânni modo edaenkuze xina idâly. Tokalâ iguandyly ara ani eagâmo xina awyly. ⁸ Kopaelâgâem xina pepi imâsedo odaxi âxiedondyly, Cesareianra tâtâhoem. Xina Cesareiaram saindyly ani. Saintybyem Filipe etyram ani xina idâly. Mârâ anaxi, mârâ anaxi warâ Jesus wâgâ aguely myani mâkâ ewanu. Sete uguondo modo Jerusalémdâ iduakeyby ewylâ myani mâkâ, Filipe, âdypebaom modoram pyni epâni. ⁹ Quatro lelâ ani exiry âwynsaundo modo. Unâ Jesus wâgâ tâgatuze lâpylâ ani akaemo. ¹⁰ Iweâpadobe ani xina târâ awyly. Târâ xina ataylâ ani

ugundo Ágabo âewyly Judeiadâpa. Deus aguehobyry agueim lâpylâ myani mâkâ. ¹¹ Xinarã saindyly; Paulo iwanxiery nhawâdyly. Tuhuru, tâwary warâ nhekâjily mârâgue. Aguely:

— Paulo, xirâ arâ âyãm auguely ise, Deus Ispiritury kâuntuhoem aguehobyry aralâ. Judeu Jerusalém donro modo awâse, âhugâjize, iwâkâjize warâ. Kâzekâjiagui wâne myara ise mâzekâjioly âmâ xirâ panxi-em sodo. Îlâpyryem ise judeu keba modo emaxi âudulymo. Warâ ise amâieholy — kely ani.

¹² Awârâ agueduo ani xina, tonlo Jesus einwânni modo warâ, Paulo Jerusalémram nâtâba itoem xina aguely. ¹³ Tohogüenze lâpylâ ani xina, arâ aieholy awyly tiuntuduo.

— Âdaituoka arâ ogunrumo? Jerusalémram udâpa witoem unâry xugukehonze myguelymo? Pymâ Jesus “Aiekâ” kehobyry lelâ agânhedyse wato. Jerusalémram idâze lelâ urâ, iekâjihomoem kulâ inkâba, yiguehoem lâpylâ, Jesuslâ arâ izetonro atay — kely ani xinarã.

¹⁴ Xina aguely tindadyseba ani. Aituo ani xina âdakepa idyly.

— Jesus ize ato aralâ nidâ — xina kely lelâ.

¹⁵ Iweâpa târâ itybyem ani tysejiguy tiankyly xina nhodyly, Jerusalémram tâtâhoem. ¹⁶ Cesareiadâ Jesus einwânni modo ewy xina agâ tâtâzemo ani. Jerusalémram saintybyem Menasom etyram ani xina adaholy, târâ xina itoem. Chipredâ iazepy myani mâkâ; iweâpalâ myani Jesus nheinwândyly.

Paulo, Tiago agâ âtunâgedobyry

¹⁷ Jerusalémram xina saintuo, Jesus einwânni modo xina tientuo tuomazezemo ani. Koendâ kehoem ani xina nhedaenkulymo. ¹⁸ Kopaelâgâem ani Paulo agâ xina idâly, Tiago agâ agueze; Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry myani mâkâ. Idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo iwymârydo âtâdyguybyem ani târâ. ¹⁹ Aituo ani Pauloram âzedaenkulymo. Îlâpygueduo, idânârâ adâitayn-hobyry nhegatuly ani eyanmo.

— Toenzepa judeu keba modo Jesus neinwândâ, iwâgâ eyanmo augueduo — kely.

²⁰ Tindatuo, idânârâ iomazewânmo. Aituo ani aguelymo:

— Koendonro, ton-honreim warâ Deus — kelymo.

Aituo ani Pauloram aguelymo:

— Idakâ, xina ipemugu âmâ Cristo eynynâ. Tutuzelâ âmâ, agui judeu modo Jesus tâinwânse awyly. Enanajimo, koendonro kuru Moisés inweniby einwândyly, tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne Jesus eynynonroem awylymo. ²¹ Moisés inweniby izepa âmâ, waunlo ara olâ enanajimo. “Paulo, judeu domodo âkelo âtâ anakonro modoram aguely: ‘Moisés inweniby imowâdaungâ. Âmerymo ilery ety iopiry kadatâwâdaundâ. Kydamudo ezewenrypyry imowâdaungâ’ nygue Paulo” warâ kely keankâ indakylymo. Kewâdyly kulâ olâ mârâ aguehomobyry. ²² Saintybyem mawlymo xutuzemo lelâlâ enra. Tâpaunzeze xina, âdy xurâmoem amânehkyly wâgâ, kewâdyly kulâ mawânâ âwâgâ indatybymo.

²³⁻²⁴ — Tarâ xina ijidadâry oday tâlâ quatro uguno modo, “Âdylâ ise xina anhekyly Deus xurâem” keimpyry modo. Judeu akaemo, Jesus einwânni modo. Tutuzelâ âmâ, adâkehomybyry nhewanikelymo awyly, kâzewenry ara, okoguelymo ise, âjiangaxilugueoly mo ise warâ. Awârâ iraynâ, Deusram tiunduly enesimo wao olâ kâzewenry ara. Âdypeom keba

olâ akaemo, tydinheruguepamo warâ, Deusram tiunduly nhanâtomo peba. Warâ xina âurudyly. Eyanmo dinheru âundugâ, Deusram tiunduly nhanâtomoem. Adâkehomobyry ara aituomo, okogueduomo warâ eagâmo okoguegâ lâpylâ. Kâzewenry ara amituo, judeu taunlo modo igary tindatomboryry kewâdyly kulâ awyly xutuzemo. Moisés inweniby mâinmopa mawyly xutuzemo warâ.

²⁵ — Judeu keba modo Jesus einwânni olâ tâwâlâ Moisés inweniby ara anipyra awylymo. Anhekylymo wâgâ tiunrutomo pape xina nigonodâ lâwâne. “Onrogue, segue warâ xygatyby modoram ânguylâ nhunru xuduypy kâdâtaundâ. Ânguydo imeom idu odano modo, âtâ inatano modo warâ mântomoem tâwâlâ wao iunu napâdâ; munru kâzenywâdaundâ warâ. Uguondo tywydy lelâ nynanâdâ; pekodo tusoram lelâ nâdynanâo warâ” kely keankâ tygatary wâgâ xina nhurutomo — kelymo ani Pauloram.

— Âdainkâba. Amyguehomobyry ara aise lelâ urâ — kewâm Paulo.

²⁶ Kopaelâgâem ani Paulo akaemo quatro uguondo modo agâ Deus ety odaji idâly. Moisés inweniby ara, Deusram “Aiese xina” tâkehobyry adientuomo, akaemo okogueday, eagâmo tokogueze lâpylâ myani Paulo. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modoram aguely myani:

— Sete emedyly sakaduo lelâlâ ise koendâ kuru tywykeba xina idyly, Moisés inweniby agueho ara. Awârâpygueduo ise mâkâ tokalâ, mâkâ tokalâ warâ Deusram tiunduhoem tianâtyby xina nhuduly-ro warâ, kâzewenry ara — kely Paulo.

Deus etydâ judeu domodo Paulo nhawâtobyry

²⁷ Sete emedyly ituo myani, Paulo idâly Deus etyram. Judeu domodo Ásia eynynâba âetaymby modo Paulo nhedylymo myani, mârâ tasera, “Judeu domodo idaserary” kelygue tâzekeindâ. Târâ Paulo tien-tuo, toenzepa kehoem myani iewiâpadylymo, Paulo tagâ judeu keba modo nhenetybybe-ro waunlo ara tienehonduomo, judeu keba âwânto keba mârâ tasera awylygue. ²⁸ Aituo myani adaenkelymo judeu tonlo modoram:

— Nhaum, etaungâ! Awâkâ uguondo, tâinkâ lelâba inakanhe enomedâni kulâ awâkâ! Judeu domodo eynynâba kulâ aguely. Moisés inweniby eynynâba kulâ aguely. Xirâ Deus ety eynynâba kulâ aguely waunlo. Iwerâ judeu keba modo nhenewyly xarâ kydaseraji. Âji tywykeim ara nhedyly kulâ awâkâ xirâ Deus ety! — kelymo myani.

²⁹ Arâ aguelymo myani Paulo, Tróximo, judeu keba, Deus ety idaseraji sanipyryen-ro waunlo ara tienehonduomo. Éfeso donro myani mâkâ uguondo. Paulo eagâ Jerusalémdâ adakobâdyly tâensemo olâ myani. ³⁰ Tâinkâ lelâba ani awârâ modo egary âtâ anakâ. Aituo ani tonlo modo tâgaune kehoem idâlymo. Paulo nhawâdylymo; nhuxidylymo Deus etydâba; judeu domodo idaserayba nhejikelymo. Ilâpyryem idânârâ pyanta nhenahunlymo. ³¹ Roma donro sodadu iwymâry, “komandanty” keho, awârâ egary tydase myani.

— Idânârâ tonlo Jerusalém donro modo iewiâmunu. Paulo tyândyse atomo — kely indadyly.

³² Awârâ unâ tindatuo myani sodadu domodo ingâsedyly, iwymârymo warâ. Inepa kehoem myani eagâmo idâly kurâdo eydâ atoram. Saindylymo myani kurâdo Paulo nhapioguly ume. Sodadu domodo tywymâry

agâ tientuomo, inepa kehoem napioguba idylymo myani. ³³ Aituo myani komandanty Paulo opaji saindyly. Sodadu domodoram aguely warâ:

— Sawâtaungâ merâ uguondo. Ewâkâjiwâdaungâ azagâ korentygue — kely.

Nhewâkâjiwâbygueduomo myani kurâdoram aguely:

— Ânguyka merâ uguondo? Âdaidylyka merâ? — kely.

³⁴ Tadaenkeze lelâ myani in-hogulymo. Âikâ, âikâ warâ myani taenluem aguelymo. Agui mawânkâ myani âdaituo tâtâdygyulymo awyly xutudânry modo. Âikâ, âikâ warâ tadaenlu tindatuo myani, sodadu domodo iwymâry âdara tâjidyly nutuba idyly. Aituo myani sodadu domodo ejidylyanlâ nhaleholy. Toenzepa myani kurâdo nhapygue idâly. ³⁵ Tâdâkuhoram taintuo myani sodadu domodoram adanâholy, tyewiâtuneim modoram âda nâiehoba itoem. ³⁶ Tadaenkeze kehoem myani kurâdo nhapygue idâly.

— Xyâgâ! Xyâgâ! — kelymo.

“Inakanhe awitaymba urâ” Paulo kehobyry

³⁷ Sodadu domodo ety odaji tâkaunâze kelymo ume kehoem myani Paulo aguely komandantyram, gregüem:

— Tâwâlâ agâ auguely? — kely.

Aituo myani sodadu iwymâry aguely:

— Âdaraka gregüem aguely mâuntuly? — kely. ³⁸ — Mâkâ egípcio saguhoem xina agâ iewiâpadyby kebaka âmâ? “Pymâ domodo Roma donro xina neinwântaymba ise” nygue tagonro modoram. Quatro mil kyâwâni modo iwymâry ani mâkâ. Tagâ poji anaxi tasemo ani. Mâkâ keba âmâ? — kely.

³⁹ Aituo myani Paulo in-hoguly:

— Mâkâ mâkeba urâ. Judeu urâ. Tarsodâ iazeypy, Cilícia eynynonro âtâ anary imâsedo anaym. Tâwâlâ wao kurâdo agâ augueji — kely myani.

⁴⁰ — Tâwâlâ aguekâ — kewâm lelâmy komandanty.

Aituo myani Paulo XYDYK idyly tâdâkuho wâgâ. Tâmarygue myani kurâ domodo MYK itoem aguely. Tytamuneba ituomo myani Paulo aguely hebraiku-em, judeu domodo itanwe.

22

¹ — Nhaum, idataungâ. Ypemugudo, idataungâ âyanmo auguely, âdy inakai aieni keba wawyly mâuntuhomoem — kely myani Paulo.

² Hebraiku-em aguely tindatuomo myani âdakepa kuru idylymo, koendâ tindatoem.

³ Aituo myani Paulo agueondyly:

— Judeu urâ. Tarsodâ yazely, Cilícia eynynâ. Tarâ Jerusalémdâ olâ ienamadyly. Gamaliel ani ienomedâni. Koendâ kehoem ani ienomedâdyly Moisés inweniby wâgâ. Koendâ kehoem ani ienomedâdyly kydamudo ezewenrygue warâ. Deus ize ato ara awidyse ani urâ, amidyse matomo ara. ⁴ Izepa ani urâ, asaemo “Jesus kienwântuo lelâ Deus eydâ atoram kytâly” kewâni modo. Jesus einwânni modo senagazedâ. Sawânehomo. Uguondo modo, pekodo modo warâ kadeia odaxi setadâneho, xyâen-homo warâ. ⁵ Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru, idânârâ pymâ tonlo modo warâ, Jesus einwânni modo enagazenibyry wawyly, tutuzemo. Kata modo tâmakeze ani urâ, judeu

Damasco donro modoram kantoem. Jesus einwânni modo kanwâdyly, kâenagazedily witoem aguenri ani mârâ kata. Sawâsemo, ekâjibyem xarâ Jerusalémram kâenewylymo witoem ani udâdyse wawyly myarâ. Toenzepa ani kâenagazedyzemo wawyly, Jesus nheinwândylymogue — kely myani Paulo.

*Paulo Jesus tyeinwântobyry wâgâ aguehobyry
(At 9.1-19; 26.12-18)*

⁶ Aituo myani Paulo agueondyly:

— Damasco iwaguepa udâly ume kuotatay awârâem ani toenzepa kehoem iatygudyly kau wâgâ ienâmidâ kehoem. MAH warâ kehoem ani ydâ iajimadyly. ⁷ Aituo ani ianugue onro onwa yihuguely. Tâjitanru kâindadyly. “Saulo! Saulo! Âdaituoka ienagazedily?” kely.

⁸ — “Ânguyka âmâ, aguenri?” uguely ani.

— “Jesus Nazaré donro urâ, toenzepa mâenagazeguylylâ” kely ani.

⁹ — Emâ akaemo yagâ idâwâtyby modo mârâ tohoreim. Aguely lelâ ani indakylymo, âdakeze aguely nutubamo olâ ani. ¹⁰ Aituo ani kampâiguely: “Âdyka agânhedyse mato, Pymâ?” uguely.

— “Aukâ. Idâ âtâ anary Damascoram. Târâ ise mâduruholy amânhekyly wâgâ, Deus amânhedyse ato wâgâ” kely ani yam.

¹¹ — Epyem yemâ mârâ tohoreim. Awylygue ani yagonrodo iemary wâgâ yawâtâ Damascoram yadylymo. ¹² Uguondo Ananias Deus xyrenipe myani târâ. Moisés inweniby ara lelâ aini myani mâkâ. Idânârâ judeu Damasco donro modo ize ato myani mâkâ. ¹³ Uize tâtâze ani. Wopaji saintybyem ani aguely: “Iweâ lelâlâ Deus mâentoem aiese” kely.

— Aguely umelâ kehoem kâentondyly. Mâkâ wopay kâendyly warâ. ¹⁴ Aituo ani yam aguely: “Saulo, kydamudo iDeusry âduakely tâmaryem. Adienkylylâ âyam tiuntuen-hondyze ato. Jesus mâendyse mâkâ, Jesus âdykâ inakanhe aitânry. Jesus lelâlâ âyam aguely mâindadyse mâkâ. ¹⁵ Jesus wâgâ aguenri ise âmâ. Idânârâ mydâhobyry einkâ ise mâentyby, mâindatyby modo warâ mâengatuly. ¹⁶ Aukâ. Inepa Pymâ Jesus inakanhe amitobyry nhygakehoem ekagâ, xygakeze lelâ” kely ani Ananias yam — kely myani Paulo.

Paulo igonotobyry judeu keba modoram Jesus unâry egatuze

¹⁷ Paulo aguely:

— Aituo ani xarâ Jerusalémram kodopâdyly. Deus etyram udâly, eagâ agueze. Eagâ augueday ani ienu oday Jesus kâynganehonly. ¹⁸ Warâ ani yam aguely: “Inepa Jerusalémdâpa âxiguegâ. Taunlo modo ywâgâ amyguely neinwântaymamba ise” kely ani.

¹⁹ — “Utunri, saguhoem âdaunlopyry wawyly, tutuzelâ akaemo. Âtâ tâdâtâdygyuhô odakâ âinwânnipyry modo xuize, sawâse, sapioguze warâ kadakobâdobyry, tutuzelâ akaemo. ²⁰ Estêvão nhândaymo, womaru lelâ ani. Eon-honrumo kâunduly lelâ ani nhân-homoem. Nhonwa tuhu samewâni modo ety iwogonro nhoniem tâise lelâ ani urâ” uguely ani Jesusram.

²¹ — “Tarâpa âxiguegâ, Paulo. Taypa ise ogonodyly, judeu keba modoram unâry egatuze” kely ani Jesus yam — kely myani Paulo.

²² “Jesuslâ ugononi, judeu keba modoram tunâry egatuze” keduo myani iewiâpadylymo. Ago kehoem adaenkelymo:

— Xyâwâtaungâ awâkâ! Nigue awâkâ! — kelymo.

²³ Ago kehoem adaenkelymo; tâty BOH waunlo nhetylymo; kayam PUGU PUGU nhedylymo; sagunu kayam nhamelymo idylymo myani. Arâ aidylymo myani, Paulo aguely nehoguebyra tawyly tienehon-homoem. ²⁴ Kurâdo arâ aidyly tientuo myani komandanty tyzodadury modoram aguely:

— Eydâ kydatoram merâ uguondo sataungâ. Târâ ise mampiogulymo, inakanhe adâitobyry nhegatuhoem. Egatuze lelá keanra, toenzepa mawânkâ judeu domodo eagâ iewiâky — kely.

²⁵ Tiampioгуhoem nhekâjilymo ume olâ myani Paulo aguely cem lelá sodadu Roma donro iwymâryam, eydâ iwaguepalâ tawylygue:

— Kurâ Romadâ tâzekeim tapioguwâduneba, kelype mawânâ. Romadâ tâzeke lâpylâ urâ. Awylygue yapioguba tâise âmaemo, âdawitobyry wâgâba kulâ — kely myani Paulo.

²⁶ Mâkâ sodadu modo iwymâry arâ Paulo aguely tindatuo, idâly myani tywymâry komandanty agâ agueze:

— Awâkâ uguondo âdakâieneho! Romadâ tâzeke lâpylâ mynra awâkâ! — kely myani.

²⁷ Aituo myani komandanty Paulo sapâigueze idâly.

— Romanoka âmâ? Âkealâka “Romadâ tâzeke lâpylâ urâ” myguely? — kely.

Aituo myani Paulo in-hoguly:

— En-hem, Romadâ tâzekelâ urâ — kely.

²⁸ Komandanty aguely:

— Romadâ tâzeke lâpylâ urâ. Imâem sepywadâ, târâ iezedy iwenihoem — kely.

— Urâma âdy kêempywadaymba. Yazepygueduolâma Romadâ iezeku. Romadâlâ mawânkâ pabai ezeke, awylygue târâlâ iezeku lâpylâ — kely myani Paulo.

²⁹ Awârâ tindatuomo, inepa kehoem myani Paulo sapâigüewâni modo iopayba idylymo. Paulo Romadâ tâzeke awyly tiuntuduo myani, komandanty âseanedyly, sapioguhom ekâjien-hoimbyryem tawylygue.

Judeu domodo iwymâry modo enadoram Paulo satobyry

³⁰ Roma donro komandanty tiuntudyze myani âdaituo judeu domodo Paulo nhewentâguedylymo awyly. Aituo myani kopaelâgâem aguely:

— Idânârâ judeu domodo xutuwâni kuru, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ agüewâni modo iwymârydo warâ âtâdygylymo ize wato — kely.

Idânârâ pymâ domodo âtâdygyduo myani komandanty tyzodadury modoram aguely:

— Paulo etaguewâdaungâ. Xarâ pymâ domodo âtâdygyuhobyryam ene-taungâ — kely.

Aguehobyry ara myani aidylymo. Judeu domodo xutuwâni kuru enadoram Paulo nhadylymo.

23

¹ Aituo myani Paulo pymâ domodo âtâdygywâdybyam MYK idyly, aguely warâ:

— Nhaum, âdalâ kulâ awitaymba wakyntre. Izepa ato agânhepyra wawyly, tutuze Deus — kely.

² Agueduo myani Ananias, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru, toenzepa kehoem iewiâpadyly. Paulo iopano modoram aguely:

— Itagainwâdaungâ — kely.

³ Aituo myani Paulo aguely Ananiasram:

— Deus inagazenehonze arâ kehoem ayetobyry wâgâ. Koendonro emyenro wâne âmâ, koendonro keba olâ âmâ! Parede wâne pinta tâiehoze atuhobyry xuahuhoem mârâ emyenro kulâ âmâ. Moisés inweniby araba awitobyry wâgâ agueze tarâ mawlyly. Âmâlâ olâ kâzewenry ara aitânry. Âdawitobyry wâgâba kulâ ytagainhehonly — kely Paulo.

⁴ Paulo agueduo myani iopano modo aguely:

— Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru mâunâguedyly awârâ — kelymo.

⁵ — Nhaum, auguehobyry modo wao enanânehonwâdaungâ. Kâuntuwâbyra enra urâ awâkâ, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru awlyly. Tutuzelâ urâ-ro watay, arâ auguewâpyra tâise enra urâ. Moisés iweniby wâgâma “Inakanhe adâkezeba itaungâ âwymârymoram” tâkeze — kely myani Paulo.

⁶ Saduceu domodo ewy, fariseu domodo ewy warâ myani pymâ domodo. Arâ awlyly tiuntuduo myani ago kehoem Paulo aguely:

— Ypemugudo, fariseu urâ. Fariseu lâpylâ ani pabai. Tarâ urâ kâzewentâoly, iguewâtyby modo kurâem itondyly kâinwândylygue kulâ — kely.

⁷ Arâ agueduo myani fariseu domodo, saduceu domodo warâ âjihogulymo adaguly. Pymâ domodo nâseinwâmbyra idylymo myani. Fariseu domodo myani, Paulo eynynonro; saduceu domodo myani Paulo iduery warâ âjipagadylymo myani-ro warâ.

⁸ Saduceu domodo nheinwânkyly myani tâentuneim modo lelâ. Enanajimo myani, igueypy modo kurâem nitombyra; kaynâ Deus emary modo “anju” keho ipa, ispîritu koendonro tarâ onro anaym ipa warâ xurâmoem. Kadopâ modo peba enanajimo. Fariseu domodo olâ myani tâinwânsemo tâensenry modope awlyly. Awlylygue igueypy modo kurâem itondyly nheinwândylymo lâpylâ. Anju domodope awlyly, ispîritu koendonro tarâ onro ananope awlyly warâ xurâmoem. Kadopâbe awlyly tâinwânsemo lâpylâ myani. ⁹ Arâ myani ago kehoem fariseu domodo, saduceu domodo warâ adaenkelymo. Fariseu domodo ewy Moisés inweniby enomedânibe lâpylâ myani târâ. Akaemo ewy ago kehoem aguely idyly myani:

— Xina enanaji, awâkâ uguondo âdy inakai aguepa, âdy inakai aniempyra warâ. Ânguylâ kientânry keanra awâkâ aguehoem xunâry xuduim, anju atay, ispîritu koendonro atay warâ — kelymo.

¹⁰ Warâ myani fariseu domodo, saduceu domodo alelâ ago kehoem adaenkelymo. Fariseu domodo tyewiâpazemo myani saduceu domodo agâ. Saduceu domodo toenzepa lâpylâ myani iewiâkylymo. Aituo myani komandanty aguely:

— Iweâma wânkâ ise Paulo âdyoly-ro — kely.

Aituo myani tyzodadury modoram aguely:

— Paulo etywâdaungâ awâkâ kurâdo duaypa. Sopâdaungâ eydâ kydatoram, myarâ kienmakehoranlâ — kely.

¹¹ Kopae myani Pymâ Jesus, Paulo agâ agueze âepanâguly.

— Tyanepa ikâ. Tarâ Jerusalémdâ ywâgâ amyguehobyry ara lâpylâ ise Romadâ ywâgâ amyguely — kely myani Jesus.

Judeu domodo Paulo xyâze kehobyry

¹² Kopaelâgâem myani judeu domodo ewy âtâdygyuly, tâtunâguedomoem. Aguelymo myani:

— Paulo kydyânre. Âdy kieimpa, kienypa warâ ise kurâ, kyânly iraynâ. Tâwâlâ ise Deus kânagazedily, aguykehobyry ara aguiypra kurâ-ro watay — kelymo myani.

¹³ Agui myani xyâze kewâni modo, quarenta takaze kehoem. ¹⁴ Idânârâ âjihogÿbyem myani idâlymo agueze kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry modo agâ, eagonro pymâ modo agâ warâ. Eyanmo aguelymo myani:

— Âseinwândybyem xina Paulo tyân-hoem. Âdy xina neimpa ise Paulo tyânly iraynâ. Tâwâlâ ise Deus xina nhenagazedily, adâkehobyry ara xina anipyra-ro watay! ¹⁵ Warâ xina xunâry. Âmaemo, eagonro pymâ domodo warâ komandantiram âjitaumbyguewâdaungâ. “Judeu domodo iwymârydo Paulo agâ adâkedyze. Iwâgâ imâem tiuntudyze asaemo. Ene-taungâ, eagâmo aguehoem” kewâtaungâ komandantiram. Ânwa odaylâ ise xina inwânwândily, tyân-hoem. Xarâ naimpyralâ — kelymo.

¹⁶ Paulo idykauru olâmy idamâ, toru xyâly kelymo. Aituo myani inepa kehoem idâly sodadu domodo etyram, toru xuruse. Saintybyem myani Pauloram aguely:

— Judeu domodo ewy âdyse. Ânwa oday ise âwânwândilymo, âhoem — kely.

Idânârâ aguehomobyry ara myani toruram nhegatuly.

¹⁷ Aituo myani Paulo sodadu tonlo modo ewy ingâsedily.

— Merâ salokuzenomo sakâ komandantiram. Eyam nhegatulybe merâ — kely.

¹⁸ Aituo myani sodadu mâkâ nhadyly komandantiram.

— Mâkâ etadâdyby Paulo ygâsedai, merâ salokuzenomo âyam kâenetoem. Unâ nhegatulybe mynra merâ — kely myani.

¹⁹ Aituo myani komandanty salokuzenomo âdiempa iwague nhejikely, ânguy adâkely nidapyra itoem. Târâ myani nhapâiguely:

— Âdyka yam mâengatudyze mato? — kely.

²⁰ Aituo myani Paulo idykauru in-hoguly:

— Judeu domodo ewy kugu Paulo tyândyse. Kopaelâgâ ise mâingonotoem nhekadylymo. “Paulo xinaram igonokâ, tonomedâdo wâgâ xina nhapâiguehoem” kelymo ise. ²¹ Awârâ kâzeinwândâ olâ. Kewâdylymo kulâ ise. Quarenta uguondo awârâem ise sakadodâ âtuahuybyem awyly. Paulo sakadyly nhenuendilymo ise tyân-hoem, myarâ saindyly iraynâlâ. “Âdy xina neimpa, nenypa warâ ise, Paulo tyânly iraynâ. Tâwâlâ ise Deus xina nhenagazedily, tyâmpalâ xina âwinduadyly, adakuily warâ-ro watay” keanrymo. On-hondybyem akaemo adâitomoem. Paulo mâingonodyly kulâ inwânwânkylymo — kely myani Paulo idykauru.

²² Aituo myani komandanty aguely:

— Tâwâlâ idâ lelâ. Xirâ yam mâengatuyby olâ ânguyram kâzegatu — kely. Salokuzenomo idâly.

Paulo tywâgâ aguehobyry pymâ Felixram

²³ Aituo myani komandanty, azagâ sodadu domodo iwymâry ingâsedily; mâkâ cem, mâkâ cem warâ sodadu domodo xutuim myani akaemo. Saintuomo myani eyanmo aguely:

— On-hondaungâ ozodadurymo agâ Cesareiaram mydâhomoem. Kopae, nove horas, ise tarâpa igaselymo. Duzentos sodadu tuhuru wogonro modo, setenta kawaru wogonro modo, duzentos sodadu koendâ pyrâu samewâni modo warâ lâpylâ sataungâ. ²⁴ Paulo sawo lâpylâ kawaru nhontaungâ, isejiguy sani lâpylâ warâ. Koendâne mâkâ uguondo sataungâ pymâ Felixram — kely.

²⁵ Ilâpyryem myani komandanty kata inwenily Felixram. Eagâmo tingonokily.

²⁶ ‘Âyam xirâ kata kâingonodyly, pymâ tynrenseim. Cláudio Lísias urâ, komandanty taunlo Jerusalém donro. Idaenkuho kâingonodyly.

²⁷ ‘Âyam merâ uguondo tâwentâguezeim kâingonodyly, Paulo keho. Tarâ judeu domodoram nadawâho. Nhâlymo agâ keankâ. Romadâ tâzeke awyly kâuntuduo keankâ yzodaduryam kâenmakehonly. ²⁸ Âdy wâgâ nhewentâdylymo awyly kâuntudyze keankâ urâ. Awylygue keankâ judeu domodo iwymâry âtâdyguyhoranlâ kanleholly. ²⁹ ‘Xina ezewenry araba aidyly’ nyguemo. Urâem olâ, pymâ Roma donro aguehobyry nakabyra merâ. Etadâdoem xyâhoem warâ âdy anientaymba merâ. ³⁰ Taunlo judeu domodo ewy merâ tyândysemo kehonly tarâ Jerusalémdâ. Kâuntuduo, inepa kehoem keankâ âyam kâingonodyse widyly. ‘Âmaemoem Paulo inakanhe aitybyen-ro watay, pymâ Felixram aitobyry egatuwâdaunda’ ugue lâpylâ izepaom modoram.

“Xirâ kulâ âyam kâengatuly”

kely myani komandanty Cláudio Lísias inwenily.

Kata tinwenipygueduo myani sodadu domodoram nhuduly, pymâ Felixram nhatomoem.

³¹ Aituo myani sodadu domodo tywymâry aguehobyry ara aidylymo. Paulo nhadylymo kopae âtâ anary Antipátride kehoram. ³² Kopaelâgâem myani sodadu tuhuru wâgâ idâwâtyby modo odopâdylymo Jerusalémram. Paulo, sodadu kawaru wogonro modo agâ idâwâm lelâmy. ³³ Cesareiaram saintybyem myani idâlymo pymâ Félix etyram. Eyam aguelymo:

— Anra Paulo Jerusalémdâ ewentâguedyby. Anra lâpylâ kata xina iwymâry inwenily âyam — kelymo.

³⁴ Aituo myani pymâ kata intainly. Itainrimbyryem myani Paulo nhapâiguely:

— Âdykâ nynonroka âmâ? — kely.

— Cilícia eynonro urâ — kely myani Paulo.

³⁵ Aituo myani mâkâ pymâ aguely:

— Inwentâguedaynrim modo saintuo, âwâgâ aguelymo idase urâ. Âdamyguely awyly idase lâpylâ urâ-ro warâ — kely.

Aituo myani tyzodadury modoram aguely:

— Kadeia odaxi ietaungâ, pymâ Herodes etydâ. Etaungâne, nâsemagueba itoem — kely.

24

Judeu domodo Paulo nhewentâdobyry pymâ Félix enanaym

¹ Cinco emedyly ipygueduo myani kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru, Ananias, Cesareiam saindyly, judeu iwymâry modo ewy agâ. Uguondo “Tértulo” keho, romano modo ezewenry xuturim, eagâ tâtâze lâpylâ myani. Saintrybyem myani pymâ Felixram, Paulo aitobyry egatuze idâlymo. Mâkâ pymâ Paulo ingâsedyly. ² Paulo myarâ âepanâgueduo myani Tértulo mârâ lelâba aguely, tienwentâguedoem pymâ Félix enanaym:

— Idaenkuly saguhoem kuru, Pymâ. Koendâ xina iwerâ, xina nâseguebyba, pymâ koendonro mawlygue. Tonomegueim âmâ. Toenzepa âdydo imeom xina judeu domodoem adyese âmâ. ³ Pymâ, toenzepa xina agâ iomaru, idânârâ mâunduwâtyby modo wâgâ. Koendâ minase xina agâ, âdykâlâ, âdaralâ, âdykâingâ xina atodâlâ warâ. ⁴ Aekuru kuru iwanu tienkuâdâdyzeba gâlâ xina warâ. Xina adâkedyze ato mâindadyse wao olâ xina.

⁵ — Ânguydoem kulâ merâ Paulo xina duay awyly. Âdykâ tadakobâdobyry einkâ Jesus wâgâ nhenomedâdyly. Awylygue xina judeu domodo nhewiâpanâdyly. Jesus Nazaré donropyry einwânni modo iwymâry lâpylâ mawânkâ awâkâ. ⁶ Deus ety âwankuem niedâ awâkâ. Judeu keba kulâ myarâ nadâ. Awylygue keankâ xina nhetadânehonly. Xina ezewenry xuturim modo enado lâwâne keankâ tienwentâdyze xina awyly, romano domodo nynanâbyralâ. ⁷ Tonlo sodadu iwymâry Lísias olâ xina emaymba Paulo nemake. ⁸ Aituo keankâ mâkâ sodadu iwymâry xarâ xina ingonodyly. “Inanajimo, Paulo inakanhe aitybyen-ro watay, pymâ Felixram egatuwâdaunda, tâwentâgue, tâwentâgueba warâ Paulo awyly aguehoem” nygue xinaram. Awylygue xina âyam âewyly, Pymâ. Paulo agâ aguekâ. Aguely mâindatuo ise, uguondo inakai awyly mâuntuly, xina agueho ara — kely myani Tértulo pymânra.

⁹ Judeu domodo Tértulo aguehobyry tohoguezemo myani. Awylygue myani aguelymo:

— Âkealâ awârâ Tértulo aguehobyry modo — kelymo idânârâ.

Adientryby, adâkehobyry warâ Paulo Félix enanaym nhegatuhoery

¹⁰ Aituo myani mâkâ pymâ tâmarygue Pauloram “Aguekâ” kely. Aituo myani Paulo aguely adaguly:

— Idaenkuly, Pymâ. Tutuze urâ, iweâpa xina judeu domodo iwymâryem mawlyly. Awylygue ise koendâ kehoem agânhetyby modo, kâenomedâdobyry modo warâ kâengatuly âyam. ¹¹ Idânârâ xirâ aguehomo, doze emedyly ara târâ Jerusalémdâ wawlyly ume kulâ keankâ aidyly. Deus agâ agueze, ehogueze warâ keankâ Jerusalémram udâly. Tâwâlâ mapâiguely Deus ety odanopyry modo, âkealâ auguely awyly mâuntuhoem. ¹² Deus etydâ watay ânguy agâ kâseudaymba wakynre, kurâ domodo kâynanâdaymba wakynre warâ, Deus etydâ, tâdâtâdyguyho mododâ, âdykâingâlâ kadakobâday warâ. Kurâdo kâynanâdyly netaymba keankâ asaemo yizepaom modo. ¹³ Ienwentâguedylymo wâne inakanhe awitobyry wâgâba olâ. Kewâdylymo kulâ olâ. Toenzepa wâne ise asaemo ienwentâdyly, kewâdylymo kulâ olâ ise.

¹⁴ — Kâinwânkyly ise âyam kâengatuly. Deus kâinwânkyly, xina idamudo nheinwântyby. Idânârâ Moisés inwenibry tâinwânse urâ, earamo. Idânârâ

saguhom Deus eynynâ aguewâni modo inweniby tâinwânse urâ, nheinwântomo ara. Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ Deus eydâ atoram kytâly awyly tâinwânse olâ urâ. Judeu domodo ewy olâ neinwâmpyramo Jesus kâmakerim awyly. ¹⁵ Tâinwânse urâ, Deus xypyry etay idânârâ iguewâtiby modo kurâem nhenehonly, einwânni modo, einwântânrybyry modo alelâ. Agui judeu domodo kâinwânwânto ara lâpylâ inwânwândylymo. ¹⁶ Deus enado âepanâgueze wawyly tutuze wawylygue, idânârâ agânhedyse urâ, Deusram, kurâdoram warâ kâzewentâgueoba witoem — kely myani Paulo.

¹⁷ Paulo agueondyly myani:

— Iweâpa âtâ anakâ Jesus wâgâ unâ egatuze idâypyem, Jerusalémram kodopâdâ. Judeu âdy pebaom modoem dinheru kâindâtygyby enese, Deusram auguehobyry xuduze warâ keankâ udâly. ¹⁸ Deusram “Aiese urâ” uguehobyry olâ keankâ agânhekyly. Awylygue keankâ Deus etyram udâly, okogeeze, xina ezewenry ara. Aguiipa kulâ keankâ kurâ domodo târâ awyly. Ânguy âdalâ kulâba gâlâ keankâ warâ.

¹⁹ — Deus etydâ wawyly ume ienipyry modo lâpeba tarâ, akaemo judeu Ásia eynynonro modo. Enanajimo inakanhe awidâ-ro watay, nâedâ akaemo, awitobyry egatuze. ²⁰ Judeu domodo iwymâryam keankâ kadaholy, pymâ domodo âtâdygyhoam. Pymâdo enado watay, âdylâ inakanhe awitobyry wâgâ ienwentâguebyramo keankâ. Tutuzelâ asaemo tarâ ienwentâni modo. Kâinwânkyly wâgâ kulâ keankâ kâzewentâoly. ²¹ Xina iwymârydo enado wawyly ume, ago kehoem augue: “Iwerâ ienwentâguedylymo, iguewâtiby modo xypyry etay kurâem itonze kely kâinwândylygue kulâ” ugue — kely myani Paulo pymâ Felixram.

²² Koendâ kehoem myani Félix xurutybyem awyly Jesus eynynonro modo nheinwânkyly wâgâ. “Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ Deusram kytâly” kely tydase myani. Âkealâ, âkealâba warâ Paulo ewentâguedyly awyly adâkehoem tynwânwânse wao myani. Aituo myani Pauloram aguely:

— Sodadu iwymâry Lísias saintuo, aguely idase wao urâ. Mâkâ aguely kâindapygueduo ise, âdara âedyly awyly kâuntuly — kely myani.

²³ Arâ adâkebygueduo myani cem sodadu iwymâryram aguely:

— Ozodadury modoram aguekâ, Paulo nhetadâdomoem. Ihugâjiho, ewâkâjiho warâ olâ etyen-hongâ, kadeia oday tawyly ume tâwâlâ adakobâdoem. Tâwâlâ eataen-ho modo âdy ize ato nenedâmo — kely myani pymâ Félix.

Félix, Drusila warâram Paulo adâitobyry nhegatuhoobyry

²⁴ Iweâpa ipygueduo myani pymâ Félix Cesareiam idâondyly tywydy Drusila agâ. Judeu myani mâkâ pekodo. Pymâ Félix, Paulo ingâsenehonly myani, mâkâ nheinwânkyly wâgâ tindatondyze tawylygue. Aituo myani, Jesus Cristo wâgâ aguely.

²⁵ — Koendâ kine, Deus aguiendyse ato lelâ aguyjiene. Deus izepa ato aiese kykeduo, “Agânhepyra ise aze” tâkezelâ kine. Xypyry etay idânârâ ise Deus enadoram kytâly. Jesus eynynonro modo typygueba kehoem iomazeânehonze. Jesus eynynâbaom modo ise typygueba kehoem nhenagazenehonly — kely myani Paulo.

Agueduo myani pymâ adahulily, Jesus eynynonro keba tawylygue. Aituo myani Pauloram aguely:

— Idâ. Âdalâ ise âgâsedondyly — kely.

²⁶ Félix tynwânwânse myani, Paulo tyam dinheru nhuduly tâtaguehobyry ebyryem. Awylygue myani ingâsezedyly, eagâ tâtunâguedoem. Paulo dinheru nudupa olâ myani.

²⁷ Azagâ anos sakabygueduo myani Félix pymâemba idyly Cesareiadâ. Paulo kadeia odaypa netaguehomba myani, judeu domodo tienwiâpanâdzyeba tawylygue. Pórcio Festo myani pymâ iwelo, Félix ejipyano.

25

Festoram Paulo adâitobyry nhegatuhoobyry

¹ Aituo myani Festo idâly Cesareiarum pymâem. Azagâ tokalâ warâ iguampygueduo myani târâpa egasely. Jerusalémram idâly.

² Saimpygueduo myani kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, judeu domodo iwymârydo warâ idâlymo eagâ agueze. Paulo tienwentâdo nhegatulymo myani eyam.

³ — Xarâ Jerusalémram Paulo igonokâ — kelymo myani.

Ânwa ozelâ tyân-hoem kulâ olâ myani aguelymo.

⁴ Aituo myani Festo aguely:

— Cesareiadâlâ Paulo etagu nidâ. Inepa ise myarâ kodopâdyly.

⁵ Kodopâduo, âwymârymo yagâ igonotaungâ. Târâ ise nhewentâdylymo, enanajimo inakanhe aitobyrybe-ro watay — kely.

⁶ Dez emedyly awârâem Jerusalémdâ itybyem myani Festo odopâdyly Cesareianra. Judeu domodo iwymârydo eagâ idâwânmmomy. Kopaëlâgâem myani Festo idâly tribunalram. Myarâ saintybyem myani ekadyly, aguely.

— Xarâ Paulo enetaungâ — kely.

⁷ Paulo myarâ âepanâgueduo myani judeu, Jerusalém donropyry modo tânâmize âtâdyguylymo lelâ. Inakai modogue kehoem myani nhewentâdylymo. Warâ olâ myani Festo aguely:

— Amyguelymo tydase urâ. Âdara pylâka ise amyguelymo âkealâ awyly kâuntuly — kely.

Agueduo myani âdara tâkely nutuba idylymo Paulo tienwentâdobyry modo wâgâ.

⁸ Aituo myani Paulo tywâgâ aguely:

— Âdy inakai agânhetaymba urâ. Xina ezewenry iweniby arapa kulâ awitaymba urâ. Deus ety âwankuem kânhetaymba urâ. Âdykâ kywymâry Roma donro kâunâguedaymba urâ warâ — kely myani.

⁹ Judeu domodo tienwiâpanâdzyeba olâ myani Festo. Aituo myani Pauloram aguely:

— Jerusalémram mydâdyse âmâ? Xirâ unâ wâgâ amyguedyse âmâ târâ, âkealâ, âkeaba warâ iwentâguedylymo awyly auguehoem? — kely.

¹⁰ Aituo myani Paulo in-hoguly:

— Udâdyse inkâba urâ myarâ. Tarâ inado urâ iwerâ. Roma donro pymâ kuru César aguehobyrylâ âmâ. Tarâlâ aguekâ, koendâ, koendâpa warâ awitobyry awyly wâgâ. Judeu domodo xurâem inakanhe awitaymba urâ, tutuzelâ âmâ. Awylygue ise kodopâbyra wawyly Jerusalémram. ¹¹ Âdalâ inakanhe awitobyrybe yiguehoem kehoen-ro watay, yâen-hongâ. Judeu domodo kewâdyly kulâ watay olâ, ienagazenehomba nidâmo, kywymâry

Roma donro agueho ara. Awylygue ise kywymâry Roma donro César-ram kâenkadyly. Ugonokâ pylâ mâkânra. Tâzekelâ urâ târâ. Mâkâ lelâlâ ise aguenri, inakanhe, inakanhembra warâ awitobyry wâgâ — kely myani Paulo.

¹² Arâ agueduo myani Festo âtunâguedyly turuni modo agâ. Eagâmo adâkebygueduo myani Pauloram aguely:

— “Kywymâry César-ram ugonotaungâ, Roma donroram. Mâkâ ise inakanhe awitobyry wâgâ aguenri” mygueaki. Arâ ise aedyly. Romaram ise ogonodyly — kely myani Festo.

Paulo wâgâ Festo aguehobyry

¹³ Iweâpa ipygueduo myani pymâ Agripa âewyly tyaundu Berenice agâ Cesareianra, Festoram adakobâze. ¹⁴ Iweâpa myani târâ awylymo. Aituo myani Festo aguely eyam Paulo wâgâ:

— Tâlâ tarâ uguondo, Félix kadeia odaxi nhetadânehoymy, pymâem tawyly ume. Paulo mâkâ ezedy.

¹⁵ — Jerusalémram udâduo, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, judeu domodo iwymârydo warâ yagâ agueze nâtâmo. Inakanhe aitobyry wâgâ keankâ Paulo nhewentâguedylymo. Nekadâmo kâyâen-hohoem. ¹⁶ Aituo keankâ Paulo agâ tyewiâtuneim modoram auguely: “Ânguy tyâwâtuneba saguhoem, aguely tydaseba kulâ” uguely.

¹⁷ — Aituo keankâ xarâ Paulo eydâ atoam âewylymo. Saintuomo inepa keankâ aguelymo kâindadyly. Kopaelâgâem keankâ udâly tribunalram. Myarâ saintybyem iekabygueduo keankâ Paulo kâingâsenehonly. ¹⁸ “Inakai modogue kehoem isenra nhewentâguedylymo” uguely keankâ yangahu oday. Arapa olâ keankâ aguelymo. ¹⁹ Tâzewenrymo ara anipyra atobyry wâgâ kulâ keankâ nhewentâdylymo. Mâkâ uguondo Jesus keho iwerâ igueypyemba awyly nheinwândylygue kulâ nhewentâdylymo.

²⁰ — Xirâ wâgâ koendâ kâuntuhoem âdara awidyly awyly kâuntuba olâ wakyntre. Aituo keankâ Paulo kampâiguely: “Jerusalémram mydâdyse âmâ? Xirâ unâ wâgâ amyguedyse âmâ târâ, âkealâ, âkealâba warâ inwentâguedylymo awyly auguehoem?” ugue eyam. ²¹ Tâtâdyzeba olâ keankâ. “Kywymâry Roma donro César-ram ise kâenkadyly. Ugonokâ pylâ mâkânra. Mâkâ lelâlâ ise aguenri, inakanhe, inakanhembra warâ awitobyry” nygue yam. Aituo yzodadury modoram aguely keankâ: “Koendâ merâ etaungâ. Pymâ Roma donroram ise kâingonodyly” ugue eyanmo — kely myani Festo, Agriparam.

²² Aituo myani pymâ Agripa aguely Festoram:

— Mâkâ uguondo aguely kâindadyse urâ — kely.

— Kopaelâgâ ise mâindadyly — kely myani Festo.

²³ Kopaelâgâem myani Agripa, Berenice warâ idâlymo pymâ modo âtunâguedoram. Egawântuomo myani tuomare kehoem âzedâenkuolylo, pymâ ize tadato edaenkuho ara kehoem. Festo agâ, sodadu iwymârydo agâ, uguondo tynrunem modo agâ warâ myani âwândylymo. Âwâmpygueduomomyani Festo, Paulo ingâsenehonly. ²⁴ Paulo âetuo myani Festo aguely:

— Idaenkuly, pymâ Agripa. Idaenkuly, pymâdo, uguondo modo xirâ âtâ anakonro modo warâ. Anra Paulo. Aguidope judeu domodo izepa ato merâ. Jerusalêmdâ watay, judeu domodo yagâ anyguemo, tienwentâguedomo wâgâ. Nâedâmo lâpylâ akaemo ewy xarâ, iwâgâ yagâ

agueze. Aunlolâ inanry kâyâen-hoheom aguezesedylymo. ²⁵ Urâem olâ âdaitobyry wâgâba kulâ tyâzepa. “Kywymâry Roma donro César-ram ise kâenkadyly. Ugonokâ pylâ mâkânra. Mâkâ lelâlâ ise aguenri, inakanhe, inakanhembra warâ awitobyry wâgâ” nygue. Awylygue ise myarâ kâingonodyly.

²⁶ — Kywymâryram kata igonose urâ, âdaituo eyam kâingonodyly awyly nhutuhoem. Âdy kâinwenily awyly kâuntuba olâ urâ, âdaitybyem awyly kâuntuba wawylygue. Awylygue xarâ kâenenehonly, aguely mâindatomoem. Pymâ Agripa, amyguely kâindadyse urâ. Sapâigiegâ, in-hoguly idakâ warâ. Arâ keanra ise kata wâgâ kâinwenilype awyly. ²⁷ Koendâ inkâba uguondo tâwentâzeim igonodyly kywymâry Roma donroram, ewentâdo wâgâ aguehomba kulâ — kely myani Festo târâ âtâdygyby modoram.

26

Adientyby, adâkehobyry warâ Paulo, Agripa enanaym nhegatuhoery

¹ Aituo myani pymâ Agripa aguely Pauloram:

— Amânhetaymby modo xinaram egatugâ — kely.

Aituo myani Paulo tâmary nhaunâdyly, pymâ Agripa tiendaenkuhoem. Aitybyem adâitobyry egatuly nhaguly.

² — Pymâ Agripa, idaenkuly wao. Tynreim âmâ. Tuomare urâ, inanaym auguely awylygue. Âyam kâkaduly ise xirâ, judeu domodo agueho araba awidyly awyly mâuntuhoem. ³ Judeu domodo ezewenry tutuzelâ âmâ, idânârâ kehoem. Tutuze lâpylâ âmâ, xina izepa ato, xina nâseinwâmbyra ato warâ. Awylygue olâ ydakâ wao. Auguely ara uguely — kely.

⁴ Aituo myani Paulo agueondyly:

— Idânârâ judeu domodo tutuze, salokuzenomoenlâ Moisés inweniby ara aiseze wawyly. Cilícia eynynâ yazehobyrydâ, Jerusalémdâlâ alelâ âdykâ xina ezewenry aiedyly kâinmowâbyra urâ. ⁵ Judeu taunlo modo âkealâ aguely kezemo. Tutuzelâ akaemo, salokuzenomoenlâ fariseu-em wawyly. Xina judeu domodo ezewenry einwânni kuru mawânkâ fariseu domodo. ⁶ Iweâpalâ myani Deus aguely xina idamudoram: “Iguewâtyby modo kurâem ietonze urâ” kely. Tâinwânse urâ, Deus adâkehobyry ara aidyly. Awârâ tâinwânse wawylygue, yizepaom modo xarâ ienewylymo, ienwentâze. ⁷ Judeu domodo tâinwânse, Deus xypyry etay igueypy kurâem nhetondyly. Awylygue xina judeu modo, Deus xyrendyly xina nimopa awyly. Peto oday, kopae alelâ xina “Aiekâ” kehobyry anhedyly. Deus iguewâtyby modo kurâem ietonze kely kâinwândylygue kulâ judeu domodo ienwentâdyly, Pymâ — kely myani Paulo.

⁸ Idânârâ tonlo modoram myani Paulo aguely:

— Kieinwâmpyra kitoem nuduwâpyra Deus iguewâtyby modo kurâem tyetonze awyly. Einwântaungâ — kely.

⁹ Idânârâ tonlo modo indatoem myani Paulo aguely Agriparam:

— Saguhoem, urâlâ kâinane Jesus Nazaré donro einwânni modo enagazeni. Idânârâ adyese winane, kâenagazedomoem. ¹⁰ Jerusalémdâ Jesus einwânni modo toenzepa senagazenehonwâm. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo kadeia odaxi kâentadânehohoem aguewânmo. Tawânehonzemo, kadeia odaxi tâtadânehonzemo warâ

winane urâ. Iguehoem aguehonlymo watay, en-hem tâkeze kâinane urâ warâ. ¹¹ Jesus einwândyly inmodyzemo wâne winane. Âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho modoram aunlolâ kâinane sawâsemo udâly. Tyewiâsezemo winane. Taypa kâinane udâly sawâsemo. Konhontuomo, toenzepa kehoem kâinane kâenagazedlymo — kely myani Paulo.

Jesus tyeinwândyly wâgâ Paulo aguehobyry
(At 9.1-19; 22.6-16)

¹² Paulo tywâgâ agueondyly myani:

— Aituo ani Damascoram udâdyse widyly, Jesus einwânni modo etadâze. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry modo ani udâhoem agueim. ¹³ Pymâ Agripa, ânwa oze udâday awitobyry ise kâengatuly. Udâday, kuotatay, kau wâgâ toenzepa kehoem ani ydâ iatygudyly. Xixi takaze kehoem ani iatygu. Ienâmidâ ani iatygu; yagonro modo tânâmize lâpylâ warâ. ¹⁴ Aituo ani idânârâ xina onro onwa ihuguewâdyly, toenzepa tâseaneduo. Ytanwelâ ani Jesus yam aguely kâindadyly, hebraiku-em. “Saulo! Saulo! Âdaituoka ienagazedly? Tâwâlâ kulâ mâsenagazedly, tapirâ wâne tani emano se tuosebileim onwa âjihugameduo tâdyâze myara midyly kulâ” kely ani. ¹⁵ Aituo ani kampâiguely: “Ânguyka âmâ, aguenri?” uguely. “Jesus urâ, toenzepa mâenagazeguylylâ. ¹⁶ Aukâ. XYDYK ikâ. Iemaryem mitoem âduakely. Ywâgâ egaturin-em âduakely. Iwerâ mâentyby wâgâ egatugâ, waunroem aini wâgâ âyam kâengatuly wâgâ warâ. ¹⁷ Ywâgâ amyguedyse urâ judeu domodoram, judeu keba modoram alelâ. Kâmaynoem midyly watay, imakeze urâ, urâlâ eyanmo ogononi awylygue. ¹⁸ Ywâgâ aguenri ise âmâ. Ywâgâ eyanmo amygueduo, yeinwânsemo. Satanâs einwândyly imozemo. Deus ise nheinwânkylimo. Iwerâma iamu oday âzepâimbyem adakobâni ara kulâ akaemo. Yeinwântuomo, Deus inakanhe aitomo xygakeze. Peto oday adakobâni ara ise akaemo nhedyly. Xirâ nhutuhomoem ywâgâ amyguedyse wawyly” kely ani Jesus yam. Warâ ani aidyly, Damascoram udâday — kely Paulo.

Jesus ewanuem adâidyly wâgâ Paulo aguehobyry

¹⁹ Aituo myani Paulo agueondyly:

— Pymâ Agripa, warâ ani Jesus aguehobyry ara awidyly, kaynâpa yam âetuo. ²⁰ Warâ ani unâ iwâkuru Jesus wâgâ aguely kanguly. Saguhoem kuru iwâgâ auguely Damascodâ. Ilâpyryem Jerusalémdâ, idânârâ Judéia eynynâ warâ ani xunârybyry kâengatuly. Judeu domodoram, judeu keba modoram alelâ inanry iwâgâ auguely. “Âjityendaungâ, inakanhe amitomo wâgâ. Deus izepa ato aiedyly imowâdaungâ. Jesus einwântaungâ. Koendonro lelâ aietaungâ, Jesus eynynonroem mawylymo, inakanhe amidyly imoimbyryem warâ mawylymo xutuhom” ugezese dyly inanry. ²¹ Xirâ unâ kâengatuduo keankâ, judeu domodo yagâ iewiâpadaynly. Deus etydâ wawyly ume keankâ yawâdylymo. Toenzepa keankâ yâdyse awylymo, Jesus wâgâ auguelylygue.

²² — Iepyra nipyra olâ keankâ Deus, iemakedâlâ. Awylygue olâ tarâ wawyly, Jesus unârybyry idânârâ âyanmo egatuze, kurâdo âdaunlo modoanlâ, tâgareim modoram warâ. Jesus aguehobyry, anhetyby warâlâ xirâ unâry. Moisés xunârybyrylâ, saguhoem Deus itaumbryry egatuwânibryry modo xunârybyrylâ warâ xirâ kâengatuly. Deus onro anaxi ingonokyly wâgâ myani aguelymo. Iwerâ auguelyly âetobyry

wâgâ. ²³ “Deus Ingonotyby âzenagazeoze, âdyoze warâ; tyigueduo, kurâem itonze” kewânmomoy. Awylygue, kyigueduo, kurâem itonze kydawyly, kiuntuly. Kytâhoem kientoem esagonrim, arâ lâpylâ ise Messias, Deusram kytâhoem, nhutuen-honly judeu domodo, judeu keba modo alelâ — kely myani Paulo.

²⁴ Paulo adâitobyry, adâkehobyry warâ nhegatyly ume myani Festo adaenkely:

— Toenzepa mâsenomedâdâ. Aituo âindâam midyly! — kely.

²⁵ Aituo myani Paulo, Festoram aguely:

— Âindâam witaymba urâ, pymâ ton-honreim. Koendâ kâpaunzedyly. Âkealâ auguely-ro warâ — kely myani Festoram.

²⁶ Aituo myani Paulo agueondyly:

— Pymâ Agripa, âkealâ auguely awyly, tutuze âmâ. Koendâ kehoem Jesus wâgâ tutuze âmâ. Âdy totoenze kulâ anientaymba myani mâkâ; tâzenanaym lelâ myani anhedyly. ²⁷ Pymâ Agripa, saguhoem Deus eynynâ aguewâtyby modo tâinwânse âmâ. Arâ atayma Messias âewyly tynwânwânse âmâ-ro — kely Paulo.

²⁸ Aituo myani Agripa aguely:

— Ine wao. Inepa kehoem Jesus kâinwândyse mawyly — kely.

²⁹ — Koendâ tâise Jesus mâinwândyly, iweâlâ atay, iweâpa atay warâ. Koendâ tâise âmâ lelâba mâinwândyly, asaemo idânârâ ydataynrin modo warâ. “Idânârâ taunlo modo yara nidâmo, Jesus neinwândâmo” tâkeze winase Deusram. Yara korentygue mâzekâjiodyzebamo olâ urâ-ro warâ — kely myani.

³⁰ Awârâ aguely tindatuomo, pymâ Agripa, pymâ Festo, Agripa eaundu Berenice, idânârâ târâ ekadaymby modo warâ saudylymo myani tâgasehomoem. ³¹ Tâgaselymo ume, tindatyby wâgâ aguelymo.

— Âda nitaymba awâkâ Paulo etadâdoem, xyâhoem warâ — kelymo myani.

³² Aituo myani Agripa, Festoram aguely:

— “Kywymâry César Roma donroram ise kâenkadyly. Ugonokâ pylâ mâkânra. Mâkâ lelâlâ ise aguenri, inakanhe, inakanhembra warâ awitobyry wâgâ” kepa-ro watay, tâtaguneba tâise mâkâ, inakanhe anitaymba mâkâ, ienanaji — kely myani.

27

Festo Romaram Paulo ingonotobyry

¹ Aituo ani Festo, Paulo ingonodyly Romaram, Itália anaxi xidadâ imâsedoram. Júlio cem sodadu iwymâryam aguely:

— Âmâ ise etadâdyby modo, Paulo warâ sani Romaram — kely.

(“César izodadury” kelygue myani izodadury modo ezeku; mâkâ ewy myani Júlio.)

² Pepi imâsedo Adramítiodâpa âetyby, Ásia yan-yam idâim odaxi ani xina âxiedyly. Aituo ani xina idâly adaguly. Aristarco idâwâm lâpylâ xina agâ. Macedônia eynynonro âtâ anary Tessalônica donro ani mâkâ.

³ Kopaëlâgâem ani xina saindyly Sidom iduantaji. Koendâ ani Júlio, Paulo nhedyly. Pauloram aguely:

— Tâwâlâ ise myarâ ataen-ho modoram adakobâze mydâly. Pyni, âdydo imeom warâ nhududuomo, tâwâlâ emakegâ lelâ — kely ani eyam.

⁴ Ilâpyryem ani xina idâly Sidomdâpa. Târâpa idâpyyem ani Chipre inortyry einkâ xina idâly, sapezenru xina yan-yam âewyly awylygue.

⁵ Cilícia, Panfília warâ edazekâ ani xina idâly. Xidadâ Mirra kehoam xina saindyly ani Lícia eynynonroam. ⁶ Târâ ani xina pepi imâsedo odayba âzetyly. Sodadu domodo iwymâry myani pepi imâsedo eagonro tâense Alexandria donropyryem Italiaram idâim. Aituo ani xina mârâ iodaxi âxiedyly.

⁷ Toenzepa ani sapezenru eon-honru xina yan-yam. Awylygue ani kura kehoem xina idâly. Tâpyneânze kehoem ani âtâ anary Cnido iduenrâ xina saindyly. Ton-honre kehoem sapezenru xina iduenrâ âewyly awylygue ani xixi egawânto yan-yam xina nâtâba awyly. Aituo ani sul yan-yam xina MYRYK idyly. Ilha Salmona einkâ ani xina sakadyly. Xina idâly lelâ ani sul einkâ. Ilha imâsedo Creta einkâ ani xina sakadyly, sapezenru ton-honre kuba ato einkâ. ⁸ Creta edazekâ ani xina idâly. Tâpyneânze kehoem ani xina idâly. “Tuanta koendonro” kelygue tâzekeinram xina saindyly ani. Xidadâ Laséia kehodâ iwaguepa ani mârâ. ⁹ Cesareiadâpa xina egasehobyry iweâpa itybyem, âty Deus Inakanhe Aguitobyry Nhygakehon-ho keho sakadybyem awyly ume ani. Paru oze tâdâtâhoem kâmaynoem idyly. Aituo ani Paulo aguely:

¹⁰ — Nhaum, kâmaynoem enra xirâ ume paru oze kytâly. Pepi imâsedo xytyze. Iodano modo myenranxi idâze. Kurâ nhese lâpylâ warâ enra — kely.

¹¹ Pepi odo, pepi iogâikeim warâ olâ ani aguelymo:

— Kâmaynoem inkâba awârâ tâdâtâhoem. Tarâ tuantayba kydâxiguenre — kelymo.

Aituo ani sodadu domodo iwymâry akaemo azagâ aguely indaklyly kuru, Paulo aguehobyry keba. ¹² Koendâpa ani mârâ tuantay tadawyly kopâ tapezenreim ume. Agui pepi oday âsewaniwâni modo ani târâ xina eydâ atodâ inepa tâxiguedyze awylymo. Awylygue ani aguelymo:

— Tâlâ tarâ Cretadâ eagonro tuanta Fenice keho. Mârâ tuantadâ ise sapezenru kopâ agonro kiankadyly — kelymo.

Sapezenru ton-honreim tuanta Fenice einkâ nakabyra awyly, nordeste, sudeste warâ eynynâ awylygue.

Kopâ tapezenreim saintobyry

¹³ Tuanta Koendonrodâ xina awyly umelâ ani, sul eynynâ adapezeinly ton-honre kupalâ. Mârâ sapezenru wâgâ pepi oday tâwanuneim modo aguelymo ani:

— Inoro. Kytâdyze kydatoram ise xirâ sapezenru kadyly — kelymo.

Aituo ani pepi epagunâdo, âncora keho, nhaunâdylymo. Ilâ aienibyryem ani xina âxiguely Tuanta Koendonrodâpa. Creta edazekâlâ ani xina sakadyly. ¹⁴ Inepa kehoem ani sapezenru âtuguguely. Xina yan-yam adapezeinly idyly. Nordeste eynynâba ani sapezenru âewyly, xina enâmize. ¹⁵ Toenzepa kehoem ani xina yan-yam adapezeinly. Pepi oday tâwanuneim modo nhatoem nudupa lâgâlâ. Aituo napyra idylymo. Sapezenrulâ pepi sani tâtâho yan-yanlâ.

¹⁶ Ilha imeimbyry Cauda isulry eynynâ ani xina sakadyly. Tâinkâ ani sapezenru ton-honre kuba awyly. Pepi imâsedo ihu wâgâ, pepi imeimbyry ekâjybe ani. Paru tâsaniguenry oze tâdâtâho ani mârâ pepi imeimbyry. Tahuleba kehoem ani pepi imâsedo oday tâwanuneim modo pepi

imeimbyry sasery nhawâdylimo, pepi imâsedo odaji tiempâguehomoem. ¹⁷ Pepi imeimbyry sawânipyryem ani pepi imâsedo odaji nhedylymo. Líbia iwaguepa, paru tâsaniguenrybe myani toenzepa myenraym sagunupe atodâ. Aituo ani aguelymo:

— Sapezenru pepi nhadyly paru tâsanigueba atoam watay, pepi epaguze sagunu myenrano wâgâ. Kientyba ise kurâ-ro warâ — kelymo.

Aituo ani panu imâsedo modo, vela keho, nhenâtâguylymo. Sapezenruanlâ pepi adaholy. ¹⁸ Sapezenru ton-honreim nakabyra lelâ. Paikaylâ pepi âzekânioly ton-honre kehoem. Kopaelâgâem ani pepi odano modo tâmânreim modo paikaji nhamelymo, tâmânrugue pepi nytyba itoem. ¹⁹ Aisezedily lelâ ani sapezenru. Kopaelâgâem ani tâwanuneim modo pepi oday tâwanezeim modo nhamuilymo paikaji, korenty modo, sapezenru sawâto modo, awârâ modo. Kâmaynoenlâ olâ ani xina.

²⁰ Kopaelâgâembaba ani iamu. Peto oday xina xixi nepyra. Kopae xina ximukâ nepyra warâ, ton-honrelâ kopâ tapezenreim ihuguely awlylygue.

— Kydâsemaguewâbyra ise kurâ. Idânârâ ise kityly — xina kely ani.

²¹ Iweâpa ani pepi imâsedo oday tâwanuneim modo toenzepa âseguâdâdylimo. Âwinduatomoenlâ nudupa lâgâlâ ani. Aituo Paulo XYDYK idyly akaemo enado. Eyanmo aguely:

— Nhaum, Cretadâ kydatay auguehobyry enanâguewâdaungâ: “Toenzepa âsenagazeze kurâ, kâpagubyra kurâ-ro watay” ugue. Tuanta Kondenro keho Cretadâlâ kâpagudyly-ro watay, xirâ pepi isejiguy modo, âdydo imeom pepi odanopyry modo warâ kianmewâbyra tâise kurâ; arâ kehoem kydâsenagazedaymba tâise kurâ warâ. ²² Tâegane itaungâ! Ânguy niguwâpyra ise. Pepi lelâ ise adakalagueim — kely.

²³ — Deus eynynâ wato aini modo yam nutuen-hoangui. Kopae anju kaynonro nâepanâgueagui yam. ²⁴ Warâ enra aguely: “Paulo, tyanepa ikâ. Iwerâ kehoem âiguewâpyra ise âmâ. Pymâ kuru Roma donro enadoram idâze wao âmâ. Koendonro awâkâ Deus. Awlylygue ise nhetâlâ awlyly. Âmâ, agâ idâwâni modo warâ nhesemo lelâ” keantry yam. ²⁵ Awlylygue olâ ton-honre itaungâ, uguely. Deus einwânni urâ. Anju aguehobyry ara aiese mâkâ. ²⁶ Âsemagueze lelâ kurâ idânârâ. Xirâ pepi âdykâlâ myenraym sagunu wâgâ epaguze — kely ani Paulo.

²⁷ Azagâ semana ani mârâ sapezenru ton-honreim xina saseze awlyly parutabâ Mediterrâneo oze. Kuetâji awârâem ani pepi oday tâwanuneim modo onro iwaguepa taindyly awlyly nhutulymo. ²⁸ Aituo ani târâ paru esanigu nhekudylymo. Tâdyreim paikaji nhamelymo, iopirydâ emâihobeom, tâsanigue awlyly eto; trinta e seis metros myani esanigu. Ilâpygueduo ani nhekudondylymo. Tâsanigue kuruba myani, vinte e seis metros kulâ.

²⁹ Onro onwa tâidyly awlyly nhutulymo kuru ani. Paru emelay pepi tuhu imâsedo onwa âsemyly waunlo ara tienehonduomo ani toenzepa kehoem âseanedylimo. Awlylygue quatro lelâ pepi epagunâdo nhekâjilymo; pepi ihu wâgâ paru ikaji nhamelymo, âdanipyra itoem.

— Inepa imekâ, xirâ korenty pepi epagunâdo ekâjiho adatâly iraynâlâ — kelymo myani.

³⁰ Pepi oday tâwanuneim modo pepi odayba tâsemaguedyzemo ani. Aituo ani pepi imeimbyry paikaji nhamelymo, ioday tâwientoem. Tywymâry enokuz kelymo myani. Warâ myani eyam aguelymo:

— Pepi ioruram xina idâly, xirâ tâmânreim epagudo xytâguyândonze, nâxigueba itoem — kelymo; kewâdylimo kulâ olâ myani.

³¹ Pepi imâsedo odayba âwiense kelymo awyly tutuze olâ myani Paulo. Aituo ani Roma donro sodadu domodo iwymâryram aguely:

— Xirâ pepi oday tâwanuneim modo âwiense kelymo. Ânguy nâwiempyra nidâ. Âwiendylimo-ro watay, âdara mâsemaguewâbyra ise âmaemo — kely.

³² Agueduo ani sodadu domodo pepi imeimbyry ekâjiho nhatâlymo, tâwâlâ idâhoem.

³³ Emedylilâ ani Paulo idânârâ tonlo modoram aguely:

— Âwinduataungâ wao. Iweâpa keankâ xirâ koendâpa kydawyly azagâ semanabe. Xirâ ara koendâ mâwinduapyra mawylymo. ³⁴ Âwinduataungâ wao, on-honwandomoem. Tyanepa itaungâ. Ânguy niguwâpyra ise. Âda kydâiehowâbyra ise kurâ. Tokalâ kyangahudulâ kianmehonwâbyra ise kurâ — kely ani Paulo eyanmo.

³⁵ Agueypyem ani Paulo pão nhanâdylly.

— Tuomare urâ, xirâ pyni mâunduhobyry wâgâ, Pabai — kely ani Deusram, idânârâ kurâdo enanaym.

Adâkebygueduo ani pão nhépâdylly, nhedawynly lâpylâ warâ. ³⁶ Nhedawynly tientuo ani ago kuru egamadylymo. Nhedawynlymo lâpylâ. ³⁷ Agui ani xina mârâ pepi imâsedo oday awyly, duzentos setenta e seis kurâdo lelâ. ³⁸ Xina nhedawympygueduo ani, trigu saku odano modo idânârâ kehoem nhamelymo paikaji, pepi ionupadoem.

Pepi imâsedo atuhobyry

³⁹ Emetybyem ani pepi oday tâwanuneim modo iwague kuruba onrodâ tawyly nhedylimo, âdykâ tawyly nutubamo olâ ani. Paru epagudyby emyenro sagunupeom ani nhekylymo.

Aituo ani aguelymo:

— Kaintuo, pepi târâ kyzepagunâne — kelymo.

⁴⁰ Pepi epagunâdo ekâjiho tatâzemo ani. Pepi imâsedo ihugâiguerim “leme” keho ekâjiguwânmo lâpylâ, pepi sase tâkewâdomoem. Ilâpygueduo ani panu imâsedo nhalokuândylimo lâpylâ, sagunu onwa sapezenru pepi imâsedo nhatoem. ⁴¹ Pepi olâ ani sagunu onwa naimpyra. Paru tâsaniguenrydâ epagudyly lelâ. Sagunu myenrano onwalâ sakubyly. Ioru ton-honre kehoem myani sakubyly âzetyrin-empa kehoem. Paru sahugânu olâ ani ton-honre kehoem pepi onwa idâly. Awylygue ani ihudâ nhatuly.

⁴² Sodadu domodo ani akaemo etadâdylly modo idânârâ xyâwâse kelymo, tywâre sagunu onwa nâsemagueba itomoem. ⁴³ Iwymârymo Júlio olâ ani Paulo iguedyseba-ro warâ. Awylygue ani tyzodadury modoram aguely:

— Kâdyâwâtaundâmo — kely.

Warâ ani tâtaguneim modoram aguely:

— Adamewâdaungâ paikaji, sagunu onwa mydâhomoem — kely tywâruneim modoram.

⁴⁴ Ilâpyryem ani aguely tywârenry modoram:

— Paikaji adamewâdaungâ. Tábua wâgâ, pepi epiry adakalagueyby wâgâ warâ adawâtaungâ, sagunu onwa mydâhomoem — kely ani eyanmo. Warâ ani xina idânârâ saindyly sagunu onwa; ânguy niguepa ani pepi atuduo.

28

Ilha Malta kehodâ Paulo atobyry

¹ Onroram xina saintuo, tonlo modo xina iose tâtâzemo ani.

— Âdy kehoka xirâ ilha? — xina keduo,

— “Malta” xirâ ezedy — kewânmo.

² Koendâ kehoem ani xina nhedaenkulymo. Kopâ ihuguely, toenzepa igâwynu warâ ani. Awylygue ani peto nhatyguylimo sagunu wâgâlâ.

— Âtaungâ. Âuntaungârâ — kelymo xinaram.

³ Se iladyby tindâtyguyby Paulo nhamely peto onwanji. Âgâupe myani mârâ peto duay. Peto âdâpigu tiuntuduo keanra ani mâkâ âgâu se iladyby modo duaypa egasely. Paulo se peto onwanji nhamely ume ani emarydâ âdâholy. ⁴ Tonlo modo Paulo emary wâgâ âgâu adasedâdyby tientuo ani aguelymo:

— Kyârimpyry keanra awâkâ uguondo. Paru tâsanigueindâ tâiguely ume nâsemagueagui wâne, âgâu nhântybyem olâ ise nâsemagueba — kelymo.

⁵ Aituo ani Paulo mâkâ âgâu nhahogudyly peto onwanji. Tâtobyry newânebyra ani. ⁶ Emary sakyzely, iguely warâ myani nhenuenguylymo. Âdalâ idyly enuenzezemolâ myani. Paulo olâ ani âdanipyra. Âdapa awyly tientuo myani, tunâry nhugukelymo.

— Uguondo mâkeba awâkâ! Kiynrenkyly deus awâkâ! — kelymo.

— Aramo, uguondolâ urâ — kewâm olâ Paulo.

⁷ Aituo ani mârâ ilha donro pymâ, Públio keho, xinaram aguely:

— Inoro ietyram — kely.

Uguondo tynrenseim myani mâkâ pymâ. Eonronrudâ iwaguepalâ myani xina âundyly sagunu wâgâ. Aituo etyram xina idâly. Koendâ kehoem ani xina nhedaenkuly. Azagâ tokalâ warâ iguandyly ara ani târâ xina awyly. ⁸ Nhunwym tâwâne myani. Tykyho wâgâlâ myani egueky, iaturu, ixigu warâ. Tâwâneim eguetonra Paulo tâwânse ani, Deus agâ agueze:

— Deus, tutuzelâ âmâ merâ uguondo ewânu. Kua iekâ wao — kely.

Deus agâ agueypyem, nhangahu onwa tâmary MÂ' nhedyly. Warâ Deus eon-honrugue kua nhedyly.

⁹ Toenzepa ani târâ Maltadâ tâwânuneim modo. Pymâ Públio nhunwym kua ienipyryem awyly tiuntuduomo ani Pauloram âewylymo idânârâ kehoem. Aituo kua âieholymo Deus eon-honrugue. ¹⁰ Tonlo modo ani koendonro kuru xina agâ. Toenzepa âdydo imeom xinaram xuduwânmo. Târâpa xina idâly ume, idânârâ xina ize ato modo xuduwânmo.

Malta donropyryem Paulo Romaram idâhobyry

¹¹ Azagâ tokalâ warâ nunâ ani xina Maltadâ awyly. Pepi imâsedobe ani târâ tuantay. Xidadâ Alexandria donropyryem saintyby myani mârâ sapezenru ton-honreim adaguly iraynâlâ. Akaemo ideusry gêmios ekudobe ani mârâ pepi iorudâ, Zeus imeom azagonropyry ekudo, Castor, Pólux warâ. ¹² Aituo ani xina mârâ pepi imâsedo odaji âxiedyly. Xina saindyly ani Siracusaram. Azagâ tokalâ warâ emedyly ara ani xina

târâ awyly. ¹³ Siracusa dompyryem ani xina Reginoram idâly. Myarâ saintybyem, kopaelâgâem ani sapezenru âewyly xina ikaynâ. Régiodâpa egaseybyem, azagâ iguandyly wâgâ ani xina saindyly Pozuoliram*. Pepi odayba xina âzetyly. Tuhuru wâgâ xina idâly.

¹⁴ Jesus einwânni modo ewy xina iomâ târâ. Ekamâmo eagâmolâ xina itoem. Aituo ani tokalâ semana târâ eagâmo xina nhakadyly. Tonlopyryem ani tuhuru wâgâ xina idâly Romaram. ¹⁵ Romadâ Jesus einwânni modo xina saindyly egary tydasemo myani. Tâlâ xina inwânwânse idâwâtyby modo praça Ápio keho idâwaym. Tâlâ lâpylâ “Azagâ tokalâ warâ âdydo imeom vende ieto” kehodâ xina inwânwâni modo warâ. Akaemo tientuo, Paulo iomazely. Aituo Deusram aguely:

— Koendonro âmâ xina agâ, Pabai — kely.

Romaram Paulo saintobyry

¹⁶ Romaram xina saindyly ani. Aituo ani Pauloram aguelymo:

— Xina kadeia odaxi itadâdaymba ise. Tâwâlâ âtâ mâxidâdoem mâempywguyly ânwingâ. Sodadulâ ise inuagaeni, mâsemagueba mitoem — kehonly.

¹⁷ Azagâ tokalâ warâ emepygueduo myani Paulo judeu domodo iwymâry modo Romadâ tâtyuneim modo ingâsedaynly, eagâmo adâkehoem. Tyam idâduomo, warâ myani eyanmo aguely:

— Nhaum, tydaselâ keanra âmaemo judeu domodo Jerusalémdâ ienwentâdo. Kypemugudo judeu tonlo modo idueryem âdawipyra olâ urâ. Kydamudo aitobyry aralâ awidyly. Arâ awidyly umelâ olâ keankâ tonlo judeu domodo yagâ iewiâkymo. Ietadâdâmo târâ Jerusalémdâ. Pymâ domodo Romadâpa igonotaymby modoram iegamemo warâ. ¹⁸ Idânârâ agânhetyby wâgâ yapâiguemo, idânârâ yapâiguehomobyry xihogu-ro warâ. Aguely tindatuomo, “Âdy inwentâdo lâpeba âmâ” nyguemo. Umoze nyguemo. “Âda mitobyry lâpeba âmâ âiguehoem” nyguemo warâ.

¹⁹ — Judeu domodo olâ keankâ ietaguedyzebamo. Aituo keankâ tonlo pymâ modoram aguely: “Romaram ugonotaungâ Kywymâry Césararam. Mâkâ lelâlâ ise aguenri, inakanhe, inakanhembra warâ awitobyry wâgâ” ugely keankâ eyanmo. Awylygue tarâ Romadâ wawyly, ywâgâlâ agueze, ihoguze warâ, ypemugudo judeu domodo ewentâgueze inkâba. ²⁰ Awylygue âgâsedylymo, agâmo kâtunâguedoem. Tutuzelâ âmaemo, iweâpalâ kydamudo Deus Ingonokyly saindyly inwânwânseze awylymo. Deus Ingonotyby eynnonro urâ. Kydamudo inwânwântyby kâinwândylygue olâ, iwerâ korentygue kehoem ekâjibyem wawyly — kely myani Paulo.

²¹ Aituo myani aguelymo:

— Xina olâ awârâ âdykâ nidapyra. Âdylâ katalâ nigonotaymba inanry xina ipemugudo Judéia eynnonro âwâgâ aguenri. Judeu tonlopyry modo xarâ âetyby âunâguedaymbamo inanry. ²² Xina nhutuly, tâinkâ lelâba, mâinwânto ara einwânni modo eynynâ inakanhe aguelymo lelâ. Awylygue mâinwânkly wâgâ âmâlâ amyguely xina tindadyse ato — kelymo myani.

²³ Aituo Paulo agâ âseinwândylymo, Paulo agueho tindatomoem. Adâkehomobyry saintuo, Paulo eydá atoram idâondylymo. Iweâpa Paulo

* 28:13 Poteoli lâpylâ myakâwândy mârâ âji ezedy.

eagâmo agueze awyly. Emedyly wogonropyrylâ, até kopae kehoem Jesus wâgâ unâ egatuzeze awyly, enomedâzemo. Kywymâryem Deus idyly wâgâ myani aguely eyanmo. Deus, “Igonose urâ” kehobyry wâgâ Moisés inweniby, Deus eynynâ aguewâni modo inweniby warâ tãnanâguen-honze myani.

— Deus Ingonotyby awâkâ Jesus — kely myani eyanmo.

²⁴ Tâlâ myani Paulo, Jesus wâgâ aguehobyry einwânni modo; tâlâ pylâ olâ myani Jesus, Deus Ingonotyby awyly einwântânry modo. ²⁵ Aituo idânârâ idâlymo, âjigüe tâtunâgueze. Egasedaymo myani Paulo eyanmo aguely:

— Kydamudoam Deus Ispiritury aguehobyry Isaías inweniby enanâguewâdaungâ:

²⁶ “Âpemugudoram aguera:

‘Deus aguely idadylyem tydase âmaemo,

mâuntuba olâ âmaemo.

Edylyem Deus anhekyly tâense âmaemo,

âdadyly mâuntuba olâ âmaemo’ kekâ eyanmo.

²⁷ ‘Unâry mâinwâmpyra âmaemo,

mâinwândyseba mawylymoguelâ.

Âyanmo auguedyse wato mâindapyra âmaemo,

mâindadyseba mawylymogüe.

Agânhekyly mâuntuba âmaemo,

mâuntudyzeba mawylymoguelâ.

Mâjiwantahulymo, mâzepâinlymo waunlo ara lelâ.

Arâpa watay, augueho tydase tâise âmaemo.

Agânhekyly tutuze tâise âmaemo.

Ynynonroem tâitonze tâise âmaemo.

Imakedâmo tâise urâ-ro warâ’ ”

kewândymy Deus, Isaíasram — kely myani Paulo.

²⁸ Paulo eyanmo agueondyly myani:

— Judeu keba modo Deus itaumbyry tydase awyly xutuwâdaungâ.

“Kâmakerin-em Jesus iguely” kely indadylymo-ro watay, einwânsemo.

Deus inakanhe aitomobyry xygakeze warâ — kely myani Paulo.

²⁹ [Paulo aguepygueduo myani judeu domodo idâly. Ton-honre kehoem âjihogulymo Paulo eynynonro modo, Paulo eynynonro keba modo warâ.]†

³⁰ Azagâ anos ani Paulo Romadâ awyly, âtâ tâpywazeim oday. Koendâ lelâ myani tyam idâwâni modo nhedaenkuly. ³¹ Idâduomo myani Deus pymâem idyly wâgâ aguely eyanmo. Pymâ Jesus Cristo wâgâ tonomedâzemo lâpylâ myani. Tyanepa myani aguely eyanmo. Unâ koendonro Jesus wâgâ aguenri negatuen-homba nipyra myani akaemo pymâ domodo.

Alâ kulâ kâinwenily.

Lucas

† 28:29 Idânârâ livru saguho modo wâgâ iwenibyemba xirâ.

ROMANOS

Paulo Kata Inweniby Roma Donro Modoram

Xirá kata wâgâ inwenily Paulo nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbrylâ xirá Paulo inweniby. Jesus einwânni modoram myakâwândy inwenily-ro warâ. Unâ Jesus Cristo wâgâ agueim koendâ akaemo nhutudyze myakâwândy Paulo. Romaram nâtâba tawly umelâ myakâwândy xirá kata inwenily. Awylygue myarâ tâtâdyze tawly wâgâ inwenily, eyanmo IU ise.

Xirá kata wâgâ Paulo tywenize âdara kydâsemaguely awyly. Idânârâ kurâ Deus izepa ato adyese lelâ kurâ. Awylygue Deusdâ iwague kydawly. Jesus iguely myakâwândy, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakehoem. Toenzepa kywynedylygue Deus kâmakely. Jesus kieiñwântuo lelâ kydâsemaguely, âdy kydâsemaguehoem aguienkyly lâpeba. Deus nhemakeybyem kydawlygue; Satanâs aguiendyse ato aguientaymba kurâ iwerâ. Deus Ispiritury kagâlâ awylygue, Deus kieiñwândyly, ize ato aguiendyly warâ. Jesus einwânniem kituo, Moisés tâzezewenry inweniby amaymba kidyly. Kata xypyryem, Paulo tywenize, âdara Jesus einwânni modo tagonro agâ âzedyly awyly wâgâ, pymâdo aguehobyry kiankabyra kydawlyly wâgâ warâ.

Paulo xunâry adaguho

¹ Urâ Paulo, xirá kata âyanmo iweninri, Cristo Jesus emary. Mâkâ wâgâ aguenriem igonotyby urâ. Deuslâ uduakeim, ygâseni warâ, tâinkâ lelâba unâ iwâkuru tâdâsemagueho kâengatuhoem.

² Deus aguewândymy: “Unâry koendonro tâinkâ lelâba ise âzegatuoly” kewândy. Saguhoem mâkâ itaumbryry egatuwâni modolâ mykâinane xirá unâ egatuim, Jesus saindyly iraynâlâ, Deus itaumbryry awo wâgâ iwenibyem. ³ Jesus Cristo Deus imery kywymâryem idyly wâgâ. Onro anaynlâ iazely karalâ. Davi iwerypyry mâkâ; saguhoem judeu domodo iwymâry tynrenseim myakâwândy Davi. ⁴ Kurâem wâne myakâwâm Jesus, Deus lâpylâ olâ mâkâ. Tunwym agâ âzekiba, eon-honru, enomegu, xynru warâ; âdaunloenlâ Deus izepa ato anientaymba. Iguewâm lelâlâ, toenzepa ton-honruguelâ olâ Deus, kurâem ietonmâ. Deus imerylâ lelâlâ Jesus awyly xutuholâ myakâwâm mârâ. ⁵ Deus yagâ koendâ tawly nhenehonly, mâkâ iemakely warâ, âdy agânhetyby wâgâ inkâba, yagâ koendâ tâidyse tawlylygue. Cristo wâgâ ani Deus ugonodyly judeu keba modoram xurâem agueze. Idânârâ âtâ anakonro modo tytaumbryry indadyly, tâinwândyly, adâkehobyry anhedylymo warâ mâkâ ize awyly. ⁶ Âmaemo Roma donro modo myakâwândy Deus ingâseguly, Jesus Cristo xurâem mitomoem.

⁷ Awylygue xirá kata âyanmo kâinwenily. Toenzepa âwynedylymogue, Deus âduakelymo xurâem mitomoem.

Âynynâmo Kunwym Deusram, Kywymâry Jesus Cristoram warâ kâenkadyly koendâ nhetomoem, akaladânimo peba nhetoem warâ.

Paulo Deus agâ aguehobyry

⁸ Warâ kely ise ygatary kanguho. Tâinkâ lelâba âmaemo Roma donro modo toenzepa Jesus mâinwândylymo kely egary. Awylygue, Jesus Cristo

kurâem anhetbyby kêenanâguelygue inanry, Deus agâ âwâgâmo auguely kâinmoly wipyra wawyly: “Toenzepa womaru, âynynonro Roma donro modo egary kâindatuo. Koendâ inanry eagâmo mawyly, Pabai” uguely inanry. ⁹Idânârâ yangahu oday unâry tutuze Deus; âkealâ auguely awyly tutuze. Tutuze Deus, kopaelâgâembaba âynynâmo eagâ auguely awyly. Inanânehonwâbyramo urâ. Tygüigue kehoem inanry Deus imery Jesus Cristo wâgâ unâ iwâkuru kêengatuly auguedyse wawylygue kehoem.

¹⁰ Deusram auguely: “Udâdyse winase Romaram, tonlo modo âynynonro modoram adakobâze, nudupa olâ inanry. Âmâlâ udâdyse donro watay, inepa udâhoem kêenkadyly” uguely inanry eyam.

¹¹ Toenzepa nhedysemo wawyly, Deus Ispiritury ienomedâdobyrygue inomedâdomoem, ton-honre lelâ Jesus mâinwântomoem, Deus aguehobyry aiese ton-honre mitomoem warâ. ¹² Arâ kagonro agâ kydâzeon-hondâne, koendâ lelâ Deus aguiendyse ato aguientoem. Ton-honre lelâlâ ise Jesus mâinwândylymo, urâem anhetbyby egary mâindatuomo. Ton-honre lâpylâ ise kâinwândyly, âmaemoem anhetbyby egary kâindatuo.

¹³ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, mâuntudyzemo urâ, toenzepa lelâlâ udâdyse wawyly, aunlolâ udâpa witoem aienehoimbe olâ. Ywâgâlâ, Jesus mâinwânsezedomoem Deus anhenehondyze urâ, tâinkâ lelâba judeu keba modo agâ aitobyry ara. Xirâ mawânârâ iewanu mâkâ xurâem. ¹⁴ Tâinkâ lelâba iwâgâ auguehoem ugonomâ Jesus Cristo. Awylygue idânârâam kêengatuly tonomegueim modoram, tonomeguenry modoram, pape itainly, iwenily warâ xutuwanî modoram, xutudânry modoram alêlâ. ¹⁵ Awylygue Romaram udâdyse wawyly, unâ koendonro Jesus wâgâ kêengatuhoem, âmaemo atonlo modo koendâ mâuntuhomoem lâpylâ.

Kydâsemaaguehoem unâ iwâkuru Jesus wâgâ kyjidane

¹⁶ Tâinwânse urâ, âkeá lelâlâ, unâ iwâkuru Jesus wâgâ einwânni modo tâmakeze Deus awyly. Ton-honrugue mâkâ kâmakely. Awylygue tywypazeba xunâry kêengatuly; tadawize urâ xirâ kêengatulygue. Waunroem kuru xirâ unâ âzegatuoly myakâwâm judeu domodoram, ilâpyryem pylâ judeu keba modoran-ro warâ. ¹⁷ Jesus wâgâ egatuyby kindatuo lelâ mawânârâ âdara Deus xurâem tâwentâguezeba kydawyly kiuntuly. Mâkâlâ mawânkâ wakeim: “Jesus einwânni modo lelâ kêenmakely” keim. Aituo mâkâ Jesus einwânni nheinwânsezedyly-ro watay, Deusram nâzewentâowâbyra ise. “Deus tâwentâguezeba kêendyly, mâkâ kieinwândylygue lelâ, âdaunloenlâ eagâpa kydâiehowâbyra ise kurâ-ro warâ, onro anaym kydawyly ume, kyigueduo alêlâ” kely iwenibyem Deus itaumbyry wâgâ.

Deus izepa ato aiedyly wâgâ agueho

¹⁸ Toenzepa kurâdo inakanhe aidylygue Deus tyewiâky enehonze. Awylygue âsenagazedomoem anhenehonly, âdalâ kulâ aidylymogue, ague-lymogue, nhangahumo oday xunâgomo wâgâ warâ. Deus itaumbyry âkealonro tâinwânseim tindadysebamo, mâkâ izepa ato aiedyly tim-odyzeba tawylygue, kurâ domodo unâ indadysebamo lâpylâ warâ. Indadylymo-ro watay, tutuzemo tâise âdara tâsemaguely awyly Jesus tyeinwântuo. ¹⁹ Tâlâ tawyly, koendonro tawyly, ton-honru, tonomegu warâ xutuen-honwânlâ Deus, xirâ anano modo olâ tiuntudyzeba. Awylygue ise Deusram âzenagazeolylo.

²⁰ Kaudyly umelâ, tiungutyby modo wâgâlâ Deus âdaunloem tawyly nhutuen-honly. Tâenseim keba lelâlâ wâne, nhugutyby kientuo olâ, tutuze kurâ, toenzepa ton-honreim awyly, âdaunloem awyly warâ. Onro wogonro modo, kau wogonro modo, paikano modo warâ kientuo, tutuze kurâ, Deuslâ idânârâ xugunipyry awyly. Awylygue ânguy, “Âdaunloem tawyly kiuntuhoem nenehonwâbyra Deus” kehoem nuduwâpyra. ²¹ Deus tâlâ awyly, tutuzemolâ wâne, xurâ keba modo olâ nyrempyramo. “Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ; koendonro adyese âmâ xina xurâem” kepamo warâ Deusram. Tâkuâguemolâ Deus wâgâ imâem kehoem; âdakulâ nhangahumo oday xunârymo. Iamu oday adakobâni âdykâingâ tâtâlly awyly xutudânry aramo, koendâ Deus wâgâ nutuba tawylymogue.

²² Tonomegue wâne âdutulymo, tuândyem lelâlâmo olâ. Deus wâgâ koendâ tutuze wâne, tânanajimo, iozepa kulâ arâ tyangahu oday xunâgumo. ²³ Deus Iguedânry tâise nhehogueguylymo, ânguydo imeom ekudo xygatyby kulâ olâ nhehogueguylymo; kurâ ekudo, konopio ekudo, onwâgâ ârahujini ekudo warâ kulâ nhehogueguylymo. “Deus merâ” tâkeze tyngapygueduomo.

²⁴ Tynrempyramo awyly tientuo myakâwândy Deus aguely: “Aaguehobyry lelâ aniempyra awylymogue, tâwâlâ inakai, kywypado warâ adiendyse tato aniendâmo. Adâitobyry aralâ ise âsebywadylymo” kely. Awylygue mawânkâ akaemo toenzepa kywypado tagonro agâ anhedilymo. ²⁵ Deus idânârâ tâlânro modo xugunipyry tâise nhehogueguylymo. Aypa olâ, tâwâlâ tyngatyby modo kulâ nhehoguedylymo. Iozeno Deus agueho neinwâmpyramo, iozepaom tyeinwântoem. Deus mawânkâ aunloenlâ tohoguezeim kuru.

²⁶ Arâ aidylymogue myakâwâm Deusram ododokeoly. Aguely myakâwâm: “Tâwâlâ kywypado, tywykeim warâ adiendyse tato aniendâmo. Adâitobyry aralâ ise âsebywadylymo” kely. Awylygue kywypado anhedilymo. Pekodo modo, uguondo lelâ waypa nhynanâguylymo; pekodo, pekodo agâ kulâ idyly. ²⁷ Kywypado adyese lâpylâ uguondo modo. Uguondo, uguondo agâ kulâ idyly warâ. Peto ehoru nhântânry emyenrope ioday-ro waunlo ara akaemo. Awylygue pekodo lelâ waypa nhynanâguylymo awyly. Kywypado kulâ anhekylymo; todo kulâ olâ inakanhe nhekylymo. Arâ adâidylymogue tâwâlâ tâsenagazedo kulâ ise anhekylymo. Ewâmasemo mawânkâ inakai adientyby wâgâ.

²⁸ “Tuândy lelâ Deus wâgâ tiuntudyzedo; kyzenanânehonre mâkâ” kelymo. Aituo Deus âdakepa idyly: “Tâwâlâ kywypado, inakai kehoem adiendyse tato aniendâmo. Adâitobyry aralâ ise âsebywadylymo” kely. ²⁹ Toenzepa lelâlâ inakaigumo. Toenzepa inakanhe adâito timodyzebamo. Pymâ domodo, Deus warâ aiedyseba ato adientysemo. Toenzepa âdyem tâidysemo. Tâdâtyzedyly kelymo. Tâdâdyâlly kelymo. Iduekumo; aunlolâ âjihoguly. Iozepa aguelymo, konokudylymo. Inepa kehoem iewiâpadylymo adâkely einwântânry modo agâ. Âkelomo kulâ nhoraguekylymo, tynynonro keba kulâ âtynanâdomo. ³⁰ Âkelomo nhunâguedylymo. Âdaunloenlâ Deus izepamo. Inwykelymo, tyewiâse lelâ tâjitanru inhoguly. Sawoem idylymo. Tywâgâ toenzepa aguelymo; “Tutuzeim xina” kelymo. Toenzepa inakai adienkyly wâgâ kulâ âpaunzedylymo.

Tunwym, tyze warâ aguely neinwâmpyramo. ³¹ Koendonro tiuntudyzebamo; koendonro watay, xurâmoem inakai; inakai pylâ xurâmoem koendonro-ro warâ. “Aiese urâ” tâkehobyry aniempyramo. Ânguy ize-tonro kebamo. Turâem inakanhe aityby nenanânehombamo, tâpeânzemo. Ânguy nityembyramo. ³² “Arâ kulâ aitaynrin modo âsenagazeze. Tygueduo, ydâ iwaguemo ise” keypyem, Deus awyly tutuzemolâ. Arâlâ olâ, Deus izepa ato aiedyly nimopa awylymo. Adâito ara âkelo modo aituo iomarumo lelâ.

2

Izepa tato aieni modo enagazenehonze Deus

¹ Âmaemo xirâ kâinweniby itainrim modo, “Inakai aieni modo tâwâlâ nâsenagazedâmo” tâkeze wâne âmaemo. “Tâwâlâ nâsenagazedâmo” mygueduomo, inwentâdomo lâpylâ olâ amyguehomo, earamo lâpylâ mawlylmogue. Akaemo inakanhe aito araba wâne ilema-ro. ² Izepa tato aieni modo nhenagazenehonduo, tutuze kurâ, Deus iozeno lelâ aieni awyly. ³ “Akaemo inakanhe aito ara ini modo akaemo alelâ ise Deus nhowentâguely. Urâma ise kâsenagazebyra” tâkeze âmaemo. Tâdâsenagazedo amaymba mâsemagueba olâ ise âmaemo, Deus mâinwâmpyra matomobyry wâgâ. ⁴ “Izepa wato anhedylmogue kulâ inepa kehoem kâenagazenehonlymo witaymba ise urâ” kepyem Deus. Awylygue mawânkâ mâkâ agâmo koendâ awyly, alâ kulâ newiâpabyra awyly warâ, izepa ato amânhetuomo. Arâ awyly, xurâem modopâdomoem, inakanhe amitomobyry wâgâ mâjityendylymo mawânkâ ize ato, amânhepyra midylymo-ro warâ. Âmaemo olâ mâuntubamo, âdaitoem Deus inepa inagazenehombamo awyly. Awylygue amyguelymo: “Deus izepa ato aguyjiesezene lelâ; kânagazenehomba awylylâ ise mâkâ” myguelymo.

⁵ Toenze kulâ tâeganeim keba olâ âmaemo. Izewenrymo Deus izepa ato aiedyly mâinmodyzeba âmaemo. Inakanhe amisedylylmogue, mâsenagazedomo imâem mânhesezedylymolâ. Xypyry etay, âdaunloem kydawlyly Deus nhetay, ioze lelâ ise mâkâ aidyly, tâinwântânrybyry modo nhenagazenehonly, tynynonro modoram ise koendonro nhuduly warâ. ⁶ Onro anaym aguitobyry ara, aguykehobyry ara warâ ise kydâsebywadyly. ⁷ Tâlâ Deus ize ato aiedyly imodânry modo. Mâkâ aguehobyry tiankadyze inkâbamo. Iweloem tâitondyly ize atomo, imâem Jesus Cristo ara tâitomoem. “Koendonro âmaemo” tâkehonduzemo Deusram. Deus tâmakedyzemo, typygueba kehoem eagâ tâitomoem. ⁸ Tâlâ olâ Deus ize ato adiendysebaom modo. Deus itaumbryr âkealonro tyeinwândyse inkâbamo. Adiendyse tato kulâ anhekylymo; adienkyly Deus ize, izepa warâ awyly tiuntudyzemo inkâba. Arâ kulâ aitaynrin modo agâ tyewiâseba nitaymba Deus, enagazenehonzemo-ro warâ.

⁹ Idânârâ adâkehobyry sakanibyry modo enagazenehonze Deus. Adahulizemo, âjityenzemo warâ, judeu domodo, judeu keba modo alelâ. ¹⁰ Tâinwânni modo xurâem olâ ise Deus nhuduly ehogumo, iomarumo, ekobyzeguelymo warâ, Jesus Cristo ara itomoem, judeu, judeu keba alelâ. ¹¹ Âzekiba lelâ mawânkâ Deus idânârâ nhedyly, âkeloem mâkâ nhedyly, mâkâ âkeloem warâpa.

¹² Deus, Moisésram tâzewenry inwenien-hoymby lâpeba judeu keba modo. Alâ olâ ise Jesus einwântânry watay, aunloenlâ Deus agâpa âieholo.

Judeu domodoma mârâ tâzezewenry iwenibybe. Alâpylâ ise Moisés inweniby nhakadomobyry wâgâ Jesus einwântânry watay, aunloenlâ ise Deus agâpa âieholy warâ. ¹³ Aguely idadyly kulâ âdy mâkeba Deus xurâem. Ize ato aiedyly koendonro kuru. Arâ mawânkâ kâwentâbyra awyly, aguely.

¹⁴ Judeu domodo ezewenry inweniby nâduduopa myakâwâm judeu keba modoram. Arâlâ olâ agui akaemo ewy âwâlâ anhedylymo Deus ize ato. Nhangahu odaylâ mârâ tâzezewenry iwenibyem awyly-ro waunlo ara, Deus ize ato nhutihomoem, tywenizebalâ. ¹⁵ Idânârâ kurutobyry kuodaxi ienipyryem Deus. Deus ezewenry iweniby pebaom modo Deus ize ato anhetuo, tânehonzemo, mâkâ aguehobyry tutuze tawyly. Aidilymolâ mawânâ enehaim. Akaemolâ xutuim, âdara Deus ize ato adiendyly awyly, aniempyra tawyly warâ. ¹⁶ Idânârâ aguienaymby modo, kyan-gahu oday kunâgobyry modo warâ xutuze Deus. Xypyry etay, âdaunloem kydawyly Deus nhetuo ise aguitobyry, aguykehobyry warâ Cristo Jesus wâgâlâ kydâsebywadoem, Deus anhenehonly, koendonro, inakai alêlâ. Xirâ inanry unâ iwâkuru tâdâsemagueho kâengatuday, augueho.

Judeu domodo ezewenry Deus Moisésram inwenien-hoymby

¹⁷ Âmaemo judeu domodo, tohomaenze âmaemo. “Xina iDeusryma Deus lelâlâ. Deus xurâem koendonro xina, xina idamudoram lelâ mawânkâ myakâwândy tâzezewenry nhuduly” tâkeze âmaemo. ¹⁸ Âdara Deus ize awyly tutuze mawylymo, âdy iozeno, iozepaom warâ awyly, tâzezewenry Moisés inwenibygue tâsenomedâze mawylymogue.

¹⁹ “Judeu keba modo Deus itaumbry nutuwâbyra. Xina lelâ koendâ xuturim. Epy sakobâni emyenro xina, iamuo odano iajimanâni, iajinu emyenro warâ xina” tâkeze âmaemo. ²⁰ “Xina lelâ Deus itaumbry xutudânry modo enomedâni. Xina lelâ iamudo ara âdy xutudânry modo enomedâni. Deus xinaem tâzewenry inwenibybe tawylygue, idânârâ tutuze xina, mâkâ wâgâ tutuze xina, iozeno lelâ-ro warâ” tâkeze âmaemo. ²¹ Âkelo modo turuse âmaemo; âwâlâ mâturubyra olâ âmaemo. “Iwâkuru keba tâzemagaguy” myguelymo âmaemolâ tâmagazeim. ²² “Eagâ mohogüin-homobyry lelâ xynanâdaungâ” tâkeze âmaemo. Âmaemolâ eagâ mohogüin-homobyry keba kulâ xynanâni. “Deus lelâ xina nhehogueguly; ekudyby modo etyguedyly tumoze xina” tâkeze âmaemo. Agueypyenlâ xygahudâdyby modo ehoguedo âtâ odaji igawândylymo, xurâem satyby modo mâenmagazedilymo. Awârâ arâ amidilymo, xygatyby modo ehoguedyly mâinmopa mawylymo tânehonze.

²³ “Xina idamudoram lelâ Deus tâzewenry nhuduly” tâkeze âmaemo. Tâzezewenry agueho ara amipyra olâ âmaemo. Arâ kulâ amidilymogue, Deus âwankuem âieholy eynynâbaom modoram. ²⁴ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyem: “Inakanhe amidilymo tientuo, judeu keba modo Deus âwankuem nhedylymo, itaumbry âdyem nipyra waunlo ara tyenehonzemo mawânkâ” kely iwenibyem.

²⁵ Deus, Moisésram tâzezewenry inwenien-hoymby ara lelâ judeu domodo aidilymo watay lelâ judeuem awyly xutihogue satâly koendâ awyly. Koendonro anhekyly wâgâ mawânkâ nhenehonly, Deus xurâ tawyly. Mârâ tâzezewenry Deus inwenien-hoymby ara lelâ anipyra-ro watay, adatâoly kulâ mâkâ. Judeu domodo xutihogue satâybyem lelâlâ wâne, inakanhe kulâ aito olâ tânehonze Deus xurâ keba awyly.

²⁶ Judeu domodo ara tatâduneba judeu keba modo. Deus aguehobyry ara anhedylymo watay olâ satâbyby modo ara lelâ Deus xurâem awylymo. ²⁷ Awylygue ise judeu keba modo aguely: “Deus xurâ modo xutuhopeba, judeu domodo ezewenrymo iweniby peba warâ lelâlâ wâne xina, Deus aguehobyry ara lelâ olâ xina aidyly. Satâbybem lelâlâ wâne, judeu domodo ezewenry iwenibybe warâmo wâne, Deus aguehobyry aniempyramo olâ. Awylygue ise âzenagazeoly” kelymo.

²⁸ Judeuem kuru tadawyly Deus xurâem kuru tâjidyly warâ, Deus einwântuo lelâ. Ilery ety iopiry satâbybem lelâlâ wâne judeu domodo, Deus neinwâmpyramo watay olâ, adatâoly kulâ. ²⁹ Deus xurâ modo kuru mâkâ iweloem ietyby, saguhobyry ara anipyra waunlo. Tuoday Deus xurâem Deus Ispiritury iweloem nhetybyem warâ tawyly xuturim. Ilery ety iopiry satâbybemba wâne Deus xurâem tawyly tutuze olâ waunlo. “Koendonro akaemo” tâkeze Deus. Idânârâ Deus einwânni modo xurâlâ, judeu, judeu keba alelâ.

3

¹ Tâlâ warâ tunâgueim tyangahu oday: “Idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo Deus xurâ lelâ watayma âdyem nitaymba judeuem, ilery ety iopiry satâbybem tadawyly-ro” keim. ² Âdyem nipyra nitaymba! Judeuem tadawyly koendonro lelâlâ. Waunroem kuru Deus itaumbryr egatuhobyry myakâwândy judeu domodo idamudo. Deuslâ myakâwândy judeu keba modoram nhegatuhoem aguenri. ³ “Tâlâ olâ myakâwândy judeu domodo idamudo ewy mâkâ aguehobyry ara lelâ aitânry. Akaemo tâinwâmpyra atobyry wâgâ keanra Deus judeu domodo agâ koendâpa awyly” tâkeze keanra âmaemo. ⁴ Aypa olâ, aypa lelâlâ. Adienkylyem adâkehobyry aiesezelâ Deus. Idânârâ onro anakonro modo konokudâ lelâ, Deus olâ konokuni keba! Deus itaumbryry awo wâgâ iwenibyem:

“Deus, amygueduo idânârâ tutuzemo, âkealâ amyguely awyly.

Inwentâdyzemo wâne, âdygue inwentâdo peba olâ âmâ.

Koendonro lelâlâ idânârâ amânhekyly modo”
warâ iwenibyem awyly.

⁵ Aguehobyry kiankaduo, Deus kânagazenehonly watay, toenzepa ise: “Iozelâ Deus aidyly, adâjitybryr nhenagazeduo” keim modo. Awylygue, tâlâ ise wakeim: “Inakanhe aguitybryr Deus tâgaenehonze watayma koendâ inkâba mâkâ kânagazenehonly aguehobyry kiankaduo. Inakanhe aguitybryrgue lakuru mawânkâ ojioaeonly kuru” keimpe. Arâ mawânkâ kurâdo aguely. ⁶ Aypa olâ, aypa lelâlâ! Kewâdyly kulâ aguehomo. Koendonro keba mâkâ-ro watay, xirâ onro anaym aguitybryr modo wâgâ kâpywaniem nitaymba tâise xypyry etay.

⁷ Ânguylâ wâne keanra warâ tunâgue: “Uguewâdyly kulâ watay, idani modo aguezemo: ‘Kewâdyly kulâ awâkâ, Deus olâ âkealâ aguely, kewâdyly kulâ waypa. Koendonro Deus’ kezemo. Awylygue tâwâlâ kienokudylymo, Deus wâgâ koendâ aguehomoem. Arâ-ro watay, koendâ inkâba Deus ienagazenehonly uguewâdyly kulâ-ro watay” tâkewâzemo keanra. ⁸ Tâlâ keanra: “Inakanhe aguine, Deus koendonro awyly xutuhomem” keim. Âdaunloenlâ arâ aguykewâbyra kine! Tâlâ arâ auguely egaeni modo, âdykâ arâ auguepa olâ urâ. Awârâ wâgâ nhewentâgueni modo âsenagazezemo, enagazedomo keho ara kehoem.

Ânguy koendonro aieni lâpeba, idânârâ inakai aieni kurâ

⁹ Tâlâ keanra wakeim: “Judeu domodoma judeu keba modo takaze koendonro Deus xurâem?” keim. Aypa olâ! Idânârâ Deus aguehobyry sakanibyryem lelâ kurâ. Aguietoem Deus aguehobyry takaze lelâ kurâ Idânârâ, judeu, judeu keba alelâ. ¹⁰ Warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbryry awo wâgâ:

“Idânârâ kurâ xirâ anano modo Deus aguehobyry sakanibyryem lelâ;
ânguy âdaitânry lâpeba!

¹¹ Ânguy âdy koendonro, inakai warâ awyly xutuim lâpeba kurâ.

Ânguy Deus koendâ tiuntudyzedonro lâpeba warâ.

¹² Idânârâ Deus tânanânehonzemo,
mâkâ ânwa iozeno imyimbyry xuzatyby ara,
arâ lâpylâ idânârâ Deus ize ato tiuntudyzeba awylymo.

Ânguy koendonro aieni lâpeba, ipa lelâlâ.

¹³ Tâzeguepybyry etadâdyby enahungueduo, inwânry inakanhe kulâ,
kywilupanâdâ kehoem, ânguy nhemaenlyemba, myara kehoem
aguehomo inakanhe awyly.

Tâdâsenogudyly nimopamo.

Âgâu kâtobyry inakanhe kyetâ kyiguehoem kehoem,
myara aguehomo inakanhe kyedyly.

¹⁴ Toenzepa itanrumo iwyku;
ânguy izepamo warâ.

Awylygue aunlolâ Deusram nhekazedylymo, izepa tato modo
nhenagazenehon-hoem.

¹⁵ Tyewiâpadyly-ro watay, inepa kânagazedylymo, kyâlymo warâ.

¹⁶ Âdyam idâhomobyrydâ inakai adyesemo.

Tuomaruneim modo tuomareba tyenehonzemo;
tytywanânehonzemo inakanhe kyetâmo lelâlâ-ro warâ.

¹⁷ Âdaunloenlâ Deus agâ koendâ tadawyly nutubamo, ize ato aiedyly
warâ.

¹⁸ Deus âwankuem tyesemo, âdy Deus anhekyly tiuntudyzemo inkâba”
warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbryry awo wâgâ.

¹⁹ Tutuzelâ kurâ, idânârâ tâzezewenry Moisésram Deus inwenien-
hoymby, judeu domodo nheinwântoem awyly. Itaumbryry tâlâ awyly,
âdara aguidyse Deus awyly idânârâ kiuntuhoem. Ânguy olâ Deus ize ato
aunlolâ anhedily nipyra. Awylygue judeu, judeu keba alelâ âzenagazeoze
Deusram neinwâmpyra atobyry wâgâ. ²⁰ Mârâgue tâdâsemaguehoem
inkâba myakâwândy Deus tâzezewenry Moisésram inwenien-honly. Mâkâ
ize ato ara aguiþyra kydawyly kiuntuhoem myakâwândy inwenien-
honly.

Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ kydâsemaguely

²¹⁻²² Iwerâma Deus nutuen-ho tâwentâzeba kâento. Judeu domodo
ezewenry Moisésram inwenien-hoymby Deus kâwentâbyra itoem aniene-
honwâbyra. Saguho tâzezewenry kintainlygue, saguhoem Deus itaum-
byry egatuwâni modo inweniby kintainlygue tutuze kurâ, âdara Deus
kâmakely awyly. Jesus Cristo nheinwântuo lelâ mawânkâ Deus idânârâ
Jesus einwânni modo nhemakely, judeu, judeu keba alelâ. Deus xurâem
idânârâ âzekiba lelâ kurâ.

²³ Idânârâ Deus izepa ato adyese lelâ warâ. Awylygue Jesus kieinwândyly iraynâ Deus koendonrodâ iwaguelâ kydawyly. ²⁴ Inakanhe aguitobyry xygakeze myakâwâm Cristo Jesus iguely. Awylygue Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ Deus tywykeba kâendyly, koendonro emakerin-emba kydawyly umelâ. Kydâsemaguehoem âdy kiempywayyly lâpeba. Jesus kâmakely, kâmakedyze tawlylyguelâ. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Deusmy aienehonwâm Jesus tunu tyapâze Jesus iguehoem, Deus agâpa kydâiehoba kitoem. Jesus iguely myakâwâm, inakai aguienkyly Deus nhygakehoem, Jesus kieinwântuo. “Inakanhe tadawyly ebyryem tâjiguely” kewânmy Deus. “Aiese urâ” tâkehobyry aiemâ. Kurâlâ tâise Deus ingueânehonly inakanhe aguitobyry wâgâ, Jesuslâ olâ myakâwâm kâtaybyay ingueânehonly. Saguhom adâkely sakanibyry modo newentâbyra myakâwâm Deus, kâmakerin-em aguehobyry nigonopyra tawlylygue. Iwerâ olâ, Jesus iguehobyry wâgâ saguhom Deus einwânnyry modo inakanhe aitobyry xygakeybyem awyly.

²⁷ Kurâem kruz wâgâ Cristo aitobyry wâgâ tâwentâguezeba Deus kâendyly, kydâsemaguehoem aguitobyry wâgâ inkâba. Mâkâ kieinwândylygue lelâ kydâsemaguely. Awylygue kywâgâ koendâ aguykeho lâpeba kurâ, kydâsemaguehoem. ²⁸ Augueondyly, Deus tâwentâzeba kâendyly, Jesus Cristo kieinwândylyguelâ, judeu domodo ezewenryem inwenien-hoymby aguiendylygue inkâba. ²⁹ Judeu domodo iDeusry kulelâ mâkeba Deus, judeu keba modo iDeusry alelâ.

³⁰ Tokalelâ Deus idânârâ xurâem. Deus xurâem, idânârâ Jesus einwânny modo inakanhembamo, judeu, judeu keba alelâ. ³¹ Warâ olâ, “Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ kydâsemaguely awylygue, âdyem nitaymba judeu domodo ezewenry Moisésram Deus inwenien-hoymby” kykeba kine. Deus aguehobyry kieinwântuo, Moisés iweniby kiankadyly mâkeba, Deuslâ mawânkâ myakâwândy inwenihoem ageim.

4

Ewentâdo lâpeba Abraão Deus xurâem

¹⁻² Abraão-ro? Judeu domodo idamu myakâwândy mâkâ. Mâkâ myakâwândy waunroem kuru ilery ety iopiry tatâzeim. Awârâ wâgâpa olâ myakâwândy mâkâ tâwentâguezeba awyly, Deus xurâem. Awârâ wâgâ-ro watay, Abraão sawoem tise tâise: “Tâwentâzeba Deus iedyly, koendonro wawylygue” tâkeze tâise. Awârâ wâgâpa olâ myakâwândy Deus xurâem ewentâguedo peba awyly. ³ Iwenibyem Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ: “Abraão enra Deus tâinwânse. Nheinwândylygue, Deus xurâem ewentâguedo peba awyly” warâ iwenibyem awyly.

⁴ Kydâsewanily-ro watay, xuduly mâkeba mârâ kydâzeyywaoho. Kâwanopyry ebyrylâ kienmakely. ⁵ Deus emaymba kienmakely olâ tâbygueim keba. Koendâ aguienkyly wâgâ inkâba Deus tâwentâgueba kâendyly, Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ. ⁶ Arâlâ myakâwândy Davi aguely adienkyly wâgâba tâmakely Deus einwânny modo iomaru wâgâ. ⁷ Aguely myakâwândy:

“Tuomareim mâkâ, inakanhe aitobyry Deus nhygakeyby, nhenanânehoymy warâ.

⁸ Tuomareim mâkâ,

‘Âdy inwentâguedo lâpeba âmâ’ Kywymâry keho”
warâ myakâwândy Davi inwenily.

⁹ Judeu domodo satâhobyry ara satâwâdyby modo lelâ wânkâ tuomareim, kykely? Ainkâba! Tatâzenry modo Jesus einwânni tuomaremo lâpylâ. Iwenibyem mawânâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ: “Abraão Deus tâinwânse awylygue myakâwândy, ‘Âdy inwentâguedo lâpeba âmâ’ kehonly Deusram” warâ iwenibyem awyly. ¹⁰ Deus mâkâ tâwentâzeba awyly nhedyly myakâwândy satâly iraynâlâ. ¹¹ Deus nheiwântâguedo peba aguepygueduo myakâwândy Abraão satâly-ro warâ. Nheiwândylygue myakâwândy mâkâ adatâoly. Arâ tadatâoduo, tânehonze myakâwândy Deus tâinwânse lelâ tawyly. Arâ awylygue judeu keba modo idamuem lâpylâ awyly, Deus tâinwânse mawânkâ akaemo. Tâwentâguezebamo-ro warâ nadatâobamolâ, tadatâly iraynâlâ Abraão nheiwântobyry ara.

¹² Alâpylâ judeu domodo Jesus nheiwândylymo watay, tâwentâgueduneba akaemo Deus xurâem. Âdygue tâwentâguezeba awyly aguehoybyenmo, Jesus nheiwântomobyry wâgâ, satâlybyem awylymogue inkâba. Abraão akaemo idamuem awyly, eara satâlybyem awylymogue inkâba, mâkâ Deus nheiwântobyry ara, nheiwântomobyry wâgâ.

Deus, “Xuduze urâ” kehobyry kienmakely, kieinwântuo lelâ

¹³ Iweâpalâ myakâwândy Deus aguely Abraõoram: “Koendâ ise agâ wawyly. Tâinkânro modo lelâba iwaunroru ise âmâ. Pymâem ise lâpylâ âweompyrydo warâ” kely. Deus, Abraõoram arâ aguely myakâwândy, Deus nheiwântobyry wâgâ, âdygue tâwentâguezeba awyly wâgâ warâ, Moisés tâzezewenry inweniby ara aidylygue inkâba. ¹⁴ Judeu domodo ezewenry einwântaynrim modo lelâ Deus aguehobyry emakeim watayma iguely kulâ myakâwâm Jesus-ro. Ânguy Deus tâzezewenry aguehobyry idânârâ kehoem aieni peba mawânkâ. ¹⁵ Tâzezewenryem adâkehobyry aietânry modo enagazenehonze. Deus mârâ tâzezewenry Moisésram niweniehomba-ro watay, kiuntuwâbyra tâise kurâ mâkâ izepa ato adyese kydawyly. Kurupyra Deus-ro watay, “Auguehobyry mankadlymo awârâ” kewâpyra tâise mâkâ kyam.

¹⁶ Koendonro Deus. Awylygue myakâwândy Abraõoram aguely: “Koendâ ise agâ wawyly” kely. Adienkylyem adâkehobyry adyese lelâlâ Deus. Abraõoram lelâba, idânârâ tâinwânni modoram, koendonro modo xuduze Deus, judeu domodoram, judeu keba modoram alelâ. Deus tâinwânse myakâwândy Abraão, tâinwânse lâpylâ kurâ. Aituo Deus xurâem, idânârâ kurâ Jesus einwânni modo Abraão iwerypyry lelâ kurâ, eara satâlyby, tatâzenry alelâ. ¹⁷ Abraão wâgâ iwenibyem Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ: “Toenzepa kurâdo âkelo modo ‘Tako’ keze âyam” kely iwenibyem. Deus, aunlolâ adâkehobyry ara lelâ aidyly. Deuslâ myakâwândy Abraão nheiwânkly kuru. Mâkâ mawânkâ igueypy modo kurâem ietoni, saguhoem ipaombyry modo tâlâ ienehoimbyry warâ. ¹⁸ Deus einwânsezelâ myakâwândy Abraão. Deus aise kehobyry anipyra awyly umelâ, Deus aguehobyry einwândyly nimopa myakâwândy mâkâ. “Toenzepa ise âepadyly. Toenzepa âweompyry iepanânehonze urâ” kewândymy Deus mâkânra. Neiwâmpyra nipyra myakâwândy Abraão, tymezyly tynwânwânse myakâwândy, agaityon-em tawyly umelâ.

¹⁹ Cem anu ioseaji myakâwândy Abraão. Âpaunzedlyly myakâwândy: “Agaityon-em urâ, ymezehoem. Ywydy Sara adamyim keba, aripiem

warâ” kely. Deus aguehobyry ara aise awyly tâinwânseze olâ myakâwândy. ²⁰ Deus einwândyly âdaunloenlâ inmoly nitaymba myakâwândy. Adâkehobyry aieniem Deus awyly tâinwânsezelâ myakâwândy. Nheinwânto imâem isezedyly lakuru. Deus koendonroem awyly wâgâ, eon-honru wâgâ warâ adâkely nimopa myakâwândy. ²¹ “Tutuze urâ, Deus kymezehoem aienehonze awyly, aguehobyry ara” adâkely nimopa mykâinane tywydy agâ. ²² Einwândyly nimopa myakâwândy, adâkehobyry aieniem Deus awyly tiuntulygue. Arâ awylygue Deus xurâem ewentâguedo peba myakâwândy mâkâ. ²³ Warâ Deus itaumbryry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awyly: “Urâem, âdy inwentâguedo lâpeba âmâ” kewândymy Deus, Abraâoram kulelâ inkâba Deus aguely.

²⁴ Kyam lâpylâ myakâwândy aguely kiuntuhoem. Tâinwândylygue myakâwândy Deus mâkâ tâwentâguezeba awyly nhedyly, arâ lâpylâ mâkâ tâwentâguezeba kâendyly, Jesus kieinwândylygue. Kywymâry Jesus igueduo kurâem ietonibyrylâ Deus. ²⁵ Arâ aitoem agueypyenlâ myani Deus, Jesus iguehoem inakanhe aguitobyry xygakehoem. Deus, Jesus igueduo, kurâem tynehondonze myani, tâwentâguezeba xurâem kydawyly tienehon-hoem.

5

Deus xurâem, kâwentâguedo lâpeba

¹ Tâwentâgueduneba Deus kâendyly iwerâ, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo tâinwânse kydawylygue. Saguhoem inakanhe kulâ kydawylygue Deusram kaintaymba akâwâm kurâ. Inakanhe kydawyly xygakeze Cristo kruz wâgâ aitobyry wâgâ olâ, Deus agâ iwaguepa ietybyem kydawyly; âdapa lelâ mâkâ agâ kydawyly. ² Jesus einwânnipyryenlâ kurâ. Awylygue Deus agâpa tyeseba kydawyly. Jesus kurâem anhetyby wâgâ, Deus koendâ lelâ kâendyly, arâ tâensein-embra kydawyly umelâ. Kurâ kydohomaendyly, mâkâ agâ kidyly tutuze kydawylygue, eon-honru kienidyly ise warâ.

³ Xirâ onro anaym kydawyly ara, mâkâ xurâ keba modo âwankuem kyetâmo, kânagazedâmo. Ton-honre lelâlâ wâne kurâem, tohomaenze lelâ olâ kienmaenly; kydâsenagazedyly odaylâma kiuntuzezedyly âdara Jesus einwândyly awyly kinmopa kitoem kienmaen-hoem. ⁴ Einwândyly kinmopalâ kienmaenduo, kagâ tuomare Deus. Kagâ tuomare awylygue, “Xuduze urâ” kehobyry kienmakely kinwânwândyly. ⁵ Awârâ wâgâ kytynwâdaymba ise kurâ, adâkehobyry adyese lelâlâ mawânkâ Deus. Tyispiriturylâ Deus ingonokyly kagonroem, Deus toenzepa kywynedâ tutuenhonze mâkâ Ispiritury.

⁶ Âwâlâ kydâsemaguehoem ton-honremba akâwâm kurâ. Awylygue Deus aitoem aguehobyry odaji ituo, Jesus Cristo kurâem iguely myakâwâm, koendonro keba kulâ aieni modoem. ⁷⁻⁸ Ânguy tâeganuneba kâzewenry einwânni etaybyay tyiguehoem. Tâlâ keanra tâise kurâ koendonro etaybyay igueze tâeganeim ilema-ro. Cristo olâ iguewâm inakai aieni modo etaybyaji. Toenzepa kywynedâ tawyly tienehonhoem, Deus, Cristo tugonose myakâwâm kurâem iguehoem, izepa ato aguiendyly umelâ.

⁹ Jesus Cristo tunu tyapâze, kurâem iguehobyry wâgâ, Deus tâwentâguezeba kâendyly. Awylygue ise xypyry etay Deus tynynâbaom modo nhenagazenehoday, kydâsemaguely, Cristo kurâem anhetyby

wâgâ. ¹⁰ Deus iduery akâwâm kurâ, tataen-hoem kyetâ olâ akâwâm, tymery Jesus Cristo iguehobyry wâgâ. Iwerâ Deus eataen-hoem kydawylygue, âsemagueze kydawyly tutuze lelâ kurâ, Jesus mawânkâ kurâem tâitonze, igueypyemba iwerâ-ro warâ. ¹¹ “Yataen-ho âmaemo, âwymârymo Jesus Cristo âmaemoem anhetyby wâgâ” tâkeze Deus kyam. Awylygue toenzepa kuomazely, koendâ Deus agâ kydawylygue.

Adão ara Deus aguehobyry kiankadyly; Cristo wâgâ olâ kydâsemaguely

¹² Adão myakâwândy waunro uguondo Deus aguehobyry sakani. Mâkâ arâ aitobyry wâgâ Deus izepa ato adyese lâpylâ kurâ idânârâ. “Auguehobyry sakanibyry modo idânârâ iguewâse” kewânmy Deus. Awylygue myakâwândy Adão iguely, kyiguely lâpylâ warâ, Deus izepa ato aieni kydawylygue. ¹³ Judeu domodo idamudo ezewenry inwenien-honly iraynâ, idânârâ xirâ anano modo Deus aguehobyry takazemo lelâ myakâwândy. Tâzewenry nhakadybymo wâgâ inkâba myakâwândy Deusram âzewentâolyimo, mârâ tâzewenry Moisésram inwenien-hoymby peba mawânâ myakâwândy ilâem. ¹⁴ Toenzepa myakâwândy kurâdo, toenzepa lelâlâ, Adão umenobyryem, Moisés iazeho odaji. Idânârâ kehoenmy iguewânmo, Adão inakanhe aitobyry ara kehoem aitânry modo alelâ.

Âkelo myakâwândy Adão, Messias Deus ingonotyby agâ. Adão aitobyry wâgâ mawânâ inakanhe tadawyly, ânguy nâseinwâmbryra awyly warâ adaguly. Jesus, Messias keho, anhetyby wâgâ einwânni modo âsemaguely adaguly. ¹⁵ Adão aitobyry emyenro mâkeba Kâmakeim Jesus Cristo aitobyry. Adão inakanhe aitobyry wâgâ iguein-em kydawyly. Jesus Cristo koendâ atobyry wâgâ, Deus xurâem, tâwentâguezeba Jesus einwânni modo awyly warâ. Inakanhe aitaynrim modo agâ koendâ lelâ Deus awylygue, tâbyguepalâ nhemakelymo. ¹⁶ Augueondyly. Adão aitobyry emyenro mâkeba Kâmakeim Jesus Cristo aitobyry. Adão tâinwâmpyra itobyry wâgâ, “Idânârâ tâwentâgueduneim modo lelâ” kewândymy Deus. Agui olâ Deus nhemakely modo, Jesus nheinwântuomo. Xirâ mawânâ Deus tâbyguepalâ kurâem anhekyly, emakerin-emba kydawyly umelâ, itaumbryry sakanibyryem kydawylygue.

¹⁷ Âkealâ xirâ, tokalâ uguondo, Adão, myakâwândy Deus aguehobyry sakani. Mâkâ aitobyry wâgâ mawânâ tâjiguely adaguly. Ânguy iguedânry lâpeba. Tokalâ uguondo, Jesus Cristo, aitobyry wâgâ olâ koendonro kienmakely, Awylygue mawânkâ Deus xurâem tâwentâguezeba Jesus einwânni modo awyly, tâbyguepalâ kâmakely warâ. Xurâ kydawylygue, aunloenlâ ise Deus agâ kydawyly, Jesus agâ ise pymâem kydawyly-ro warâ.

¹⁸ Tokalâ uguondo, Adão, myakâwândy Deus aguehobyry sakani. Adão Deus neinwâmpyra atobyry wâgâ idânârâ tâzewentâoze lelâ kurâ. Deus xurâem, Adão iweompyry mawânkâ kurâ. Tokalâ uguondo olâ myakâwâm koendonro, ioze lelâ Deus xurâem aini, Jesus Cristolâ. Inakanhe aguitobyry epywaze Jesus iguehobyry wâgâ, inakanhe aguitobyry Deus xygakewânmy. Deus xurâem, kâwentâguedo lâpeba kurâ. Kyigueduo Jesus agâlâ ise kurâ, âdaunloenlâ kydadaimpa kitoem. ¹⁹ Tokalâ uguondo Deus neinwâmpyra atobyry wâgâ inakanhe tadawyly adaguly; iwerâ Deus izepa ato adyese lelâ kurâ idânârâ. Tokalâ uguondo Deus nheinwântobyry wâgâ olâ tâwentâzeba Deus kâendyly, Jesus Cristo kurâem iguehobyry wâgâ.

20 Adão pygueduo, iweâpa lelâlâ myakâwândy judeu domodo ezewenry Deus Moisésram inwenien-honly. Âdara Deus ize ato ara lelâ adâidyly awyly inwenien-honly. Deus aguehobyry takazezemolâ olâ myakâwândy. Arâlâ olâ Deus koendâ awyly; imâem isezedyly tâmakezein- emba tutuzeim modo agâ. 21 Deus agueho kiankadyly kinmopa kydawlygyue mawânâ kyiguely. Deus koendâ ato olâ iwâkuru kuru; kagâ koendâ lelâ olâ Deus, koendâ ato emakerin-emba kydawlyly umelâ. Kywymâry Jesus Cristo inakanhe aguitobyry tygakeze, Deus xurâem tâwentâguezeba kitoem adyenehonze warâ. Awârâ wâgâ mawânâ ise Deus agâ aunloenlâ kydawlyly.

6

Jesus kieiwnântuo, iweloem kydâiehondyly

1 Kagâ koendâ lelâ Deus, izepa ato aguiendyly umelâ. Tâlâ keanra ângulylâ warâ tunâgueim: “Deus izepa ato aguyjiesezene lelâ, imâem lelâlâ mâkâ kagâ koendâ awyly itoem” keim. 2 Arâ inkâba! Igueypy wâne xirâ anano modo wâgâ nâtynanâbyra, myara lâpylâ Deus izepa atogue kulâ kydâtynanâdaymba kine. Nuduwâpyra, Deus aguehobyry kiankazezedeem.

3 Batiza kydâieihoduo, kienehonly Cristo Jesus agâ tokaleoem kydawlyly. Deus izepa ato imoimbyryenlâ kurâ, igueypy xirâ anano modo imoho ara. Xirâ tutuzelâ âmaemo. 4 Jesus Cristo iguepygueduo, eguepybyry etadâdybyem awyly ume, kurâem tyetonze myakâwâm Kunwym Deus. Arâ lâpylâ Deus iweloem kyetondyly. Ize kydato, kyangahu oday kunâry warâ iweloem ietondybyem. Deus izepa ato aguiendyse kydawlyly tumoze kurâ. Batiza kituo, iweloem ietaymbyem kurâ, kâzewenry saguhobyry imoimbyryem kydawlyly tânehonze warâ.

5 Jesus Cristo agâ tokaleoem kydawlygyue, Cristo igueduo, kyiguely lâpylâ waunlo ara. Cristo agâ on-hoam lelâ kydawlygyue, kyigueduo kurâem kyetonze Deus, Jesus kurâem tientondobyry ara, mâkâ agâ aunloenlâ kitoem. 6 Cristo xurâem kidyly iraynâ, Deus izepa ato aiedyly kinmowâbyra akâwâm kurâ. Inakai aguiendyse kydato aguien-toem aguykehonly waunlo ara, tâwaneim wâne tywymâry aguehobyry adyese lelâ myara, awârâ modo saimpyem olâ. Jesus agâlâ kruz wâgâ adainwâm. Awylygyue iwerâ Deus aguehobyry kiankadyze kidyly-ro watay, aguienaymba kine. 7 Igueypy Deus izepa ato adiyendyse tawlyly tumoze. Awylygyue Deus izepa ato aguienaymba kine.

8 Cristo agâlâ igueypyem kydawlyly-ro waunlo ara, mâkâ kurâem itondobyry wâgâ, mâkâ agâ on-hoam itybyem lâpylâ kurâ, âdaunloenlâ mâkâ agâpa kipyra kitoem. 9 Deus, Cristo igueduo kurâem ietonmâmy. Âdaunloenlâ nigueompyra ise-ro warâ. Ânguy âdaunloenlâ Jesus Cristo peba itoem anienehonwâbyra. 10 Inakanhe aguitobyry xygakeze myakâwâm Jesus iguely tokalelâ. Awylygyue âdaitoem igueondyly nitaymba. Igueypyemba mâkâ iwerâ Deus ize ato aiesezelâ. 11 Igueypy xirâ anano modo wâgâ nâtynanâdaymba; ara lâpylâ, Cristo Jesus agâ igueypyem mawylmogue, âdydo imeom Deus izepa ato akâiedaundâ. Cristo agâ tokalelâ mawylmo. Deus emaryem, iomaeniem warâ.

12 Deus izepa ato akâiedaundâ, amânhedyse mawylmo umelâ. Deus izepa ato aiedyly keba âturimo nidâ. 13 Odomo ewy inakanhe amit-omoem akâiedaundâ. Deusram âtuwâdaungâ, koendonro modo lelâ

amânhetomoem. Iweloem ietondybyem âmaemo. Igueypy ara akâwâm âmaemo saguhoem, iwerâ olâ, Jesus mâinwântuomo, kurâem itondybyem âmaemo. ¹⁴ Deus xurâem, tâwentâgueduneba âmaemo iwerâ, Jesus mâinwândylymogue. Saguhoem tâzezewenry Moisésram inwenien-hoymby ara lelâ amidylymogue inkâba arâ mawlylmo. Aituo Deus ize ato ara lelâ aguine iwerâ, kagâ koendonro mâkâ awylygue, koendâ ato emakerin- emba kydawyly umelâ.

Deus xurâem kydawylygue ize ato lelâ aguyjiene

¹⁵ Iwerâ ise-ro? Koendonro tawlylygue Deus kâmakely, tâzezewenry ara aguidylygue inkâba. Arâ awylygue âdalâ kulâ aguidyly kitoemba lâpylâ olâ. ¹⁶ Tutuzelâ âmaemo, ânguyanlâ tâbyguepa tâwaneinhe mâtulylmo watay, mâkâ xurâem mawlylmolâ. Mâkâlâ ise âturimo. Arâ lâpylâ Satanás aguehobyry mâinwântomoem emaxi mâtulylmo-ro watay, âguelymolâ ise ibyrymo. Deus aguehobyry mâinwântomoem emaxi mâtulylmo watay olâ imakezemo ipywadomoem.

¹⁷ Saguhoem Deus izepa ato amânhedyse matomo kulâ akâwâm amânhekylymo. Unâ iozeno, Jesus kieinwântuo tâdâsemaguely wâgâ agueim tydase olâ âmaemo, tâinwânse ani âmaemo warâ. Egatuyby mâindatomobyry ara lelâ iwerâ amidyse mawlylmo. Awylygue: “Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, akaemo Roma donro modo âmâ xurâem mânhetobyry wâgâ” xina kely inanry Deusram. ¹⁸ Deus imakelymo ani, saguhoem inakanhe amitomobyry amânhepyra mitondomoem. Inakanhe tadawyly mâkeba âturimo iwerâ. Deus xurâem âmaemo iwerâ, ize ato lelâ amânhetomoem. ¹⁹ Cristo xurâem midylymo iraynâ, Satanásram ani mâtulylmo, “Aiekâ” kehobyry amânhetomoem. Idânârâ odomo wogonro tâwanize ani âmaemo Deus izepa ato amânhetomoem. Inakanhe tadawyly ani âturimo. Awylygue inakanhe amidyse matomo aralâ akâwâm amidylymo. Iwerâ olâ Deusram lelâ âtuwâdaungâ, “Aiekâ” kehobyry amânhetomoem, iozeno, koendonro warâ amânhetomoem.

²⁰ Saguhoem inakanhe tadato âturimo awyly ume, mâtynanâdaymba ani âmaemo koendonro modo wâgâ, Deus izepa ato kulâ ize matomo. ²¹ Inakanhe amitomobyry âmaemoem koendonro nuduwâpyra ani, mârâ amitomobyry tywypazeze âmaemo iwerâ. Mârâ ebyry tâjiguely lelâ, aunloenlâ Deus agâpa tâjidyly warâ. ²² Inakanhe tadawyly mâkeba âturimo iwerâ. Deus izepa ato amânhedyse mawlylmo mâinmohomoem aietybyem. Jesus xurâem mitomoem Deus imakelymo, aguehobyry aieniem. Emakeybyem mawlylymogue, aunlolâ ise Deus agâ mawlylmo; âdaunloenlâ eagâpa tyetuneba ise âmaemo. ²³ Inakanhe tadawyly epywado, tâjiguely; Deus nhuduly olâ aunloenlâ eagâ kydawyly, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo agâ tokaleom kydawylygue.

7

Deus kuturim, judeu domodo ezewenry iweniby mâkeba

¹ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, pymâ domodo tâzezewenry inweniwâdyby tutuzelâ âmaemo. Kyigüepa kydawyly ara kulâ mârâ tâzezewenry ara aguidyly. Kyigüeduo olâ, mârâ tâzezewenry modo âdyem nipyra. ² Pekodo ohogüimby wâgâ ise auguely, âdara Deus agâ kydawyly wâgâ kâenomedâdo mâuntuhomoem. Kâzewenry agueho ara, pekodo ohogüimby iso xurâenlâ. Eagonro agâ tohogüin-hoem, mâkâ inmoly nitaymba. Tuso igüeduoma tâwâlâ eagonro agâ ohogüinly, tâzezewenry nhakadyly

keba mawânkâ. ³ Mâkâ pekodo, uguondo eagonroram âdynanâoly, tu-sonu umelâ watay olâ tâzewentâgueoze mâkâ, tâzewenry iweniby wâgâ agueho ara. “Iso igueduo olâ tâwâlâ ohogüinly” tâkeze tâzewenry iweniby. Arâ watay, eagonro agâ ohogüinduo, inakanhe idyly mâkeba.

⁴ Mârâ tâzewenry Moisésram inwenien-hoymby wâgâpa mâsemaguelymo awyly wâgâ ise iwerâ kâinwenily, âdara iweloem mitondylymo awyly mâuntuhomoem. Kyigueduo, tâzewenry amaymba tâise kurâ; arâ lâpylâ Jesus einwânniem kituo, tâzewenry amaymba kidyly. Cristo agâ tokaleom kydawylygue, mâkâ agâlâ kydâdyoly. Awylygue Cristo xurâ kurâ, igueypyem awyly ume, Deus kurâem nhetondyby. Iweloem kydâiehondyly myani, Deus aguiendyse ato aguientoem. ⁵ Iweloem tyeseba kydawyly ume, inakanhe aguidyly kulâ ani ize kydato. Tâzewenry tydase ani kurâ, mârâ aguiendyseba ato aguiendyse lelâ olâ ani kurâ. Idânârâ kodo wogonrogue ani Deus izepa ato aguiendyly, Deus kintywanânehon-hoem. Tâjiguelly awârâ nhuduly-ro warâ, se tâwiseim tâwilylâ nhuduho ara.

⁶ Judeu domodo xurâem tâzewenry inwenien-hoymby ani aiese kykewâdo saguhoem. Arâ Deus xurâem tâwentâguezeba kydawyly waunlo ara ani kânanaji, idânârâ mârâ aguientoem nudupa olâ ani. Toenzepa wâne ani kieinwândyse kydawyly, toenzepa lâpylâ olâ ani adyenyry aguiendyly. Iwerâ, kydâsemaguehoem, mârâ saguho tâzewenry aguientaymba kurâ. Kâtadâdobyrydâ kydâzekâjiguelly waunlo ara. Cristo igueduo, kyiguelly lâpylâ waunlo ara akâwâm. Tutuze kurâ, iwerâ Deus “Aiekâ” kehobyry aguiendyly, Deus Ispiritury aguientoem aguehobyry wâgâ.

Judeu domodo ezewenry wâgâ iwenihobyry

⁷ Tâlâ keanra warâ tunâgueim modo: “Arâ atayma judeu domodo ezewenryem, Moisésram inwenien-hoymby koendonro mâkeba-ro” keim. Arâ adâkezeba itaungâ! Koendonrolâ mârâ tâzewenry. Mârâ peba-ro watay, kâuntuwâbyra tâise urâ, Deus izepa ato ara kulâ awidyly awyly. Ywâgâlâ wâne auguely, idânârâ olâ inakai aguiendyly. Warâ tâzewenry wâgâ iweniby: “Âkelomo xurâ tâlâ mawyse tâiseba ikâ” kely. Aguely peba-ro watay, kâuntuwâbyra tâise urâ, âkelo xurâpe widyse wituo, Deus izepa ato ara kulâ awidyly awyly. ⁸ Xirâ kâenanâgueduo, âkelo isejiguy emyenrobe widyse tâise lâpylâ urâ. Inakai modo kulâ agânhedyse witoem adyese lâpylâ ani. Tâzewenry peba-ro watay, awârâ kâuntuba lâpylâ tâise urâ; tâwentâguezeinhe kulâ tâise urâ.

⁹ Deus xurâem uguondo koendonro urâ-ro waunlo ara ani ienanaji saguhoem. Tâzewenry iweniby kâuntuduo olâ ani Deus izepa ato ara kulâ awidyly awyly kâuntuly. Deus aguehobyry takaze wawylygue, xurâem koendâpa wawyly tutuze ani urâ. ¹⁰ Deus xurâem iwague ani urâ, idânârâ tâzewenry iweniby kâinwântoem nudupa awylygue. Aituo, Deusdâ iwaguepa yenehoin-em iweniby, mâkâ agâpa kâiehoem adyenehonze ani. ¹¹ Enokudyby urâ; tâzewenry kâinwântuo, kâsemaguelly waunlo ara ani ienanaji. Judeu domodo ezewenry inwenien-hoymby agueho ara awituo aunloenlâ Deus agâ widyly, warâ ani yangahu oday unâry. Idânârâ kehoem mârâ tâzewenry iweniby agâhopyra wawyly, tutuze olâ ani urâ. Tâjiguellygue, aunloenlâ eagâpa kydâieholly warâ mawânâ Deus aguehobyry sakaduo ebyry.

¹² Deus, Moisésram judeu domodo ezewenry inwenien-hoymby olá iozeno, Deuslá mawânkâ xuduim, mâkâ lelá mawânkâ iozeno. Iozeno, koendonro warâ mâkâ aguehobyry, Deus itaumbryrlâ mawânâ. ¹³ Aituo, tâlá warâ keim: “Mârâ tâzezewenry inwenien-hoymby koendonroka Deus agâpa witoem aienehoim?” keim. Arâ inkâba! Kâinwâmpyra watobyryrlâ Deus agâpa witoem aienehoim. Deus izepa ato agânhetuo, Deus aguehobyry kâenanâguely: “Xirâ akâiedâ. Awârâ akâiedâ” kehobyry. Arâ tâzezewenry nhenanâguen-honly inakanhe awitayn-hobyry modo. Deus xurâem inakanhe kehoem kâinwâmpyra watobyry nhenanâguen-honly.

Deus ize ato ara aguidyse kydawyly umelâ, izepa ato aguiendyly

¹⁴ Tutuze kurâ, Tyispirituryenlâ Deus, Moisésram tâzezewenry inwenien-honly awyly. Kurâ kulâ urâ; won-honruguelâ mâkâ koendonro agânhedyse ato agânhetaymba urâ. Tâwaneim, tywymâry aguehobyry adiyendyseba tawyly umelâ, adyese. Arâ lâpylâ urâ, Deus izepa ato agânhedyseba wâne urâ, adyese olâ urâ. ¹⁵ Koendonro agânhepyra urâ-ro watay, âwâlâ inanry auguely: “Âdaituoka enra agânhedyse wato agânhepyra wawyly?” uguely. Deus izepa ato agânhedily watay, âwâlâ inanry auguely: “Âdaituoka enra agânhedyseba wato agânhedily?” uguely. ¹⁶ Deus aguehobyry kankadyly watay, âwâlâ inanry auguely: “ ‘Inakai kulâ awârâ agânhetby awyly’ adâkeze Deus.” Deus itaumbryry iozeno, iozeno lelâlâ. ¹⁷ Urâlâ ize wawylygue inkâba, Deus izepa ato agânhedily. Wodaylâ agânhedyse wawyly âtugudyly. Mârâlâ utunri-ro waunlo ara ayedyly.

¹⁸ Kurâ kulâ urâ; xirâ onro ananolâ urâ, inakai modo aieni urâ. Awylygue won-honruguelâ, koendonro agânhedily wipyra wawyly. Agânhedyse wâne urâ, agânhetuem nudupa olâ. ¹⁹ Inakai agânhedyseba wato adyese urâ; koendonro agânhedyse wato olâ urâ agânhepyra. ²⁰ Inakai agânhedyseba wato agânhedily watay, tânehonze awârâ, won-honrugueba Deus izepa ato agânhedily awyly. Wodaylâ Deus aguehobyry kankadyze wawyly âtugudyly, ize ato agânhepyra widyly-ro warâ.

²¹ Tutuze urâ, arâ yagâ aidyly awyly. Koendonro agânhedyse wâne urâ, inakai aiedyly lelá olâ kâuntuly. ²² Ize wato Deus tâzezewenry aguietoem inwenien-hoymby. ²³ Agânhetuem Deus agueho ize wato, iweloem yetondâ mawânkâ mâkâ; iwelo modo iwerâ ize wato, yangahu oday unâgo warâ. Tâlâ olâ woday Deus aguehobyry arapa ayenehorim. Koendonro agânhedyse wato, inakanhe agânhedyse wato agâ woday âtuebadilymo-ro waunlo ara. Etadâdyby, kadeia oday tâeni ize ato anhekyly, ize tato mâkeba, arâ lâpylâ urâ, inakanhe awidyse urâ-ro watay, awidyseba wipyra urâ.

²⁴ Tuomareim mâkeba urâ! Âwâlâ inanry kadapâiguely: “Ânguy wânkâ ise Deus izepa ato aiedyly kâinmohoem aienehoim, yigueduo, âji tâdâsenagazedoam udâpa witoem?” uguely inanry. ²⁵ Kywymâry Jesus Cristolâ mawânkâ kâmakeim! Inakanhe awidyse wato agânhepyra witoem won-hondâdâ mâkâ. Awylygue inanry, “Yagâ koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Jesus Cristo anhekyly wâgâ” uguely Deusram.

Arâ urâ iwerâ. Toenzepa Deus ize ato agânhedyse wawyly. Jesus Cristo yagâpa-ro watay, Deus izepa ato lelá tâise agânhekyly. Arâ lelá olâ kurâ idânârâ.

8

Deus Ispirity Kuturim

¹ Awylygue Cristo Jesus agâ tokaleom modo âdaunloenlâ Deusram ewentâdo peba awyly. ² Cristo Jesus xurâem kidyly iraynâ, Deusdâ iwague kydawyly. Awylygue Deus izepa ato aiedyly kinmohoem nudupa awyly. Deus olâ kâmake. Iweâma Deus Ispirity kagâlâ. Deus izepa ato aiedyly kinmohoem kon-honru tuduze mâkâ, Jesus Cristo agâ tokaleom ara itybyem kydawylygue. ³ Ton-honre Moisésram inwenien-hoymby idânârâ aguientoem. Awylygue mârâ tâzezewenry wâgâ kulâ kydâsemaguehoem nudupa awyly. Deus lelâ ton-honreim, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakeze. Tymery Jesus Cristo igonomâ. Karalâ akâwâm iazely xirâ onro anaym. Kâmyenro lelâlâ wâne, âdaunloenlâ Deus izepa ato aniempyra olâ. Deus imery iguely myakâwâm, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakehoem. Inakanhe tadawyly emaym kurâ-ro waunlo ara akâwâm, mâkâ olâ inakanhe tadawyly emaymba kâmakedâ, Satanás “Aiekâ” kehobyry aguiempyra kitoem.

⁴ Mâkâ iguely myakâwâm, Deus aguehobyry kiankabyra kitoem. Deus Ispirity kurutobyry ara lelâ aguidyly iwerâ, ize kydato ara kulâ inkâba. Awylygue Deus aguehobyry adyese lelâ kydawyly. “Aikâ” kehobyry aralâ aguidyly. ⁵ Ize tato aralâ adâidysedo modoma mârâanlâ âdutuolymo. Deus Ispirity aguehobyry ara aini modo olâ mâkâranlâ âdutuolymo. ⁶ Ize tato aralâ adâidysedonro modo aunloenlâ ise Deus agâpa âieholymo, igueduomo. Deus Ispirityam âdutuolim olâ ise nadahulibamo, xurâmoem koendâpa awyly umelâ. Tyigueduo Deus agâ isemo eydâ atodâ. ⁷ Ize tato aralâ adâidysedo modo Deus iduerylâ akaemo. Deus agueho neinwântaymbamo; mâkâ ize ato aiedyly nutubamo lelâlâ. ⁸ Ize tato aralâ adâidysedo modo Deus niomazeândaymba; nuduwâpyra Deus ize ato ara aitomoem.

⁹ Âmaemo olâ aunlo keba. Agâmolâ kuru Deus Ispirity-ro watay, amânhetomoem aguehobyry adyese âmaemo. Inakanhe amidyse matomo amânhetaymba âmaemo. Deus Ispirity agâpaom, Cristo xurâ mâkeba. ¹⁰ Cristo agâmo awylygue, iweloem ietondybyem mawylimo, âdaunloenlâ Deus agâpa mâiehoba mitomoem. Igueze âmaemo inakanhe amitomobyry wâgâ. Aralâ olâ ise Deus agâpa tyeseba mawylimo. Târâ Deus eydâ atodâ, kurâem ânehondonzemo Deus Ispirity, Deus xurâem, âdy inwentâguedomo peba mawânâ. ¹¹ Deus Ispirity, Jesus Cristo igueypyem awyly ume, kurâem itondoem adyese myakâwâm, tâkanâdobyrydâba egasehoem. Arâ lâpylâ, mâkâ kieiwnândyly watay, xypyry etay kurâem kitondoem aiese mâkâ, kâpyâdobyrydâpa kâgasehoem. Tyispirity agonromoguelâ ise Deus awârâ anhedly.

¹² Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, ize kydato ara inkâba kine. ¹³ Ize kydato aralâ aguidyly-ro watay, kyigueduo ise eagâpa kydawyly. Deus Ispirity kagâlâ awylygue, mâkâ izepa ato aiedyly kinmoly-ro watay olâ âdaunloenlâ Deus agâpa kydâiehoba ise kurâ, xirâ onro anaym kydatay, kyigueduo alelâ.

¹⁴ Deus Ispirityam âdutuolim Deus imerylâ. ¹⁵ Saguhom Deus aguehobyry aiese kykewâdyly, kânagazenehonly kiyntadylygue kulâ. Tâwaneim, tânagazezeba tâitoem tywymâry aguehobyry aieni ara kulâ ani kurâ. Iwerâ olâ âwâlâ kyenehorimbyryem Deus Ispirity; saguhobyry ara

inkâba kurâ iwerâ. Deus Tyispiritury ingonotyby kagâlâ awylygue, tyanunepa kurâ. Tutuzema kurâ, inakanhe aguituo kydâsemaguehobe awyly; aunloenlâ Deus kânagazenehomba awyly warâ. Deus Ispiritury kyam tutuen-honze, Deus imery kydawwily. Awylygue, Deus agâ aguykeday, “Kunwym” kykely.

¹⁶ Deus imeryem kydawwily, tutuze kurâ, mâkâ Ispiriturylâ mawânkâ awârâ xutuen-hoim; “Âkealâ” tâkeze mâkâ. ¹⁷ Deus imery kydawwilygue ise, tynynonro modoem nhekanâdyby kienmakely. Cristo agâlâ ise koendonrope kidyly. Xirâ onro anaym kydawwily ara, Deus xurâ keba modo kânagazezemo, Cristo tienagazedobyry ara. Cristo pymâem awyly ume, âdyren-honly ume warâ, pymâem ise, âdyren-honze warâ lâpylâ olâ kurâ mâkâ agâlâ.

Deusram kytâduo ise kuomaru kuru

¹⁸ Inakanhe lelâlâ wâne, tarâ onro anaym kydâsenagazedily, sakani kulâ olâ awârâ. Târâ Deus eydâ kydawwily ume, kurâem aini olâ ise sakani keba, typygueim keba warâ. Kydâsenagazedaymba ise kurâ târâ. ¹⁹ Idânârâ Deus nhugutaymby modo tynwânwânse xypyry etay Deus tynynonro modo nhutuen-honly. ²⁰ Adaguday, idânârâ koendâ lelâ myakâwândy. Ilâpyryem olâ idânârâ tâlânro modo inakanhe isezedyly. Idânârâ iguewâdyly. Âwâlâ kulâ inkâba arâ aidily, arâlâ Deus aguehobyry awylygue, waunroem xugutyby iso, iwydy warâ mâkâ itaumbryry nhakabygueduolâ. Awylygue, idânârâ iweloem tyedyly inwânwândyly.

²¹ Idânârâ xirâ onro anano modo inakanhe itaynly iwerâ; iguezemo, iwânzezemo warâ. Xypyry etay, tynynonro modo, idânârâ tiungutaymby modo warâ iweloem ienehonze Deus. Mâkâ ize ato ara lelâ ise akaemo, âdaunloenlâ inakanhe nipyra tâitomoem, niguepa, niwânzepa warâ tâitomoem. ²² Idânârâ xirâ onro anano modo tâsenagazeze, iweloem tyetondily enuenze, pekodo tymery iazely tienuenday saenlu wâne myara. ²³ Awârâ modo kukulâba ise iweloem tyeseim. Kurâ idânârâ koendonro “Xuduze urâ” kehobyry emakeze kydawwily kiuntuhoem Deus Tyispiritury ingonotobyry modo tynwânwânse lâpylâ kurâ. Toenzepa iweloem kydâieholy kinwânwândyly mârâ kodo âdaunloenlâ iguedânrygue. Kuodaylâ kydâpyneândyly, inepa kehoem aidyse.

²⁴ Inakanhe aguitobyry, Jesus kieinwântuo, xygakeinhe Deus awyly tynwânwânse ani kurâ, awylygue mâkâ kâmakely. Kâmakely tâinwânse lelâlâ wâne kurâ, awârâ âdypygueândyly kuru olâ ise xypyry etay, kodo iwelo âdaunloenlâ adaindânrygue iweloem kydâiehoduo. Awârâ mawânâ kinwânwânkyly. Iwerâ tâlâ kydato kinwânwântaymba kurâ. ²⁵ Kinwânwânsezedyly lakuru olâ iweloem kydâieholy. Tâmaenze kurâ, emakeze kydawwily kieinwândyly kinmopalâ Deus aguehobyry.

²⁶ Deus agâ aguykely kiuntuba kurâ-ro watay, Deus Ispiritury kagâlâ konomedâze, aguykely kiuntuhoem. Kunwym-am kytaumbryry nhadyly; tutuzenryem kehoem eagâ aguely. ²⁷ Âdy Deus ize ato tutuze Deus Ispiritury. Awylygue, Deus xurâ modo eynynâ eagâ agueduo, Deus ize ato aralâ nhekadyly.

²⁸ Idânârâ tinwynegyuly modo xurâem koendonro modo, inakai modo alelâ koendâ itoenlâ Deus anhenhonly, ize ato anhentomoem ingâsedyby awylygue. ²⁹ Onro tiungudyly iraynâlâ myakâwândy Deus ânguy, ânguy warâ tynynonroem ini modo nhutuly. Akaemo

tuduakeze myakâwândy. “Ymery Jesus Cristo ara koendonroem itomoem igâseze urâ. Iwaigorumo ise mâkâ, kâinduakewâdyby modo ise iukonodo, eaundudo warâ-ro” kewândymy Deus. ³⁰ Tinduakewâdyby modo Deus tynnonroem igâsemâ. Ingâsedylymo kulâ warâpa olâ, turâem ewentâguedomo peba tyenehonze lâpylâ myakâwâm Deus. Tâwentâguezeba nhedylymo kulelâ mâkeba myakâwâm; xypyry etay Deus imery agâ kynroem, koendâ kitoem warâ aiemâ lâpylâ mâkâ.

Cristo wâgâ Deus kywynedyly

³¹ Deus Ispiritury kagâlâ awyly kiuntulygue, xypyry etay inakanhe tadawyly wâgâ kâwentâguebyra Deus itoem, kydahuliwâbyra kurâ. Kynynâ Deus awylygue, ânguy âda kyetaymba ise. ³² Tymery Jesus Cristo âsenagazedly nimanâbyra myakâwâm Deus. Âsenagazedoem, kruz wâgâ iguehoem warâ adyenehonze lelâ myakâwâm mâkâ, kurâ idânârâ mâkâ einwânni modo mâkâ agâpa kydâiehoba kitoem. Toenzepa kywynedylygue myakâwâm Deus tymery kywâgâ iguehoem ingonodyly; tâinwânseim kuru koendonro kyam nhuduly adâkehobyry ara.

³³ Kurâ Deus induakewâdyby modo ânguy kâwentâguedaymba ise. Tâwentâguezeba kydawyly wâgâ adâkeze Deus, mâkâlâ mawânkâ inakanhe aguitobyry xygakeim. ³⁴ Cristo Jesus iguely myakâwâm, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakehoem. Tyigueduo, kurâem tâitonze myakâwâm. Igueypyem inkâba iwerâ. Kunwym Deus ezay mâkâ, târâ pymâem awyly, kurâem Deusram nhekadyly warâ. Awylygue ise xypyry etay, ânguy kygonopyra awyly âji tâdâsenagazedoam. ³⁵ Toenzepa lelâlâ Jesus Cristo kywynedyly. Âdy kulâ mâkâ kywynebyra itoem anienehonwâbyra! Takalague, tâsenagazeze, xurâ keba modoram tâzenagazeoze, typynigueba tâise, âdy peba tâise, kâmaynoem tâise, tyigeeze lelâlâ warâ wâne kurâ. Arâlâ olâ, âdy Jesus kywynebyra itoem anienehomba awyly. Idânârâ aitaynrim modo wâgâ Jesus kâempyra nitaymba. ³⁶ Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iweniby ara lelâ aidyly:

“Âmâ xurâem tawylygue,

kopaelâgâembaba xina âdyoze kely.

Kaneru domodo tyâhoram idâim ara kulâ xina âzenagazeoly âmâ xurâ keba modoram”

kely myakâwândy Deus inwenien-honly.

³⁷ Arâ wâne aguydâieholy, âdy Jesus kienwâmpyra kitoem aienehoim peba olâ. Tâegane lelâ kienmaenly, kywynebyra nipyra mawânkâ Cristo. Sodadu tuduery modo samuneni ara kurâ. ³⁸ Ton-honre kehoem xirâ Deus kywynebyra nipyra ise, uguely. Tâwâlâ ise igueypyem, kyiguepa warâ kydawyly, kywynebyra nipyra olâ ise. Anju domodo, kadopâ modo, awâkâ modo kulâ kywynebyra itoem anienehonwâbyra ise. Iwerâ aitaynrim modo, waunroem aitaynrim modo warâ kulâ kywynebyra nienehonwâbyra ise. ³⁹ Kau wogonro modo, onwogonro modo warâ Deus kywynebyra itoem anienehonwâbyramo. Deus nhugutyby ewy, Deus kywynedyly nekuâdâdaymba. Kywymâry Cristo Jesus wâgâlâ mâkâ kywynedyly nhenehonly, mâkâ agâlâ kydawylygue.

9

Deus induakeyby modolâ judeu domodo

1-2 Cristo xurâ wawylygue, uguewâdyly kulâ witaymba urâ. Woday tutuze urâ, âkealâ awyly. Inokubyramo wawyly kâuntuhoem, yam tutuenhonze lâpylâ Deus Ispirity. Toenzepa lelâlâ kâjityendyly, agui mawânkâ ypemugudo ewy Cristolâ kâmakeim awyly einwântanry modo. Toenzepa akaemo Cristo nheinwândyse wawyly. Ydamundo iweom lâwâne akaemo; tokalelâma xina idamu. ³ Auguely tâise Kunwyn-am: “Urâlâ nhewentâguegâ, judeu domodo âsemaguehoem. Tuduzelâ watay, urâlâ Cristo agâpa yenehongâ, ypemugudo mâkâ agâpa tyeseba itomoem” warâ tâise Deusram aguely.

⁴ Ypemugudo judeu domodo Deus iduakewâm turâem itomoem. Eagâmolâ myakâwândy Deus, ton-honru, tohogu warâ enehonwânmy eyanmo. “Toenzepa koendonro âyanmo xuduze urâ. Toenzepa ise âepadylymo. Onro iwerâ eydâ matomodâ sodolâ ise âmaemo” warâ iweâpa lelâlâ Deus Abraãoram aguezesedobyry sakabygueduo myakâwândy Moisésram Deus ypemugudo ezewenry inwenien-honly, ize ato ara adâidyly nhutuhomoem. Deusram âduruholymo, âdara tohoguedomoem aidylymo nhutuhomoem. “Igonose urâ Messias âyanmo, imakehomoem” kewândymy Deus. ⁵ Iweâpa lelâlâ Abraão, Isaque, Jacó (Israelgue tâzekeim lâpylâ) warâ umepa myakâwâm Jesus iazely judeuenlâ akaemo ewypyry awylygue. Uguondo tynrenseim modo iweypyrylâ mâkâ. Deus mâkâ, idânârâ xuturim, eni, aunlolâ tohoguezeim warâ.

⁶ “Urâ xurâ ise Israel domodo. Aunloenlâ ise kâendyly” kewândymy Deus. Idânârâpa olâ israelita domodo Jesus einwânny, aguipa kulâ. “‘Aiese urâ’ tâkehobyry anientaymba Deus” kykeba olâ kine. Idânârâpa mawânkâ israelita iunupeom modo Deus induakeybyem awyly. ⁷ Agui myakâwândy Abraão iweom, idânârâpa olâ Abraão iweompyry Deus xurâem awyly. Warâ myakâwândy Deus aguely: “Âpemugu ewy enday, âmery Isaque iweompyry lelâ ise kâenmawadâgyuly, kâenkyly warâ, âneombyry eagonrodo iweompyry mâkeba” kewândymy Deus, Abraãoram.

⁸ Awylygue kiuntuly, idânârâpa Abraão iweompyry Deusram iduakeyby awyly. Tâlâ myakâwândy Abraão imeom eagonrodo, akaemo agâ koendâ tawlyly keba olâ myakâwândy Deus agueho. Sara, Abraão iwydy adamyly iraynâlâ, Deus aguely myakâwândy Abraãoram: “Âmâ, Sara warâ imezeze âmaemo” kely. Deus aguehobyry ara myakâwândy imery Isaque iazely. Awylygue Isaque iweompyry lelâ Deus koendâ nhekyly awyly; akaemo lelâ Deus “Kâinduakeyby” keho. ⁹ Aguewâm mawânkâmy Deus Abraãoram: “Auguehobyry odaxi ituo, won-honru enehonze urâ. Anu iwelo âeni wâgâ, âwydy Sara imery uguondo iazeze” kewândymy.

¹⁰ Agueypyem tawlylygue myakâwândy Deus, Isaque, Rebeca agâ imeom ewy tokalelâ induakely; azagonro myakâwândy imeomo, âzetaylâ iazeppy. ¹¹⁻¹² Akaemo iamimeom azagonro iazely iraylâ, Deus aguewânmy isemoram: “Âmery azagonro xutulymo-ro watay, iukono ise tywaigoru xutuim” kewândymy. Mâkâ arâ aguely myakâwândy, tyze idâhu oday awylymo umelâ, koendonro, inakai warâ aniempyry awylymo umelâ. Arâ Deus adâkehobyry nhonwa kuru nhedyly myakâwândy arâ ize tawlylyguelâ, âdalâ idyly wâgâ inkâba. ¹³ Iwenibyem Deus itaumbury awo wâgâ, mâkâlâ aguehobyry: “Jacó, tâjiukono, kâinduakeyby; Esaú, tâjiwaigoru olâ kâinmetyby” kewândymy.

14 Ânguylâ wâne keanra warâ tâkeze: “Koendâ inkâba Deus, tokalâ induakely, eagonro pylâ imekyly-ro warâ” tâkeze. Aypa olâ! 15 Saguhoem myakâwândy Deus aguely Moisésram: “Koendâ wawyly, eagâ koendâ wawyse wato agâlâ. Eagâ koendâ wato iduakeim urâ” kely. 16 Awylygue Deus kuduakely, ize kydawylyguepa, aguienkyly wâgâpa warâ. Ize tawylygue lelâ Deus kuduakely. 17 Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyem mâkâ lelâlâ Faraóram aguehobry: “Urâlâ akâwâm âduakenri, tarâ Egitodâ pymâem mitoem, aitaynrin modo wâgâ won-honru kâenehohoem. Arâ awidyly, tâinkâ lelâba urâ lelâ Deus awyly nhutihomoem” kewândymy Deus. 18 Deus ânguy agâlâ koendonroem tâidyse watay, adâise mâkâ. Ânguylâ tâeganeinhe tiendyse watay, adyese lâpylâ.

Deus induakeyby modo, imetyby modo warâ

19 Tâlâ ise âmaemo ewy wakenri: “Deus aise kehobry ara lelâ idânârâ aidyly watayma, koendâ inkâba Jesus einwântânry modo infernuram ingonodyly-ro. Ânguy Deus ize ato anipyra itoem anientaymba.” 20 Arâ inkâba, yataen-ho domodo, aguwâni modo! Âdy mâkeba kurâ; Deus agâ kydâjihoguhomem ton-honruneba kurâ. Âmugâ xyganilâ âdaunlo tyn-gakyly awyly xutuim, “Warâ ise” tâkehobry aralâ nhygadyly. Âmugâ tyganipyryram: “Arâpa tâise ayedyly” kewâpyra. 21 Âmugâ xygani ize tato aralâ nhyanâdyly. Ikila tiamitybygue âmugâ iwâkuru kehoem adyese, iwâkudâdobe kehoem warâ, eagonro iwâkudâdo peba adyese aunloem kulâ tâwanizeinhe. Mâkâlâ xuturim, âmugâ keba.

22 Arâ lâpylâ Deus kuduakely, kurâ mâkâ nhugutyby mâkeba idu-akeim. Tyewiâky, ton-honru warâ tienehondyze tâinwântânry modoran-ro watay, arâ adyese lelâ mâkâ. Arâ awylygue, âdanipyralâ inakanhe aitomo nhemaenly. Mârâ xypyry etay olâ, infernuram igonosemo âsenagazedomoem arâ atomobry wâgâ. 23 Toenzepa tywâkuru, to-hogu, ton-honru, koendonro tawyly warâ tienehondyze mâkâ tâinwânni modoram watay, tânehonze lelâ. Toenzepa akaemo tytyenze mâkâ. Adaguly umelâ xutuwânmy mâkâ, akaemo târâ tuomareinhe awyly, “Xuduze urâ” kehobry koendonro emakerin-em awyly warâ. 24 Deus kygâsedyly myakâwândy xurâem kitoem, judeu, judeu keba alelâ. 25 Saguhoem Deus aguwâm tytaumbry iweninribyry Oséias iwapery wâgâ:

“Ynynâbaombyry modo ynynonroem isemo.

Kâinwynedânrybyry modo toenzepa ise kâinwynedylymo’ kely Deus.”

26 Warâ lâpylâ myakâwândy Oséias inwenily Deus itaumbry:

“Âmaemo judeu keba modo watâkehonze:

‘Deus eynynonro mâkeba âmaemo’ tâkehonze ani.

‘Deus iguedânry imery’ kehonze olâ âmaemo” kely.

27 Saguhoem Deus itaumbry iweniwâm lâpylâmy Isaías:

“Aguiom lelâlâ judeu domodo.

Sagunu sapâguehoem nudupa wâne

myara lâpylâ akaemo agui awyly sapâguehomoem nudupa.

Tuduakeze kulâ olâ ise âsemaguerim modo, idânârâpa’ kely.

28 Aunlolâ nhemaenzesedyly nitaymba ise Deus,

xirâ anaym tynynonro keba modo âdalâ kulâ aisezedyly.

Adâkehobry odaji ituo, enagazenehonzemo”

warâ iwenibyem awyly.

²⁹ Isaías iweniwâm lâpylâmy Deus aguehobyry aini modo wâgâ:
 “Saguhom Deus tâgupygueba kehoem Sodoma, Gomorra warâ donro
 modo
 tainhehonze myakâwâm,
 mâkâ aguehobyry nhakaduomo.
 Deus Ton-honreim kypemugudo nityembyra-ro watay,
 idânârâ tâise judeu domodo igueypyem awyly,
 mârâ azagâ xidadâ saguhobyry sain-hobyry ara”
 warâ myakâwândy Isaías inwenily.

Judeu domodo ewy Jesus izepaom

³⁰ Aituo-ro? Âdara kaise aguykely judeu keba modo âsemaguely wâgâ? Warâ ise kâin-hoguly. Saguhom judeu keba modo tâdâsemaguely wâgâ âdy nutuwâbyramo akâwâm. Awylygue Deus nuimpa awylymo, tâmakehomoem, tâwentâguezeba tâitomoem warâ. Jesus nheinwândylymo watay olâ, âzmakeozemo, tâwentâzebamo warâ Deus xurâem. ³¹ Judeu domodo olâ tâzezewenry Moisésram inwenien-hoymby, tâsemaguehoem, tâwentâguezeba tâitomoem warâ einwânse kelymo. Âsemaguehomoem nudupa olâ awârâ.

³² Tâlâ keanra ânguylâ warâ agueim: “Âdaituoka akaemo nâzmakeoba awyly, tâzezewenry nheinwândylymo umelâ?” keim. Warâ kâin-hoguly: “Deus xurâem tâwentâguzenry mâkeba akaemo, Jesus neinwâmpyramo awylygue” uguely. Âwâlâ adâidylygue kulâ âsemagueze kewâdylymo, Deus ingonotyby tyeinwândylygue inkâba. Mâkâ tâgaseim, tuhu onwa tâjihodaigâze, tâihugueduo tâgato xypyryam naimpyra, myara akaemo Deus ezaxi naimpyra awylymo, Jesus neinwâmpyra awylymogue. Tuhu ihuguehomoem ihodaigânimobe-ro waunlo ara ise. ³³ Warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ:
 “Koendâ idataungâ.

Mâkâ kâingonokily Siãoram igonose urâ.

(Jerusalémgue tâzekeim lâpylâ mârâ.)

Mâkâ einwântânry modo yam naintaymbamo ise.

Tuhu ara ihuguehomoem ihodaigânimobe ise.

Mâkâ einwânni modo olâ urâ xurâ modoram kâunduly emakezemo;

alâ kulâ inkâba ise nheinwândylymo”

warâ iwenibyem awyly Messias wâgâ.

10

¹ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, toenzepa lelâlâ Deus, judeu domodo nhemakedyze wawyly. Eyam ekadyly kâinmopa winase. “Pabai, ype-mugudo emakegâ. Israel iweompyry Jesus nheinwântomoem aiekâ” uguezesedily. ² Deus ize ato adyendyse awylymo, tutuze urâ, nutubamo olâ âdara koendâ aiedily awyly. ³ Tâmakehoem âdara Deus itaumbry awyly nhutuhomobe wâne, awârâ tiuntudyzebamo olâ. Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ kydâsemaguely awyly tiuntudyzemo inkâba. Tâzezewenry Moisés inweniby saguhobyry tyeinwândylygue âwâlâ kulâ âsemagueze kewâdylymo. Deus itaumbry ara adâidyse inkâba akaemo, mâkâ xurâem tâwentâguezeba tâitoem. ⁴ Jesus Cristo iguely myakâwâm, tâzezewenry wâgâpa kydâsemaguely awyly itoem. Mâkâ kieinwândyly-ro watay, Deus

xurâem tâwentâzeim mâkeba kurâ. Agui olâ judeu domodo warâ agueim: “Deus xurâem tâwentâguezeba kydawwily, kâzewenry saguhobyry ara agui-tuo lelâ” keim, iozepa kulâ olâ arâ aguelymo.

Tâsemaguedyze donro modo tâzmakeoze, Jesus nheinwântuomo

⁵ Xirâ myakâwândy Moisés inwenily tâzezewenry einwândyly wâgâ Deus xurâem tâwentâguezeba tâdysedo modo wâgâ: “Ânguylâ koendonro awyly aunloenlâ watay, inakai aniempyra tokalâ watay, arâ lelâ ise âzmakeoly, tâwentâguezeba ise-ro warâ” warâ myakâwândy inwenily. ⁶⁻⁷ Warâ olâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awyly, Jesus kieinwântuo kydâsemaguely wâgâ. “Angahumo oday tunâgueba itaungâ: ‘Ânguy kaise Deus eydâ atoam âkuim, kâmakeim kyam tienetoem? Ânguy kaise iguwâtyby modo ejidyram idâim, kyam mâkâ tienetoem?’ tâkezeba itaungâ” warâ iwenibyem awyly. Deus eydâpa âemâlâ Jesus. Iguewâm, kurâem itonmâ warâ. Awylygue myarâ, myarâ warâ kytâwâbyra kurâ, âdara kydâsemaguely awyly xutuze. Mâkâlâ mawânkâ kâmakeim. ⁸ Warâ lâpylâ myakâwândy inwenien-honly: “Deus itaumbry âyanmo toen-tuneba. Tydase âmaemo; iwâgâ toenzepa tâpaunzeze âmaemo-ro warâ” warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ. Xirâ unâ mawânâ xina nhegatuly, kydâsemaguehoem Jesus xunâry kieinwândyly.

⁹ “Ywymâry mâkâ Jesus” myguelymo tâjidiuay, igueduo kurâem ietonibryem Deus awyly tâinwânse âmaemo warâ watay, âsemagueze âmaemo. ¹⁰ Jesus kieinwândyly-ro watay, Deus xurâem tâwentâgueduneba kurâ. Mâkâ tâinwânse kydawwily aguykely tâjidiuay-ro watay, tâsemagueze kurâ. ¹¹ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyem: “Deus einwânni modo âdaunloenlâ tonokudunebamo inwânwânkylimo wâgâ. Adienkylým adâkehobyry adyese lelâ Deus awylygue” warâ iwenibyem awyly. ¹² Tâwâlâ idânârâ nheinwândylymo, judeu, judeu keba alelâ. Idânârâ iwymâry tokalelâ. Koendonro mâkâ tagâ agueim agâ, koendonro lelâlâ. ¹³ Warâ iwenibyem lâpylâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ: “Mâkâ Kywymâryam tâmakehoem ekanibry, mâkânra âzmakeoze” warâ iwenibyem awyly.

¹⁴ Tâmakehoem nekadaymbamo ise, tâdâsemagueho tâlâ awyly neinwântaymbamo watay. Neinwântaymbamo ise, unâ Kâmakerim wâgâ nidapyramo watay. Nidapyramo ise, unâ tâdâsemagueho eyanmo tâgatuzeba-ro watay. ¹⁵ Âtâ anary iwaguenonra unâ egatuim Jesus wâgâ agueze nâtâba, tugonoseba warâ watay. “Tuomazeze kurâ, unâ egatuim, unâ iwâkuru enese saintuo” warâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awyly.

¹⁶ Unâ iwâkuru Jesus wâgâ agueim egatuly xina nimopa lelâlâ wâne, idânârâpa olâ einwânni modo, agui pa kulâ. Warâ Isaias inweniby Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ. “Âwâgâ xina agueday, toenzepa tindadysebaom modo, Pymâ” kewândymy mâkâ Deusram. ¹⁷ Waunroem unâ Jesus wâgâ agueim wao kindadyly, ilâpyryem pylâ mâkâ kieinwândyly-ro warâ.

¹⁸ Tâlâ ânguylâ warâ tunâgueim: “Judeu domodo keanra Jesus wâgâ aguehonly nidapyra” tâkezemo. Mâkâ wâgâ aguehonly tydaselâ myakâwândy akaemo. Deus itaumbry ara aidyly: “Tâinkâ lelâba DEUS itaumbry MOH itybyem awyly. Onro anaym MOH warâ unâ egatuwâni modo xunâry âjidaholy” warâ iwenibyem awyly.

¹⁹ Ânguylá wakeze: “Judeu domodo wânkâ xirâ unâ nutubamo?” keze. Judeu domodo tydase, tutuze warâ lelâlâ Deus aguehobyry. Tutuzemolâ myakâwâm; unâ kâmakeim izepa tawylimo, judeu keba modo nheinwândylymo ume. Warâ Moisés inweniby Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ aguely:

“Israelita domodo, kâinduakeyby modo âmaemo.

Israel iweompyry kebaom modo urâem itomoem aiese lâpylâ olâ urâ, akaemo saguhoem urâem itânrybyry modo.

Akaemo wâgâ âsewânize, iewiâseze warâ olâ âmaemo”

warâ Deus aguehobyry iwenibyem awyly.

²⁰ Iweâpa itybyem awyly ume, tyanepa myakâwândy Isaías, Deus aguehobyry egatuze:

“ ‘Uidânrypyry modo woenkezemo,

mâkâ tiuinly keba kulâ soenkenri ara.

Ygâsedânry modoram âpanâgueze urâ’ Deus kehobyry”

Isaías inwenibybe.

²¹ Judeu domodo wâgâ Deus aguehobyry iweniwâm lâpylâ olâmy Isaías:

“ ‘Peto oday, kopae alelâ kâinane judeu domodo yeinwântondyly kâinwânwândyly.

Tâjiunwym, tymery iweâpa âxiguyby saindyly inwânwânto ara akâwâm

tâwâtarique kehoem kâinwânwândylymo.

Kâingâseduomo tindadysebamo olâ akâwâm.

Yizepa tâisemo lelâ akâwâm, eyanmo augueho tyeinwândysebamo akâwâm warâ’ Deus kehobyrybe.”

11

Deus judeu domodo intyendobyry

¹ Wakeimbe ise: “Turâem tinduakeyby judeu domodo nhodokely lelâlâ wânkâ Deus?” keim. Arâ inkâba! Urâ, judeulâ urâ, Israel iwerypyrylâ urâ. Saguhoem pymâ tynrenseimbyry Abraão iwerypyrylâ urâ. Benjamim iepadyby ewylâ urâ. ² Adaguly iraynâlâ myakâwândy Deus xina induakely. Iwerâ xina agâpa nipyra mâkâ-ro warâ. Tutuzelâ âmaemo,

Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iweniby Elias aguehobyry typemugudo wâgâ. Enanaji myakâwândy idânârâ israelita domodo Deus neinwâmpyra itybyem. Typemugudo tâwentâze myakâwândy, Deus agâ adâkeday wakely:

³ “Pymâ, âtaumbry egatuwâni modo nyâwâdâmo. Âyam xuduypy ekanâdo tuhu nhangatygyby nakalaguemo. Urâ kulelâ âinwânni. Idânârâ eagonro modo âinwândyly nimo. Yâze tâkezemo-ro warâ” kewândymy Deusram.

⁴ Warâ olâ myakâwândy Deus aguely eyam: “Âmâ kulelâ mâkeba yeinwânni. Tâlâ aguilâ yeinwânni modo; sete mil uguondo modo kâinduakeybybe, yeinwânsezedomoem. Eagonro modo ‘Deus’ kehoem Baal nehoguedaymba akaemo” kewândymy Deus.

⁵ Elias ume tâlâ myakâwândy judeu domodo ewy Deus einwândyly imodânry modo, arâ lâpylâ xina iwerâ judeu domodo ewy Jesus einwânni, aguipa wâne, tâlâ olâ. Ize tawlygue Deus nhekyly xina awylygue.

⁶ Xina tytyenze tawlyly tienehon-hoem Deus ypemugudo ewy induakely, anhetyby wâgâ inkâba. Kagâ koendâ Deus awylygue lelâ kydâsemaguely.

Koendâ aguienkyly wâgâ kâmakely watayma tâise, Deus koendonroem awylyguepa kydâsemaguely-ro.

⁷ Agui israelita domodo ewy unâ tâsemagueho xutudânry, saguho tâzezewenry einwântuo lelâ tâdâsemaguely waunlo ara enanajimo awylygue. Agui pa kulâ akaemo ewy Deus induakeyby Deus xurâem tâwentâguezenry, mâkâ Ingonotyby tâinwânse awylymogue. Agui olâ Deus tygâsedily tindadysebaom modo. ⁸ Deus itaumbry iwenihobyry ara aidily:

“Deus itaumbry tymese akaemo;
neinwâmpyra itomoem aiemâ mawânkâmy.

Âindâ kulâ itomoem aiemâmy,
tygâsedily nidapyramo itoem.

Iwerâ Deus anhetyby tâensemo lelâlâ wâne,
itaumbry tydasemo lelâlâ wâne warâ,
nutubamo olâ tyam âdakeze Deus aguely awyly,
epy, kydatânry ara kulâ akaemo”

warâ iwenibyem awyly.

⁹ Warâ Davi inweniby Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ:

“Âwâlâ kulâ ise âsenogudylymo.

Toenzepa mawânkâ âdydo imeompe awylymo,
toenzepa ipynigumo âty imâsedo adientomoem.

Tagâ Deus iomaru waunlo ara ise enanajimo. Arâpa olâ.

Enagazenehonzemo mâkâ, inakanhe aidilymogue.

Âpa ezano sagurim wâne inra odaxi tâihugueze,
tâigueze warâ myaramo ise.

¹⁰ Epy wâne âdykâingâ tâtâly nutuba,
myara inepa Deus tânagazenehonlymo nutuba awylymo.

Tynynâ koendâpa idily tientuo adahulizemo olâ,
tyenwyem tâmânreim sanâni âzewyho ara itaynlymo ise”

warâ myakâwândy Deus, Daviram inwenien-honly.

¹¹ Wauguely: “Agui judeu domodo Jesus tyeinwândysebaom awylygue, aunloenlâ Deusram âjimolyo? Xurâem itondomoem nudupa ise? Ihugueyby sautânry ara akaemo?” uguely. Arâ inkâba! Jesus wâgâ lelâ tâdâsemaguely. Neinwâmpyra atomobyry wâgâ kulâ judeu domodo âjimolyo wao. Awylygue, judeu keba modo âsemaguehoem Deus anhedyly. Judeu keba modo xurâem koendonro modo Deus anhedyly tientuom, ype-mugudo Jesus einwânsemo, mâkânra koendâ tâzehohoem lâpylâ. ¹² Agui judeu domodo Deus ingonotyby kâmakeim neinwâmpyramo. Awylygue Deus aguely: “Arâ atayma judeu keba modo Jesus einwânny ise kâenmakely, eagâ koendâ wato warâ-ro” kely. Judeu keba modoem toenzepa âdydo imeom koendonro Deus anhedyly. Judeu domodo kâmakerim inmetobyry koendâ tâjitoem anieneho watay, agui judeu domodo, agui lelâlâ mâkâ nheinwântuom, koendonro kuru aiese Deus!

Judeu keba modo emakeho

¹³ Âmaemo judeu keba modoram xirâ kâinwenily. “Unâ iwâkuru Jesus Cristo wâgâ agueim egatura Judeu keba modoram” Deus kehobyry urâ. Arâ kâsewanilygue, toenzepa kohomaendily, xirâ iewanu wâgâ.

¹⁴ Tynwânwânse urâ, judeu keba modo Deus xurâem kely tindatuo, ypemugudo Jesus tyeinwândyse idily tâsemaguehoem lâpylâ. Iwerâ tâlâ matomo, akaemo tâlâ idysemo wato. ¹⁵ Jesus tyeinwândysebamo awylygue, ypemugudo Deusram âjimolyo wao. Toenzepa judeu keba

modo, Jesus tyeinwântuo, Deus eataen-hoem tâisemo ani. Xypyry etay, agui judeu domodo Jesus einwânnipe-ro watay, toenzepa lelâlâ ise tojiomaru. Akaemo Deus agâpa ietaymby modo, igueypy kurâem itondyby ara ietybyem ise, mâkâ agâ awylymo.

¹⁶ “Deus, âmâ xurâ xirâ” kykely-ro watay, idânârâ mârâgue xygatyby modo Deus xurâ lâpylâ. Deus xurâ trigu-ro watay, pão mârâgue xygatyby mâkâ xurâ lâpylâ. Nady kientâduo, “Deus, âmâ xurâ xirâ” kykely-ro watay, nady ipery, ipebary, iwatary, sary, idânârâ mâkâ xurâem awyly. Judeu domodo idamudo Deusram âjiduakeoly-ro watay, MOH warâ akaemo iweompyry modo mâkâ xurâem awyly.

¹⁷ Etaungâ se oliveira ipery iweâpa âpa ezay etâdyby. Oliveira idu odanogue tianseudyze sodo-ro watay, iwatary tatâwâze, mârâ ejipyay pylâ idu odano iwatarygue nhaseudyly-ro. Adientuo niguwâpyra mârâ azakâlâ, iwindylâ mawânâ igueânehondânry. Se oliveira idu odano emyenro âmaemo judeu keba modo; judeu domodo pylâ âpa ezano emyenro-ro. Idu odano iwatary tatatâoze, âpa ezano ipery onwa saseudoem, arâ lâpylâ âmaemo judeu keba modo, judeu domodo ejipyay mawylymo, Jesus imenibyry modo ejipyay. Judeu domodoram “Xuduze urâ” Deus kehobyrygue iwerâ koendâ mâzeholyo, se iwatary saseudyby niguepa itoem, iwindy wâgâ awyly ara. ¹⁸ Awylygue iwerâ judeu domodo xurâpyrybe mawylymogue kulâ sawoem tâiseba itaungâ. “Deus kagâ koendâ awylygue, Deus xurâem judeu domodo takaze koendâ kydawyly iwerâ” tâkezeba itaungâ. Iwindy mawânâ se eseydâni, nihugueba itoem, iwatary keba. Abraão, iweom warâ wâgâlâ Deus agâmo koendâ awyly. Âwâgâmo inkâba myakâwâm mâkâ; akaemo judeu domodo idamudo agâ koendâ awyly.

¹⁹ Wamyguelymo: “Iwatary idu odano saseudoenlâ myakâwâm âpa ezano iwatary satâly. Iwatary satâwâdyby emyenro kulâ akaemo judeu domodo, xina pylâ âkelo iwatary-ro, awârâ mawânâ enehoim Deus xurâem tynrenseinhe xina awyly, judeu domodo takaze” myguelymo. ²⁰ Deus, judeu domodo tumoze wao, Jesus tyeinwândyseba awylymogue. Se âpa ezano iwatary satâwâdyby ara lelâlâ ypemugudo. Jesus mâinwântuomo olâ, Deus se oliveira iwatary saseudyby ara âedylymo. Awârâ wâgâ kulâ olâ judeu domodo takaze koendonroem mawylymo kâzegaetaundâ. Tâmaynelâ itaungâ, mâinwâmpyra mipyra mitomoem. ²¹ Se oliveira iwatary kuru emyenro judeu domodo nityendaymba myakâwâm Deus, tâinwâmpyra awylymogue. Âmaemo se iwatary saseudyby emyenroma kuru ise mâkâ nityendaymba, mâkâ mâinwâmpyra midylymo-ro watay.

²² Koendâ xirâ auguely inwantaguedaungâ. Koendonro Deus tâinwânni modo agâ, tâinwântânry modo olâ tânagazenehonze. Awylygue koendonro, kânagazeni alelâ Deus awyly. Agâmo koendâ olâ mâkâ, mâkâ einwânsezelâ âmaemo watay; imâem lelâlâ ise mâkâ agâmo koendâ awyly. Mâinwânsezebyra âmaemo watay olâ mâinwâmpyra matomobyry wâgâ inagazenehonze lâpylâ, se iwatary satâlyby ara lâpylâ ise âmaemo.

²³ Judeu domodo, Jesus neinwâmpyra tawyly inmolymo watay, Deus xurâem itonze lelâ akaemo. Se iwatary satâlyby ejidydâl saseudyly wâne mârâ ara ise akaemo. Se iyam odopâdomoem adyenehonze Deus. ²⁴ Judeu mâkeba âmaemo; saguhoem Deus xurâem inkâba akâwâm âmaemo. Iwerâ olâ xurâem olâ âmaemo. Se idu odano iwatary, se âpa ezano ipery

onwa saseudyby emyenro âmaemo. Deus turâem âetâmo. Agui judeu domodo Jesus nheinwântoem adyese lâpylâ mâkâ, xurâem itondomoem. Deus xurâem ânagado mâkeba awârâ. Mârâ iwatary satâybylâ, nhonwa saseudondyly myara.

Deus koendonro lelâ idânârâ agâ

²⁵ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, koendâ idataungâ. Deus induakeyby modo wâgâ saguhoem tâgatuzenry modo mâuntudyzemo wato. Judeu domodo ewy Jesus kâmakeim awyly neinwântaymbamo ise. Arâlâ ise aisezedyly, judeu keba modo Jesus einwânni modo agui idyly ara, Deus turâem ize ato ara. Judeu domodo aunloenlâ eganumo nipyramo olâ ise. Iweâpa lelâlâ Deusmy judeu keba modo ewy iduakewâm turâ xurâem itomoem. Idânârâ akaemo judeu keba modo Deus induakeyby Jesus nheinwântuo, agui judeu domodo Jesus neinwâmpyra tawyly imozemo, einwânsemo-ro warâ. Xirâ mâuntulymo watay, judeu domodo takaze koendâ mawylymo angahumo odaji mânhetaymba ise âmaemo.

²⁶ Arâ ise Deus toenzepa judeu domodo nhemakely, toenzepa lelâlâ. Aituo ise wakehonly: “Idânârâ Israel domodo âzemaleoybyem” kehonly. Aituo judeu domodo âzemaleoly. Deus itaumbry iweniby ara ise aidyly: “Siãodâ ise kâmakeim âewyly.

Jacó iweompyry inakanhe aitobry xygakeze mâkâ.

²⁷ Inakanhe aitomobry kângakeduo,

eagâmo kâseinwândo aienibyryenlâ ise urâ”

Deus kehobry iwenibyem awyly judeu domodo wâgâ. (Jacó iweompyrylâ israelita keho, judeu keho warâ.)

²⁸ Tuduary ara Deus judeu domodo ewy nhedyly, unâ iwâkuru Jesus wâgâ agueim inmetomobry wâgâ. Awylygue mawânâ âmaemo, judeu keba modo, Deus xurâem mawylymo. Deus olâ judeu domodo izepa nipyra. Kaudyly umelâ myakâwândy Deus, akaemo induakely turâem itoem. Xina ipemugudo iwymâry saguhobry modoram aguewânmy: “Âmaemo, âmeombyrymo, âweompyrymo warâ yataen-hodo lelâ” kewândymy Deus eyanmo. ²⁹ Induakewâdyby modo tymetuneba ise. Koendonro Deus emaym nhemakeybymo, tâtyonduneba ise. ³⁰ Awylygue iwerâ, judeu domodo Deus neinwâmpyra awylygue, toenzepa mâkâ agâmo koendâ awyly, saguhoem mâkâ einwânnipyry keba mawylymo umelâ. ³¹ Arâ lâpylâ judeu domodo agâ aidyly. Wayam waunroem akaemo ityenze mâkâ, âtyendomo ara. Akaemo agâ koendâ ise mâkâ, iwerâ neinwâmpyra awylymo umelâ. ³² Etadâdyby ara itomoem aiemâmy Deus, tâinwâmpyra awylymogoue. Tâinwânnipyry olâ tytyenze, tytyenzeinhe awylymo umepalâ, idânârâ inakanhe atomobry tygakeze warâ.

Deus koendonro awyly wâgâ agueho

³³ Koendonro lelâlâ Deus. Tonomegueim lelâlâ mâkâ. Âdy nhutudânry lâpeba; âdy indatânry lâpeba warâ. Nuduwâpyra mâkâ âpaunzedo kiuntuhoem; konomery takaze mâkâ enomery. Mâkâ adiendyse ato, âdara aidyly awyly warâ kiuntuwâbyra kurâ. ³⁴ Warâ iwenibyem awyly itaumbry awo wâgâ:

“Ânguy Kywymâry Deus nhangahu oday xunâry nutuwâbyra, adiendyse ato nutuba warâ.

Ânguy mâkâ xuruse tonomeguneba.

35 Âdylâ Deusram xuduhoem nuduwâpyra, idânârâ sodolâ mawânkâ mâkâ.

Ânguy 'Tepywagâ' kehoem nuduwâpyra"
warâ iwenibyem awyly.

36 Mâkâlâ mawânkâ idânârâ xuguni. Mâkâ aguehobryenlâ mawânârâ idânârâ tâlâ awyly. Mâkâ peba-ro watay, iwerâ tâlânro modo ipa tâise. Idânârâ tâlâ awyly, mâkâ ize ato aietoem. "Deus, koendonro âmâ. Ânguy imyenro lâpeba" kykezezene mâkânra. Arâlâ nidâ.

12

Deus xurâ kydawylygue, koendonro kionmazeândoem aguyjiene

¹ Warâ âurudylymo, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Kytyendâ lelâlâ Deus; kagâ koendâ lelâlâ warâ. Awylygue Deusram mâtuhomoem kâenkadyly, âwanu adiendyse tato âmaemoguelâ anhetoem. Saguhoem mykâinane ânguydo imeom nhâlymo, Deusram nhegamelymo warâ etydâ, mâkâ tionmazeândoem. Eyam kydâtuly olâ mâkâ ize ato iwerâ, mâkâ ize ato aguietoem. Awârâ mawânkâ iomazeâni. ² Deus xurâ keba modo anhekyly, agueho warâ arapa aitaungâ. Âwâlâ Deus angahumo oday âunârymo nuguke, mâkâ aralâ angahumo oday âunâgomoem. Arâ-ro watay, âdy Deus ize ato awyly xutuze âmaemo. Koendâ lelâ aguiendyly mâkâ ize ato; iozepa kulâ aguiendyly, aguykely warâ izepa; iomazeâni aguiendyly ize ato.

³ Deus yagâ koendâ awylygue, ienomery nhuduly, iwâgâ auguehoem, iwâgâ kâenomedâdoem warâ. Awylygue arâ âurudylymo. Sawoem inkâba itaungâ. Deus inomerymo âyanmo nhuduypygue koendâ xutuwâdaungâ xurâem amitomoem. Deus enomeryguelâ âdylâ aietaungâ, imâsedo, imâsedo keba alelâ. Mâkâ xurâem âdylâ imâsedo amânhetomoem Deus inomerymo xudurimpyryem watay, mâkâ eon-honruguelâ aietaungâ. Agonromo takaze kehoem tynrenseinhe mâdutulymo waypa olâ itaungâ.

⁴ Tokalelâ kodo, agui olâ isejiguy. Âzekiba lelâ inkâba mârâ modo ewanu. ⁵ Arâ lâpylâ kurâ Jesus einwânni modo, agui lelâlâ wâne kurâ, tokaleom ara lelâ olâ kurâ, Jesus Cristo agâ on-hoam kydawylygue. ⁶ Kagâ koendonro lelâlâ Deus. Awylygue idânârâ kyam konomery nhuduly, mâkâ xurâem aguietoem. Âzekiba lelâba olâ konomery âduduoly. Awylygue Deus aguietoem kon-honru nhuduhobry aralâ aguyjiene. Itaumbyry egatuin-enlâ kon-honru nhuduly-ro watay, kyzegatunre. ⁷ Emawyadâniem kon-honru nhuduly-ro watay, tâmawyadâzeim kyzemawyadâne. Kienomedâdoem kon-honru nhuduly-ro watay, kyzenomedânemo. ⁸ Deus ize ato xutudânry modo kiunrutoem kon-honru nhuduly-ro watay, kudurunemo. Âdy pebaom modo emawyadâniem kon-honru âduduoly-ro watay, tâwânrempa tâlâ kydato kydudunre. Pymâem kitoem kon-honru nhuduly watay, tâmayne kehoem kâwanu aguyjiene, koendâ lelâ. Kagonro modo ityeniem kon-honru nhuduly watay, tuomare kehoem awârâ aguyjiene.

⁹ "Kâinwyneguyly âmâ" myguelymo kulâ keba nidâ, koendâ amidylmoguelâ tywyneze lelâlâ mawylymo enehonwâdaungâ. Inakai izepa itaungâ, Deus ize ato koendonro ize matomo nidâ. ¹⁰ Âpemugumo âwankuem mânhepyra mitomoem âzeon-hondâdaungâ. Âmaemo Cristo eynynâ âjipemugu modo âpynedaungâ. ¹¹ Tynepa itaungâ. Tugüigie lelâ

âsewaniwâdaungâ warâ, tuomare lelâ Kywymâry xurâem amitomoem.
 12 Tuomare itaungâ, târâ eydâ atodâ mâenmakelymo mâinwânwântaymo.
 Takalague âmaemo-ro watay, idânârâ emawênwâdaungâ, Jesus
 mâinwâmpyra mipyramolâ. Deus agâ amyguelymo kâjimowâdaundâ.
 13 Cristo eynynâ âpemugudomo kaikânro modoram âsejiguyomo ewy
 âunduwâtaungâ. Jesus einwânni modo iwague âetyby modo xuataungâ,
 ejidyomo xykyhomoem âunduwâtaungâ warâ.

14 Deus xurâ keba modo inakanhe âedylymo watay, “Pabai, koendâ lelâ
 ikâ eagâmo” kewâtaungâ Deusram. Mâpeândomoem kâzekadaundâ; Deus
 eagâmo koendâ itoem lakuru ekadaungâ. 15 Tuomaruneim modo agâ
 mataymo, eagâmo ohomaendaungâ; tuoguruneim modo agâ mataymo,
 eagâmo ohogüendaungâ. 16 Mâkâ agâ, mâkâ agâ alelâ koendâ itaungâ.
 Sawoempa itaungâ. Âdaunlolâ âwanu amânhetomoem amyguehonlymo
 watay, “Agânhepyra ise urâ, aunlo kulâ keba wawylygue” tâkezeba
 itaungâ. Âkelo modo takaze kehoem tonomegueinhe mâdutulymo waypa
 itaungâ.

17 Inagazenimo inagazedomobyry ara lâpylâ mâpeândyly tâiseba
 itaungâ. Âzeon-hondâdaungâ, koendonro amânhetomoem koendâ
 amyguehon-homoem. 18 Koendâ lelâ aitaungâ, ânguy agâ tamekygueba,
 idânârâ agâ koendâ lelâ mitomoem. 19 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo,
 inakanhe kulâ amâieholymo watay, tâpeânzeba itaungâ. “Pabai, mâkâ
 ayetobyry, tutuzelâ âmâ” kewâtaungâ Deusram. Mâkâlâ mawânkâ
 ise inagazenimo enagazenehoim. Warâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ
 iwenibyem awyly:

“ ‘Inweânimoem kehobyry urâ.

Urâem ityby modo enagazeni, enagazeze urâ’ kewândymy Deus.”

20 Deus aguehobyry ara lelâ aitaungâ:

“Âduery tâwinze-ro watay, xuakâ.

Tatuanze-ro watay, parugue sakuigâ.

Arâ amidyly watay,

âewiâsedyly imoze mâkâ âduery, âpybazeze-ro warâ”

warâ iwenibyem awyly.

21 Tâpeânzeba itaungâ, inagazenimo agâ olâ koendâ itaungâ. Aitomo
 ara aise myguelymo-ro watay, akaemo ara inakanhe ise lâpylâ âmaemo;
 koendâ âduerymo etaungâ; atâen-homoem ietaungâ lelâ.

13

Pymâ domodo aguely kyzeinwâne

1 Pymâ domodo aguehobyry einwântaungâ, uguely idânârâam. Idânârâ
 pymâdo, pymâem awyly arâlâ Deus ize awylygue. Deus arâ izepa watay,
 pymâ lâpeba tâise. Awylygue idânârâ pymâdo, pymâem awyly, Deus
 aguehobyryenlâ awylygue. 2 Mâkâ pymâ aguehobyry einwântânry, Deus
 pymâem itoem aguehobyrylâ mâkâ nheinwântânry. Pymâ einwântânry
 modo âsenagazeze. 3 Inakanhe aini modo mawânkâ pymâdo xytani,
 koendâ aini modoma nytabyra.

Awylygue, pymâdo mâyntabyra mitomoem, koendonro lelâ aietaungâ.
 Aguelymo makabyra âmaemo watay, koendonroem mawylymo agueze.

4 Deus ewanu aieni akaemo pymâdo, koendâ mitomoem. Inakai adyese

âmaemo watay olâ, akaemo xytadaungâ. Âturimo tawylygue inagazene-hondâmo lelâlâ mawânkâ. Arâ aituomo, Deus aguehobyrylâ anhekylymo. ⁵ Awylygue arâ âurudylymo. Pymâdo aguely kadakadaundâ. Deus inagazebyramo itoem kulâ inkâba akaemo aguely einwântaungâ; iozelâ arâ adâjidyly mâuntulymoguelâ.

⁶ Deuslâ pymâdo xuruni, kurâdo edylyem âsewanihomoem. Awylygue impostu mâempywadomoem nhekadylymo-ro watay, epywadaungâ lelâ, tâwanu anhetomoem lâpylâ. ⁷ Augueondyly, mâempywaguylmobe watay, epywadaungâ. Impostu watay, impostulâ epywadaungâ, pymâdo tâwanu anhetomoem. Idânârâ pymâdo xyrentaungâ, âwankuem kâietaundâmo warâ.

Kagonro agâ kydâpynene

⁸ Mâempywaguylmobe watay, epywadaungâ. Aunlolâ âpynezedaungâ, âdylâ epywadyly âwanikedânry ara. Arâ mâpynedylymo-ro watay, idânârâ tâzezewenry Deus Moisésram inwenien-hoymbylâ amânhekylymo. ⁹ Warâ mawânâ Moisésram Deus inwenien-hoymby: “Eagâ mohogüin-hobyry lelâ xynanâgâ, eagonro lâpylâ waypa. Ânguy kâdyâ. Tâmagazeba ikâ. Âkelomo isejiguy wâgâ tâsewânizeba ikâ” kewândymy Deus. Tâlâ lâpylâ olâ eagonro tâzezewenry modo. Tâzezewenry enday tutuzeim kuru olâ xirâ: “Agonromo agâ âpynedaungâ; koendâ mâzetomo ara, arâ lâpylâ agonrodo agâ koendâ âzetaungâ” warâ iwenibyem awyly. ¹⁰ Agonromo agâ tâpyneze lelâlâ âmaemo watay, idânârâ koendonro aiese âmaemo. Xurâmoem inakanhe amidylymo mitaymba ise âmaemo. Kagonro agâ tâpyneze kurâ-ro watay, idânârâ Deus aguehobyrylâ kienwânkylly.

Tonomeguelâ kine, Deus aguehobyry aguientoem nhuduly umelâ

¹¹ Awylygue Deus ize ato ara lelâ aietaungâ, Kywymâry Jesus âeto iwaguepa isezedyly mawânâ. Xykywâni modo araba itaungâ. Tonomeguelâ itaungâ, Deus aguehobyry amânhetomoem nhuduly umelâ. Jesus âetuo, Deusram âzemaakeoybyem ise kurâ. Iwaguepa idyly Jesus âeto. Iweâpa nidâlâ mawânâ kienwântobyry.

¹² Kywymâry âetuo, idânârâ inakanhe tadato modo sainze, xixi egaseduo wâne tyamepa idyly myara. Awylygue akaemo iamu oday anhekyly kyjimonre, xixi egaseduo, sodadu typy tâmaxi tyese, on-hondybyem tuduery tinwânwântoem myara. Koendonro lelâ Deus aguiendyse ato aguientoem on-hondybyem kine. ¹³ Koendonro modo lelâ aguyjiene, kydâzeseoduo kydâpybazebyra kitoem. Toku ikaji kipyra kine. Eagâ kydohogüin-hobyry keba kulâ kiynanâbyra kine. Kywypado aguiempyra kine. Tâdâjitoguyly kykeba kine. Âkelomo isejiguy wâgâ kydâsewâniba kine. ¹⁴ Aguiendyse kydato kulâ aguienkylly watay, Deus izepa ato adyese kurâ. Awylygue inakai aguiendyse kydato aguiempyra kine. Kywymâry Jesus Cristo olâ kyzeinwânsezene, mâkâ ize ato aguientoem.

14

Cristo eynynâ kypemugudo kiunâguebyra kine

¹ Tâlâ âduaymo ton-honremba kulâ Jesus einwânni, koendâ Deus ize ato xutudânry modo warâ. Kododokewâdaundâmo, kâdunâguedaundâmo warâ. Eagâmo tyewiâpazeba itaungâ, nhutudânryllobe watay. ² Tâlâ mâkâ ton-honre kehoem Jesus einwânni modo, Awylygue, âdy nheindânry peba, nhâtânry peba warâ. MON alelâ typynigue Deus tânagazebyra

awyly tutuze tawylygue. Tâlâ pylâ ton-honre Jesus einwântânry modo. Awylygue podo nâpyra awylymo. Tâzewily modogue lelâ ipynigumo.

³ Warâ auguely âyanmo, âmaemo MON alelâ typyniguem modoram: “Tâzewily modogue kulâ typyniguem modo kâdunâguedaundâ. ‘Tuândy kulâ âmaemo, podo mâmpyra mawylymogue’” tâkezeba itaungâ eyanmo. Alâ tâzewily modogue typyniguem modoram auguely: “Podo sâni modo kâdunâguedaundâ. ‘Deus izepa ato kulâ amânhekylymo’ tâkezeba itaungâ.” Deus mawânkâ newentâguebyramo. ⁴ Cristo eynynâ âpemugu Deus emary mâkâ, imarymo keba. Deuslâ mâkâ xutuim. Mâkâ nheinly, nheindânry warâ wâgâ ewentâgueze ton-honruneba âmaemo. Deus ize ato anhedily-ro watay, iwâgâ koendâ agueze Deus. Deus izepa ato anhedily-ro watay, mâkâlâ ise xuruni. Kywymâry Jesuslâ mawânkâ ise tânudâ kehoem itoem aienehoim.

⁵ Tâlâ mâkâ Jesus einwânni: “Tâlâ iguandyly tynrenseim kuru” keim. Mârâ oday lelâ Pymâ Jesus nehoguedyly, nâsewaniba warâ. Tâlâ pylâ Jesus einwânni wakeim: “Idânârâ iguandyly âzekiba lelâ” keim. Awylygue kopaelâgâembaba Jesus agâ aguely, nehoguedyly warâ. Mâpaunzedilymo âkealâ kuru olâ etaungâ. ⁶ “Tâlâ iguanto tynrenseim kuru Deus ehoguedo” kewâni modo, awârâ umelâ Kywymâry Jesus koendâ kehoem nehoguedo lâpylâ. MON alelâ typyniguem, tâzewilygue lelâ typyniguem modo warâ. Kywymâry Jesus tyeinwândyse tawylygue arâ aidylymo. Tâwinduadylymo iray, “Kunwym Deus, koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, merâ podo xina nhânkyly mâundulygue” tâkezemo Deusram. Alâpylâ podo sâtânry modo aguely: “Kunwym Deus, koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, xirâ tâzewily kain-hoem mâunduhobyry wâgâ” tâkezemo lâpylâ Deusram warâ.

⁷ Jesus mawânkâ kâeni, kuturim warâ. Tarâ onro anaym kydawyly, mâkâ ize ato aiese, ize kydato aiese inkâba. Kyigueho, kyiguepa kito warâ kinduakewâbyra kurâ, ize kydawylygue kulâ. ⁸ Tarâ onro anaym kydawyly ara, Kywymâry Jesus ize ato ara lelâ aieniem tarâ kydawyly, ize kydato ara kulâ ainiem inkâba. Kyigueduo kulâ mâkâ agâpa kidyly kitaymba ise kurâ; kâensezelâ mawânkâ ise mâkâ. Awylygue Kywymâry Jesus xurâempa kipyra kydawyly ise, igueypyem, igueypyemba alelâ. ⁹ Jesus Cristo tâigueze, kurâem tâitonze olâ akâwâm, kuturinem itoem. Iguewâtyby modo, iguedânry modo alelâ iwymâry mâkâ. ¹⁰ Idânârâ âmaemo Cristo eynynâ âjipemugu lelâ. Tâwâlâ wâne tâzewily modogue typyniguem mawylymo, podo sâni mawylymo warâ, idânârâ âyanmo auguely. “Tâtunâguezeba itaungâ. Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo kâzewentâdaundâ. Xirâ enanâguedaundâ. Xypyry etay idânârâ ise Deus enado kydawyly, kywâgâ agueday.” ¹¹ Deus itaumbry iweniby agueho ara ise aidyly:

“ Idânârâ onro anano modo ienado âzeguhoam isemo,
iwymârymo wawyly enehonze akaemo.

“Deus lelâlâ âmâ, eagonro lâpeba” kezemo yam.

Urâlâ “Warâ ise aidyly” keim’ kewândymy Deus”
warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ.

¹² Augueondyly, idânârâ ise Deusram kydâkaduwâdyly aguitobyry, aguykehobyry warâ wâgâ.

Âkelomo Deus izepa ato anhetoem akâienehonwâdaundâ

¹³ Awylygue, kagonro kiunâguedyly kyjimonre. “Cristo eynynâ ype-mugu Kywymâry aguehobyry nhakadoem aienehoim agânhepyra ise

urâ” kykenre tâwâlâ. Âjihodaigâdoem tuhu idâwanxi iedyly waunlo ara mawânâ. ¹⁴ Kywymâry Jesus âpaunzedo aralâ kâpaunzedyly. Awylygue MON alelâ kâinly, kândyly warâ; pyni tâinzenry, podo tâsenry warâ lâpeba. Tâlâ olâ Jesus einwânni wakeim modo: “Podo kiântuo, Deus kagâ iewiâpaze” keim. Awylygue âdaunloenlâ podo nhunru nâpyramo. Tiântuomo, Deus ezewenry sakanibyryem âdutylymo.

¹⁵ Warâ âyanmo auguely, pyni MON alelâ einrim modoram. Mâkâ tâzewilygue lelâ typynigueim, podo mândylymo nhedyly watay, tiândyse tâise mâkâ. Nhâdyly-ro watay, âjityenze mâkâ, tâsenryem awyly tiuntudo. Arâ amânhenehonduomo, Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo xurâem koendâ amidylymo mâkeba. Mâinlymogue kulâ, mândylymogue kulâ warâ âpemugumo inakanhe aitoem akâienehonwâdaundâ. Emakeze Cristo iguehobyry xurâem koendonro aietaungâ. ¹⁶ Âmaemoem koendonro wâgâ ânguy inakanhe kulâ aguehoem akâienehonwâdaundâ. ¹⁷ Aguehobyry kiankabyra kydawyly, âkelo agâ kyewiâpabyra kydawyly, Deus Ispiritury kagâ awylygue kuomaru warâ, Deus kywymâryem awyly enehonri, kieinly, kienyly warâ mâkeba. ¹⁸ Kagâ tuomare Deus, aguehobyry ara lelâ aguissezyly-ro watay, kurâ domodo kywâgâ koendâ lelâ aguezemo lâpylâ.

¹⁹ Aituo kagonro agâ koendâ kyenehoim lelâ aguyjiene, kagonro agâ âdapa lelâ kitoem. Kagonrodo Jesus nheinwândyly imâem ieni lelâ aguyjiene. ²⁰ Idânârâ kurâ Jesus einwânni modo agâlâ Deus, mâkâ kyize ato ara lelâ kitoem. Aituo, Cristo eynynâ âpemugu Deus xurâem inakanhe nhutuly akâiedaundâ, tâsenry, tâinzenry warâ lâpeba. Mândylymogue, mâinlymogue warâ, âpemugumo adyendyseba ato amânhenehonduomo olâ iozepa amidylymo. ²¹ Iozeno âpemugu Cristo eynynonro xurâem adyenyry amânhenehomba mawyly. Iozeno kuru podo mâmpyra mawylymo, vinhu mâenypa mawylymo warâ, âdylâ Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo inakanhe aitoem amânhenehomba mawylymo warâ. Arâ amidylymo, Deusram mâenwentânehomba mitomoem. ²² Awârâ modo wâgâ arâ âunâgumo-ro watay. Deus, âmâ alelâ xutuim nidâ. Awârâ modo wâgâ agonrodo agâ mâtunâguebyra mitomoem. Kuoday tutuzema kurâ Deus ize ato adyese kydawyly, kydadahuliwâbyra kurâ. ²³ “Âdara wânkâ urâ sâse, kâmpyra” myguelymo watay, mântuomo, Deus mâinwâmpyra midylymolâ, ago lelâ mâinwâmpyra mâtomobyry wâgâ. Kieinwâmpyra kulâ aguidyly watay, Deus kienwâmpyra kydawylylâ mawânâ awârâ.

15

Kagonro modo kyzon-honwanâne

¹ Kurâ ton-honre lelâlâ Jesus einwânni modo mâkâ ton-honremba einwânni modo kienwiâsedaymbe kine. Kydurunemo lakuru, koendâ nhutuhomoem, ton-honrenry isejiguy sanâdylyem kienmawydâdyly-ro waunlo ara. Xurâmoem koendonro aguyjiene, kurâem lelâ waypa. ² Cristo eynynâ kypemugudo xurâem koendonro aguyjiene, iomazeânimo warâ. Awârâ aguiendyly, imâem Jesus Cristo nheinwânsezedomoem. ³ Turâem kulelâ aidyly nitaymbe akâwâm Cristo; warâ Salmos wâgâ iwenibyem awyly: “Âwykedaymo, ywykelymo-ro waunlo ara lâpylâ ani” warâ iwenibyem awyly. ⁴ Idânârâ Deus itaumbryry iweniby modo, konomedâdoem myakâwâm âjiwenioly.

Iweniby kintainduo, tâzeon-hondâze kurâ, kydâsenagazedily kienmaen-hoem, Jesus einwândily kinmopalâ.

⁵ Deuslâ kon-honwanâni, kydâsenagazedily kienmaen-hoem, einwândily kinmopa kitoem warâ. Deus agâ adâkeze inanry urâ âwâgâmo: “Pabai, Roma donro modo âynynonro modo eon-honwanâgâmo, tagonro xurâem koendâ lelâ aitomoem, Jesus Cristo aitobyry ara” uguely. ⁶ Arâ âwâgâmo Deusram auguely, tokaleom âmaemo-ro waunlo ara, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo nhunwym monhomaendomoem.

Unâ koendonro idânârâ kurâ domodoem tâzegatuoze

⁷ Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo kâjimetaundâ, âkeloem agâmo ezewenrymo watay. Tâpyneze lelâ itaungâ eagâmo, Cristo âwynedomo ara. Koendâ mâzedylymo tientuo, idânârâ ise Deus nhehoguedylymo. ⁸ Saguhoem Deus aguewândymy xina idamudo Abraãoram, Isaquenra, Jacóram warâ: “Igonose urâ âpemugudo emawyadâni, emakeim warâ” kewândymy. Awylygue, Cristo âewyly judeu domodo emawyadâniem, emakeinhe warâ itoem, adâkehobyry adyese lelâlâ tawyly Deus nhenehon-hoem eyanmo. Âewyly myakâwâm judeu domodo xurâem koendonro aiese. ⁹ Âewyly myakâwâm judeu keba modo, “Pabai, koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, xina tytyenze mawylygue” Deusram kehomoem. Deus itaumbryry awo wâgâ iwenihobyry ara ani aidyly.

“Judeu keba modo duay wawyly ume,

âwâgâ koendâ agueze urâ.

Igâtuze urâ, omazeândoem”

warâ Davi inwenibyem awyly.

¹⁰ Xirâ Moisés aguehobyry iwenibyem lâpylâ Deus itaumbryry awo wâgâ:

“Âmaemo judeu keba modo,

Deus induakeyby modo agâ ohomaendaungâ”

warâ iwenibyem awyly.

¹¹ Davi aguehobyry Deus itaumbryry awo wâgâ iwenibyem lâpylâ:

“Idânârâ âmaemo judeu keba modo,

Kywymâry iomazeândaungâ.

Idânârâ kurâ domodo,

Deus koendonro awyly wâgâ imâem aguewâtaungâ”

warâ iwenibyem awyly.

¹² Isaías inwenibyem lâpylâ Deus itaumbryry awo wâgâ:

“Jessé ipemugu âese* .

Judeu keba modo iwymâryem ise Deus ingonodyly.

Mâkâ tâmakely inwânwânsemo”

kely myakâwândy inweniby Jesus wâgâ.

{Xirâ saguhobyry modo inweniby kâinwenily, saguhoem inweniby-molâ xirâ ume aini awyly mâuntuhomoem.}

¹³ Deuslâ olâ xutuen-hoim mârâ kydâsemagueho emakeze lelâlâ ky-dawyly, mârâ kinwânwânkyly. Mâkâ tâinwânse mawylymogue, toenzepa omazeânehondyzemo wawyly; tâkuâgueba ânehondyzemo urâ warâ, âdy ikuâdânimo peba itoem. Deus Ispiritory agâmolâ. Ize urâ, mâuntulymo

* **15:12** Davi nhunwym myakâwândy Jessé.

lelâlâ idânârâ Deus koendonro âmaemoem “Xuduze urâ” tâkehobyry aiese awyly.

Paulo judeu keba modoram unâ iwâkuru egatuim

¹⁴ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, koendâ tutuze urâ, agonromo agâ koendâ lelâ mâzedylymo awyly. Deus wâgâ koendâ tutuze mawylymo, agonromo xurudyly, eon-honwanâdyly warâ mawylymo. ¹⁵ Warâ olâ keankâ kâpaunzedyly: “Deus wâgâ koendâ tutuzemo lelâlâ wâne, tiuntuyby nenanânehomba itomoem olâ kâinwenily” uguely keankâ âwâlâ. Awylygue xirâ âyanmo kâinweniday, âdy koempyra wawyly, Deus mawânkâ xirâ iewanu koendonro agânhetoem uduakeim.

¹⁶ Jesus Cristo emaryem akâwâm Deus uduakely, judeu keba modoram tâdâsemaguely wâgâ unâ kâengatuhoem. Jesus mâinwântuomo, Deus imake-lymo tâgatuze urâ. Arâ lâpylâ mawânkâ Deus mâkâ xurâem itomoem anhedilymo. Deus Ispiritury wâgâ akaemo tywykenry ara awylymo, Deus xurâem. Deus enado kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo, mâkâ xurâem koendonrolâ eyam nhegamelymo, arâ lâpylâ Jesus einwânni modo Deusram kâengamely-ro warâ.

¹⁷ Jesus Cristo agâ tokaleoem wawylygue, toenzepa womaru xirâ âwanu, Deus aguehobyry agânhedylygue. ¹⁸ Tyanunepa auguely ywâgâ Cristo anhetyby wâgâ. Agui judeu keba modo Deus nheinwântoem adyenehonze mâkâ. Auguely tydasemo, agânhekyly tâensemo warâ; tientoemo, xurâem tâidyse idylymo lâpylâ. Awârâ aidyly auguehobyry wâgâ, awitobyry wâgâ warâ. ¹⁹ Deus Ispiritury yagâlâ itoem aguewâm. Awylygue mâkâ eon-honrugue adyeseenry modo, kurâ domodo adaw-ihoem aieni warâ agânhedyly. Aituo imâem tiuntudyze idylymo Deus wâgâ. Tadakobâze kâinane urâ, unâ koendonro Jesus wâgâ egatuze. Âdykâingâ udâhobyrydâ, tâgatuze lelâ urâ; Jerusalêmdâlâ kadaguly, iepagudyly Iliria eynynâ. ²⁰ Toenzepa xirâ unâ kâengatudyze wawyly, Cristo wâgâ aguely idatânry modoram. Idanipyry modoanlâ kâengatuly-ro watay, âkelo nhaunâtyby âtâ itâdyly kâenwanikely waunlo ara kulâ tâise. ²¹ Warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbryry awo wâgâ:

“Âzehoze Deus âdykâ aguely idatânry modoram, xutuzemo warâ.

Nhutulymoenlâ maise âzegatuoly”

kely myakâwândy Deus, Isaíasram inwenien-honly.

Paulo Romaram tâtâdyze itobyry

²² Toenzepa udâdyse tâise urâ âyanmo IU ise; nudupa olâ udâhoem, myarâ, myarâ warâ Cristo wâgâ unâ idatânry modoram egatuze udâly awylygue. ²³ Iweâma olâ Kywymâry Jesus xurâem tarâ kâsewaniho nâdypygueândâ. Inepalâ wâne keanra ise udâly; iweâpalâma nhesemo udâdyse wawyly. ²⁴ Espanharam udâhogue iweâpa widyse urâ agâmo, âwynupygueândomoem. Myarâ yaindyly iray, âdylâ ipa wato yam mâundulymo ize lâpylâ ise urâ, koendâ lelâ udâhoem.

²⁵ Âyanmo udâly iraynâ, Jerusalêmmram wao ise waunroem udâly, tonlo Deus xurâ âdy pebaom modo idinheruru xuduypy sase. ²⁶ Jesus einwânni modo Macedônia eynynonro, Acaia eynynonro modo warâ mawânkâ dinheru tindâtygyby xuduim, tonlo modo Cristo eynynâ type-mugudo xurâem. Ize tawylymoguelâ arâ aidylymo. ²⁷ Ânguy aito-moem aguewâpyra. Tiundudyse tawylymoguelâ nhudulymo. Macedônia

donro modo, Acaia donro modo warâ judeu mâkeba akaemo; Jesus tâinwânsemo olâ ani, judeu domodo Jesus wâgâ unâ nhegatuly tindatuo. Saguhoem akaemoem âdy ipa atomo tuduze ani judeu domodo; “âdy ipa atomo” ugueho, Jesus xunâry augueho. Iwerâ akaemo judeu keba modo, judeu domodo ipa ato xuduim. Iozelâ akaemo judeu domodoram dinheru nhudulymo. Turâem anhetybymolâ nhemyombâguylymo tâlâ tatomogüe.

²⁸ Jerusalémram yaindyly-ro watay, idânârâ dinheru idâtyguyby eyanmo xuduze urâ. Târâ iewanu kâympygueânduo, Espanha yan-yam ise udâly. Udâdaylâ ise âydâmo iepagudyly. ²⁹ Awyarâ yaintuo, ohomaenze kurâ, idânârâ kurâem koendonro lelâ Cristo anhetyby wâgâ.

³⁰ Kywymâry Jesus Cristo kagâlâ awylygue, kagonro agâ kydâpynedoem Deus Ispiritury adyenehonze awylygue warâ, ynyndâ Deusram mâenkadomoem âurudylymo. Ynyndâ Deus agâ amyguepa tâiseba itaungâ, âurutomobry ara. ³¹ “Pabai, Paulo mâempyra tâiseba ikâ, Judéia eynynâ Jesus einwântânry modoram nâzenagazeoba itoem. Jerusalémdâ Deus xurâ modo tuomare lelâ mârâ dinheru igonotyby mâkâ nhakyly nemakemo warâ” kewâtaungâ Deusram. ³² Mâenkadylymo, Deus ize ato ara-ro watay, tuomare lelâlâ ise awyarâ yaindyly. Ekobyzegueze wao urâ agâmo; eon-honwadybyem ise iegasely, Kywymâry Jesus ewanu aieseze. ³³ Deusram kâenkadyly, koendâ mawlylymo ume, koendâpa mawlylymo ume alelâ, koendâ âetomoem, mâkâ mawânkâ koendâ tadawlyly sodo agâmolâ mâkâ warâ.

16

Paulo âsedaenguhobyry

¹ Cristo eynynâ kypemugu Febe âyanmo kâingonokyly. Pekodo koendonro merâ. Jesus einwânni Cencreiadâ âtâdyguyim modo emawyadâni merâ. ² Awyarâ saintuo, koendâ etaungâ, Kywymâry Jesus xurâ lâpylâ mawânkâ merâ. Koendâ edaenkuwâdaungâ, Deus eynynonro modo tagonro agâ âsedaenguhô ara. Ânguy nemawyadâbyra nipyra merâ, toenzepa tâmawyadâze, iemawyadâdâ lâpylâ. Awylygue, âdylâ ize-ro watay, eyam âunduwâtaungâ.

³ Priscila, isolâ Áquila warâ ywynu nawâdâmo. Cristo Jesus xunâry egatulyem iewanu ume toenzepa iemawyadâdâ akaemo. ⁴ Ienagazeze kewâni modo amaymba iemakeze tâkewâday âdyolylo agâ ani. “Koendonro lelâlâ âmaemo, urâem amânhetybymo wâgâ” uguely eyanmo. Idânârâ judeu keba modo Jesus einwânni, yagâ tâseinwânzemo awârâ wâgâ. ⁵ Ywynu sawâtaungâ uguely lâpylâ Jesus einwânni modo Áquila, Priscila warâ etydâ Deus itaumbyry idase âtâdyguywâni modoram.

Yataen-ho kâinwynegyly Epêneto ywynu nawâdâ, Ásia eynynâ waunroem kuru Cristo einwânni. ⁶ Maria lâpylâ kâendaenkuly, âmaemoem toenzepa âsewaniby. ⁷ Andrônico, Júnia warâ lâpylâ kâendaenkuly. Yara, judeu lâpylâ akaemo. Jesus wâgâ augueduo kadeia odaxi kâiehobygueduo, yagâlâ ani akaemo etagu. Jesus kâinwâmpyra wawlyly umelâ akâwâm akaemo Jesus nheinwândyly. Toenzepa âdutuorim akaemo Jesus xunâry egatuim awylymogüe.

⁸ Ampliato ywynu nawâdâ, yataen-ho kâinwynegyly Kywymâry Jesus einwânni. ⁹ Urbano ywynu nawâdâ lâpylâ. Cristo ewanuem

xina atay, xina agonrolâ ani mâkâ. Yataen-ho kâinwyneguyly Estâquis kâendaenkudyze lâpylâ urâ. ¹⁰ Apeles kâendaenkuly lâpylâ, Cristo tâinwânse lelâlâ tawily enehoimbyry. Aristóbulo ety odano modo kâendaenkuly lâpylâ. ¹¹ Herodião kâendaenkuly lâpylâ, yara judeu lâpylâ mawânkâ. Narciso ety odano modoram ywynu kawânehonly lâpylâ, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo lâpylâ mawânkâ.

¹² Trifena, Trifosa warâ kâendaenkuly. Imâem tâsewanize akaemo pekodo modo Kywymâry Jesus xurâem. Yataen-ho Persideam ywynu kawânehonly, Jesus xurâem imâem tâsewanize lâpylâ mawânkâ. ¹³ Rufoam ywynu kawânehonly, Kywymâry Jesus xurâem tâsewaniday, ton-honre lelâ mâkâ âsewanily, tâkeze einwânni modo. Rufo ise kâendaenkuly lâpylâ; tymery ara kehoem wonnipyry. ¹⁴ Asíncrito, Flegonte, Hermes, Pátrobas, Hermas, idânârâ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo ywynu nawâdâmo. ¹⁵ Filólogo, Júlia, Olimpas, Nereu, eaundulâ warâ kâendaenkuly. Idânârâ Deus xurâ modo ywynu nawâdâmo.

¹⁶ Âwaparymodâ tohonuguze agonromo agâ âsedaenguwâdaungâ, agonromo agâ tâpyneze mawylimo mâenehon-homoem*. Idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo idaenkulymo lâpylâ.

Tâdâturudo xypyry

¹⁷ Âurudylymo, âmaemo Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Jesus einwânni modo âjigie kulâ âtuebadoem aienehonze kewâni modo agâ, Jesus einwândyly ekuâdâni modo agâ, Kywymâry Jesus wâgâ enomedâdobyry mâindatybymo wâgâ inakanhe agueim modo agâ warâ tonomegulâ itaungâ; sodokewâdaungâ. ¹⁸ Arâ aini modo, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo aidysem; ato ara inkâba aidylymo, adiyndyse tato kulâ anhekylymo. Tunâgoengue kehoem tâinwântoem aguelymo; kewâdylymo kulâ olâ. Warâ tâsemaguely xutudânry modo nhenokudylymo.

¹⁹ Âkelo anaym einwânni modo adâkezemo: “Jesus xurâ Roma donro modo Jesus aguehobyry aniempyra nipyramo” tâkezemo. Âmaemo Roma donro modo Jesus einwânni modo arâ igarymo kâindadylygue, toenzepa womaru. Koendonro modo lelâ olâ koendâ mâuntudyzemo wato, amânhekylymoem. Inakai amânhedysebamo urâ, eagonro modoram akâienehonwâdaundâ lâpylâ warâ. ²⁰ Deus mawânkâ koendâ tadawily sodo. Inepa ise mâkâ Satanás eon-honru nhainly, âdaunloenlâ inokubyramo itoem.

Âmaemoem Kywymâry Jesusram kâenkadyly, koendâ nhetomoem.

²¹ Timóteo idaenkulymo. Yagâ Jesus xurâem tâwaneim merâ. Lúcio, Jasão, Sosípatro warâ iwynumo manwâtomoem aguelymo; judeu lâpylâ asaemo, urâ Paulo judeuem wato ara.

²² Urâ, Tércio, xirâ kata Paulo aguehobyry iweninri. Ywynu sawâtaungâ uguely âyanmo, urâ, aramo, Jesus xurâ lâpylâ wawilygue.

²³ Urâ Paulo augueondyly. Gaio idaenkulymo lâpylâ, ety oday wato. Merâ etydâlâ inanry Jesus einwânni modo âtâdyguylymo Deus itaumbry idase. Erasto tywynu nhawânehonly lâpylâ. Xirâ xidadâ oday dinheru xynanâni merâ. Quarto, Cristo eynynâ kypemugu, idaenkudzemo lâpylâ.

* **16:16** Saguhoem tohonuguze âsedaengulymo. Iwerâma tâpymogoynze tâdâsedaenguly.

24 [Idânârâ âynynâmo Kywymâry Jesus Cristoram kâenkadyly, koendâ lelâ nhetomoem. Âkealâ xirâ.]†

Deus wâgâ koendâ aguykenre

25 Deus wâgâ koendâ aguykenre. Mâkâ kulelâ ton-honre Jesus einwândyly kinmopa kitoem alienehoim. Xirâ wâgâ auguezesedyly, unâ iwâkuru tâdâsemagueho Jesus Cristo wâgâ kêngatuduo. Saguhoem iweâpa lelâlâ xirâ unâ iwâkuru Jesus Cristo wâgâ tutuwâduneba myakâwâm, toenseim, tâgatuzenry emyenro mykâinane. 26 Saguhoem, Deus itaumbryry egatuwâni modo tâdâsemagueho wâgâ aguehomo koendâ tutuzeba myakâwândy. Akaemolâ nutubamo mawânkâ myakâwândy âdy mârâ tiengatuly awyly. Iwerâ olâ xutuen-honribryryem Deus Iguedânry koendâ kehoem âdy tâgatuzeim awyly. Tâinkâ lelâba tytaumbryry iwâkuru xutuhoem, idânârâ nheinwântomoem agueho, nakabyra itomoem warâ.

27 Tokalelâ Deus. Tonomegueim awyly wâgâ, koendonro awyly wâgâ, tohogueim awyly warâ aguykeho itoem aunlolâ, kurâem Jesus Cristo anhetyby wâgâ.

Xirâ kulâ âyanmo kâinwenily.

Alâ ise.

Paulo

† 16:24 Idânârâ livru saguho modo wâgâ iwenibyemba xirâ.

1 CORÍNTIOS

Paulo Saguho Kata Inweniby Corinto Donro Modoram

Xirá kata wâgâ inwenily Paulo nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbrylâ xirá Paulo inweniby, âdara Deus xurâem adâjidyly wâgâ Corinto donro modo nhutuhoem. Jesuslâ myakâwândy tywâgâ Paulo aguehoem agueim. Jesus xunâry egatuze azagâ tâgasely ieto wâgâ Corintoam myakâwândy Paulo idâly (Atos 18dâ). Dezoito nunâ awârâem myakâwândy eagâmo nhakadyly. Agui myakâwândy Jesus einwânni modo, Deus ize ato wâgâ koendâ nutubamo olâ myakâwândy. Awylygue Jesus tyeinwândyly umelâ, izepa ato anhedylimo. Awylygue xirá kata wâgâ mârâ xidadâ oday Jesus einwânni modo xurutobyrybe awyly.

Pauloram iweniwânmony, mârâ modo wâgâ lelâba turutoem. Imâem myakâwândy tiuntudyze awylymo Deus ize ato ara tâitomoem. Capítulo 7dâ todohogüinly wâgâ, capítulo 8dâ xygatyby modoram pyni egameyby sâdylly wâgâ, âdalâ kulâ Jesus einwânni modo aidylly wâgâ warâ myakâwândy Paulo inwenily. Capítulo 12dâ, 14dâ warâ, Deus enomerymoem nhuduypy wâgâ Paulo eyanmo iweniwânmy. Capítulo 13dâ âdara kagonro agâ kydâpynedyly awyly wâgâ Paulo inweniby tâjítainhoze. Capítulo 15dâ Paulo inweniby âdara, kyigueduo, Deus kurâem kyetondylly wâgâ aguely, kiuntuhoem.

Aguely adaguho

¹ Urâ Paulo, xirá kata âyanmo iweninri. Cristo Jesus mawânkâ uduakeim, ugononi warâ, mâkâ xurâem aguenriem; xirá âwanu mawânâ Deus agânhedyse ato. Sóstenes, Cristo eynynâ kypemugu, idaenkulymo lâpylâ. ² Âmaemo Corintodâ Jesus eynynonro modoram xirá kâingonodyly, Deus eynynonro modoram. Deus induakeyby âmaemo, xurâem mitomoem, Cristo Jesus agâ tokaleom ara mawylymogue. Âmaemo kulelâ inkâba, tâinkâ lelâba, idânârâ Kywymâry Jesus Cristo ehogueni modo Deus induakeybybe lâpylâ, Deus xurâem itomoem. Kurâ kywymâry mawânkâ Jesus, akaemo iwymâry lâpylâ warâ.

³ Âynynâmo Kunwym Deusram, Kywymâry Jesus Cristoram warâ kâenkadyly koendâ nhetomoem, akaladânimo peba nhetoem warâ.

Jesus einwânni modoram Deus koendâ awyly egatuhobyry

⁴ Aunlolâ Deus agâ auguely: “Pabai, koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, âynynonro Corinto donro modoem koendonro amânhetyby wâgâ, Cristo Jesus tâinwânse awylymogue” tâkeze winase. ⁵ Jesus Cristo xurâem mawylymogue, Deus imâem anhedylly âmaemoem, ize ato ara mitomoem. Itaumbryry imâem mâuntuhomoem, mângatuhomoem warâ inomedâdâmo. ⁶ Agâmo tawyly ume, Cristo xunâry âyanmo xina negatu. Meinwândâmo, Deus aguehobyry ara amidylimo magumo-ro warâ. Mâinwântuomo, mâtuguguehomobyry tânehonze xirá unâ iozeno, tâinwânseim lelâlâ awyly. ⁷ Awylygue Deus Ispiritury inomerymo nhuduypybe mawylymo, Deus ewanuem amitomoem, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo odopâdylly mâinwânwândylymo ara. ⁸ Nhetâmolâ ise Kywymâry Jesus Cristo odopâdo

odaji einwândyly mâinmopa mitomoem, tâwentâguezeba enadoram mâepanâguehomoem. ⁹ Âduakemo Deus, imery Kywymâry Jesus Cristo agâ tokaleoem mitomoem. Adâkehobyry adyese lelâlâ Deus. Awylygue nhesemo lelâlâ, Jesus odopâduo tâwentâguezeba mitomoem.

Corintodâ Jesus einwânni modo tunâry wâgâ nâseinwâmbyra atobyry

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo aguehobyryem wawylygue, ton-honre kehoem ârudylymo. Cloé ipemugudo ewy âwâgâmo yam negatumo. “Corintodâ Jesus einwânni modo tuduekemo, nâseinwândaymbamo warâ” nyguemo. Awylygue, koendâ lelâ itaungâ; agonromo agâ koendâ lelâ âseinwândaungâ; tokalelâ anghumo oday âunârymo nidâ warâ. ¹² “Mâseinwâmbyramo” uguely, tâlâ mawânkâ, “Paulo eynynonro kurâ; mâkâ aguely lelâ kyjidane” kewâni modo. Tâlâ, “Apolo eynynonro kurâ; mâkâ aguely lelâ kyjidane” kewâni modo. Tâlâ lâpylâ, “Pedro eynynonro kurâ; mâkâ aguely lelâ kyjidane” kewâni modo. Tâlâ, “Cristo eynynonro kurâ. Âdaunlo uguondo aguely kulâ kindataymba ise kurâ” kewâni modo warâ. ¹³ Idânârâ tâinwânni modo emakeim Cristo. Mâseinwâmbyra mawylymogue, Cristolâ mâempajiwâgyulymo-ro waunlo ara. Koendonro keba awârâ-ro warâ! Urâ kebama akâwâm imakezemo kruz wâgâ igueim, Cristolâ! “Paulo kâinwânkely” myguelymo kebama ani, batiza mitaymo. “Jesus Cristo tâinwânse urâ” myguelymo. Awylygue, âjigie mâseinwâmbyra mawylymo imowâdaungâ.

¹⁴ Alâ olâ ani Crispo, Gaio warâ kulâ batiza kânhekely awyly, Corintodâ wawyly ume. ¹⁵ Agui batiza kânhedily-ro watay, “Paulo eynynonro urâ, batiza yetobyry wâgâ” tâkezemo mawânkâ keanra tâise. ¹⁶ (Estéfnas, ety odano modolâ warâ batiza tyese lâpylâ mynra urâ. Ilâpyryem olâ ânguy batiza kânhetobyry kâenanâgueba urâ.) ¹⁷ Unâ tâdâsemagueho wâgâ agueim kâengatuhoem ani Cristo ugonodyly, agui kurâ domodo batiza kânhetoem inkâba. Iwâgâ augueday, idânârâ nhutulyenlâ aguely, nhutudânrymoem kehoem inkâba. Imâem âsenomedâdyby modo agueho ara, tutuzenryem kehoem auguely-ro watay, unâ kâmakeze Cristo iguehobyry nutuwâbyramo tâise. Âdaitoemba kulâ Cristo iguely-ro waunlo ara tâise.

Cristo kruz wâgâ iguehobyry wâgâ Deus tonomery, ton-honru warâ nhenehonly

¹⁸ Cristo einwântânry modo kruz wâgâ iguehobyry unâ tindatuomo, “Âdy mâkeba awârâ unâ. Tuândy modo xunâry kulâ awârâ” tâkezemo. Awylygue ânwa iozeno imyim ara awylymo; typygueba kehoem Deus agâpa tâjito oze akaemo. Kurâ tâmakeduneim modo olâ tutuze awârâ unâ âkeâ lelâlâ awyly. “Cristo kieinwântuo, Deus eon-honrugue kâmakely awyly” adâkeze kurâ. ¹⁹ Warâ iwenibyem Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ: “Tâpaunzedo lelâ iozeno awyly âdutuwanî modo iozepa âpaunzedo awyly enehonze urâ.

Tonomeguneim modo enomery âdyem nipyra itoem aiese urâ” kewândymy Deus.

²⁰ Tâlâ lelâlâ toenzepa tonomegueim modo; enomerymo keba olâ emakerimo. Tâlâ lelâlâ tâzezewenry Moisés inweniby koendâ kehoem xutuim; awârâ keba olâ emakerimo. Tâlâ lelâlâ koendâ kehoem tunâgueim modo; awârâ keba olâ emakerimo. “Tuândy” tâkeze Deus,

tonomeryguelâ âsemagueze kewâni modoram, enomerymo âdyempa ienipyryem tawlylygue.

²¹ Tonomegueim lelâlâ Deus. Idânârâ tiungutay, warâ myakâwândy xunâry: “Tâwâlâ ise toenzepa enomegumo, tonomerygue kulâ utubamo olâ ise” kewândymy. Jesus einwânni modo tienmakely myakâwândy nhutuly. Xirâ unâ tâdâsemagueho mawânâ xina nhegatuly. Deus eynynâbaom modo xurâem olâ âdy keba awârâ unâ. ²² Tâlâ toenzepa judeu domodo ewy Jesus wâgâ xina agueho einwântânry. “Deus eon-honrugue pylâ adyesenry aietaungâ. Arâ ise Deus itaumbyry mâengatulymo xina nheinwândyly” kelymo. Toenzepa lâpylâ judeu keba modo xina nhegatuly einwântânry. Koendâ kehoem tunâgueim aguely waunlo lelâ tindadyse atomo. Xurâmoem, Jesus einwândylygue tâdâsemaguely kely âdy mâkeba. ²³ Cristo inakanhe aguitobyry xygakeze kruz wâgâ iguehobyry olâ xina nhegatuly. Judeu domodo enanaji, inakai kulâ xirâ unâ, Messias Deus Ingonotyby kruz wâgâ iguehobyry neinwâmpyra awylymogue. Judeu keba modo xurâem, âdy mâkeba xirâ unâ, “Kâmakeze arâ anitaymba tâise Deus” tâkezemo.

²⁴ Deus turâem ingâsedaymby modo olâ tutuze unâ iwâkuru lelâlâ awyly, judeu, judeu keba aelâ. Cristo kruz wâgâ iguehobyry wâgâ myakâwâm, Deus ton-honru, tonomery warâ nhenehonly. ²⁵ Tâlâ, “Deus xunâry, Cristo kruz wâgâ iguehobyry warâ âdyem nitaymba” kewâni modo. Arâ kâmakehoem Deus xunâry olâ koendonro kuru, xirâ anano modo xunâry takaze kehoem. Tâlâ wakewâni modo: “Ton-honreim mâkeba myakâwâm Deus, kruz wâgâpa Jesus netyba mawânkâ myakâwâm” kewâni modo. Deus eon-honru olâ idânârâ kurâ domodo eon-honru takaze kehoem.

²⁶ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, enanâguewâdaungâ âdaunlopyry mawlymo; kaikânrobyry kulâ âmaemo, Deus âgâsedylymo iraynâ. Aguipa kulâ akâwâm âduaymo âsenomedâdyby modo, pymâ modo, pymâdogue tydamudogueim modo warâ. Arâ mawlymo umelâ olâ ani Deus imakelymo. ²⁷ Tonomeguenryem tutuzeim modo mawânkâ Deus turâem induakewâguely. Arâ aidyly olâ tonomegueim modo âpybazedoem tuduakeba awylygue. Deus tâgaesenry modo, tydinheruguenry modo warâ turâem induakely, tâgaruneim modo, tydinheruguneim modo warâ âpybazedoem, Deus tuduakeba awylygue. ²⁸ Deus turâem induakely tâgarenry modo, kurâdo âdyempa tâenseim modo warâ, xurâ keba modo âdyempa tâenseim, imâsadoem tientoem; âdyem nhetânrymo, âdyenlâ tientoem warâ. ²⁹ “Deus iemakely, tonomegueim, ton-honreim warâ wawlylygue” ânguy kepa itoem, arâ aidyly.

³⁰ Cristo agâ on-hoam lelâ mawlymo, Deus induakeyby mawlymogue. Cristo wâgâma Deus xurâem koendonroem kydawyly, xurâem kydawyly, idânârâ inakanhe aguitobyry xygakely warâ. ³¹ Jeremias inweniby Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ enanâguewâdaungâ: “Mohomaendyze mataymo, Kywymâry anhytyby wâgâ lelâ ohomaendaungâ” warâ iwenibym awyly.

2

Kâmakeze Cristo kruz wâgâ iguehobyry egatuho

¹ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, âyanmo Deus itaumbyry egatuze Corintoam idâppyem, mâuntulymoenlâ ani aguely. Tutuzenryem inkâba ani aguely, akadâmo tonomegueim ara inkâba. ² Âyanmo udâly iray, warâ

ani âwâlâ auguely: “Corintodâ wawly ume, Jesus Cristo wâgâ lelâ ise auguely. Kâmakeze kruz wâgâ iguehobyry ise augueho” uguely ani. ³ Âduaymo wawly ume, ianugue, tadapânize ani urâ; ton-honremba ani kâdutuly. ⁴ Tonomegue tawly egaeni modo ara inkâba ani unâ kâengatuly. Ienomery kânehohoem kulâ inâem kehoem auguely witaymba ani urâ, akaemo aito ara. Ywâgâ koendâ amyguehomoem kulâ ize matomo kulâ mâkeba keankâ augueho. Deus itaumbryry âyanmo kâengatuduo, ywâgâ inkâba ani mâinwândylymo, Deus Ispiriturylâ ton-honrugue, mâinwântomoem aienehoim. ⁵ Awlylygue Jesus Cristo mâinwândylymo, tonomegueim modo auguely mâindatuomo inkâba, ton-honrugue âduaymo Deus anhetyby wâgâ olâ mâinwândylymo.

Deus tonomegueim kuru

⁶ Jesus einwânni modo koendâ Deus itaumbryry xutuim modoram olâ Deus tâzenomery nhutuen-hoymby wâgâ adâkeze urâ. Deus ize ato agâ âseinwândânry modo enomery keba, xirâ anaym pymâ modo enomery keba warâ olâ xirâ tâzenomery kâengatuly. Idânârâ pymâ domodo pymâenlâ idâzeseduly nipyramo mawânkâ ise. ⁷ Awlylygue xirâ tâzenomery Deus saguhoem ânguyram nhutuen-hondânrybyry wâgâ kâengatuly. Kurâem Deus nhekanâdyby koendonro wâgâ kâengatuly. Mâkâ agâ kydawly ume, eagâlâ ise kydâzehogueoly. Arâlâ myakâwândy xunâry, onro tiungudyly iraynâ. ⁸ Xirâ onro anaym pymâ domodo nutuwâbyramo myakâwâm âdara Deus xunâry awlyly. Tutuzemolâ-ro watay, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo koendonro, ton-honreim warâ kruz wâgâ nyâen-howâbyramo tâise. ⁹ Deus itaumbryry awo wâgâ iwenihobyry ara kehoem olâ aitybyem awlyly.

“Tywyneni modoem Deus nhekanâdyby koendonro, mârâ tywyneim lelâlâ,
 âdykâ ânguy nhetyby keba, indatyby keba,
 ânguy tyangahu oday xunâgobyry keba”
 kely myakâwândy iweniby.

¹⁰ Iwerâ olâ kurâ Deus xurâ modo tutuze, saguhoem Deus nhutuen-hondânrybyry, Ispiritury mawânkâ kagâlâ xutuen-honze. Tutuze mâkâ idânârâ Deus âpaunzedo, Deus ânguyram nhutuen-hondânry alelâ. ¹¹ Kurâ lelâ âdy kyangahu oday kunâry xuturim, ara lâpylâ Deus nhangahu oday xunâry xutuim Deus Ispiritury lelâ awlyly. ¹² Kyangahu oday kunâgo, ize kydato warâ Deus eynynâbaom modo ara inkâba. Deus mawânkâ Tyispiritury igonomâ, tyangahu odano tunârygue konomedâdoem, kyam koendonro modo nhuduly wâgâ aguehoem warâ.

¹³ Unâ xina nhegatuday, Deus Ispiritury tonomedâdobyrylâ xina agueho, kurâ konomery mâkeba. Arâ mawânâ âdakeze Deus Ispiritury tyam aguehobyry awlyly, Deus Ispiriturybeom modoram xina nhenomedâdyly. ¹⁴ Mâkâ Deus Ispiritury pebaom, Deus Ispiritury agueho tindadyse inkâba, xurâmo keba mawânâ, âdy mâkeba xurâem. Deus Ispiritury lelâ iwâgâ kiuntuhoem konomedâni. ¹⁵ Mâkâ Deus Ispiriturybeom idânârâ Ispiritu nhenomedâdo tutuze. Mâkâ Deus Ispiritury pebaom olâ, Deus Ispiriturybeom modo nhangahu oday xunâry nutuba. ¹⁶ Warâ iwenibyem Deus itaumbryry awo wâgâ: “Ânguy mâkâ Kywymâry Deus âpaunzedo nutuwâbyra. Ânguy tonomeguneba, mâkâ xuruniem”

warâ iwenibyem awyly. Kurâ kydâpaunzedyly olâ Cristo âpaunzedo ara, Deus Ispiritury kagâ awylygue.

3

Paulo, Apolo warâ Deus itaumbry egatuim

¹ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, Corintodâ agâmo wawyly ume, Deus Ispiriturybeom modo kêenomedâdo ara inomedâbyramo wakynre. Iamudo iwelo iazeypy ara kulâ ani âmaemo, Jesus Cristo einwândyly wâgâ mâuntuba mawlymogoue. Awylygue ani Deus Ispiritury pebaonram augueho aralâ auguely. ² Tâjise tywanry lelâ tymery iwelo iazeypyram nhuduly, pyni modo neimpa awylygue, myara ani inomedâdylymo Cristo kieinwândyly adaguly ume konomedâdoguelâ, mâuntulymoenlâ. Ohondybyembama âmaemo mâuntudânrymogoue kehoem inomedâdomo idase. ³ Arâlâ âmaemo-ro warâ. Amânhedyse matomo âdyeselâ âmaemo; Deus amânhedysemo ato amânhedyseba âmaemo.

Agonromo tâlâ ato wâgâ tâsewânizelâ âmaemo, agonromo agâ tâtuebazelâ âmaemo warâ. Deus amânhedysemo ato keba amânhekylymo awyly tânehonze awârâ. Jesus einwânni modo aito ara inkâba amidylymo. ⁴ Tâlâ âmaemo ewy, “Paulo eynynonro kurâ” kewâni modo; tâlâ lâpylâ, “Apolo eynynonro kurâ” kewâni modo warâ. Deus ize ato agâ âseinwândânry modo ara kulâ amidylymo awyly tânehonze awârâ.

⁵ Xirâ enanâguedaungâ. Urâ, Apolo warâ Deus aguehobyry aieni kulâ xina. Deus âyanmo xina ingonodyly ani, itaumbry âyanmo egaturin-em, Jesus mâinwântomoem. Tâwanuem Kywymâry nhuduypylâ xina anhekyly. ⁶ Nady ewy emyenro mawânâ Deus itaumbry; urâ pylâ nady ewy etâni emyenro-ro, waunroem kuru Deus itaumbry âyanmo egatuimbyry wawylygue, Jesus mâinwântomoem. Apolo pylâ kâentâdyby ikuirim emyenro-ro; awyarâ âyanmo nâtâ; inomedâdâmo, imâem mâuntuhomoem. Etâni keba, ikuirim keba warâ olâ ago ieni, Deuslâ. Alâpylâ Deuslâ âgunimo, ize ato ara lelâ amisedomoem.

⁷ Deus tynrenseim kuru, mâkâ nady etâni keba, ikuirim keba warâ. Arâ lâpylâ, urâ, Apolo warâ Deus itaumbry egatuim, enomedâni warâ kulâ xina. Deuslâ mawânkâ kurâ domodo adâkehobyry nheinwânsezedoem aienehoim. ⁸ Urâ Deus itaumbry âyanmo egatuly sagüimpyry, Apolo inomedâzezenimobyry warâ, Jesus mâinwântomoem, Deus ize ato lelâ amânhetomoem warâ. Deus aguehobyry lelâ xina anhekyly, xina epywaze mâkâ-ro warâ, ewanuem xina aitobyry ara. ⁹ Urâ, Apolo warâ adataen-ho kulâ xina, on-hoam lelâ olâ, Deus aguehobyry xina anhedily. Mâkâ nady ewy etâni, eagonro pylâ ikuirin-ro waunlo emyenro xina; âmaemo awâtârâ Corintodâ pylâ âpa ezary emyenro-ro, xina âsewanihoem Deus nhuduypy.

Âmaemo Jesus einwânni modo, âtâ Deus intânehoymby emyenro âmaemo. ¹⁰ Yagâ koendonro kehoem Deus; ienomedâdâ ewanu agânheteroem. Deus ewanu waunroem kuru aiedyly kanguly ani awâtârâ Corintodâ. Unâ tâdâsemagueho ani âyanmo kêengatuly. Koendâ âtâ ehugâni emyenro urâ; isejiguy, enu modo, nhewandary warâ epadâni emyenro nihugueba itoem. Urâ pygueduo pylâ eagonro modo idâly-ro, Deus wâgâ imâem inomedâzemo, ago kehoem mâinwânsezedomoem. Âtâ itâdyly ewanikeim, sarytâni, ipedâni warâ emyenro akaemo. Âtâ itâni modo

wâne tâmayne kehoem tâwanu anhedylimo, myara lâpylâ olâ Deus xurâem tâwaneim modo, xurâem adienkyly koendâ aniendâmo. ¹¹ Jesus Cristo einwântuo lelâ tâdâsemaguely, tâkezêlâ urâ. Cristo kieinwântuo lelâ kydâsemaguely. Mâkâlâ mawânkâ kâsebydâni. Eagonro tâdâsemaguehobe kely kieinwândyly watay, âtâ enu modo sakyzeybygue âtâ kintâdyly waunlo ara kulâ tâise.

¹²⁻¹³ Tâlâ âtâ tintâday, isejiguy modo iweâpa emænringue itâni modo: ourugue, pratague, tuhu tohogueingue warâ. Tâlâ pylâ tuanrenrygue kulâ âtâ itâni modo: se ton-honrenrygue, se satubygue, enregue warâ. Peto emanâdyby, âtâam saindyly warâ watay olâ tâzehoze âdaunlo âtâ isejiguy tuanreingue itâdyby; tuanreinguepa itâdyby warâ awyly. Mârâ tuanrenrygue itâdyby inepa mawânâ iaduly. Deus itaumbyry egatuwâni modo, âtâ itâni emyenro akaemo. Tâlâ mâkâ unâ koendâ lelâ egatuim modo, idani modo nheinwântoem, Jesus nheinwântomoem lâpylâ warâ, tuanreingue âtâ itâni emyenro. Tâlâ mâkâ iozêpa kulâ unâ egatuwâni. Aituo pylâ idani modo Jesus tyam âdara keze aguely awyly nutubamoro warâ. Âtâ isejiguy tuanreinguepa kulâ itâni emyenro akaemo. Cristo odopâduo, âzehoze, Deus aguehobyry koendâ aienibryem, aguiempyra warâ kydawyly.

¹⁴ Deus aguehobyry ara lelâ aieni modo mârâ ume koendonro emakezemo. ¹⁵ Ize ato ara aitânry modo Deus ize ato lelâ aienibryry modo nhemakely nmakeba ise. Deus agâpa tyeseba olâ ise âzêmakeoze. Tâty âdugueday tysejiguy idânââ iaduânehoimbyry ara ise. ¹⁶ Tutuze âmaemo, Deus ety mawylymo. Deus Ispiritury mawânkâ agâmolâ. ¹⁷ Awylygue âduaymo Jesus einwânni modo nâseinwâmbyra ienehoimbe-ro watay, toenzêpa ise Deusram âzenagazeoly. Koendonro mawânâ Deus ejidy, xurâlâ warâ; âmaemo eynnonro modo, mâkâ etylâ âmaemo.

¹⁸ “Tonomegueim urâ, âdydo imeom koendâ tutuze wawylygue” keim modo âwâlâ kulâ mâsenogudylymo imowâdaungâ. Tonomegueinhe lelâlâ midyse mataymo, xirâ anano modo wâgâ kulâ mâpaunzedylimo imowâdaungâ. Deus ize atogue lelâ inomegumo nidâ, tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne eynnâbaom modo âwankuem âedylymo, tuândyem âedylymo warâ. ¹⁹ Xirâ onro anano modo enomery, Deus xurâem âdy mâkeba. Saguhom Deus itaumbyry iweniby agueho ara aidyly: “Inwânwândylymo umepa ise Deus tonomegue âdutuwâni modo enomery nhainly, ânguydo imeom inwânwândyly umepalâ mydy odaxi ihugueho ara” warâ iwenibyem awyly. ²⁰ Warâ lâpylâ Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ inwenibyem awyly: “Tonomegue lelâlâ wâne âdutulymo, enomerymo âdyem nipyra awyly, tutuze olâ Kywymâry” warâ iwenibyem awyly.

²¹ Uguondo modo anhekyly wâgâ kulâ sawoem tâiseba itaungâ. Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne kurâ koendonro awyly. Idânââ tynnonro modoram Deus nhuduppy âmaemo xurâlâ mawânâ, xurâ mawylymogue. ²² Urâ, Apolo, Pedro warâ Deuslâ xina igononi âyanmo koendonro nhuduly wâgâ xutuen-honze. Xirâ onro anano modo Deus nhugudyly myakâwândy, koendâ lelâ âmaemoem itoem. Iwerâ aini modo, âgueduomo aini modo warâ âmaemoem koendonro lelâ ise. Idânââ xirâ omarumo, inomerymo warâ Cristo lelâ xuduim. ²³ Cristo xurâ âmaemo; Cristo pylâ Deus xurâ-ro warâ.

4

Cristo xurâem tâwaneim modo

¹ Cristo xurâem tâwaneinhe xina etaungâ, Deus itaumbo byry saguhoem tutuzenrybyry egaturin-em aguehoymby xina. ² Kâwanu âduduoly watay, aguiendyly lelâ kywymâry “Aiekâ” kehobyry ara. ³ Jesus xurâem iewanu tohogueze, mâen-hoguebyra warâ mawlymo wâgâ kâtynanâdaymba urâ. Tâwâlâ âkelo modo Jesus xurâem iewanu nehogueudyly, nehoguebyra warâ awyly awârâ wâgâ kâtynanâdaymba urâ. Tâwâlâ koendâ, koendâpa warâ wawly wâgâ augewâpyra lâpylâ urâ warâ. Jesuslâ koendâ, koendâpa warâ “Aiekâ” kehobyry agânhedyly awyly agueim. ⁴ Jesus xurâem kâsewaniday, âdy inakanhe agânhetyby kâenanâguewâbyra urâ. Mâkâ xurâem kâsewanily ume, “Âdy iozepa agânhepyra urâ” uguely keba olâ. Kywymâry Jesuslâ ise, xypyry etay: Idânârâ “Aiekâ” kehobyry aienibyryem, agânhepyra warâ wawly agueim. ⁵ Cristo xurâem tâwaneim modo mâunâguedylymo imowâdaungâ. Âdaituo akaemo aidyly, aguely warâ awyly mâuntuwâbyra âmaemo, Cristo olâ tutuze. Odopâduo, idânârâ kyangahu oday kunâry, koendonro, koendonro keba warâ soense kykeho xutuen-honze. Aguehobyry adientay koendâ tyangahu oday tunâgueimbyry modo ise Deus nhawily. Aguehobyry adientay koendâ tunâguenrybyry modo olâ ise nawipa.

⁶ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, ywâgâlâ, Apolo wâgâlâ warâ kâinwenily, xina wâgâlâ âdara Deus emaryem tadawyly mâuntuhomoem, “Deus itaumbo byry awo wâgâ iweniby agueho kadakadaundâ” âdakeze aguely mâuntuhomoem. Arâ ise idânârâ Deus itaumbo byry egatuwâni modo aguely mâindadylymo, tokalâ mâinwynegylymo, eagonro pylâ mâinwynebyramo waypa. ⁷ Deus itaumbo byry egatuim kâdunâguedaundâ, agonromo takaze kehoem tynrenseim mâkeba âmaemo. Idânârâ inomerymo, tâlâ matomo warâ Deuslâ âyanmo xuduim; tâwâlâ inkâba awârâ modo tâlâ mawlymo. Deuslâ xuduim, ize ato amânhetomoem. “Koendonro agânhedyly, koendonro wawlylygue” myguelymo-ro watay, Deus keba inomerymo xuduim-ro waunlo ara amyguelymo. Ânguy sawoem itoem nuduwâpyra.

⁸ Âdygue takazeba mâdutulylo; idânârâ Deus agueho tutuze; âdypeom modoem lelâ; ton-honre kehoem mâdutulylo, eagonro modo takaze kehoem! Xina unâ tâdâsemagueho egatuim modo ton-honremba, ekuâdânibe warâ tâise inanry xina. Koendâ lelâlâ tâise âkealâ kuru on-honrumo watay; arâma tâise xinaem koendâ awyly on-hoam lelâ kon-honru itoem xypyry etay. ⁹ Urâem, pymâ domodo ara inkâba xina âzeholy! Cristo wâgâ aguenriem ingonotyby lelâlâ wâne xina, arâlâ olâ xypyryem kehoem xina ienipyryem waunlo ara Deus awyly, waun-roempa. Idânârâ kurâdoram âwankuem tyeseinhe kulâ xina âdutuly. Kurâ domodo xina iguely nhetoem, ânguydo imeom tyewiâseinram tamezeim ara kulâ xina âdutuly. Arâ aguely, xirâ anano modo, anju Deus ezano modo warâ xina aieholy tâensemolâ mawânkâ.

¹⁰ Cristo xurâem xina aidylygue, “tuândy” kehoem xina. Âmaemo olâ xurâ mawlymogoe, tonomegueinhe mâdutulylo; iozepa kulâ olâ arâ angahumo oday âunâgumo. Deus ewanu aiese ton-honruneba xina âdutuly; âmaemo olâ ton-honre mâdutulylo. Toenzepa tohoguezeim âmaemo, ânguy xina nehoguebyra awyly ume. ¹¹ Tâsewinzeze, tatuanze warâ xina. Âtâbâgue kulâ xina âzetydâdyly. Tadapioguoze xina. Myarâ

myará warâ xina idâly Cristo xunâry egatuze, âdatay âdykâ tykyly awyly xina nutuba. ¹² Tâzetoem toenzepa tâsewanize xina. Âwankuem tâieholý-ro watay, “Koendâ Deus agâmo nidâ” tâkeze lelâ xina tunâgueni modoram. Cristo tyeinwândylygue xina âzenagazeoly-ro watay, idânârâ tâmaenze xina, âpeânze xina kepalâ. ¹³ Xina wâgâ inakanhe aguelymo-ro watay, alâ iwâgâmo koendâ lelâ xina aguely. Tywykeim ara kulâ xina âzeholy. Arâlâ akâwâm saguhoem; arâlâ iwerâ warâ; tywykeim, âdyem itânry tamezeim ara kulâ xina âdutuoly.

¹⁴ Arâ kâinwenily, mâpybazedomoem inkâba, âurutomoem lakuru, Deus izepa ato amânhesezebyra mitomoem. Ymery kâinwynegyly emyenro âmaemo, awylygue xirâ kâinwenily, inomedâdomoem. ¹⁵ Agui lelâlâ wâne Cristo Jesus wâgâ inomedâzemo idâypy awyarâ Corintoam; urâ olâ unwânmo emyenro kuru, urâma ani Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ kydâsemaguely awyly egatuim waunroem kuru. Tâjiunwym tymery xuruni arâ lâpylâ auguely, mâindatuomo, meinwândâmo, Kunwym Deus xurâem mitomoem. ¹⁶ Awylygue awito ara lelâ amitomoem kâenkadyly. ¹⁷ Awylygue Timóteo kâingonodyly âyanmo. Kywymâry Jesus einwânni, ymery ara kehoem kâinwynegyly. “Aiekâ” uguehobyry, aiese. Awâkâ kâingonodyly, agâmo wawyly ume auguehobyry âyanmo nhenanâguehohoem, Cristo Jesus einwânni wawylygue koendâ awidyly awyly nhenanâguehohoem warâ. Xirâ mawânâ tâinkâ lelâba udâhobyrydâ, einwânni modoram augueho, arâlâ ise aguely lâpylâ.

¹⁸ Tâlâ âduaymo sawoem ityby modo; âyanmo udâompyra-ro waunlo ara, enanajimo. ¹⁹ Kywymâry Jesus ize-ro watay olâ, inepa âyanmo idâze urâ. Aituoma ise akaemo sawoem ini modo egary kâindatyby âkealâ, âkealâba warâ awyly, kâuntuly. Aguehomo ara, Deus xurâem adâise lelâlâ awylymo, xutuze urâ, xurâem anipyra tawyly ume kulâ aguelymo awyly, xutuze urâ warâ. ²⁰ “Deuslâ ywymâry, mâkâ eon-honruguelâ agânhekyly modo agânhedily” tâkely umelâ, Deus izepa ato aieni, tânehonze Deus xurâ keba tawyly, mâkâ keba tywymâry awyly warâ. ²¹ Âmaemo ise âdara ârudilymo awyly xutuim, udâduo. Deus aguehobyry sakadyly mâinmopa lelâ âmaemo-ro watay, ton-honre ise ârudilymo, xikotygue apiogulymo-ro waunlo ara kehoem. Arâ mawylymo mâungukelymo, Jesus tâinwânselâ âmaemo-ro warâ watay olâ, koendâ ise agâmo wawyly; âwynedâmo wawyly enehonze urâ-ro warâ. Âmaemolâ olâ ise xutuim, âdara ârudilymo awyly.

5

Tynanâgyly keba kulâ xynanâni xuruto

¹ Tâlâ âmaemo Jesus einwânni modo duay inakai kulâ aieni, kely tydase urâ. Tunwym iwydy kulâ nhynanâgyly, kely. Deus einwântânry modo anitaymba arâ kehoem! ² Sawoem mawylymogue, âdy inakai aini peba âduaymo-ro waunlo ara lelâ mânhenonhlymo. Sawoem mawylymo mâkeba tâise, âtynrumo, ogunrumo warâ tâise âduaymo inakanhe aini wâgâ. Mâkâ uguondoam, “Inakanhe amitobyry wâgâ mâjityembyra mawyly ara, Jesus einwânni modo âtâdyguyhoam tâtâzeba ikâ” myguelymo tâise.

³⁻⁴ Warâ ârudilymo. Corintodâ agâmopa lelâlâ wâne urâ, arâlâ olâ agâmolâ kâdutuly. Kywymâry Jesus emary wawylygue, mâkâ

uguondo inakanhe aini mâenagazedomoem auguely xirâ kata wâgâ. Âurudylymo amânhekylymo wâgâ. Âtâdyguywâdaungâ, âdara mâkâ aityby amânhedilymo awyly mâuntuhomoem. Agâmolâ urâ-ro waunlo ara lelâ ise auguely. Kywymâry Jesus ioze lelâ amânhetomoem aienehonze. ⁵ Satanás emaxi egamewâdaungâ awâkâ uguondo, mâkâ emaym tawyly ara, âsenagazedoem. Kywymâry Jesus odopâduo olâ âzemaleoze. Xypyry etay turâ xurâ modo ise nhemakely; tynynâbaom modo olâ enagazeze.

⁶ Âduaymo inakanhe aitybybe awyly ume kulâ, koendonroem mawylymo wâgâ adâkezeba itaungâ. Wakely tutuzelâ âmaemo: “Âdiempa fermentu toenzepa kehoem massa tuolien-honze” kely. Arâ lâpylâ tokalâ kurâ inakanhe aini, tagonro modo Deus izepa ato anhetoem anhenhonly. ⁷ Judeu domodo Pâscoa tientyguedyly iraynâ, fermentu tâty oday ipa itoem tamuinzero, arâ lâpylâ awâkâ uguondo inakanhe aityby mâtâdyguyhomodâ âduaximo kâjienehonwâdaundâ. Arâ ise âduaymo Deus izepa ato adiyndyedo peba awyly; fermentu pebaom ara ise. Iweloem ânimopyryenlâ mawânkâ Deus, inakanhe amitomobyry xygakerimbyryem warâ. Pâscoa etyguedyly ume, kordeiru tyâzemo mykâinane inakanhe aitomobyry Deus nhyakehoem, arâ lâpylâ myakâwâm Jesus Cristo iguely inakanhe aguitobyry xygakeze. ⁸ Awylygue, Deus xurâem kydawyly kyzenanâguenre, ize ato lelâ aguyjiene warâ. Ânguy kienokubyrâ kine, âkeâ lelâlâ aguykenre warâ, Pâscoa tientyguedyly ume, judeu domodo fermentubeom nedawympa atomo ara. Pão fermentu pebaom edawynly, Pymâ Jesus lelâ einwândyly xutuhu.

⁹ Kata kâingonotyby wâgâ âurudylymo keankâ: “Tohogüin-hobyry keba kulâ xynanâni uguondo, pekodo warâ agâ tataen-hoemba itaungâ” uguely keankâ âyanmo. ¹⁰ “Uguondo, pekodo warâ tohogüin-hobyry keba kulâ xynanâni modo, tydinherugu, âdydo imeompe tâidyly kulâ izetonro modo, tâmagazeim modo, xygatyby ehogueni modo warâ eataen-hoemba itaungâ” ugeduo, “Deus einwântânry modo duaypa itaungâ” uguely mâkeba keankâ. Toenzepa xirâ onro anaym awâkâ aunlo modope awyly. Eagâmopa mitomoem nuduwâpyra. Eagâmopa midylymo tâise onro anaymba mituomo lelâ. “Awâkâ inakanhe aini modo eataen-hoemba itaungâ” kely kâinweniduo, Jesus einwânni modo arâ aini wâgâ auguely awyly mâuntudyzero urâ. ¹¹ “Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo urâ” tâkely umelâ, eagâ tohogüin-hobyry keba kulâ xynanâni modo, toenzepa âdype tâidydedo modo, ekudyby ehogueni modo; aunlolâ toku ikaji ini modo; kywykeim modo, tâmagaduneim modo warâ watay, eataen-hoem tâiseba itaungâ, uguely olâ. Âmaemo Jesus einwânni modo âjigüe mâwinduatomoem mâtâdyguylymo-ro watay, mâkâ aunlo modo âduaximo kâienehonwâdaundâ.

¹²⁻¹³ Urâ mâkeba Jesus eynynâbaom modo ewentâgueni, euni warâ. Deuslâ ise tynynonro modo ewentâgueni, sagâikerim warâ, urâ mâkeba. Awâtârâ Corintodâ Jesus einwânni modo inakanhe aisezelâ watay, âmaemolâ eyanmo ton-honre aguewâtaungâ. “Deus aguehobyry takaze âmaemo. Arâ adâjidyly imowâdaungâ” kewâtaungâ eyanmo. Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iweniby aietaungâ: “Mâkâ inakanhe aini âduaymopa ietaungâ” warâ iwenibyem awyly.

6

Âjigue kydâseinwâmbyra kydawwily wâgâ tâdâturudo

¹ Âmaemo Jesus einwânni modo âjigue mâtuebadylymo watay, Jesus eynynonro kebanra kulâ amitomobyry wâgâ âurutomoem adâkezeba itaungâ. Jesus einwânni modoanlâ amitomobyry wâgâ âurutomoem aguewâtaungâ. ² Tutuzelâ âmaemo, Cristo odopâduo, Deus xurâ modo ise onro anano modo xuruniem, juizem warâ ini. Mârâ ume ton-honre ise âmaemo kurâ domodo wâgâ agueze. Âdaituo pylâka Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo âtuebadyby mâunrupyra mawwilymo? ³ Tutuzelâ âmaemo, kurâ Jesus einwânni modo, anju domodo iwymâryem kitoem aguehonze kydawwily, mârâ ume. Arâ awwilygue, xirâ onro anaym tâdâtuebadobyry wâgâ xuruniem ton-honre âmaemo.

⁴ Awwilygue, mâseinwâmbyra âmaemo-ro watay, âmaemo Jesus einwânni modo ewy keba kulâ kâjiduakewâdaundâ âurutomoem. Âdaunlo Jesus einwânnianlâ aguewâtaungâ, tâwâlâ wâne âdy keba awwily. Amyguelymo idase, âurusemo warâ olâ koendâ lelâ mitondomoem. ⁵ Âpybazedauungâ, arâ âyanmo auguelygue. Âjigue kulâ mâtuebadylymo, âdaunloenlâ âurunimo peba âduaymo waunlo ara amidilymo. Koendâ kuruni modope awwily, tutuze olâ urâ. ⁶ Aypa olâ âmaemo, âjigue mâtuebaduomo, mydâlymo juiz Jesus eynynâbaom modoram, âduekumo wâgâ agueze. Koendâpa awârâ!

⁷ Kywypadoem kulâ mâtuebazedylymo. Deus ize ato araba amidilymo tânehonze awârâ. Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo inakanhe aidily âmaemoem watay, eagâmo âewiâpabyramo tâise koendâ mawwilymo, mâenmaenlymo lelâ. ⁸ Aypa olâ âmaemo. Tâlâ awâtârâ âduaymo inakanhe aitaynrim modo, Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo emagazeni modo warâ. Kywypadoem kulâ awârâ, Jesus einwânni modo âjigue nâpynebyra awwily!

⁹ Tutuzelâ âmaemo, inakanhe aini modo Deus agâpa ise, mâkâ pymâem atodâ. “Tâwâlâ âdylâ inakai aguiendily; idânârâ kurâ domodo Deus eydâ atoam idâim mawânkâ” kelygue tâsenoguzeba itaungâ. Tohogüinhobyry keba kulâ xynanâni modo; xygatyby modo kulâ ehogueni modo; uguondo, uguondo warâ kulâ âtynanâni modo, pekodo, pekodo warâ kulâ âtynanâni modo; ¹⁰ tâmagaduneim modo; toenzepa âdype tâidysedo modo; toku ikaji ini modo; kywykeim modo; pyrâugue tâmase tâmagaduneim modo warâ Deus pymâem atoram nâtâwâbyramo ise. ¹¹ Jesus Cristo mâinwâmpyra mawwilymo ume, aunlope lâpylâ ani âmaemo ewy. Deus olâ iweloem âetonimobyryem, arâ amipyra mitomoem aienibyryem warâ. Tywykeba kitoem kydokogueho ara ani inakanhe mawwilymo nhygakely. Mâkâ xurâem lelâlâ mitomoem, ize ato amânhetomoem warâ adyese ani. Saguhom inakanhe amitomobyry wâgâ tâwentâguezeba mitomoem aiemâ mâkâ; iwerâma mâkâ xurâem tâwentâguezeba âmaemo. Deus idânârâ awârâ modo anhedily ani âmaemoem, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo kruz wâgâ iguehobyry wâgâ, Ispirityru odanomo eon-honru wâgâ warâ.

Odomogue amânhekylymo Deus koendâ aguehon-ho nidâ

¹² Tâlâ âmaemo ewy warâ keim. “Tâwâlâ idânârâ ize wato agânhedyly, Jesus einwânni wawwilygue” keim. Âkealâ wâne, âmaemoem koendonro lelâ waypa olâ. Agânhepyra witoem Deus aguepa atobyry tâwâlâ âdylâ agânhedyly. Tâlâ olâ koendâ adyeseim, aiesezedyly watay, imanâdily

kiuntudânry. Awylygue urâem koendâpaom agânhepyra wawyly, uguely. ¹³ Tâlâ âmaemo ewy warâ keim: “Deus pyni nhugudyly, kodo eonhonwanâniem. Kodo nhugudyly pyni iwyneniem.” Wakeze xirâ aguely: “Kydâwinduadyse kurâ-ro watay, kydâwinduadyly lelâ koendonro” kelymo. Warâ olâ auguely: Deuslâ kodo, pyni modo warâ xuguni. Xypyry etay olâ Deus azakâlâ sainze: kodo, pyni modo alelâ. Ize ato aguien-toem Deus kodo nhugudyly, kydohogüin-hobyry keba kulâ kiynanâdoem inkâba, kywâpado modo aguien-toem warâ. Mâkâ xurâ mawânâ xirâ kodo. ¹⁴ Deus ton-honrugue Jesus Cristo kurâem tyetonze myakâwâm, arâ lâpylâ ise xypyry etay kodo iwelogue kurâem kyetondyly.

¹⁵ Tutuzelâ âmaemo, Cristo sodo ewylâ odomo awyly. Mâkâ mâinwântuomo, mâkâ agâ tokaleon-em tâise ani âmaemo. Awylygue, pekodo alâ kulâ adyeseim kiynanâdoem kodo kiempyry kydawyly. ¹⁶ Pekodo alâ kulâ adyeseim agâ uguondo eguetudyly-ro watay, Deus xurâem, tokalelâ akaemo, âjihuaaji itybyem awylymogue. Iwenibyem mawânâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ: “Uguondo pekodo agâ idyly watay, tokaleoem tâise” warâ inwenibyem awyly. ¹⁷ Kywymâry Jesus agâ kydawyly, Ispiritury mawânâ eagâ kyeni; aituo pylâ Deus xurâem, tokaleoem kidyly-ro warâ.

¹⁸ Uguondo modo, âwydymo lelâ xynanâdaungâ; pekodo modo, osomoram lelâ âdynanâowâdaungâ. Osomo agâpa kulâ, âwydymo agâpa kulâ warâ tâjidyly imowâdaungâ. Mâkâ tohogüin-hobyry keba kulâ xynanâni Deus aguehobyrylâ nhakaguyly, todolâ mâkâ inakanhe nhekyly warâ. ¹⁹ Enanâguewâdaungâ: Jesus einwânni modo sodo odaylâ Deus Ispiritury ejiku, Deuslâ mawânâ igononi kagâ itoem. Awylygue mawânâ âwâlâ mâdutuba mawylymo, Deuslâ âturimo. ²⁰ Deus, Jesus ingonodyly myakâwâm âmaemoem iguehoem. Imakehomoem tâwânse myakâwâm mâkâ awârâgue nhepywadyly. Idânâ odomogue amânhekylymo, Deus koendâ aguehon-ho lelâ nidâ.

7

Todohogüinly wâgâ tâdâturudo

¹ Iwerâ mârâ mâinwenibymo wâgâ ise auguely:

Wamyguemo yam: “Uguondo nohogüimba keanra koendâ awyly” myguemo. ² Wauguely olâ: “Koendâ lelâlâ wâne. Koendâ kehoem olâ âyanmo auguely idataungâ.” Âdalâ kulâ ânguy anipyra itoem, koendâlâ uguondo modo, pekodo modo warâ ohogüinwâdylymo, tokalelâ uguondo iwyu itoem, tokalelâ pekodo isonu itoem warâ. Nohogüimbamo-ro watay, âdalâ kulâ ise aidylymo, adyeseim keba kulâ anhedylymo warâ. ³ Uguondo ohogüinly-ro watay, tywydyam nâtyzebyra nidâ. Pekodo ohogüinly-ro watay, tusoam nâtyzebyra nidâ warâ. Iso, iwydy warâ aitolâ mawânâ. ⁴ Pekodo ohogüimby modo, osomo awârâ odomo sodo, âmaemo mâkeba. Awylygue tâwâlâ osomo âynanâdâmo, ize tâitobyry aralâ. Uguondo ohogüimby modo, âwydymo awârâ odomo sodo, âmaemo mâkeba. Awylygue mâynanâbyramo tâiseba itaungâ, tynanâdyze awyly ume watay.

⁵ Ohogüinwâdyby modoram xirâ auguely. Âwydymo agâ, osomo agâ warâ mâtnanâbyra tâiseba itaungâ. Agonromo, “Kydâtnanâbyra wao kine, imâem Deus agâ aguykehoem” keduo olâ âdapa. Azakâlâ mâseinwânduomo lelâ olâ awârâ aidyly, iweâpa kehoem waypa lâpylâ.

Iweâpa mâtynanâbyra midylymo-ro watay, âdaunlo modo agâ kulâ midyze mitomoem aienehonze keze Satanás. Arâ ise awârâ Deus izepa ato amânhedilymo-ro warâ.

⁶ “Tohogüinzeba itaungâ” uguely keba; “Ohogüinwâdaungâ” uguely keba warâ âyanmo. ⁷ Yara mohogüimbamolâ tâise idânârâ koendâ mawlymo. Deuslâ mohogüindyzedonromo watay olâ on-hondâzemo mâkâ, eagâ mohogüin-hobyry lelâ mâynanâdomoem. Mohogüindyzebamo Deus-ro watay, on-hondâzemo lâpylâ, ânguy mâynanâbyra mitomoem.

⁸ Ohogüindânry modoram koendâlâ mohogüimba mawlymo yara uguely. Pypâ modoram koendâlâ mohogüin-ombyra mawlymo yara, uguely. ⁹ Arâ mâenmaen-homoem nudupa-ro watay olâ ohogüinwâdaungâ lelâ. Mohogüimba âmaemo-ro watay, peto tyânlâsenry ara ise awârâ; âdaunlo modolâ mâynanâdyze mawlymo. Awylygue mohogüinlymolâ koendonro.

¹⁰ Iwerâ auguely Jesus einwânni ohogüinwâdyby modoram. Kywymâry Jesuslâ arâ agueim, urâ kulâ mâkeba. Pekodo modo, osomo kâjimowâdaundâ. ¹¹ Mâinmolymo-ro watay, eagonro uguondo agâ mohogüin-ombyralâ koendâ mawlymo; tâwâlâ olâ osomoam modopâdondylymo. Uguondo modo, âwydymo kâjigonotaundâ, uguely.

¹² Iwerâ kâinwenily ise Jesus einwânni, einwântânry agâ ohogüimby anhekyly wâgâ. Xirâ modo aguepa myakâwâm Kywymâry Jesus tarâ onro anaym tatay, yam kâuntuhoem nhutuen-hoymby olâ iwerâ ârutomo. Âmaemo Jesus einwânni ewy pekodo Jesus einwântânry agâ ohogüimbyem âmaemo. Âwydymoenlâ ize awyly-ro watay, kâjimowâdaundâ. ¹³ Pekodo modo Jesus einwânni, Jesus einwântânrygue tusoneim âmaemo-ro watay, kâjimowâdaundâ, osomoenlâ ize awyly-ro watay. ¹⁴ Osomo agâ toka-leom ara lelâ Deus nhedyly. Aituo, osomo Jesus neinwâmpyramo lelâlâ wâne, koendâ olâ Deusram âzeholy, nhetomo ara lâpylâ. Alâpylâ pekodo Jesus einwântânry Jesus einwânni agâ ohogüimby Deusram âzeholy, iso tiento ara. Aypa-ro watay, imeomo Deusram nâzehowâbyramo tâise. Arâ awylygue olâ Deusram âzeholy.

¹⁵ Jesus einwântânry agâ ohogüimbyem âmaemo, omodyzemo mâkâ-ro watay, tâwâlâ omolymo. Nâtâba itoem mâenkazedylymo tâiseba itaungâ. Deus ize inkâba iso, iwydy warâ âewiâmunedyly. Osomo, âwydymo warâ Jesus einwântânry omolymolâ koendonro, âewiâkyimo, inakanhe kulâ amidylymo mipyra mitomoem. ¹⁶ Pekodo Jesus einwânni, Jesus einwântânrygue tusoneim, uguondo Jesus einwânni, Jesus einwântânrygue tywyeim warâ, mâximobamolâ koendâ mawlymo. Koendâ amidylymo tientuo, tindatuo warâ, Jesus einwânse, neinwâmpyra warâ awyly mâuntubama âmaemo.

Deus âizemo atobyry aralâ itaungâ

¹⁷ Jesus mâinwântuomo, Deus turâem âduakedaymo arâ matomobyry aralâ itaungâ: itymo anary, iwanumo, ânguy mawlymo warâ kâdugukewâdaundâ. Xirâ mawânâ Jesus einwânni modo âtâdyguyhodâ kâenomedâdo, mârâem udâday. ¹⁸ Deus tynynonroem âgâsedylymo iraynâ judeu domodo ezewenke satâybyem âmaemo-ro watay, atâhomobyry soense tâkezeba itaungâ. Deus âgâsedylymo iraynâ judeu domodo ezewenry ara madatâoba âmaemo-ro watay, madatâolylo tâiseba itaungâ. ¹⁹ Deus xurâem, tâwâlâ satâybyem, tatâzeba warâ awyly. Mâkâ ize ato,

“Aiekâ” kehobyry aguiendyly. ²⁰ Iwelo Jesus einwânni modo âdyenlâ tato nhugukely nitaymba nidâ.

²¹ Jesus mâinwândylymo iraynâ, tâbyguepa âsewanirin-em sanâtyby âmaemo-ro watay, tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ arâ mawlymogue. Anânimobyry, “Tarâpa mydâdyseka âmâ, tâwâlâ âsewanize mydâhomoem?” kely-ro watay, mydâdyse mataymo, tâwâlâ idâwâtaungâ. ²² Âmaemo tâbyguepa âsewanirin-em sanâtyby modo, anânimobyry xurâ âmaemo; akaemo emaymba mâsemagueba âmaemo-ro warâ. Arâlâ olâ, Cristo agâ tokaleon-em mawlymogue, mâzemaleolymo; Satanás eon-honru emaymba tâzemaleoze âmaemo. Turâenlâ âsewanirim modo lâpylâ Cristo xurâ âmaemo, mâkâ “Aiekâ” kehobyry aieni warâ. ²³ Iwerâ Cristo xurâem âmaemo, Deus mawânkâ tâwâense kehoem âmaemoem epywanibyryem, kruz wâgâ Jesus Cristo iguehobyry wâgâ. Awylygue Deus aguely lelâ inwantaguedaungâ, mâsemaguehoem kurâdo ezewenry mâkeba. ²⁴ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, waunroem auguehobyrylâ augueonto. Deus turâem âduakedaymo arâ matomobyry aralâ itaungâ.

Ohogüindânry modo, pypâ modo warâ xuruto

²⁵ Iwerâ augueho ise ohogüindânry xuruto modo. Kywymâry Jesus Cristo tarâ onro anaym tawlyly ume, xirâ wâgâ aguepa myakâwâm. Urâlâ âurunimo. Augueho koendâ idataungâ, Kywymâry mawânkâ iemakedâ, ienomery tuduze warâ. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Toenzepa xirâ ume Jesus einwânni modo âpyneândyly, âsenagazedlyly warâ. Awylygue einwânni modo kâunrudlyly, ohogüimbyem âmaemo watay, tâximozeba itaungâ. Mohogüimba âmaemo watay, alâ itaungâ. ²⁸ Mohogüinlymo watay, Deus xurâem, inakai mâkeba awârâ. Tutuze lâpylâ olâ âmaemo, ohogüimby modo toenzepa ekuâdânibe awyly. Mohogüimba âmaemo-ro watay olâ, ikuâdânimo peba, ohogüimby modo ara, uguely âyanmo.

²⁹ Warâ âurudysemo wawlyly, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Iweâpa nitaymba ise Cristo odopâdyly. Awylygue, xirâ anaym kydawlyly ara, xirâ anano modogue kulâ kydâpaunzedaymba kine. Uguondo ohogüimby modo, âdy ikuâdâbyramo nidâ, Kywymâry Jesus ewanu amânhetomoem. Pekodo ohogüimby modo, Deus xurâem amidlylymo kâjimowâdaundâ. ³⁰ Âtynrumo umelâ, amânhetomoem Deus aguehobyry aietaungâ; tutuzelâma âmaemo, âtynrumo aunloenlâpa awyly. Omarumo ume, amânhetomoem Deus aguehobyry aietaungâ lâpylâ; tutuzelâ âmaemo, omarumo aunloenlâpa awyly. Âdydo imeom vende mânhedlylymo umelâ, amânhetomoem Deus aguehobyry aietaungâ, aunloenlâ nipyra mawânâ ise âsejiguyimo. ³¹ Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne toenzepa iwanumo; amânhetomoem Deus aguehobyry olâ amânhepyra tâiseba itaungâ. Idânârâ âdydo imeom adainze mawânâ. Xirâ onro inepa ise adainly, iwogonro modo alelâ.

³² Âdy ikuâdânimo peba wâne ize wawlyly. Uguondo Jesus einwânni tywepa-ro watay, Kywymâry Jesus xurâem tâwanu lelâ mâkâ nhy-nanâguyly, mâkâ lelâ mawânkâ tionmazeândyze ato. ³³ Uguondo Jesus einwânni tywein-ro watay olâ, xirâ onro anano modogue tâseguâdâze, tywydy âdy peba nipyra itoem, tuantoem, tyentydâdoem, tinsejiguyendoem warâ. ³⁴ Awylygue azagâ tydâwangeuim ara awyly. Kywymâry Jesus xurâem tâsewanidyze, tywydy tientoem tâsewanidyze warâ mawânkâ.

Alâpylâ pekodo pypâ, âwynsaundo warâ; Kywymâry Jesus xurâem lelâ ize awylymo. Mâkâ mawânkâ tionmazeândyze atomo, adienkylygue,

tâpaunzedogue warâ. Pekodo tusoneim olâ xirâ onro anano modogue tâseguâdâze lâpylâ, tuso tiontoem, ipyniry adientoem warâ, koendâ tuso tagâ itoem.

³⁵ Xirâ auguely, âdy âmaemoem koendonro awyly mâuntuhomoem. Tâwâlâ mohogüinlymo; tâwâlâ mohogüimba mawylymo warâ. Âmaemo mawânâ xutuim, urâ keba. Ârudysemo wawyly olâ, Kywymâry Jesus ize ato ara lelâ amitomoem. Agueho ara lelâ amânhedysemo wawyly. Xirâ onro anano modogue mâseguâdâdilymo izepama urâ, kopaelâgâembaba amânhekely wâgâ warâ, Deus ewanu amânhetaymo.

³⁶ Iwerâ ârudilymo salokuzenomo, âwynsaundo warâ tohogüin-hoem ohondyby, nohogüimba tâitomoem âtunâguedyby modo wâgâ. Mâkâ salokuzenomo xunâzely: “Toenzepa mâkâ pekodo ize wawyly. Mâkâ agâlâ kohogüindyze wawyly” kely watay, âdainkâba. Tâwâlâ ohogüinlymo. Deus xurâem, tâwentâduneba akaemo. ³⁷ Mâkâ salokuzenomo tunâry nhugukely. “Tywyepalâ koendâ wawyly. Tâwâlâ âjimanâze urâ, pekodo modo kâynanâbyra witoem, awârâ mâkeba Deus agânhedyse ato” kely watay, iozelâ mâkâ adâkehobyry ara aidyly. Âdainkâba ise mâkâ pekodo agâ nohogüimba awyly. ³⁸ Todohogüinlybe, todohogüinly peba warâ koendâ lelâ. Koendonro kuru olâ, kâwano Kywymâry Jesus xurâem imâem aguienitoem kydohogüimba kydawyly.

³⁹ Xirâ auguedyse wato pekodo tusoneim modoram. Osomo niguepa awyly ara, âwâlâ inkâba âmaemo, mâkâ âturimo awylygue. Mâkâ iguely-ro watay lelâ, tâwâlâ midylymo; ize mataymo tâwâlâ mohogüin-ondylymo warâ. Jesus einwânni agâ olâ ohogüinwâdaungâ. ⁴⁰ Ienanaji omaru kuru olâ ise, mohogüin-ombyralâ. Arâma kâuntuly, Deus Ispiritury yam nhutuen-hoymby.

8

Xygyatyby modoram podo egameyby

¹ Warâ yapâiguelymo: “Tâwâlâ Jesus einwânni modo xygyatyby enadoram ietyby podo nhâdily, tâwâlâpa?” myguelymo. Awârâ wâgâ ise iwerâ ârudilymo. Kurâ Jesus einwânni modo, einwântânry modo takaze Deus wâgâ kiuntuly. Tâmaynelâ olâ kine, sawoem kipyra kitoem. Sawoem kidyly-ro watay, ize kydato kulâ aguienkyly, kagonro modo kienmawyadâbyra kurâ. Cristo eynynâ kypemugu kinwynedyly watay olâ, Deus ize ato imâem lelâlâ anhetomoem adyenehonze kurâ. ² Idânârâ kehoem tutuze âdutturri watay, idânârâ nutuwâbyra mâkâ, imâem nhutulybelâ. ³ Mâkâ Deus iwyneni Deus ize ato adyese; tinduakeyby awyly tutuze Deus warâ.

⁴ Arâ iweninribyryem, kâinweniondyly xygyatybyam nhunru egameyby tâdâhoze, nâdâhoba warâ awyly wâgâ. Tutuzelâ kurâ, segue, tuhugue, metalgue warâ ekudyby modo âdy keba awyly; kiynrentaymba, kiyntadaymba warâ kine. Tokalelâ mawânkâ Deus, kurâ einwânni modo kiuntuly; mâkâ mawânkâ kiynrenkyly. ⁵ “Kau oday, onro anaym warâ eagonro deus modope” tâkezemo lelâlâ wâne, mâkâ “deus” tâkehomo tuomaenzemo, “pymâ” tâkezemo lelâlâ warâ wâne. ⁶ Kurâ olâ tokalelâ Deus kykeho kien-hogueguely kuru, Kunwym, idânârâ tâlânro modo xugunipyry. Mâkâ kiuntuhoem lelâ tarâ xirâ onro wâgâ kydawwily, “Aikâ” kehobyry aieniem warâ. Tokalelâ Kywymâry, Jesus Cristo lelâ, idânârâ

kurâ domodo iwymâry. Jesus wâgâlâ Deus idânârâ tâlânro nhugudyly. Mâkâ wâgâlâ iweloem ietybyem kydawyly.

⁷ Tâlâ olâ Jesus einwânni modo ewy awâkâ segue, tuhugue warâ xygatyby âdy keba awyly xutudânry. Jesus tyeinwândyly iraynâ, xygatyby ehogueniem sahozeybyenmo mawânkâ. Jesus tyeinwântuo, nutumo mâkâ xygatyby ehogyedyly koendâpa awyly. Awylygue xygatyby modoram egameyby tiândyly-ro watay, inakanhe, tâwentâguezeinhe warâ âdutulymo. Xurâmoem, xygatyby modoram egameyby einly, mâkâ ehogyedylylâ waunlo ara enanajimo. ⁸ Xygatyby enado egameyby tâse, kiâmpyra warâ kydawyly, âdy mâkeba Deus xurâem. Mâkâ podo kiândyly watay, Deus tuomareba nietaymba; kiâmpyra kurâ-ro watay, Deus tuomareba nietaymba lâpylâ warâ.

⁹ Âmaemo Deus itaumbry koendâ kuru xuturim, tutuze âmaemo, ekudyby enadoram podo egameyby kiântuo, Deus izepa ato ara aguidyly keba awyly. Tâlâ olâ mâkâ egameyby sâdyly, Deus xurâem koendâpa awyly, aguwâni modo. Awylygue podo mântuomo mâkâ agueim modoram kâduduwâtaundâ, nhâtomoem. Eagâmo âmaemo-ro watay, kâdâtaundâ lâpylâ warâ, adyesenryem nhutulymo, amânhenhomba mitomoem. Adakobâni âjihodaigâdoem tuhu ânwa ontaji ieni ara inkâba itaungâ.

¹⁰ Tâmaynelâ itaungâ, Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo Deus aguehobyry nhakadoem aienehoim amânhepyra mitomoem. Âmaemoma tutuze, xygatyby âdy keba awyly. Awylygue xygatybyam podo xuduypy sanâtonra mydâlymo, manâdylymo, mândylymo warâ mawylymo. Ton-honreba kulâ Jesus einwânnipe târâ watay olâ kâdâtaundâ, mâkâ enanaji tâseim keba mawânkâ. Mândylymo watay, mândylymo tientuo, âpaunzeze: “Xygatybyam xuduypy tâsemo watay, sâse lâpylâ urâ” keze. Aituo ise egamadyly, nhâdyly, tânanaji tâseim keba awyly umelâ.

¹¹ Amidylymo tientuo aitobyry wâgâ, âmaemo mâkâ Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo inakanhe ienehoim; Jesus Cristo einwândyly koendâ nutuba mawânkâ awylygue; emakeze Cristo iguehobyry lâpylâ mawânkâ. Âmaemo “imâem xutuim” modo, amidylymo tientuo aitobyry wâgâ, Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo kâmaynoem mânhenhonlymo. Koendâ Cristo einwândyly wâgâ nutubamo awyly tutuzelâ âmaemo. ¹² Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo xurâem inakanhe arâ amidylymo, adyesenryem nhutulymo, anhetoem amânhenhonlymo watay, Cristo xurâenlâ amidylymo waunlo ara awârâ. ¹³ Kândyly tientobyry wâgâ, mâkâ Cristo eynynâ ypemugu nhâdyly lâpylâ, turâem tâseim keba awyly tiuntuly umelâ watay, âdaunloenlâ kântodaymba ise urâ, Cristo neinwâmpyra nipyra itoem. Cristo eynynâ ypemugu mârâ adyesenry anhetoem agânhedyly, mydy odaxi ihuguehoen-ro waunlo ara mawânârâ.

9

Tywâgâ aguenriem Cristo ingonotyby aito, anhekyly warâ

¹ Kywymâry Jesus nhutuly wawylygue, kurâdo kulâ utuwâbyra. Mâkâlâ uduakeim, iwâgâ aguehoem. Tâlâ olâ azagâ lelâ yeinwântomoem agueho. Damasco idâwaym yam âepanâguehobyry; iwâgâ kâengatuduo, mânwântomobyry warâ. ² “Jesus tywâgâ aguenriem ingonotyby mâkeba awâkâ Paulo” kewâni modope lelâlâ wâne, tutuze olâ âmaemo mâkâ

ingonotyby wawyly. Mákâ wâgâ auguely mâindatuomo, tâinwânse ani âmaemo, awârâ mawânâ mâkâ ingonotyby wawyly xutuen-hoim.

³ Awlylygue, “Tywâgâ aguenriem Cristo ingonotyby mâkeba keanra awâkâ Paulo” kewâni modoram auguely. ⁴ Kywymâry Jesus xurâem tâwaneim wawylygue, pyni, tânywåduneim modo warâ kâenkadyly, âduaymo iewanopyry ebyryem watay, iozelâ tâise arâ awidyly. Arâ awipyra olâ urâ. ⁵ Pedro, eagonro modo, Jesus iukonodo warâ tywysaro agâlâ Jesus wâgâ agueze idâhomobyrydâ tâduahozemo iwysaromo agâlâ, nhenomedâguylymo modoram. Tâwâlâ lâpylâ tâise ywydy kandyly yagâ, kandyse urâ-ro watay, ydataynrim modoanlâ tâise âduaholy, âdy ize atogue. ⁶ Urâ, Barnabé warâ âdainkâba tâise xina tydani modoram typyniry âduduhoem nhekadyly, tâdâsemagueyly wâgâ egatuwâni modo âduahohomo aralâ, âyanmo xina nekabyra olâ. ⁷ Sodadu tysejiguy tâwano modo nepywadaymba. Fazenda sodo uva tientâdyby ewiseduo, ewily tâinze, nepywabyralâ. Tapirâgue tâguyeim inwanry tânyze, nepywabyralâ warâ.

⁸ Myara lâpylâ Jesus einwâni modo Jesus wâgâ agueim modo nhuandyly, ewanopyry ebyryem. Kurâdo xunâry kulâ mâkeba xirâ. Deus itaumbryry awo wâgâ iwenibyenlâ xirâ aguely. ⁹ Warâ myakâwândy Moisés inwenihoem Deus aguely: “Tapirâ kâjitagâjiwâdaundâ trigu âekyguehoem nhakabely ume” warâ iwenibyem awyly. Tapirâ tintyendylygue kulâ inkâba olâ myakâwândy Deus arâ aguely. ¹⁰ Deus itaumbryry egatuwâni modo edyly, xuadyly warâ wâgâ konomedâze myakâwândy xirâ unâ iwenily, tapirâ trigu âekyguehoem sakabeim wâgâ kulelâ inkâba. Iozelâ etânibyry, ekaunânibyry warâ âduaholy; alâpylâ iozelâ Deus itaumbryry egatuim nhenomedâguyly modoram âduaholy. ¹¹ Deus itaumbryry âyanmo xina negatu, mutumo-ro warâ. Arâ awlylygue: “Xina ipyniry, xina eoku, âdylâ warâ âunduwâtaungâ” tâkeze tâise xina âyanmo. Arâ aguenriem lelâlâ wâne ani xina, âduaymo tawyly ume, âdaunloenlâ pyni, âtâ, awârâ xina nekabyra olâ ani. ¹² Jesus xunâry âyanmo egatuze idâwâtyby modo ipynirimo, eokumo warâ tuduze ani âmaemo. Koendâlâ ani amidilymo.

Iozelâ tâise xina tâzeto nhekadyly âyanmo. Xinama ani waunroem kuru Jesus wâgâ âyanmo egatuim; xina arâ aguepa olâ ise. Xina nhekadyly-ro watay, “Paulo xunâry kindataymba kine, dinheru tienmakehoem kulâ awâkâ aguely” tâkeze keanra tâise âmaemo. Awlylygue, âdy xina âyanmo nekabyra awyly, unâ koendonro xina nhegatyly nekuâdâbyra itoem. ¹³ Deus ety oday tâwanuneim modo tâzeto tâmakezemo. Deusram tâgamezeim ânguydo imeom xyâwâni modo mâkâ nhunru ewy tâmakeze lâpylâ warâ. Xirâ tutuzelâ âmaemo. ¹⁴ Arâ lâpylâ myakâwâm Kywymâry Jesus aguely: “Unâ koendonro tâdâsemagueho egatuwâni modo ipa ato xuduim aguely idataynrim modolâ” kewânny.

¹⁵ Arâlâ olâ ani unâ kâengatuday, âyanmo âdy kâenkabyra wawyly. Xirâ arâ kâinwenily iwerâ, iepywadyly manguhomoem kâenkadoem inkâba. “Jesus xunâry kâengatuday, ânguyram âdy kâenkadaymba keankâ urâ” tâkezezelâ winase, tuomare urâ awârâ wâgâ-ro warâ. Iewindygue, yat- uandylygue warâ yiguelylâ tâise ize wato, âyanmo kâzekaimbalâ. ¹⁶ Tâwâlâ kadawihomoem inkâba unâ tâdâsemagueho kâengatuly. Kâengatuba wito keba xirâ-ro warâ. Kywymâry Jesus “Egatugâ” kehobyry awlylygue. Kaikâlâ ise urâ, kâengatuba wituo! ¹⁷ Urâlâ kuru xirâ unâ koendonro

tâdâsemagueho kêengatuhoem iduakein-ro watay, auguely idataynrim modoram iepywadoem tâkaze tâise urâ. Jesus induakeyby olâ urâ, arâ emaryem awitoem. Awylygue tâbyguepa tâwaneim ara wawyly, kêzepywaoly kâinwânwâmpyra wawyly. ¹⁸ Jesus wâgâ augueday âdyka iebyry? Womazeâni tâbyguepalâ kêanomedâdylimo. Arâ awylygue, auguely idataynrim modoram iepywadoem kêenkadaymba urâ.

¹⁹ Kurâ domodo itanru wâgâ kulâ aini mâkeba urâ. Idânârâ kêenmawyadâdoem tâtuze olâ urâ, Cristo einwânni modo agui isezedoem lakuru. Awylygue iwâgâ kêengatuly. ²⁰ Jesus wâgâ kêengatuhoem judeu domodo duay urâ-ro watay, ezewenrymo aralâ awidyly, Jesus nheinwântomoem. Tâzewenrymo Moisés inweniby aiesezelâ mawânkâ akaemo. Awylygue, eagâmo wawyly ume, earamolâ awidyly, Jesus nheinwântomoem kêenkuâdâbyramo witoem. Moisés ezewenry kâinwântuoba kêsemaguely kâuntuly umelâ aitomo ara awidyly.

²¹ Judeu keba modo duay wawyly ume, earamolâ lâpylâ awidyly, Jesus nheinwântomoem. Moisésram tâzewenry iweniehoymby arapa akaemo aidyly, judeu domodoram mawânâ xuduly, judeu keba modoampa. Aituo urâ, judeum wawyly umelâ, judeu keba modo agâ urâ-ro watay, xina ezewenry agueho ara awipyra urâ. Deus ize ato agânhepyra widyly keba olâ, Jesus Cristo konomedâdobyry aralâ mawânâ awidyly. ²² Tonhonreba kulâ Jesus einwânni modo agâ urâ-ro watay, xurâmoem inakai agânhetaymba urâ, Jesus nheinwântomoem. Âdykâlâ unâ tâdâsemagueho kêengatuhodâ, ezewenrymo aralâ awidyly, nhuduhobyry aralâ, agui âzemalehomoem, imâem Jesus wâgâ nhutuhomoem warâ.

²³ Arâ awidyly, MOH warâ âtâ anakâ Jesus einwântuo lelâ tâdâsemaguely kely indatomoem. Arâ ise ytaumbyry einwânni modoem koendonro “Xuduze urâ” Deus kehobyry xina nhemakely akaemo nhemakely warâ. ²⁴ Tutuzelâ âmaemo, agui wâne egatuni modo, mâkâ waunroem saintyby lelâ olâ mârâ tâmakezeim emakeim. Jesus ize ato ara lelâ aitaungâ, myarâ Deus eydâ atoam kayam aintuomo, idânârâ koendonro tynynonro modoram nhuduly mâenmakehomoem. ²⁵ Tâgaseinhe izetonro toenzepa mâkâ ohonzedyly awylygue, aunlolâ ton-honre egatuzedyly, waunroem saindyly-ro watay, tâjiangahu wogonro ponwarygue xygatyby inepa ilani mâkâ nhemakely. Kurâ Jesus Cristo aguehobyry einwânni modo olâ izepa ato aguiempyra kitoem kydâzeon-hondâne. Deus nhuduly adaindânry kienmakely awyly, tutuze kurâ. ²⁶ Awylygue tâgaseim tadaintodâ lelâ eseni ara wawyly.

Adaimpâni koendâ enomedâdyby ara warâ, tadamipâday, koendâ lelâ aidyly, nâzetyoba tâitoem; arâ lâpylâ ioze lelâ awidyly, xypyry etay Deus koendâ ywâgâ aguehoem. ²⁷ Tâsenagazeze urâ; wodo tymanâze warâ, Deus itaumbyry âkelo modoram egatuimbyryenlâ Deus “Xuduze urâ” kehobyry kêenmakeba wipyra witoem.

10

Xygatyby modo ehoguedyly wâgâ agueho

¹ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, enanâguewâdaungâ judeu domodo idamudo aitobyry, Deus lelâlâ einwândyly imoduomo. Moisés myakâwândyly iwymârymo, Egitodâba egasedaymo. Eunu imâsedo idâhomo enehoin-em, xuahurinmoem warâ Deus anhetyby myakâwândyly nhapygueguylymo. Parutabâ Tapabileim emelaji myakâwândyly

saindylymo. Mârâ parutabâ iotagâ taweânehonze myakâwândy Deus, ilâ ontagâ idânârâ âzekuâdomoem. ² Mârâ eunu iay idâlymogue, parutabâ Tapabileim ontagâ âzekuâduomo warâ, Moisés eynynonro awylymo tâzehoze myakâwândy, (Jesus Cristo eynynonro kydawyly kienehonhoem, batiza kydâieho ara.) ³ Idânârâ myakâwândy Deus nhuduypy pyni nheinlymo kaynâ âetyby, manâ keho. ⁴ Idânârâ myakâwândy paru nhenylymo Deus nhuduypy, Moisés tamatagorugue HÂ nhetuo, tuhu imâsedo odaypa egaseyby. Mârâ tuhu mâkeba eyanmo paru xuduim. Cristolâ, mâkâ mawânkâ eagâmo idâim, enimo warâ. ⁵ Deus aguehobyry sakani modope olâ myakâwândy. Akaemo agâ tuomareba myakâwândy Deus. Awylygue myakâwândy Egitodâba egasewâdyby modo ewy agui iguewâdyly, âdy peba ato einkâ adakobâdylymo ume. Tâinkâ lelâba idâhomobyrydâ tâdâzepyâdobyrybe lelâ myakâwândy.

⁶ Konomedâdolâ awârâ iwerâ, akaemo Deus neinwâmpyra awylygue aitomobyry. ⁷ Xygatyby modo kâzehoguedaundâ, akaemo modo ewy nhehoguedobyry ara. Warâ mawânâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awyly: “Deus turâem induakewâdyby modolâ myakâwâm bizeru ekudo xygatyby etyguedyly sagurim. Ekamâmomy, âwinduase, adakuize warâ. Ilâpyryem saudylymo; mârâ xygatyby tânâmize tâitomoem” warâ iwenibyem awyly. ⁸ Akaemo aitobyry ara aguiyryra kine. Toenzepa myakâwândy akaemo ewy eagâ tohogüin-hobyry keba kulâ nhynanâdylymo. Awylygue myakâwândy Deus vinte e três mil awârâem kurâdo iguehoem anhenonhy tokalâ emedyly wâgâ kulelâ. ⁹ Kywymâry izepa ato aguiensezebyra kine, kagâ tyewiâse lelâlâ awyly kiuntuhoem kulâ. Akaemo aitobyry kiampâizebyra kine. Deus nhuduypy typyniryimo kopaelâgâembaba mârâlâ tieinlymogue myakâwândy ilahurumo. Awylygue myakâwândy Deus âgâu modo ingonodyly, sânimomoem. Aguiyry iguewânmo. ¹⁰ Âwymârymoem Deus induakeyby kâzeusedaundâ, judeu domodo idamudo tywymâry Moisés, Arão warâ tâusezemo myakâwândy. Awylygue myakâwândy Deus anju kyârim ingonodyly, akaemo ewy nhâhoem.

¹¹ Saguhobyry modo Deus aguehobyry nhakaduomo enagazedomobyry kienanâgueduo, akaemo ara kipyra kitoem. Xirâ iwenibyem awyly kintain-hoem, Deus izepa ato aguienue kagâ aini kienanâguehoem warâ. Iwague inkâba xirâ onro anano modo adain-ho.

¹² Awylygue mâkâ, “Koendonro urâ. Âdaunloenlâ akaemo saguhobyry modo aitobyry ara awitaymba ise urâ” keim, tâmaynelâ nidâ, tâweseduo, nihugueba tâitoem. ¹³ Inakanhe amidyse mituomo, amyguedyse mituomo warâ, saguho mâkeba âmaemo awârâ modo aiese keim. Tonhonre olâ itaungâ. Deus einwândyly kâjimowâdaundâ. Mâenmaenlymoemba kehoem ton-honreim anienehonwâbyra ise Deus. Adâkehobyry adyese lelâ mâkâ. Awylygue ise, mâenmaenduomo, Deus on-honrumo nhuduly, idânârâ mankadomoem.

¹⁴ Yataen-hodo kâinwynegyly modo, xygatyby modo ehoguedyly imowâdaungâ. ¹⁵ Âyanmo kâinwenily olâ, tonomegueim mawylymogue. Xutuze âmaemo âkealâ auguely awyly-ro warâ. ¹⁶ Jesus Cristo iguehobyry kienanâguehoem kydâtâdygyduo, tokalâ kopu odano lelâ vinhu idânârâ tânyzeim. Jesus iunu kruz wâgâ apâdyby enanâgueholâ mârâ. Kienlyly iraynâ, “Koendonro âmâ, xina inakanhe aitobyry xygakeze âiguehobyry

wâgâ” tâkeze kurâ Jesusram. Pão tâpâze, tâdawynze warâ kurâ. Kruz wâgâ mâkâ sodo enagazedobyry enanâgueholâ mârâ. Jesus Cristo agâ tokaleoem kydawyllylâ, arâ kienehonly. ¹⁷ Tokalâ pão epajiwâdyby agui edawynwâni modo; tokalêlâ olâ kurâ, Deus xurâem, Jesus kieinwânkylly awylygue.

¹⁸ Enanâguewâdaungâ israelita domodo aito, ânguydo imeom Deusram tiengameday. Deus etyram tienetyby podo ewy tâse akaemo, ânguydo imeom xyâimpyryem, podo Deusram egameimbyryem warâ. Arâ adâituo, Deus xurâem tawlyly tânehonzemo, tagonro agâ on-hoam lelâ tawlylmo warâ*. ¹⁹ Augueondyly, xygatyby modo enadoram tyeseim, podo sâdyly, tâseba warâ awyly wâgâ. Xygatyby modo âdy mâkeba mâkâ; xygatyby kulâ. Podoma podolâ, nhunru tâseinlâ warâ.

²⁰ Warâ âyanmo auguedyse wawlyly. Xygatyby ehogueni modo tâguy tyâzemo, nhunru ewy xygatyby modoram egamehoem. Kadopâ modoram kulâ nhudulylmo, Deusram inkâba. Kadopâ modo mâynanâdizemo inkâba urâ, Cristo xurâ mawlylmogue! ²¹ Nuduwâpyra Kywymâry Jesus xurâ, kadopâ modo xurâ agâ on-hoam itoem. Kadopâ modo nhetyguedaymo eagâmo mâwinduadylylmo, madakuilylmo warâ, ilâpyryem pão mâendawynlylmo, vinhu mâenlylmo warâ Jesus iguehobyry mâenanâguehomoem warâ watay, Jesus, kadopâ modo alelâ ehoguze myguehomo. Koendâ inkâba awârâ Deus xurâem; Jesus lelâba mawânkâ mâinwânkyllylmo. ²² Jesus iewiâpanâze myguelylmo wâne, Kywymâry Jesus, kadopâ alelâ mâen-hoguedylylmogue. Mâkânra tânagazezeba mawlylmo koendonro kuru. Mâkâ takaze kehoem ton-honruneba kurâ!

Kurâem lelâ inkâba koendonro aguyjiene, kagonro xurâem lâpylâ warâ

²³ Tâlâ warâ aguewâni modo: “Tâwâlâ idânârâ ize wato agânhedyly, Jesus einwânni wawlylygue” keim. Âkealâ, idânârâ koendonro lelâ waypa lâpylâ olâ. “Idânârâ ize kydato adyese lelâ kurâ” keim. Âkealâ tâlâ lâpylâ olâ aguienkyly ewy Cristo eynynâ kypemugudo nheinwânto imâem ienehondânry. Awylylygue Cristo eynynâ kypemugudo Jesus nheinwândyly ekuadâni aguiempyra kine. ²⁴ Kurâem kulelâ inkâba koendonro aguyjiene, kagonro xurâem lâpylâ warâ.

²⁵ Tâwâlâ podo sanâtodâ sanâtyby sâdyly, xygatybyam egameybyem, egameybyemba warâ awyly tapâiguezebalâ. ²⁶ Iwenibyem Deus itaumbryry awo wâgâ: “Onro, idânârâ iwogonro modo warâ Kywymâry Deus xurâ lelâ” kely. Awylylygue tâwâlâ podo modo kiândyly, sâtoem xuduypylâ mawânkâ kezelâ aguely.

²⁷ Jesus einwânni keba tâtyam âgâsedyllylmo mâwinduatomoem watay, mydâdyse mataymo, tâwâlâ idâwâtaungâ. Odumoem nhuduypy sâtaungâ lelâ, âdamyguepamolâ. “Tâwâlâ kulâ xygatybyam egameyby keanze merâ podo?” tâkezeba itaungâ. ²⁸⁻²⁹ “Xygatybyam egameyby merâ podo kiânkylly” myguehonlylmo watay olâ, kâdâtaundâ. Arâ ise iwelo Jesus einwânni modo adyesenryem nhutuly amânhepyra mawlylmo. Mâkâ podo tâsenryem nhutulymo nhâtoem amânhenehomba ise âmaemo warâ. Xirâ auguedyse wato. Mânkyllylmo inakanhe awylylygue inkâba mâmpyra mawlylmo, âkelo xurâem inakanhe amipyra mitomoem. Tutuzelâ âmaemo tâwâlâ mândylylmo awyly.

* **10:18** Israelitas kelylygue lâpylâ judeu domodo âzezekeoly.

Tâlâ wakeim: “Urâlâ xutuim âdaunlo podo kânkylly, kântânry warâ awyly. Ânguy kântoem, kâmpyra witoem warâ aguewâpyra. ³⁰ Kâwinduatay, ‘Pabai, koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, xirâ pyni mâunduhobryr wâgâ’ uguely Deusram watay, ânguy yam: ‘Podo mântuo, pyni mâinduo warâ Deus mi-tyeneho’ kehoem nuduwâpyra. ‘Deus aguehobryr sakaze âmâ’ kewâpyra warâ. Awârâ wâgâ Deus agâ agueypyenma urâ” keim.

³¹ Âkealâ. Mâwinduadylymo, madakuilymo, âdylâ amânhedylymo warâ watay olâ Deus ehoguedoem lelâ aitaungâ. ³² Ânguylâ Jesus neinwâmpyra itoem aienehoim akâiedaundâ, tâwâlâ judeu, judeu keba warâ awyly. Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo Deus aguehobryr nhakadoem aienehoim akâiedaundâ. ³³ Awitua ara lelâ aitaungâ. Ânguy kâintywanânehondyze inkâba urâ. Idânârâ augueho, agânhekyly warâ âmaemoem koendâ itoenlâ ize wawyly. “Âdyka ise urâem koendonro?” uguewâpyra urâ. “Âdyka ise eagonro modo xurâem koendonro?” uguely lakuru. Arâ awidyly, agui Jesus einwânni itoem, âzemaekohomoem warâ.

11

¹ Tarâ onro anaym tawyly ara Cristo aitobryr ara wâne inanry awisezedyly. Awylygue awito ara lelâ aitaungâ, uguely.

Âdara pekodo modo Jesus einwânni modo âtâdyguyhodâ awyly xutuho

² “Aunlolâ xina inanâgely, xina mâunrutobryr adyese xina warâ” kely miwenimo, mârâ Jesus einwânni modo aito âyanmo kêngatuyby. Koendâlâ arâ amidilymo. ³ Arâ awyly umelâ, tâlâ koendâ mâuntudyzemo wato. Uguondo mawânkâ tywydy xuturim, Cristo, uguondo xuturim, Deus pylâ Cristo xuturin-ro warâ. ⁴ Âmaemo uguondo modo izewenrymolâ Deus agâ amyguedaymo, itaumbryr mângatudaymo warâ, angawentâdybyemba mawylymo. Awylygue, izewenrymo aralâ aitaungâ. Tâdâtâdyguyhodâ uguondo angawentâdyly-ro watay, Cristo âwankuem nhedyly kulâ.

⁵⁻⁶ Pekodo modo olâ tâdâtâdyguyhodâ angawentâdybyem lelâ nidâ. Deus agâ adâkeday, Deus itaumbryr tiengatuday warâ, tusolâ tywymâry awyly tânehonzemo mawânkâ arâ watay. Pekodo ohogüimby tâjiduaxi idâly, tyangawengue watay, tâdutuoze isolâ mâkâ xutuim awyly. Pekodo isoram lelâba âdynanâoim mawânkâ angawentâdânry. Awylygue tâdâtâdyguyhodâ pekodo modo tyangawengue lelâ awyly. Tyangawenguepa watay, tuso tywypazenehonze, tâwâlâ tâpybazeze warâ. Anipyra-ro watay, nhangaxilugueybyem, uguondo ara nhangahudu satâybyem waunlo aralâ mâkâ âzeholy*. ⁷ Uguondo olâ tâdâtâdyguyhodâ nangawentâbyra nidâ. Tara enomegoem, pymâem itoem, aguenriem warâ myakâwândy Deus waunro uguondo nhugudyly. Pekodo angawentâdybyen-ro watay olâ uguondo tutunri awyly tânehonze.

⁸ Xirâ xutuwâdaungâ. Kaudyly ume, pekodo iguturuguepa myakâwândy Deus waunro uguondo nhugudyly; waunro pekodo nhugudyly olâ myakâwândy, uguondo iguturugue. ⁹ Uguondo keba myakâwândy Deus nhugukyly pekodo emawyadâniem. Pekodo

* **11:5-6** Mârâ ume pymâ domodo pekodo MON warâ adyeseim, aieholy ume âzeholy watay, tyangaxiluguehonzemo mykâinane. Aituo, pekodo nhangaxilugueybyem âzeholy watay, pekodo MON warâ adyeseim awyly âdutuoly idânârâam. Awylygue pekodo nhangaxilugueyby toenzepa âpybazedily.

myakâwândy nhugukyly uguondo emawyardâniem. ¹⁰ Aituo, Jesus einwânni modo âtâdyguyduo, pekodo modo angawentâdybyem lelâ nidâ, tuso tutunri awyly tienehon-homoem. Arâ mawânkâ tuso tâinwânse awyly âzeholy, âtâdyguywâdyby modoram lelâba-ro warâ, anju domodo aguidyly enuagaeni modoram lâpylâ warâ. ¹¹ Alâ olâ Jesus Cristo agâ tokaleoem tawyly umelâ, uguondo pekodo inwynedyly, tâmawyardâniem. Pekodo, uguondo inwynedyly, ton-hondâniem warâ awyly. ¹² Uguondo iguturu ewy myakâwândy Deus nhetyly, saguho pekodo tiyngatoem. Awârâ pygueduo olâ uguondo iazely pekodo odaylâ. Idânârâ xugunipyry Deus, uguondo, pekodo alelâ.

¹³ Âdaitoem âurutaymbamo urâ, Deus iomazeândodâ Deus agâ adâkehoem pekodo modo angawentâdyly wâgâ. Tutuzelâ âmaemo pekodo modo awârâ aieniem awyly. ¹⁴ Tâenselâ âmaemo, uguondo modo tusegueba awyly, pekodo modo nhangahudu arapa awyly. Imâem xusegumoro watay, kywypadoem kulâmo tâise, pekodo ara tâidyse awylymo mawânkâ. ¹⁵ Tywâkure lelâlâ pekodo imâem tusegueim. Nhangahu etydâniemlâ myakâwândy Deus xusery nhugudyly.

¹⁶ Ânguylâ, “Paulo, awârâ unâ wâgâ iozepa kulâ amyguely, Deus agâ aguehodâ angawentâdyly nitaymba pekodo” kely watay, warâ auguely “Xina Deus itaumbyry egatuwâni modo agueho, Deus agâ aguehodâ tâzezewenrylâ xina agueho pekodo angawentâdyly wâgâ” uguely.

Pão edawyn-ho, vinhu enyho warâ Jesus iguehobyry enanâguehoem (Mt 26.26-30; Mc 14.22-26; Lc 22.14-20)

¹⁷ Agâmo tuomareba lâgâlâ aze, koendâ âurutomobyry araba kulâ Kywymâry Jesus iomaenze mâtâdyguyhomodâ amidilymogue. ¹⁸ Âmaemo Corinto donro modo, Jesus Cristo iomaenze mâtâdyguyduomo, âewiâpadylymo; ize matomo agâ lelâ on-hoam mawylymo, mâtuebadylymo warâ amidilymo, kely tydase urâ. Adâise lelâlâ awârâ modo awyly tâinwânse urâ-ro warâ. ¹⁹ Koendâpa awârâ ize matomo agâ lelâ on-hoam mawylymo. Arâ amituomo olâ ânguy Kywymâry Jesus ize ato aieni, izepa ato aieni warâ awyly tâdutuoze.

²⁰ Tâtâdyguyze lelâlâ wâne âmaemo, Kywymâry Jesus iguehobyry mâenanâguehomoem, pão edawynze, vinhu enyze warâ, aguehobyry arapa olâ amidilymo. ²¹ Idânârâ saindyly mâinwânwâmpyramolâ tâdâwinduadyly mangulylo. Waunroem saintyby modo ize tato ara kehoem âwinduadylymo. Âgânâ saintyby modo xurâem pylâ nâsegubydâbyra-ro; tâwinze lâpylâ akaemo. Tâlâ toku ikaji tâitomoem toenzepa vinhu enyim modo. ²² Ioze inkâba awârâ! Tâwinze mataymo, itymodâlâ âwinduatybyem, adakuiwâdybyem warâ, tâdâtâdyguyhoam idâwâtaungâ. Tâtâdyguyhodâ toenzepa mâwinduadylymo, toku ikaji midylymo warâ watay, Jesus einwânni âetyby modo tohogueba mânhedylymo kulâ, âdy pebaom mâinwypazenehonlymo kulâ warâ, nhenekylymo peba awylygue. Arâ amidilymogue tuomareka urâ, inanajimo? Omaendaymbamo urâ.

²³ Âyanmo kêngatuly ise Kywymâry Jesus ienomedâdobyry, iguehobyry enanâguehoem tâdâtâdyguyho wâgâ. Mârâ kopae, pymâdoam tâzegameoly iraynâ myakâwâm tynynonro modo agâ âwinduadyly. Pão nhanâdyly myakâwâm. ²⁴ Sanâniubyryem, Deus agâ aguely: “Koendonro âmâ, Pabai, xirâ pão mâundulygue” kely. Agueypyem pão nhepajiwâdyly, mâkânra, mâkânra warâ, nhedawyn-homoem. Aituo myakâwâm aguely eyanmo.

“Wodolâ xirâ. Iwaguepama âmaemoem yigueho. Xirâ pã edawynze mâtâdyguyduomo, âmaemoem yiguehobyry wâgâ âpaunzedaungâne” kely.

²⁵ Pão tiendawympygueduomo myakâwâm Jesus kopu vinhugue taseim tâmaxi nhedyly, aguely: “Unulâ xirâ. Tâunkeze ise yiguely, toenzepa kurâdo emakeze. ‘Ynynonro modo emakeze urâ’ Deus kehobyry mawânâ. Awylygue ise unu tyapâze yigueduo, iwelo tâdâsemaguehobe Deus nhedyly. Xara amitomoem mâtâdyguylymo mâinmopa âizemo wawyly; mâtâdyguyduomo, âmaemoem awitobyry wâgâ ise mâpaunzedylimo” kely myakâwâm Jesus. ²⁶ Awylygue xirâ pão mâendawynlymo, vinhu mâenlymo warâ-ro watay Kywymâry iguehobyrylâ ise mâenanâguelymo, odopâdyly ara.

²⁷ Mâkâ pão tiendawynnday, vinhu tienyday warâ adâjito araba kulâ aini Deus aiedyseba ato kulâ anhekyly. Jesus kruz wâgâ âdyoypy, iunu apâdyby warâ âdyempa nhedyly kulâ. Inakanhe tâjidylylâ awârâ! ²⁸⁻²⁹ Mâkâ Kywymâry Jesus kruz wâgâ iguely kâmakezelâ awyly wâgâ nâpaunzebyra kulâ pão nhedawynly, vinhu nhenly waunlo, Deus enagazenehonze. Awylygue, Jesus iguehobyry enanâguehoam mydâlymo iraynâ âwâlâ adapâiguewâdaungâ: “Tâlâ wânâ inakanhe awito Deus nhygakehoem kâenkadânry?” kewâtaungâ. Tâlâ-ro watay, xirâ umelâ ekadaungâ, nhygakehoem. Arâma ise tâwâlâ pão mâendawynlymo, vinhu mâenlymo warâ. ³⁰ Tâlâ âmaemo ewy Deusram âkadudânry modo. Awylygue ewâmadylymo, ton-honremba idylymo, iguelymo warâ.

³¹ Awylygue, pão kiendawynly, vinhu kienly warâ iraynâ, âwâlâ kydadapâiguenre, Deus izepa ato aienibryem kydawyly wâgâ; nhygakehoem kyzekane-ro warâ. Arâ aguipygueduoma tâwâlâ kiendawynly, kienly warâ; âdygue Deus kâwentâbyra mawânkâ ise. ³² Deus agueho kiankadyly-ro watay, kurutoem ton-honre adâkeze mâkâ, kânagazenehondâ-ro warâ. Arâ aguyedyly, inakanhe aguitobyry kiengatuhoem, aguidyly kinmohoen-ro warâ. Xataylâ mâkâ kagâikely, xypyry etay, aunloenlâ mâkâ agâpa kydâiehoba kitoem, Jesus einwântânry modo aiehoho ara aguyepyra itoem.

³³ Awylygue augueondyly âyanmo, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Kywymâry Jesus iguehobyry enanâgueze mâtâdyguylymo-ro watay, idânârâ anelymo wao iwânwântaungâ, mâendawyn-homoem, mâenyhomoem warâ.

³⁴ Ângyulâ tâwinze-ro watay, tâtydâlâ nâwinduadâ, tâdâtâdyguyhodâ Deus tânagazedoem inakanhe kulâ anipyra itoem.

Awyarâ udâduolâ ise koendâ âurudylymo.

12

Deus Ispiritury tynynonro modo enomeryem nhudyly

¹ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Deus Ispiritury âikâ âikâ warâ konomery nhuduly wâgâ ise auguely, âdy âkealonro awyly mâuntuhomoem.

² Tutuzelâ âmaemo, Jesus Cristo mâinwândylymo iraynâ âdara matomobyry. Deus lelâlâ kehoem waunlo ara ani xygatyby modo mâen-hoguedylymo. Tytareim keba, kydani keba waunlo kulâ mâkâ xygatyby modo. Aunlolâ ani Satanâs inokudylymo, xygatyby modo kulâ mâen-hoguedomoem. ³ Xirâ mâuntudyzemo wato. Deus Ispirituryam âzêhoim Jesus eynynâ inakanhe aguewâpyra. “Jesus mawânkâ ywymâry, utunri warâ” kely lelâ.

4 Tokalelâ Deus Ispiritury, âikâ âikâ warâ olâ konomery nhuduly, ewanu aguientoem. 5 Âikâ âikâ warâ wâne Kywymâry emaryem kydawyly, tokalâ kywymâry xurâenlâ olâ aguidyly, Jesus Cristo xurâem. 6 Âikâ âikâ warâ âwanu modo adyeseim; Deuslâ olâ idânârâ aguientoem konomery xuduim. 7 Deus âdy aguienkyly awyly tuduakeze, Tyispiritury kagâlâ awyly tienehon-hoem. Aguienkylyem nhuduypy aguyjiene, idânârâ iwâgâ imâem nhutuhomoem, ize ato koendâ anhetomoem warâ.

8 Deus Ispiritury tynynonro modo ewy tonomedâze kuruni tonomegueinhe itomoem. Eagonro modo tonomedâze lâpylâ tytaumbyry nhutuhomoem, nhegatuhoem warâ. 9 Eagonro modo tonomedâze lâpylâ Jesus nheinwândylymo imâem itoem. Eagonro modo nhenomedâdyly tâwânuneim modo kua nhetomoem. 10 Eagonro modo nhenomedâdyly adyesenry Deus eon-honrugue lelâ adyeseim anhetomoem. Eagonro modo nhenomedâdyly Deus aguehobyry nhegatuhoem, âdy waunroem aini modo awyly nhutuhomoem warâ. Eagonro modo nhenomedâdyly ânguy Deus tonomedâdobyrygue aini awyly; ânguy Diabu tonomedâdobyrygue aini warâ enuagaeniem. Eagonro modo tonomedâze mâkâ, âkelo tâjitanru Deus Ispiriturydâba âenigue aguehomoem. Eagonro modo tonomedâze, âdakeze mârâ tâjitanru aguely awyly egaturin-em. 11 Deus Ispiritury lelâ arâ konomedâni. Âkeloem, âkeloem warâ konomery nhuduly, ize ato aralâ aguientoem.

Tokalelâ kodo kuru, agui olâ isejiguy

12 Tokalelâ kodo, agui olâ isejiguy Arâ lâpylâ kurâ Cristo eynynonro modo; Cristo agâ tokalelâ Deus kâendyly, âikâ, âikâ warâ aguidyly umelâ. 13 Toenzepa kurâ, judeu domodo, judeu keba modo alelâ. Tâlâ tâbyguepalâ tâwaneim modo; tâlâ turâenlâ tâwaneim modo warâ. Idânârâ kagâlâ Deus Ispiritury awylygue koendâ lelâ kurâ, katuandyly ume paru kienyduo, koendâ kidyly ara.

14 Tokalâ kulâ inkâba kodo isejiguy. Âzekiba lelâba olâ kodo isejiguy ewanu. 15 Tâjihuru, “Tâzetary keba wawylygue, âdy mâkeba urâ” kely watay, iozepa kulâ tâise aguely. Tywyneim lâpylâ kuhuru tuhugueba kulâ kydadakobâdaymba tâise kurâ. 16 Tâjiwantary, “Tâzenu keba wawylygue, âdy mâkeba urâ” kely watay, iozepa kulâ tâise aguely. Tywyneim lâpylâ kywantary; tywantagueba kurâ-ro watay, kindataymba tâise kurâ. 17 Tâzenu modo lelâ kodo wogonro watay, âdy kindataymba tâise kurâ. Tâjiwantary lelâ kodo wogonro watay, âdy nhârângu kindataymba tâise kurâ warâ.

18 Ize tato aralâ myakâwândy Deus kodo onwa isejiguy nhejitâdaynly. 19 Tâjiwantary lelâ, tâzenu lelâ, tâzetary lelâ warâ watay, kodo lâpeba tâise. 20 Awylygue toenzepa kodo isejiguyum âikâ, âikâ warâ. Arâ lâpylâ, toenzepa Jesus einwânni modope awyly, tokalelâ olâ Deus xurâem.

21 Tâzenu, tâzetaryam, “Âdaitoem âize inkâba urâ” kehoem nuduwâpyra. Tâjiangahu, tâjihuruam “Âdaitoem âize inkâba urâ” kehoem nudupa warâ. Idânârâ kodo isejiguy modo tywyneim lelâ, kodo koendâ lelâ âsewanioem. 22 Tâlâ kodo isejiguy ton-honrenryem kienkyly. Mârâ olâ tywyneim kuru. Mârâ peba kulâ koendâ kodo nâsewaniba mawânâ. Arâ lâpylâ idânârâ einwânni modo tywyneim lelâ awyly, tâwâlâ lelâlâ

wâne koendâ nutuba awylymo Jesus wâgâ. ²³ Tâlâ kodo isejiguy tohoguezenry ara kienkyly; mârâ olâ kien-hogueguyly kuru. Tâlâ lâpylâ kodo wâgâ tânehonzenry awylygue koendâ xuahuly, iwâkudâdyly warâ awyly. ²⁴ Kodo wâgâ iwâkuruem tâenseim iwâkuruem kientydâbyra kurâ. Arâlâ Deus kodo anhedyly, koendonro keba kykeho koendâ kiontoem, kinwâkudâdoem warâ. Arâ lâpylâ âjigie kydâzene, tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne Jesus einwânni modo Deus itaumbry koendâ xutudânry modope awyly. Arâlâ olâ eagâmopa kipyra kine. Kyzeon-hondânemo lakuru, koendâ nheinwântomoem, nhutihomoem warâ.

²⁵ Arâlâ myakâwândy Deus kodo isejiguy modo anhedyly, idânârâ koendâ lelâ kodo wâgâ âsewanihoem. Arâ lâpylâ kurâ kagonrodo kiendyly kienwiâsebyramo. ²⁶ Tokalâ kodo wogonro isejiguy ewâmadyly-ro watay, idânârâ kehoem kodo ewâmadyly. Arâ lâpylâ tokalâ Jesus einwânni âsenagazedily-ro watay, idânârâ kydâsenagazedily lâpylâ. Kodo wogonro isejiguy koendâ aguehonly watay, tohomaenze kurâ, idânârâ kodolâ mawânârâ tohoguezeim. Arâ lâpylâ, Jesus einwânni wâgâ koendâ aguelymo-ro watay, kydohomaene mâkâ agâ.

²⁷ Idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo Jesus agâ tokalelâ Deus xurâem. Mâkâ xurâ kurâ, tokalâ kodo toenzepa isejiguyum ara. ²⁸ Konomery tuduze Deus tynynonro modoem koendâ lelâ aietoem. Waunroem kuru enomery nhuduly Cristo induakewâdyby modo, eynynâbaom modoram iwâgâ aguenriem, Nhatano nhenomedâdo Deus itaumbry egatuly Jesus einwânni modoram, nhatano itaumbry âdakeze aguely awyly enomedâdyly einwânni modoram, âdara Deus iomazeândyly awyly nhutihomoem agueim. Ilâpyryem eagonro modo nhenomedâdyly adyosenry Deus ton-honrugue lelâ adyeseim aieniem. Eagonro modo nhenomedâdyly tâwâneim kua ieniem. Eagonro modo nhenomedâdyly, âdy pebaom modo, kaikânro modo warâ emawyadâniem. Eagonro modo nhenomedâdyly Jesus einwânni modo iwymâryem. Eagonro modo nhenomedâdyly âkelo tâjitanru Deus Ispiriturydâba âenigue aguewâni modo. Âdara keze mârâ tâjitanru aguely aguehoem agueim modo warâ tonomedâze lâpylâ.

²⁹ Âikâ âikâ warâ einwânni modo âzenomedâoly, âwanu anhetomoem. Idânârâ Cristo ingonotybyem eynynâbaom modoram iwâgâ aguenriem lelâ mâkeba kurâ; tâdâtâdyguyhodâ iwâgâ aguenriem lelâpa, Deus itaumbry einwânni modoram âdakeze aguely awyly enomedâniem lelâpa, adyosenry Deus eon-honrugue lelâ adyeseim aieniem lelâpa, ³⁰ tâwâneim kua ieniem lelâpa, âkelo tâjitanru Deus Ispiriturydâba âenigue aguykehoem, mârâ tâjitanru âdakeze aguely awyly egatuin-em lelâpa warâ kurâ. Ize ato aguentoem Deus nhuduypylâ konomery.

³¹ Inomerymo xududyse mawylymo, “âwanu koendonro” amânhetomoem. Deus Ispirituryam ekadaungâ, âwanu amânhekylymo wâgâ inomedâdomoem.

Awârâ takaze koendonro ise âyanmo augueho iwerâ.

13

Âdara kydâpynedyly wâgâ agueho

¹ Xirâ onro anaym tâjitanru idânârâ aguely,

anju kau odano modo agueho tâjitanru aguely lelâlâ wâne,

augueho idani modo kâinwynebyra kulâ auguely-ro watay,
ytaumbyry modo âdyem nitaymba tâise.

Sinu, gongu warâ koendâ tydyzenry ipyru ara kulâ tâise.

² Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne koendâ Deus aguehobyry kâengatuly,
âdy mâkeba awârâ, ydataynrim modo kâinwynebyra kulâ auguely
watay.

Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne koendâ kâuntuly saguhoem kyam Deus nhutuen-
hondânrybyry,

idânârâ wâgâ koendâ kâuntuly warâ,

âdy mâkeba awârâ, ydataynrim modo kâinwynebyra kulâ auguely
watay.

Kâinwândylygue iwy ejidydâpa tâjikehonze lelâlâ wâne urâ,

âdy keba olâ awârâ, yagonro modo kâinwynebyra urâ-ro watay.

³ Idânârâ tâlâ wato modo âdy pebaom modoram tuduwâse wâne tâise urâ;

tâwâlâ wâne tâise kâsenagazedily, Jesus eynynâbaom modoram kâdyoly,
wodo âjiaduân-honly warâ,

xurâmoem koendâ awito âdyem nipyra olâ Deus xurâem,

kâinwynebyramo kulâ awidyly-ro watay.

⁴ Idânârâ agâ tâpyneze kurâ-ro watay,

idânârâ tâmaenze kurâ kydâpeâmbyralâ;

kytyenilâ kurâ;

âsewâninri keba kurâ;

sawo keba kurâ;

âkelo modo takaze koendonro kydawyly wâgâ âdutuim keba kurâ
warâ.

⁵ Tâpyneze kurâ-ro watay,

kywypado aguykeba, aguiempyra warâ kurâ.

Tâpyneze kurâ-ro watay,

âkelo wâgâ tâpaunzeze kurâ, kywâgâ kulelâ inkâba kydâpaunzedily;

Tâpyneze kurâ-ro watay,

alâ kulâ kyewiâpadyly kitaymba kurâ.

Tâpyneze kurâ-ro watay,

kurâem inakanhe aitobyry inepa kienanânehonly.

⁶ Tâpyneze kurâ-ro watay,

tâjityenze kurâ, iozepa kulâ kagonro aituo;

ioze lelâ aituo olâ tohomaenze kurâ.

⁷ Tâpyneze kurâ-ro watay,

âdara awyly umelâ kagonro keon-hondâdily.

Kyam nhegatuly tâinwânse lelâ kurâ.

Deus izepa ato aienibyryem awyly kiuntuduo,

Deus nheinwântondily kinwânwâmpyra kipyra kurâ;

kynynâ anhekily kyzemaenre lelâ.

⁸ Tâlâ Deus itaumbyry koendâ egatuho,

adainze olâ awârâ,

Tâlâ âkelo tâjitanru Deus Ispiriturydâba âenigue aguehoem enomedâdo,

adainze lâpylâ olâ awârâ,

Tâlâ toenzepa âdydo imeom xutuho,

adainze lâpylâ olâ awârâ.

Tâdâpynedyly olâ ise âdaunloenlâ nadaimpa!

⁹ Âdydo imeom xuturin-em Deus Ispiritury nhenomedâdyby modo

idânârâ koendâ kuru âdakeze aguely awyly nutuwâbyramo;

tâlâlâ nhutudânrymo.

Deus itaumbry egaturin-em Deus Ispiritury nhenomedâdyby modo idânârâ koendâ kuru nutuwâbyramo, âdiempa kulâ nhutulymo.

¹⁰ Târâ Deus eydâ atodâ Deus agâ kydoxioduo olâ, idânârâ mâkâ kiuntudyze ato ara xutuze kurâ, mâkâ kyize ato ara lelâ ise kurâ.

¹¹ Iamudoem wawyly ume, iamudo agueho aralâ kâinane auguely; iamudo tyangahu oday xunâgo aralâ kâinane unâgu yangahu oday; iamudo ize atolâ kâinane ize wato warâ.

Xutuybyem olâ urâ iwerâ; iamudoemba itybyem. Iamudo ara inkâba awidyly iwerâ.

¹² Ispelhu tywykeim oday, koendâ kydâzetaymba kurâ; tâzese wâne kurâ, koendâ kuruba olâ, koendâpa awylygue, myara lâpylâ, Deus wâgâ koendâ kehoem kuru kiuntuba kydawwily iwerâ.

Deus agâ kydoxioduo olâ, koendâ kehoem ese, xutuze warâ kurâ.

Iwerâ âdiempa kulâ kiuntuly.

Ilâ ume olâ mâkâ koendâ xutuze kurâ, iwerâ kutuho ara.

¹³ Deus kienwândyly,

Deus idânârâ “Xuduze urâ” kehobyry kinwânwândyly,

Kydâpynedyly warâ nadainwâpyra ise.

Kydâpynedyly olâ mârâ kuru.

14

Âkelo tâjitanru Deus Ispiriturydâba âenigue aguely, Deus itaumbry egatuly warâ wâgâ agueho

¹ Toenzepa âpynedaungâ. Deus Ispiritury inomedâdomoem ekadaungâ, mâkâ inomedâdomobyry ara xurâem amitomoem. Itaumbry mângatuhomoem inomerymo nhuduhoem ekadaungâ kuru. ² Âkelo tâjitanru Deus Ispiriturydâba âenigue aguein-ro watay, Deus lelâ âdakeze mâkâ aguely awyly xutuim. Deus Ispiritury eon-honrugue mawânkâ tutuzenry kehoem aguely. ³ Mâkâ tutuzeinhelâ Deus itaumbry egatuim olâ Jesus nheinwântomo imâem tyenehonze, tâsenagazedily nhemaen-homoem ton-hondâzemo. Tytyreim, kaikânro modo warâ tuomazeânzemo lâpylâ warâ. ⁴ Mâkâ unâ âkelo tâjitanru Ispiritudâba âenigue agueim watay, âwâlâ kulâ mâkâ âturudily. Mâkâ kurâdo indakilyenlâ Deus itaumbry egatuim olâ idânârâ idataynrim modo turuse, Deus wâgâ imâem nhutuhomoem.

⁵ “Âkelo tâjitanru Deus Ispiriturydâba âenigue adâkezeba itaungâ” uguely mâkeba. Tâwâlâ tâise idânârâ amyguelymo, idânârâ enomedâdybyenlâ watay. Koendonro kuru olâ idânârâ Deus itaumbry tâjitanru tutuzeinhelâ mângatulylo; arâma idânârâ âjidaholy âdakeze aguely awyly. Âkelo tâjitanru Ispiritudâba âenigue egatuyby âjidaholy ise, âdakeze aguely awyly egatuimbe-ro watay lelâ. Arâ ise Jesus einwânni modo ton-honre lelâ nheinwândylymo.

⁶ Âyanmo adakobâze udâondyse wawyly, tutuzelâ âmaemo, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Agâmo wawyly ume, âkelo tâjitanru Ispiritudâba âenigue auguely-ro watay, âdyem nitaymba tâise awârâ âmaemoem,

âdakeze auguely mâuntubama tâise âmaemo. Âyanmo kêngatuhomem yam Deus nhutuen-hoymby kêngatuly watay, Jesus mâinwântomo wâgâ auguely watay, Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iweniby kêngatuly watay, âdy Jesus einwânni modo nheinwânkily, anhekyly warâ wâgâ inomedâdylymo watay, Jesus mâinwândylymo imâem iese âmaemo, mâindakylymoenlâ augueduo lelâ olâ.

⁷ Etaungâ awârâ flauta, harpa warâ tydywâtuneim modo. Koendâ idyly xutudânry kulâ idyin-ro watay, inakanhe kulâ âzeremutâdyly. Aituo pylâ tygâseim modo, âini modo warâ nhakaladânehonly-ro warâ. ⁸ Mâkâ trombeta idyim koendâ nidypa watay, sodadu domodo nohondaymba tâseguelyhomoem. ⁹ Arâ lâpylâ tâdâtâdyguyhodâ Deus wâgâ âkelo tâjitanru Deus Ispiriturydâba âenigue amyguelymo-ro watay, âdakeze auguely awyly nutuba awylymo. Sapezenruam amyguehomobyry adaholy-ro waunlo ara kulâ ise! ¹⁰ Toenzepa xirâ anaym tâjitanru âkelo modope awyly. Mârâ tâjitanru xutuwâni modoem âdakezelâ mârâ auguely; xutudânry modo xurâem olâ mârâ âdakely keba-ro waunlo ara kulâ. ¹¹ Ângyulâ ytainly tâjitanru kâuntulygueba-ro watay, âkelo anano mâkâ awyly tutuze urâ. Iduanomo keba wawyly, tutuze mâkâ warâ, ytanru nutuba tawylygue. ¹² Tutuze urâ, toenzepa Deus Ispirituryam mâzenomedâodyze mawylymo. Einwânni modo imâem Jesus wâgâ nhutuhomoem amânhetomoem olâ ekadaungâ.

¹³ Âkelo tâjitanru Deus Ispiriturydâba âenigue adâkeze âmaemo-ro watay, Deusram ekadaungâ; “Pabai, ienomedâgâ, tâjitanru tutuzenry auguehobyry âdakeze auguely awyly auguehoem” kewâtaungâ. ¹⁴ Tâdâtâdyguyhodâ, âkelo tâjitanru Deus Ispiriturydâba âenigue Deus agâ auguely-ro watay, auguehobyry kâuntuba wawylygue, yangahu oday lelâ nitaymba auguehobyry. Deus Ispiritury mawânkâ yispiritury agâ agueim, auguehoem. ¹⁵ Âkelo tâjitanru Deus Ispiriturydâba âenigue auguepa widyly keba olâ, arâ auguehoem Deus Ispiritury ienomedâdyly watay. Âkelo tâjitanru Deus Ispiriturydâba âenigue, ytanwe lâpylâ warâ Deus agâ agueze olâ urâ. Âkelo tâjitanru Ispiritudâba âenigue iwâgâ igâtuze urâ, ytanwe igâtuze lâpylâ olâ urâ.

¹⁶ Tâdâtâdyguyhodâ, âkelo tâjitanru Deus Ispiriturydâba âenigue Deus agâ amyguelymo watay, amyguehomoam “Âkealâ awârâ” kewâpyramo idataynrin modo, nutuba tawylmogue. ¹⁷ Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne amyguehomo koendonro awyly, nutubamo watay, Deus wâgâ amygueho nutuwâbyramo ise. Aituo ise amyguehomobyry âdyem nipyra-ro warâ.

¹⁸ Âkelo tâjitanru Ispiritudâba âenigue adâkeze urâ, akadâmo kehoem. “Âkelo tâjitanru Âispiriturydâba âenigue auguehoem amânhetobyry wâgâ koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Pabai” uguepa wipyra winase Deusram. ¹⁹ Einwânni modo âtâdyguyhodâ olâ, nhutulymoenlâ auguely, Jesus einwândyly wâgâ kênomedâdaymo. Unâ imâemba egatulylâ koendonro kuru, imâem egatuyby âkelo tâjitanru Ispiritudâba âenigue takaze kehoem. Jesus wâgâ auguedy cincolâ auguedyse wawyly, ânguy nhutudânry wâgâ toenzepa kehoem auguepa witoem.

²⁰ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, âwâgâmo kulelâ inkâba âpaunzedaungâ, iamudo âpaunzedo araba. Iamudo iwelo egaseyby inakanhe tâjidyly wâgâ nâpaunzedaymba, myara lâpylâ itaungâ. Xutuyby âdy koendonro, âdy

inakai warâ awyly xutuim ara âpaunzedaungâ. ²¹ Warâ myakâwândy Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awyly:

“ Âkelo âtâ anano modo igonose urâ,

âkelo tâjitanrue ynyonro modoram aguehomoem.

Kâunrudysemo wato, niwantaguebyramo isenra' kely Deus”

warâ myakâwândy Kywymâry Deus, Isaíasram inwenien-honly*.

²² Âkelo tâjitanru Deus Ispiriturydâba âenigue enomedâdyby aguely watay, Jesus eynynâbaom modoem mârâ aguehonly, einwânni modoem. Tâjitanru tutuzeinhelâ Deus itaumbry egatuhoem tâzenomery Deus Ispiritury nhuduly olâ, Jesus einwânni modoem, mâkâ wâgâ koendâ nhutuhomoem, koendonro xurâmoem mâkâ anhekyly awyly nhutuhomoem warâ. Einwânni modoram nhutuen-honly, einwântânry modoamba.

²³ Tâdâtâdyguyhodâ idânârâ âmaemo âkelo tâjitanru Deus Ispiriturydâba âenigue amyguelymo-ro watay, Jesus einwântânry modo, ton-honremba kulâ Jesus einwânni modo warâ egawândylymo-ro watay, akaemoam âwankuem âiehoze âmaemo. “Tuândy kulâ mynra akaemo” kehonze âmaemo. ²⁴ Âtanwemolâ Deus itaumbry mâengatulymo-ro watay olâ, Jesus einwântânry modo, ton-honremba kulâ Jesus einwânni modo warâ amyguehomo xutuzemo. Inakanhe aini tawyly xutuzemo. Deus aguehobyry takaze tawyly; mâkâ xurâem, tâwentâguezeim tawyly warâ xutuzemo. ²⁵ Aituo ise âkadulymo Deus izepa ato adientyby modo wâgâ. Âzeguhoam isemo, Deus ehoguezemo warâ. “Âkealâ, tarâ agâmolâ mynra Deus” kezemo.

Tâdâtâdyguyhodâ âdara adâjidyly awyly xutuho

²⁶ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, Deus mâen-hoguedomoem mâtâdygyduomo, warâ ise amidylymo. Deus tien-hoguedoem igâtuni modo, tâwâlâ nigâtudâmo. Deus wâgâ enomedâni modo, tâwâlâ nenomedâdâmo. Unâ Deus nhutuen-hoymby egatuim modo, tâwâlâ negatumo. Âkelo tâjitanru Deus Ispiriturydâba âenigue unâ egatuim, tâwâlâ negatumo; âdakeze aguely awyly agueimpe olâ nidâ. Arâ aitaungâ, agonromo koendâ Deus wâgâ nhutuzezedomoem. ²⁷ Âduaymo âkelo tâjitanru Ispîritudâba âenigue adâkedyze donro modope-ro watay azagâ, azagâ tokalâ warâlâ anygue, âjiantaylâ. Âdakeze aguely awyly agueimpe nidâ-ro warâ. ²⁸ Ânguy agueim peba-ro watay, âmaemo âkeloem agueze keim modo MYK alelâ itaungâ. Odaymolâ âkelo tâjitanru Ispîritudâba âenigue Deus agâ aguewâtaungâ, tydaseinhe inkâba.

²⁹ Azagâ, azagâ tokalâ warâlâ Deus aguehobyry egatuim nidâ. Idataynrin modo koendâ niwaunsedâmo aguehomobyry, Deus wâgâ, Deus wâgâpa warâ aguely awyly tiuntuhoem. ³⁰ Mâkâ tâmyreim ewy Deus tyam nhutuen-hoymby adâkedyze-ro watay, mâkâ Jesus wâgâ egatuim adâkeho newanike wao, nekadâ turery onwa, mâkâ adâkedyze donro XY-DYK itoem, aguehoem warâ. ³¹ Idânârâ âmaemo egatuly xutuwâni modo tâwâlâ egatuwâdaungâ. Tokalâ, tokalâ warâ olâ ise amyguelymo. Arâ ise koendâ âdakeze Deus aguely awyly, idânârâ einwânni modo nhutulymo. Aituo ise imâem Jesus nheinwânsezedylymo. ³² Deus itaumbry egatuly xutuim modo adâkely tâpagunâzelâ nidâ, tagonrodo agueho tiunduhoem.

* **14:21** Awylygue myakâwândy akaemo ingonodyly eonronrumodâpalâ, âkelo anano modo ety anaxi âsenagazedomoem.

³³ Koendâ lelá Deus ize awyly tâdâtâdyguyhodâ, on-hoam lelá agueim modo aguely warâ inkâba.

³⁴ Âmaemo Jesus eynonro modo mâtâdyguyduomo, pekodo modo tunâgueba nidâmo, kâzewenry ara idânârâ tâdâtâdyguyho modo oday. Iso akaemo xutuim, kâzewenry aralâ. Aituo pekodo modo âjigie tunâgueba nidâmo, Deus itaumbry egatuly nekuâdâbyra itomoem. ³⁵ Mârâ unâ nutubamo-ro watay, tusolâ napâiguemo, tâtyam saintybyem. Kywypadoem kulâ pekodo Deus itaumbry egatuly ume itabygu.

³⁶ Xirâ augueho wâgâ yagâ koendâ mâseinwâmbyra âmaemo-ro watay, amyguehomo augueho nakadaymba. Enanâguewâdaungâ, waunroem kuru Deus itaumbry egatuimbyry keba mawlymo, waunroem idanipyry keba mawlymo warâ. ³⁷ Deus itaumbry mâengatuhomoem Ispirituryam enomedâdybyenlâ âmaemo, Deus ewanu aieniem enomedâdybyenlâ âmaemo warâ watay, tutuzelâ âmaemo, Kywymâry Jesus kâinwenihoem aguehobryenlâ kâinwenily awyly. ³⁸ Xirâ augueho iwaunsedânry, einwântânry warâ watay, tâwâlâ niwantaguebyra awyly, agueho kâjiwantaguedaundâ olâ.

³⁹ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, toenzepa Deus Ispirituryam ekadaungâ, Deus itaumbry egatuin-em mitomoem. Âkelo tâjitanru Deus Ispiriturydâba âenigue adâkedyzedonro-ro watay olâ, “Adâkezeba ikâ” tâkezeba itaungâ eyam. ⁴⁰ Deus iomaenze mâtâdyguyduomo, âdalâ kulâ inkâba tâdâtâdyguyhodâ aitaungâ. Adâkeho saintuo lelá agueim watay, anygue; amyguehomo iwânwântaungâ.

15

Igueypyem inkâba Cristo, kurâem itondybyem

¹ Unâ tâdâsemagueho âyanmo kêengatyby mâenanâguedyzemo wato iwerâ, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Kâmakezelâ Cristo iguely kely mâindatuomo, tâinwânse ani âmaemo. Unâ iwâkuru âyanmo kêengatyby mâinwândylymo; mâinmowâbyra âmaemo. ² Xirâ unâ mâinwântuomo, Jesus mâinwântuomo warâ lelá Deusram mâzemakeoly. Mâinwâmpyra kulâ, “Jesus tâinwânse urâ” myguelymo watay, âdyem nitaymba awârâ; tâmakezeba ise âmaemo-ro warâ.

³ Unâ yam egatuybylâ ani âyanmo kêengatuly, unâ tutuzeim lelâlâ. Inakanhe aguitobyry xygakeze myakâwâm Cristo iguely. Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ “Arâ ise aidyly” kehobyry aralâ myakâwâm mâkâ Kywymâry aidyly. ⁴ Tuhu imâsedo esagueyby odaji myakâwâm eguepybyry âzetadâoly. Azagâ emedyly idyly wâgâ myakâwâm Deus kurâem nhetondyly, itaumbry awo wâgâ iweniby aralâ*. ⁵ Kurâem itondybyem myakâwâm Pedroam âpanâguely. Ilâpyryem doze lelá tywâgâ aguenriem tinduakeyby modoram âpanâguely. ⁶ Ilâpyryem myakâwâm quinhentos tâinwânni modo âtâdyguyhomobyryam âpanâguely. Akaemo ewy tâigueze; aguilâ olâ iguedânry. Akaemo mawânkâ iwerâ Jesus igueypyemba awyly wâgâ agueim. ⁷ Ilâpyryem Tiagoram âpanâguely. Ine kubalâ idânârâ tywâgâ aguenriem tinduakeyby modoram âpanâguely.

⁸ Idânârâam tâepanâguebygueduo, xypyryem akâwâm yam âpanâguely lâpylâ. Mâkâ kâinwândyly akâwâm, akaemo nheinwâmpygueduo iweâpa kehoem. Awlygue iamudo adakadybyem iazepy emyenro urâ. ⁹ Jesus

* 15:4 Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

agâ adakobâdyby keba urâ; tywâgâ aguenriem induakeyby modo en-day, âdy mâkeba urâ. Jesus Induakeyby kelygue tâzekeim mâkeba gâlâ tâise urâ warâ, mâkâ kâinwândyly iraynâ, toenzepa eynynonro modo enagazenibyry wawylygue.

¹⁰ Arâ wawyly umelâ, yagâ koendâ olâ akâwâm Deus. Iweloem yetondâ mâkâ, unâ egatuin-em Jesus induakeyby witoem, iwâgâ auguehoem. Alâ kulâ inkâba ani uduakely, xirâ agânhetoem. Toenzepa kâsewanily, koendâ lelâ mâkâ xurâem kâsewanihoem. Eagonro modo, Kywymâry Jesus induakeyby modo takaze ton-honre kehoem kâsewanily. Auguely idanipyry modo toenzepa mâkâ tâinwânse. Urâ keba olâ akaemo nheinwântoem aienehoim; Deuslâ awârâ aieni. Yagâ koendâ tawylygue, mâkâ arâ ayedyly. ¹¹ Koendonro kuru olâ unâ tâdâsemagueho egatuly, xina agueim atay, eagonro modo agueim atay warâ. Xirâ unâ âyanmo xina negatu; meinwândâmo-ro warâ.

Kurâem itonze kurâ kyigueduo

¹² Igueypyem, Cristo kurâem itobyryma ani xina nhegatuly âyanmo. Tâlâ olâ âduaymo wakeim: “Cristo igueduo kurâem tyetonze lelâlâ wâne akâwâm Deus, kyigueduo kurâem kyetombyra olâ ise” keim. Arâ adâkezeba itaungâ! ¹³ Kyigueduo kurâem kitombyra kurâ-ro watayma Cristo myakâwâm kurâem nitondaymba-ro. ¹⁴ Cristo kurâem nitombyra watay, Deus itaumbryry âyanmo xina nhegatuly lâpeba tâise, âdy mâinwânkylimo peba tâise warâ. ¹⁵ Iguewâtyby modo kurâem nitombyra watay, konokuni kulâ tâise xina. “Deus olâ myakâwâm Cristo, igueduo, kurâem tyetonze” adâkeze lelâlâ xina warâ. Igueypy modo kurâem nitombyra kely âkealâ watay, Deus, Jesus kurâem nietondaymba tâise.

¹⁶ Iguewâtyby modo kurâem nitombyra-ro watayma myakâwâm Cristo kurâem nitondaymba lâpylâ-ro, tâkanâdobryrdâ negaseba warâ-ro. ¹⁷ Igueypyenlâ mâkâ watay, âdyem nitaymba mâinwândylymo, amitaynlymo kulâ. Igueypyenlâ mâkâ-ro watay, inakanhe amitomobyry nygakewâbyra tâise Deus, âji tâdâsenagazedoanlâ tâise mydâlymo, âigueduomo. ¹⁸ Cristo kurâem itondybyemba watay, idânârâ mâkâ einwânni iguewâtyby modo tâise tâdâsenagazedodâ, aunloenlâ Deus agâpa ietybymoem, inakanhe aitomobyry tygakezeba awylygue. ¹⁹ Iguewâtyby modo kurâem nitombyra, kyigueduo Deus agâ kipyra kurâ warâ watay, kaikâ lelâlâ tâise kurâ, kewâdyly kulâ kieinwântobyry wâgâ. Idânârâ tarâ onro anaym Cristo xurâem aguitayn-hobyry modo, kâwanopyry, kuomarobyry, awârâ modo âdyem nitaymba tâise.

²⁰ Igueypyemba olâ Cristo iwerâ! Igueypyem awyly ume, kurâem tyetonze myakâwâm Deus. Awylygue tutuze lelâlâ kurâ, kurâem kyetonze lâpylâ mâkâ awyly. ²¹⁻²² Idânârâ iguewâse kurâ, saguho uguondo Adão iweom kydawylygue. Alâpylâ Jesus Cristo xurâem kydawylygue, kyigueduo kurâem itonze kurâ. Adão, Deus izepa ato anhetobyry wâgâlâ myakâwândy Deus agâpa kidyly, kyiguely adaguly warâ. Alâpylâ Jesus Deus ize ato ara lelâ aitobyry wâgâ Deus agâ kyenehondyly.

²³ Deus aguehobyry ara kehoem idânârâ aidyly. Waunroem kuru Deus, Jesus Cristo kurâem nhetondyly, igueypyem awyly ume. Cristo odopâduo ise kurâ eynynonro modo kurâem kitondyly. ²⁴ Aituo maise onro anaym xypyrylâ idânârâ Deus iduery modo eon-honru, ton-honremba ienehonze Cristo. Awârâ adiempygueduo, “Pabai,

agânhetoem amyguehobyry idânârâ ajietai. Âmâ lelâ Pymâ iwerâ. Imaym lelâ iwerâ idânârâ” keze Deusram. ²⁵ Deus aguewâm, Cristo pymâem itoem. Iwerâ Deus eynynâbaom modo ton-honreim xypyry etay Cristolâ ise iwymârymo. Tuduery modo eon-honru sainze mâkâ. Sodadu wâne tuduery tiameyby tywykabeze sawânipyryem tawly tienehon-hoem, myara ise Cristo tynynâbaom modo eon-honru nhainly.

²⁶ Xypyryem kuru tainzeim ise tâjiguely. Kuduery awârâ tâjiguely, kyiguely tytaze kydawylygue. Cristo olâ tâjiguely sainze. ²⁷ Iwenibyenlâ myakâwândy Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ: “Idânârâ iwymâryem ise mâkâ âeni âewly” kely myakâwândy iweniby. Cristo pymâem awylylâ agueho. Idânârâ iwymâryem lelâlâ Cristo. Tunwym Deus iwymâryem nipyra olâ; Deuslâ mawânkâ pymâem ieni. ²⁸ Idânârâ iwymâryem Cristo awyly, aguewânmy Deus. Idânârâ Deus izepaom modo eon-honru tyaimpygueduo, “Pabai, agânhetoem amyguehobyry idânârâ ajietai. Âmâ lelâ Pymâ iwerâ” keze tunwym Deusram. Warâ ise idânârâ Deus emaym lelâ idly, ize ato ara lelâ itoem.

²⁹ Tâlâ iguewâtyby modo eynynâ batiza ini modo. Iguewâtyby modo kurâem itondyly neinwâmpyramo-ro watay, arâ anitaymbamo tâise.

³⁰ Xina myarâ, myarâ warâ Jesus xunâry egatuze adakobâni modo kâmayno einkâ takaze inanry xina. Iwâgâ xina aguepa nipyra olâ; tutuzema xina, tyâly-ro watay, xypyry etay kurâem itonze tawly. Arâpa-ro watay, âdaunloenlâ xirâ âwanu xina aniensezedaymba tâise.

³¹ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, kopaelâgâembaba inanry Jesus eynynâbaom modo yâly nhegaedylymo. Âkealâ xirâ auguely. Toenzepa olâ inanry kâzehoguedyly, âduaymo Kywymâry Cristo Jesus anhetyby wâgâ.

³² Tarâ Efesodâ kâmaynoem keankâ kâdutuly. Ânguydo imeom tyewiâseim modo agâ kâjitoguely waunlo ara keankâ, Jesus Cristo wâgâ augueday, yizepaom modope awylygue. Yigueduo kurâem witondyly kâinwâmpyra urâ-ro watay, âdyem nitaymba tâise arâ kâsenagazedyly. Aituo “Ize kydatolâ kyzeinre, toku ikaji kitoem kehoem kydadakuinre warâ, kopaelâgâlâ igueze mawânkâ kurâ” Deus eynynâbaom modo keho ara awidyly lelâ tâise koendonro.

³³ Aypa olâ! Arâ aguewâni modo aguelygue tâsenoguzeba itaungâ. “Xypyry etay iguewâtyby modo kurâem nitaymba ise” kewâni modo agâ on-hoam midylymo-ro watay, earamolâ ise mâinwândylymo. Tutuzelâ âmaemo wakely: “Tadataen-ho inakai, koendâ aini modo inakanhe tyesimo” kely. ³⁴ Koendâ anghumo oday âunâgumo nidâ, saguhoem âunâgomobyry ara inkâba. Deus izepa ato aiedyly imowâdaungâ. Warâ auguely, mâpybazedomoem; tâlâ mawânkâ âduaymo Deus ize ato koendâ xutudânry modo.

Igueypyem kurâem itybyem âdara kydawyly xutuho

³⁵ Tâlâ ise sapâigüewâni modo: “Âdaraka ise kurâ, Deus kurâem kyetonduo? Âdaraka ise kodo? Xirâ kodo iwerâ tâlânro aralâka ise?” keim modo. ³⁶ Tuândy domodo! Kodo âdugukeoze, kodo iwerâ tâlânro ara inkâba ise. Ewy igueduo mawânâ âpa ezay etâdyby ilusely. ³⁷ Âdylâ ewy etâdyly, trigu ewy atay warâ, âtugugueim araba wâne, ondaxi ietybyem olâ tyazeze, ago tâise, taryseze, tâwiseze warâ. ³⁸ Âikâlâ, âikâlâ warâ nady ewy modo Deus aguehobyry aralâ. Awylygue tâwy modo aralâ etâdyby modo iazely awyly.

³⁹ Alâpylâ tâjiunru modo âzekiba lelâba awyly. Kurâ nhunru âikâlâ. Ânguydo imeom nhunru âikâlâ, tawâguneim modo nhunru âikâlâ warâ. Kanra nhunru âikâlânro kuru-ro warâ.

⁴⁰ Arâ lâpylâ kau wogonro modo, onwogonro modo agâ âkeloem awyly. Idânârâ kau wogonro modo iwâkuro, taunlo onro wogonro modo iwâkuro agâ âkeloem. ⁴¹ Xixi, nunâ, ximukâ warâ ehoru âzekiba lelâ inkâba lâpylâ, tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne idânârâ iwâkuruem lelâ awyly. Idânârâ ximukâ modo, âzekiba lelâ ehorunu nitaymba.

⁴² Arâ lâpylâ ise kurâ iguewâtyby modo kurâem Deus kyetonduo, âkeloem ise kodo iweloem, iwerâ tâlâ kydato agâ. Kodo iwerâ tâlâ kydato igueze mawânâ. Kodo iwelo olâ ise igueim keba. ⁴³ Mârâ kodo tâpyâzeim ton-honreim keba, inakanhe ini kulâ. Kodo iweloem ietyby olâ ise ton-honreim, tywâkureim warâ. ⁴⁴ Mârâ kodo tâpyâzeim xirâ anano kulâ. Kurâem kitonduo olâ kodo iweloem ietondybyem ise Deus Ispirituryam. Tâlâma kodo xirâ anano kulâ. Tâlâ lâpylâ olâ ise kodo iweloem ietondyby Deus Ispirituryam.

⁴⁵ Warâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awyly: “Waunroem âpeagueim kurâ Deus nhugukyly myakâwândy Adão, tunre, tybygue warâ” warâ iwenibyem awyly. Tâlâ olâ mâkâ, “Adão xypyry” keho, Jesus Cristo. Mâkâ wâgâ kydzemakeoly. Mâkâ wâgâ iweloem kydzâieholly, aunloenlâ Deus agâ kitoem. ⁴⁶ Kodo Deus Ispiritury iweloem nhetondyby koendonro kuru, kodo adainrim takaze. Kodo tunreim, tybygueim warâguema saguhoem kydzâduguholy. Ilâpyryem pylâ kodo Deus Ispirituryam iweloem ietybybe kidyly-ro. ⁴⁷ Kaudyly ume, waunro uguondo nhugudyly myakâwândy onro edunugue. Mâkâpygueduo iweâpa lelâlâ myakâwâm Deus eagonro uguondo onro anaxi ingonodyly, mâkâ Adão takazeno kuru. ⁴⁸ Idânârâ kurâ domodo xirâ onro anano modo Adão sodo aralâ sodomo, onro edunugue xygatyby aralâ. Cristo xurâem itaynrim modo sodo olâ ise Cristo kurâem itondybyem myani sodo ilâ emyenro. Iweloma ise kodo, Cristo Deus ezaypa âetyby sodo iwelo ara. ⁴⁹ Uguondo onro edunugue xygatyby aralâ kurâ, arâ lâpylâ ise uguondo Deus eydâ atodâba âetyby ara kydawyly.

⁵⁰ Xirâ mâuntudyzemo wato, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Pymâem kuru Deus atoram kâgawântaymba kurâ kodo iwerâ tâlâ kydatogue. Âji ânguy nadaimpa, niguepa warâ atodâ itoem nudupa mawânâ; xirâ kodo iwerâ tâlâ kydato tâwâmase, tadainze warâ awylygue. Kodo iwerâ tâlâ kydato âdugukeoze olâ. Arâ ise aunloenlâ Deus agâ kydawyly, tâwânepa kydawyly, âdaunloenlâ kydaaimpa kydawyly warâ.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Koendâne âyanmo kâengatuly idataungâ, xirâ saguhoem tutuzenrybyry. Idânârâ inkâba ise kyiguely, Jesus odopâdyly iray. Xypyryem itybyem awyly xutuho trombeta âjidyly-ro watay, kânu PÂGÂIM MOK idyly ara kulâ ise idânârâ kydzâdugukeoly inepa kehoem. Trombeta âjidyly-ro watay, Jesus einwânni modo iguewâtyby kurâem itonzemo, todo âdaunloenlâ adaindânrygue, kodo iweloem aiehowâze lâpylâ. ⁵³ Xirâ kodo iwerâ tâlâ kydato tadainze lelâlâ wâne, âdaunlo emedyly wâgâlâ olâ ise âdaunloenlâ adaindânryem âieholly, kâty kywogonro iduatyby, iwelo agâ kiungukely ara. ⁵⁴ Kodo adainrim adaindânryem âiehoduo, Deus itaumbry iweniby agueho aralâ ise aidyly:

“Tâjiguely adainlylâ ise!

Satanás eon-honru tâjiguehoem anheto adainhoze, idânârâ kehoem”

warâ myakâwândy Deus inwenien-honly Isaíasram, saguhoenlâ.

⁵⁵ “Tâjiguelyam wakykenre:

‘Saimpyem âmâ!

Ielawada ipy etyby ara kulâ âmâ.

Âytadaymba xina iwerâ’ kykenre”

warâ myakâwândy Deus inwenien-honly, saguhoenlâ.

⁵⁶ Deus aguehobyry sakanibiryem lelâ kurâ idânârâ. Deus, Moisésram tâzezewenry inwenien-hoymby kindadylygue, mâkâ izepa ato aienibiryem kydawyly kiuntuly. Awylygue ani kyiguely kiyntadyly, kyigueduo kydâsenagazedily kiyntadylygue. Iwerâ olâ tyanepa kurâ, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakeybyem awyly kiuntulygue. ⁵⁷ Konhonwanâdâ olâ Deus, izepa ato aguiempyra kitoem, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo kurutobyry ara lelâ aguidyly awylygue. Awylygue mâkâ agâ aguykeba kipyra kine: “Pabai, iwâkuru lelâlâ âmâ! Idânârâ koendâ awyly takaze koendâ mawyly!” kykenre. Aunlolâ Deus kyzehoguene.

⁵⁸ Ypemugudo Cristo eynynâ kâinwynegyuly modo, Jesus toenzepa einwândyly kâjimowâdaundâ. Deus kodo iweloem ietonze awyly einwândyly kâjimowâdaundâ. Kywymâry Jesus amânhetomoem aguehobyry, amânhepyra tâiseba itaungâ. Alâ kulâ inkâba ise xurâem amitomobyry, amyguehomobyry warâ, eagâ kydawyly ume.

16

Corinto donro modo dinheru nhuduhobyry Judeiadâ einwânni modo âdy pebaom modoem

¹ Iwerâ auguely ise Jerusalémdâ Jesus einwânni modoram mâingonokylymoem dinheru mâindâtyguelymo wâgâ. Einwânni modo Galácia eynynâ âtâdyguyndri modo kâunrutobyry ara lâpylâ ârudylymo. ² Domingo oday, domingo oday warâ âdinherurumo ewy âentywâdaungâ mâunduhomoem. Tâlâ matomo aralâ xuduwâtaungâ. Imâem emakeim, imâem nhuduly; imâemba emakeim, imâembalâ nhuduly warâ. Yaindyly kâjiwânwâtaundâ arâ adâjidyly maguhomoem, yaintuo tâlâ lelâ itoem. ³ Yaindyly iraylâ, iduakewâdaungâ âmaemo ewy Jerusalémram dinheru sani. Yaindyly-ro watay, kata iwenize urâ, mâinduakeybymo nhaklyly dinheru agâ. Jerusalémdâ einwânni modo iwymâryam ise nhudulymo, dinheru sanilâ akaemo awyly nhutuhomoem. ⁴ Udâhoem nhuduly watay, on-hoam lelâ ise xina idâly lâpylâ.

Paulo Corintoam tâtâdyze atobyry

⁵ Waunroem kuru Macedônia yan-yam udâdyse wawyly, târâ âji modo einkâ Jesus einwânni modo agâ âdiempa witoem. Ilâpyryem ise udâly, agâmo witoem. ⁶ Yaindyly-ro watay, âydâmo iweâpa iniem mawânârâ kâdutuly, até igâwynu sakadyly ara. Awârâpygueduo, âdyanlâ udâhoem âmaemolâ ise âdy ipa wato xuduim. ⁷ Yakaday kulâ inkâba nhedysemo wawyly. Kywymâry Jesus ize-ro watay, iweâpa widyse wâne urâ agâmo.

⁸ Awylygue ise tarâ Efesodâlâ wawyly wao Pentecostes etyguedo odaji idyly ara. ⁹ Toenzepa Jesus wâgâ aguehoem tuduze ani tarâ; Deus pyanta enahungueimbyryem iegawântoem, kâsewanihoem waunlo ara. Toenzepa asaemo taunlo modo Jesus nheinwândylymo, iwâgâ auguely indadylymo warâ. Awylygue ise tahule kuru tarâpa iegaseba wawyly

wao. Toenzepa Jesus xurâem agânhekyly, ekuâdâze kewâni modope awyly umelâ.

¹⁰ Timóteo awyarâ saindyly-ro watay, koendâ edaenkuwâdaungâ; agâmo itoem igâsedaungâ, xuataungâ warâ. Kywymâry Jesus xurâem kâsewaniho ara lâpylâ awâkâ âsewanily. ¹¹ Ânguyram âwankuem kâienehowâdaundâ. Âdy ipa ato xuduwâtaungâ, âdyam idâhobyryram koendâ lelâ idâhoem, xará odopâdoem warâ. Kypemugu Cristo eynynonro modo agâlâ odopâdyly kâinwânwândyly.

¹² Cristo eynynâ kypemugu Apoloam adâkezeze wâne winase, Cristo eynynâ kypemugudo agâ âyanmo IU ise idâhoem. “Iwerâ kuru udâpa ise urâ” tâkeze olâ inanry. Tâtâhoem nhududuolâ ise idâly.

Kata xypygueândo

¹³ Tonomeguelâ itaungâ, Satanás inokubyramo itoem. Ton-honre lelâ Jesus einwânsezedaugâ. Tâdâsenagazedily, âdylâ ton-honreim warâ mâenmaen-homoem, âsegamiwâdaungâ, âzeon-hondâdaungâ warâ. Ton-honre lelâ Deus mâinwândylymo nidâ. ¹⁴ Idânârá koendonro amânhekylymo aiedily, mâpnyedylymo warâ kâjimowâdaundâ.

¹⁵ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, Estêfnas tutuzelâ âmaemo, ety odano modo warâ. Acaia eynynonro enday saguhoem kuru Jesus einwânnipyry akaemo. Deus eynynonro modo emawyadâze tâzeon-hondâzemo, xurâmoem koendonro aiedily nimopamo warâ. Deus xurâem adâitoem toenzepa âsewanilymo. ¹⁶ Akaemo âurutomo aietaungâ. Akaemo agâ Jesus ewanuem âsewanirimo modo âurutomo aietaungâ lâpylâ.

¹⁷ Estêfnas, Fortunato, Acaico warâ xará saintuomo womaze. Iemawyadâze tarâ yagâpa lelâlâ wâne âmaemo, akaemolâ olâ itaybyaymo iemawyadâni. ¹⁸ Toenzepa akaemo iegamanâdâ, toenzepa igamanâdâmo lâpylâ awyly, tutuze urâ. Koendâ kehoem urâ igarymo koendonro nhenetybymo kâenmakehobyry wâgâ. Asaemo ewano wâgâ koendâ aguykely lelâ koendonro.

¹⁹ Jesus einwânni modo Ásia eynynonro tywynu nhawânehonlymo lâpylâ. Áquila, iwydylâ Priscila, Deus itaumbyry idase etymodâ âtâdyguywâni modo warâ idaenkulymo lâpylâ. Agâmo tokaleom ara lelâ asaemo idaenkulymo, Kywymâry Jesus xurâ tawylymogue, mâkâ xurâem matomo ara lâpylâ. ²⁰ Idânârá Cristo eynynâ kypemugudo taunlo modo idaenkulymo lâpylâ.

Âwaparymodâ tohonuguze âsedaenguwâdaungâ, Cristo eynynâ âjipemugu mawylymo mâenehon-homoem*.

²¹ Iemaryguelâ xirâ âyanmo kâinwenily, idaenkuhomoem. Urâlâ xirâ wâgâ iezedy Paulo kely iweninri.

²² Kywymâry Jesus iwynedânry modo tâwâlâ Deusram tânagazezeinhelâ nidâ.

Marana tál uguely. (“Inepa odopâgâ, Pymâ!” keze aguely.)

²³ Kywymâry Jesus koendâ nhetomoem kâenkadyly. ²⁴ Idânârá âmaemo toenzepa âwynedâmo wawyly mâuntudyzemo wato, idânârá kurâ Jesus Cristo xurâ lelâ kydawlylygue.

Xirâ kulâ wao ise âyanmo augueho.

Paulo

* **16:20** Saguhoem Jesus einwânni modo tohonuguze âsedaengulymo. Iwerâma tâpymogoynze kydâsedaenguly.

2 CORÍNTIOS

Paulo Kata Azagâ Ieto Inweniby Corinto Donro Modoram

Xirâ kata wâgâ inwenily Paulo nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbrylâ xirâ Paulo inweniby Corintodâ Jesus einwânni modoram. Jesus Cristo wâgâ aguenriem induakeyby myakâwândy mâkâ. Waunro kata tinweniby wâgâ ton-honre kehoem myakâwândy aguely Jesus einwânni modo Deus izepa ato aieni modoram. Tâlâ myakâwândy Paulo turudylygue iewiâpani modo. Arâ kehoem tyam aguenriempa myani mâkâ nhutulymo. Xirâ kata wâgâ, Jesus wâgâ aguenriem induakeybyem tawyly adâkeze olâ myakâwândy mâkâ-ro warâ; capítulos 10-11 warâdâ, Jesuslâ tywâgâ aguenriem igononi awyly tâgatuze myani. Xirâ kata wâgâ iweniwânmy mâkâ, saguhoem Deus iduery kydawly. Jesus kieinwântuo olâ, Deus kugukedâ, eataenhoem kitoem. Xirâ kata wâgâ tytainze kurâ, Corinto donro modo dinheru ingonotobyry, Jerusalêmdâ Jesus einwânni modo âdy pebaom modo xurâem.

Aguely adaguho

¹ Urâ Paulo, xirâ kata âyanmo iweninri, Cristo Jesus induakeyby tywâgâ aguenriem, Deus aiedyse atobyry ara. Timóteo, Cristo eynynâ kypemugu tarâ yagâlâ merâ, idaenkulymo lâpylâ. Âyanmo xirâ kata kâingonodyly Corintodâ Jesus eynynonro modoram; idânârâ Acaia eynynonro Deus xurâ modoram lâpylâ xirâ kata idâly-ro warâ.

² Âynynâmo Kunwym Deusram, Kywymâry Jesus Cristoram warâ kâenkadyly koendâ nhetomoem, akaladânimo peba nhetomoem warâ.

Koendonro lelâlâ Deus, koendonro lelâ anhekyly warâ

³ Aunlolâ Deus kyjiomaene, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo nhunwym, iDeusry warâ. Koendonro mâkâ kagâ. Kytynru ume, kuomazeâni warâ.

⁴ Xina âsenagazeday, Deuslâ xina eon-hondâni, âsenagazeni modo xina eon-hondâdoem, ton-honru nhuduhobyry ara lâpylâ. ⁵ Cristo âsenagazedobyry ara lâpylâ xina âsenagazedelyly, xina nheinwândylygue. Jesus Cristo tâzeon-hondâoze myani nhunwynram arâ lâpylâ xina âzeon-hondâoly Jesusram. ⁶ Âmaemoem koendâ itoenlâ xina âsenagazedelyly. Tâsenagazedelyly ume, Deus tâmawyadâduo, tutuze xina âdara on-hondâdylymo awyly, mâsenagazedelylymo ume. Xutuze âmaemo âdara on-hondâdylymo awyly. Arâ ise mâuntulylymo âdara mâsenagazedelylymo mâenmaenlylymo awyly. Ton-honre lelâ ise Jesus mâinwândylymo. Xypyry etay Deus âizemo ato ara ise âmaemo. ⁷ Koendâ tutuze xina, Jesus einwândyly mâinmopa mawylymo. Awylygue, xina ara mâsenagazedelylymo-ro watay, on-hondâzemo lelâlâ Deus, xina teon-hondâdobyry ara.

⁸ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, Ásia eynynâ xina âsenagazedobyry mâuntudyzemo wato. Ton-honre lelâlâ ani xina âsenagazedelyly; tâmânreim kehoem tykary wâgâ xina nhanâkyly-ro waunlo ara ani; âdara tyiguely amaym tâsemaguely xina nutuwâbyra ani. ⁹ “Iweâmaze kyiguelho naintai” tâkeze ani xina. Mârâ xina âsenagazedobyry olâ imâem kehoem xina Deus nheinwântoem adyenehonze, âwâlâ kulâba xina âseinwândoem. Deus lelâ

kâmayno amaymba kâmakeim, iguewâtyby modo kurâem ietoni warâ.
¹⁰ Kâmayno amaymba xina tâmakeze ani mâkâ, xina emakezezelâ ise-ro warâ. Awârâma xina nheinwânkily, inwânwânkily warâ. ¹¹ Xina eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâtaungâ. Amyguelymo idase lelâ, kâmaynoem xina awyly me xina tienmakehoem. Arâ ise koendonro tawyly xinaram nhenehonly. Toenzepa ise, “Koendonro lelâlâ Deus. Koendâ mawânkâ Paulo, eataen-ho modo warâ agâ awyly” kehonly.

Paulo Corintoram tâtâho nhugukehobyry

¹² Deus tynynonro modo aidyse ato ara lelâ xina aidyly, arâ ani mâkâ ize ato xina anhedyly, iozepa kulâ âdy adienidyseba, ânguy tienokudyzeba warâ. Arâ ani xina aidyly, Corintodâ agâmo tawyly ume. Koendonro lelâ, iozeno lelâ warâ ani xina anhekyly, tonomegugue kulâ inkâba, arâlâ mawânkâ ani Deus xina nhenomedâdyly. Arâ ani xina, Deus xurâem koendonro nhenehonly. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Tutuzeinhelâ âyanmo xina inwenily, âdy tutuzenry lâpeba. Tâlâ âduaymo âdakeze xina aguely awyly koendâ xutuim; tâlâ lâpylâ olâ xutudânry modo. Koendâ mâuntulylo olâ ize wato. Arâma ise xina mâen-hoguedylymo, Kywymâry Jesus odopâduo, xina ihoguedomo ara.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tutuze wakynre udâduo, koendâ iedaenkulylo, tuomare lelâ mawylymo warâ. Awylygue Macedônia yan-yam udâday, kodopâday warâ Corintodâ iepagudyze wawyly wâne, âyanmo IU witoem. Agâmo urâ-ro watay, mohomaendomoem adyese tâise urâ, Deus itaumbryry âyanmo kêngatulygue. Tâlâ matomogue uwatâ tâise ani âmaemo warâ, Judeiaram udâhoem. ¹⁷ Udâhoem nudupa olâ ani mârâ ume. Awylygue tâlâ keanra âmaemo ewy wakeim: “ ‘Kyam IU ise tâewyly’ adâkeze Paulo, âdara âeniemba tawyly umelâ” keim. Arâpa olâ. Uguewâdyly kulâ witaymba urâ. Agânhedyseba wato kulâ “Aiese urâ” uguewâpyra urâ. Unâry xugukehoimbe; awylygue ani udâpa widyly. ¹⁸ Âdaunloenlâ konokudaymba Deus. Tutuze mâkâ âyanmo auguehobyry inokudomo keba awyly. “Aiese urâ” uguehobyry, agânhedyly; “Agânhepyra ise urâ” uguehobyry, agânhepyra wawyly warâ.

¹⁹ Urâ, Silas, Timóteo warâ agâmo xina atay, Jesus Cristo wâgâ âyanmo xina adâkeze ani, Deus imery wâgâ. Ioze lelâ agueim mâkâ; âdaunloenlâ tâdâsenogudyly kewâpyra. Adâkehobyry, adyese lelâ. Adâkehobyry nhugukely nitaymba. ²⁰ Cristo wâgâlâ, Deus idânârâ “Aiese urâ” tâkehobyry anhedyly, koendâ aguehonly warâ. “Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Cristo wâgâlâ mawânâ idânârâ amyguehobyry amânhedyly” tâkezêlâ kine Deusram. Arâ aguykeduo, idânârâ aguehobyry âkealâ awyly kiuntulylâ. Awylygue “Amém” kykely, (“Arâlâ” kezema aguely.) ²¹ Deuslâ kohondâni, Cristo kieinwânsezedoem. Deus kuduakewâm, xurâem kitoem. ²² Tyispiriturylâ akâwâm Deus ingonokyly, kagâ itoem, mâkâ xurâem kydawyly xutuoem, kysejiguy wâgâ kâzedy kinwenily kurâ xurâem awyly xutuoem myara. Âdylâ tâwânseim kianâdyse kurâ-ro watay, âdiempa tâpywaze wao kurâ, idânârâ epywaze kydawyly xutuoem, arâ lâpylâ akâwâm Deus Tyispiritury ingonodyly, adâkehobyry modo xuduze mâkâ awyly kiuntuhoem.

²³ Xirâ kâinwenily, âkealâ awyly tutuze Deus. Uguewâdyly kulâ-ro watay, Deus ienagazeze. Unâry kâungukeduo ani, Corintoam udâpa widyly. Udâly-ro watay, âmaemo ewy Deus izepa ato aieni modo ton-honre

tâusemo tâise ani urâ. Awylygue mawânâni ani âyanmo udâompyra wawyly, âtyenehondyzebamo wawylygue. ²⁴ Pymâ ara tâitoem inkâba xina âyanmo tâtâdyze awyly, topize kehoem xina agueho mâinwântomoem aienehonze inkâba. Tutuze urâ, imâem Jesus tâinwânse mawylymo. Ozohonru wâgâ kydawyly olâ ize wato, âurutomoem, mâinwânsezedomoem lakuru, mohomaendomoem, mâkâ ize ato lelâ amânhedylymogue.

2

¹ Awylygue ani “Idâze urâ” keyppyenlâ, nhesemo udâpa widyly, âtyenehombamo witoem. ² Udâly lelâ-ro watay, tâjityenze lâpylâma tâise urâ, iutomobyry wâgâ. Aituo tâise awâtârâ won-hondâni modo peba, idânârâ mawânâni tâise tuomareba mawylymo. ³ Awylygue ani katalâ âyanmo kâingonokyly awyly, udâpa witoem. Unâzema yangahu oday: “Eyanmo udâly-ro watay, toenzepa âjityenze keanze urâ, kâunrutomo nidapyramo mawânkâ ise. Katalâ wao ise kâingonokyly. Kâunrutomo indadylymo watayma ise, tuomare kehoem eyanmo udâly. Arâ ise womazely, Deus ize ato anhedylmogue; iomazezemo lâpylâ tyeinwândylmogue warâ” uguema. ⁴ Deus izepa ato aieni modope iduaymo kely kâindatuo, kâjityendobyry wâgâ keankâ, mârâ kata kâingonodyly. Toenzepa âwâgâmo kâseguâdâdylygue, kohoguendâ mârâ kata kâinweniday. Mârâ kata mâenmakeduomô mâjityembyra midysemô. Âtywandomoem, tohogueba mitomoem warâ inkâba keankâ kâinwenily, toenzepa âwynedâmo wawyly mâuntuhomoem lakuru.

Inakanhe adâitobyry wâgâ âjityeni watay, aitobyry kyzenanânehonre

⁵ Âduanomo ewy Deus izepa ato aienibyry urâ kulelâ mâkeba intywanâguyly, mâkâ aitobyry âtywanâdâmo lâpylâ. Inakanhe aitobyry wâgâ aguehonly keba olâ; iwerâ aitobyry enanânehonly. ⁶ Mâkâ âsenagazedoem amiendâmolâ. ⁷ Iweâma inakanhe aitobyry enanânehonwâdaungâ, iomazeândaungâ warâ, toenzepa kehoem nâjityembyra itoem. ⁸ Koendâ kehoem xutuen-honwâdaungâ mâkâ tywyneze lelâlâ mawylymo.

⁹ Saguhoem âyanmo kâinweniby wâgâ âurudâmo, mâkâ uguondo mâeuntomoem, mâenagazenehon-homoem warâ. Arâ âyanmo kâinwenily ani ikudomoem, mâkâ uguondo wâgâ âurutomobyry ara adâise lelâlâ mawylymo kâuntuhoem. ¹⁰ Âmaemo mâkâ inakanhe aitobyry mâenanânehonlymo-ro watay, enanânehonze lâpylâ urâ, mâkâ inakanhe aitobyry tânanânehonzeimbe-ro watay. Âmaemoenlâ arâ awidyly, agânhedyly warâ tutuze lelâ mawânkâ Cristo. ¹¹ Adientyby wâgâ âjityeni, kienanânehon-hoem ekani inakanhe aitobyry kienanânehomba kurâ-ro watay, Satanás tohogueze. Koendâ kehoem tutuzelâ kurâ awârâ. Awylygue mâkâ inakanhe aitobyry kyzenanânehonre, Satanás ize ato kytywanânehonrim aguiempyra kitoem.

Troadedâ Paulo âseguâdâdobyry

¹² Troaderam udâly ani, tonlo modoram unâ koendonro Jesus Cristo wâgâ egatuze. Târâ wawyly ume, mâkâ wâgâ auguehoem adyenehonze ani Deus, pyanta nhenahunguely iegawântoem waunlo ara kehoem. Toenzepa tonlo modo Jesus tâinwânsemô ani. ¹³ Ienanaji, Cristo eynynâ kypemugu Tito târâlâ ywânwânselâ waunlo ara ani; târâpa olâ myani

mâkâ. Awylygue ani iwâgâ kâseguâdâdyly. Aituo eagâ koxiobyra wituo ani inepa târâpa kâxiguely, Macedônia yan-yam udâhoem.

Unâ koendonro tâinkâ lelâba Jesus wâgâ egatuhobyry

¹⁴ “Xina agâ koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Deus!” tâkeze urâ. Cristo agâ tokalelâ xina awylygue, xina sakaladâze kewâni modope awyly umelâ, xina ewanopyry koendâ tyese olâ Deus. Tâdâjitoguyhodâ emaendânrybyry modo âwâlâ tâtuzemo, myara lâpylâ xina Cristoram âtuly, mâkâ xina iwymâry itoem. Deus tâinkâ lelâba xina ingonodyly, Jesus Cristo kieinwântuo lelâ kydâsemaguely kely wâgâ xina aguehoem, uriza tyânringueim nhârângu MON warâ idadyly wâneam myara idatoem. ¹⁵ Deus itaumbryry xina nhegatuudo, Cristo wâgâ xutuly. Itaumbryry xina nhegatuudo, Deus tuomazeze; uriza nhârângu taypalâ kehoem idato ara mawânâ xina aguehoem âjidaholy. Tâlâ xina aguely izetonro, Jesus tâinwânsemo, tâzmakeozemo-ro warâ. Tâlâ xina aguely einwântânry modo; Jesus tyeinwândysebanro. Aunloenlâ ise Deus agâpa âieholymoro warâ. ¹⁶ Jesus einwântânry modo xurâem olâ xirâ unâ inakai lelâlâ, tywângueim kyâim ara kehoem, enanajimo. Jesus einwânni modoem olâ, xina nhegatuly modo koendonro lelâlâ; tyânringueim ara; tâinwânsemo-ro warâ, typygueba ise Deus agâ awylymo. Ânguy ton-honrugue kulâ Jesus einwântuo lelâ tâdâsemaguely kely unâ negatuwâbyra; Deusram enomedâdyby modo lelâ. ¹⁷ Turâem âdylâ tienmakehoem kulâ Deus itaumbryry egatuim modo emyenro keba xina. Deus ewanuem xina aidyly, mâkâ ingonotyby tawylygue, âdype tâitoem inkâba. Cristo eonhonrugue lelâ xina âsewanily, adâkely tydase, adienkyly tâense warâ Deus awyly tutuze tawylygue.

3

Kurâdo agâ iwelo Deus âseinwândobyry

¹ Deus xurâem tâwanu wâgâ xina agueduo, tâwâlâ kulâ xina âzehoguedyly mâkeba. Âdaunlo xina awyly koendâ tutuzelâ âmaemo. Awylygue kata ânguy tawyly agueho pebalâ xina adakobâdyly; eagonro modo aito arapa. Tâinkâ lelâba mawânâ Jesus einwânni modoram xina âdutuoly. Awylygue mâinwenibymo xina napyra lâpylâ warâ. ² Kata iweniby emyenro âmaemo, Deus emary xina awyly nhutihomoem. Aunloenlâ xina nhangahu oday mawylymo. Jesus mâinwântuomo iweloem mâiehohomobyry wâgâ mawânâ, âwanu âduaymo xina anhetyby idânârâam âzeholy. ³ Xina aguehobyryenlâ Cristo mâinwântomobyry wâgâ, Cristo aguehobyryenlâ xina ewanu awyly xutuholâ âmaemo, mâkâ kata sani ewanu xutuly wâne myara. Kurâdo kata inweniwâdyby modo wâgâ kulâba ani Jesus Cristo einwânniem midylymo. Mâkâ mâinwândylymo ani Deus âdaunloenlâ iguedânry Ispiritury wâgâ. Saguhuem judeu domodo ezewenry tuhu wâgâ iweniby mâintainlymogue kulâ inkâba ani mâzmakeoly. Deus Ispiritury odaximo Cristo mâinwândylymo nhenehon-hombyry wâgâ.

⁴ Tâwano wâgâ âduaymo xina arâ aguely, tywâgâ aguenriem Cristo induakeyby tawyly tutuzema xina. Deus tutuze, tâwanu wâgâ xina agueho iozenolâ awyly. ⁵ “Ton-honruguelâ, tonomeryguelâ warâ xina, Jesus Cristo xunâry nhegatuly” xina kewâpyra. Deuslâ xina enomedâni, xurâem xina aitoem. ⁶ Jesus einwântuo lelâ tâdâsemaguely

kely mawânâ iwelo tâdâseinwândo. Awârâ wâgâ xina nhegatuhoem xina enomedânibyrem Deus-ro warâ. Xirâ iwelo tâdâseinwândo Deus xurâ mawânâ inanry xina agueho. Moisés myakâwândy mârâ saguhobyry tâzezewny iweninri; iwelo tâdâseinwândo olâ Deus Ispirityry aguehobyry. Saguho tâzezewny Deus agâpa kyenehondâ, ânguy mawânkâ idânârâ mârâ tâzezewny agueho ara anipyra. Xirâ iwelo tâdâseinwândo olâ kydâsemaguehoem adyese; Jesus einwânni-ro watay, aunloenlâ ise Deus agâ typygueba kehoem awyly.

⁷⁻⁸ Saguhoem Deus tâzezewny inwenily myakâwândy azagâ tuhu wâgâ, Moisés iwy onwa âkuhobyrydâ. Târâ myakâwândy Deus âepanâguely Moisésram iajinu tohozeleim kehoem agâ. Mârâ ehozelu Moisés emydy tohozelanâze lâpylâ myakâwândy. Iwy wâgâpa azagâ tuhugue tuhuaze xytâguydaylâ myakâwândy emydy tohozeleba isezedyly. Arâ awyly umelâ, ton-honrelâ olâ myakâwândy emydy ehozelu; ipemugudo emydyam MYK itomoem nudupa, ezewny iweniby nhegatuday. Mârâ tâzezewny tywâkure, ton-honre warâ âemâ watay; Deus Ispirityry anhekyly makuru koendonro kuru.

⁹ Mârâ saguho tâzezewny kâmakeânry tâzeinwân-honze-ro watay, kâmakeim iwelo Deus agueho kienwândyly koendonro kuru, tâwentâgueba Deus kâendyly awylygue. ¹⁰ Tâzezewny judeu domodo xurâem Moisésram Deus inwenien-hoymby ton-honreim, tohogueim warâ lelâlâ myakâwândy. Iwerâ tâdâsemagueho iwelo olâ imâsedo, toenzepa ton-honreim, tohogueim warâ, saguhobyry takaze kehoem. Ipa mârâ saguho tâzezewny ton-honremba ietybyem tâdâsemagueho iwelo agâ. ¹¹ Saguho tâzezewny inepa ton-honremba ini tohoguezemo myakâwândy. Iwerâ iwelo tâdâseinwândo eon-honru olâ tohoguezem kuru, saguho tâzezewny takaze kehoem, âdaunloenlâ nadaimpa mawânâ ise.

¹² Iwerâ xina nhegatuly tyanepa kehoem, Deus kâmakehoem tunâry nugekeba awyly xina nhutulygue. ¹³ Moisés tâzemyan-hunze myakâwândy âtâgue, Israel domodo tâmydy ehozelu xuzadyly nepyra itomoem. Xina olâ âdy nhoenkyly peba, unâ tâdâsemagueho tiengatuday. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Deus ezewnyryoem inwenien-hoymby tiuntudyzebamo myakâwândy. Nutuba itomoem, nhangahumo oday xuahuhobe ietybyen-ro waunlo aramo myakâwândy. Alâpylâ iwerâ Deus itaumbyry itainduo, nhutihomoem nudupa awyly. Nhangahumo oday xuahuybyenlâ-ro waunlo ara mawânâ. Koendâ nhutulymo ise Cristo nheinwântuomo lelâ. ¹⁶ Kywymâry Jesus nheinwândylymo watay olâ, akaemo neinwâmpyra itoem aienehoim tâzetyoze lelâ, Moisés wâgâ Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibyem ato ara: “Tâmydy xuahuim etywânmy, Pymâ Deus agâ oxiodybyem todopâdyly ume” kely iwenibyem. ¹⁷ “Pymâ” kely tarâ kâinwenily-ro watay, Deus Ispirityrylâ augueho. Deus Ispirityry kagâlâ ituo, koendâ tutuze kurâ, âzmakeoybyem kydawyly, mâkâlâ mawânkâ agueim. ¹⁸ Kurâ Jesus einwânni modoem olâ âdy kâkuâdâni peba mâkâ wâgâ kiuntuhoem. Kopaelâgâembaba kydâdugueoly, mâkâ ara kisedoem. Deus Ispirityry kagonro awylygue, Kywymâry Jesus ehogu, eon-honru warâ tânehonze kurâ, ispelhu kâgadopyry nhenehon-ho ara.

Paulo aitobyry Kywymâry Jesus emaryem

¹ Kytyeni tawylygue ani Deus xina induakely itaumbry egaturin-em. Awylygue xina tugüiguepa nipyra awyly, toenzepa eon-honru umelâ, tâsenagazedily umelâ warâ. ² Kywypado toense adyeseim modo adyendyseba xina. Âdy konokuni xina anientaymba. Cristo wâgâ xina aguehoem, Deus aguehobyry xina nugukewâbyra. Idânârâ xina nhegatuly Deus tyam aguehobyrylâ. Tâentâ, tydatâ warâ Deus awyly tiuntulygue, iozeno modo lelâ xina agueho, âdaunloenlâ konokuni keba xina awyly xutuhoem.

³ Ânguylâ tâdâsemaguely wâgâ xina agueho nutuba-ro watay, Deus agâpa ietybyem mâkâ, typygueba kehoem tâdâsenagazedoam kulâ idâhoem. ⁴ Akaemo nutuba awyly, Satanás, Deus eynynâbaom modo iwymâry mawânkâ nutuen-homba ienehoim. Kurâ enuan-huyby âdy netaymba, tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne tyajine awyly, myara mâkâ nutuba itomoem anhenhonly. “Koendonro, ton-honreim warâ Cristo. Mâkâ lelâ Deus âdaunlo awyly xutuen-hoim” xina keduo, nutuba akaemo. ⁵ “Jesus Cristo einwântaungâ, mâsemaguehoem. Jesus âturimo nidâ” warâ xina kely. Xirâ unâ xina nhegatuly Kywymâry Jesus anhetyby wâgâ lelâ, xina anhetyby wâgâ kulâ inkâba. Jesus emary xina. Mâinwântuomo, mâsemaguelymo awyly egatuim kulâ. ⁶ Kaudyly ume myakâwândy Deus aguely: “Tyajine nidâ iam uoday” kely. Mâkâ Deuslâ kyangahu oday iajimanâni Jesus Cristo kiuntu duo, âdaunlo Deus awyly kiuntuhoem.

⁷ Toenze kulâ tâwânenseim mâkeba xirâ unâ Jesus Cristo wâgâ xina nhegatuly, xina xirâ egatuwâni modo olâ âmugâ âjimatynri emyenro kulâ. Arâ Deus anhedyly akâwâm, eon-honruguelâ aguienkyly modo aiedily awyly tienehon-hoem, kon-honrugueba awyly tienehon-hoem. ⁸ Âdatay xina Deus xunâry egatuwâni modo, toenzepa tâsenagazeze, tuomareba xina nipyra olâ. Âdatay xina âda tâidyly nutuba tâise, xina nadahuliba olâ. ⁹ Toenzepa lelâlâ wâne xina izepanro modope awyly, Deus olâ âdykâ xina nodokeba. Âdatay toenzepa sapioguybyem xina awyly, xina niguepa olâ. ¹⁰ Aunlolâ xina izepaom modo xina xyâze kely, izepaom modo Jesus nhyân-hombyry ara. Deus olâmy Jesus kurâem ietomâ. Idânârâ awârâ modo aidyly, Jesus iguedânry xina agâlâ awyly enehon-hoem. ¹¹ Tarâ onro anaym xina awyly ume, aunlolâ xina kâmaynoem awyly tyâly wâgâ, Jesus emaryem xina awylygue. Kâmayno modo tiankadylygue tânehonze xina. Jesus xina agâlâ awyly. ¹² Aunlolâ xina tyiguely amaym, kâmaynoem awyly. Awârâ modo âsebywadoem olâ âzmakeoze âmaemo, aunloenlâ ise Deus agâ mawylymo warâ.

¹³ Saguhoem Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyem: “ ‘Deus tâinwânse urâ. Awylygue iwâgâ auguely’ kewândymy Davi” warâ iwenibyem awyly. Arâ lâpylâ Davi ara Deus tyeinwândylygue, aunlolâ iwâgâ xina aguely. ¹⁴ Kywymâry Jesus igueypyem awyly ume, kurâem ietonibyry Deus. Tutuze xina, tyigueduo, kurâem itonze lâpylâ tawyly, Jesus agâ tokaleom ara lelâ xina awylygue. Aituo ise agâmolâ xina adaholy eydâ atoram. ¹⁵ Xina âsenagazedily, âmaemoem koendâ itoem, unâ iwâkuru Deus nhudyppy mâindatomoem, agâmo Jesus einwâni modo agui isezedoem warâ. Arâ ise Deus ehoguedily, iomaendily warâ.

Tâensenry modo wâgâ kydâpaunzene, tâentuneim modo wâgâ kulâ inkâba

¹⁶Awlylygue xina tâegane lelâ awlyly. Kopaëlâgâembaba lelâlâ wâne xina iduadyly, ton-honremba xina idyly warâ, xina egadopyry olâ xina oday kopaëlâgâembaba iweloem isezedyly lakuru, Deus xurâem adâjidyly xina nimopa itoem. ¹⁷Tarâ onro anaym tawyly ara tâsenagazeze lelâlâ xina; âdy keba olâ awârâ. Deus mawânkâ koendonro âdaunloenlâ adaindânry xuduze. Inakanhe lelâlâ wâne tarâ xina âsenagazedelyly. Mârâ koendonro xina nhemakely agâ, âdy keba waunlo ara kulâ olâ ise awârâ xina âsenagazedobyry. ¹⁸Tâentuneim modo wâgâ inkâba xina âpaunzedelyly, tâensenry modo wâgâ. Adainrim kulâma awârâ tâenseim modo, onro anano modo kulâ awârâ. Deus nhuduly olâ ise âdaunloenlâ adainrim keba.

5

¹Âtâ wakurigue taryeim ara kulâ kodo tarâ onro anaym. Tutuze olâ kurâ, xirâ kodo adainduo, Deus iwelo kodo xuduonse awlyly. Târâ kaynâ kodoem Deus nhudulyma ise adainrim keba, âtâ adaindânryem itâdyby emyenro. Deuslâ kodo iwelo aieni, kurâ mâkeba, ²Âdatay tynaze kurâ. Toenzepa Cristo odopâdyly kienuendyly. Târâ eydâ atodâ inepa kodo iwelo kido kidyse kydawyly. ³Tynwânwânse kurâ xirâ; târâ eydâ iweloem maise kodo. Kâgadopyry lelâba ise; kodope lâpylâ ise. Kydadaimpa ise kurâ-ro warâ. ⁴Tarâ onro anaym kodo tâlâ kydato aunloenlâ nitaymba ise. Tarâ tynaze kurâ, kodo ton-honremba awlylygue, tâwâmase, tyduase warâ mawânâ. Inepa kyiguedyse kydawylygue inkâba kynadyly. Deus kodo iwelo kyam nhuduly inepa tâlâ kidyly olâ ize kydato. Aituoma ise kodo iduatyby ipa idyllylâ; iwelo adaindânry maise kodo. ⁵Jesus kieinwântuo mawânkâ Deus turâem kyedyly, târâ kaynâ kodo iwelo tiunduhoem. Tyispiritury igonomâ, tiunduly tâkehobyry xuduze awlyly kiuntuhoem.

⁶Deus eydâ atodâ tâitoem âdugukeoze tawyly tiuntuduo, aunlolâ xina iomaru. Tarâ onro anaym tawyly ara, Kywymâry ejidydâ iwaguema xina. ⁷Tarâ xirâ onro anaym tawyly ara, xina Jesus netaymba, tâinwânse olâ xina.

⁸Tutuze xina, iweloem âiehoze tawyly. Toenzepa wâne xina iwelo todope tâidyse awlyly, Kywymâry Jesus agâ tâitoem! Koendâ lelâlâ ise xirâ xinaem. ⁹Adienkylygue, adâkehogue warâ Kywymâry iomazeândyly olâ xina ize ato kuru, tarâ onro anaym todo iduanigue, târâ eagâ todo iwelogue alelâ. ¹⁰Idânârâ Cristo enadoram âjidâtyguyoze kurâ; aguitobyry ara ise mâkâ âdy kagâ aini awlyly aguely. Idânârâ ise kienmakely, koendonro atay, inakai atay warâ, tarâ onro anaym kydawyly ume aguitobyry ara.

Jesus Cristo wâgâ Deus eataen-hoem kidyly

¹¹Kywymâry Jesus âwankuem xina nietaymba. Tutuzema xina, enadoram âepanâgueze kydawyly. Awlylygue wâne xina kurâdo nhurudyly, Deus ize ato lelâ aiedyly nhutihomoem. Deus tutuze alâ kulâ xina âdy aniempyra awlyly. Arâ lâpylâ âkealâ auguely awlyly mâuntulymo. ¹²Arâ kâinweniduo, tâwâlâ kulâ xina âzehoguedyly mâkeba augueho. Âduaymo Deus eon-honrugue adientyby wâgâ auguely, awârâ wâgâ madawihomoem, xina xunâgueni modo aguely watay, mâin-hogulymo mâuntuhomoem. Xina xunâgueni modo adienkyly wâgâ tâzehogueoly kulâ ize atomo. Deus tohoguedo wâgâ nâseguâdâbyramo olâ.

13 “Tyangahugoengueim mâkeba Paulo domodo” tâkezemo. Tyangahugoengueim keba kehomô wâne xina; xina nhenomedâdo olâ Deus xurâenlâ. Koendâ xina xunâgu tyangahu oday watay, âynynâmo xina âsewaniohenlâ.

14 Jesus Cristo toenzepa tywynedylygue, koendâ kehomô xurâem xina âsewanily. Koendâ tutuze xina, Cristo iguewâm idânârâ xurâem. Mâkâ iguehobyry wâgâ, eagâlâ idânârâ kyiguely lâpylâ waunlo ara Deus xurâem. 15 Idânârâ kurâ domodoem myakâwâm mâkâ iguely. Kurâ mâkâ einwânni modo iweloem tâiehoze kurâ; eagâ tokaleoem ietybyem kurâ. Iomazeânzelâ aguidyly mâkâ ize ato. Kâmakeze mawânkâ myakâwâm iguely, kurâem itondyly warâ. Âwâlâ kulâ kydzâzehoguedoem, ize kydato kulâ aguietoem warâ inkâba, mâkâ kyize awyly.

16 Cristo idânârâ tywyneze awyly kiuntuduo, ânguy kiunâguedaymba kurâ, Deus ize ato modo agâ âseinwândânry modo aguehomô ara. Cristo kieinwâmpyra kydatay, âdalâ kulâ ani aguykewâdyly Jesus wâgâ, einwântânry modo agueho ara kulâ. Iwerâ olâ kurâ arâ aguykeba. 17 Jesus einwânni modo iweloem ietybymoem mawânkâ. Nhangahu oday xunâry saguhobyry, anhekyly warâ adaimpyem, idânârâ kehomô iweloem ietybyem awyly.

18 Deus lelâ mawânkâ iweloem kyeni. Saguhoem Deus agâpa kyenipe akâwâm. Jesus kruz wâgâ iguehobyry wâgâ olâ, Deus iduerypyryem, eataen-hoem kidyly. Eagonro modo eataen-hoem itomoem lâpylâ aguykehoem adâkeze akâwâm Deus. 19 Cristo iguely myakâwâm in-akanhe aguitobyry xygakeze. Awylygue tâwentâgueduneba kurâ. Xirâ mawânâ unâ xina nhegatuly: Jesus mâinwântuomô, Deus iweloem âetondâmo lelâ, mâkâ eataen-hoem mitomoem. Deus aguehobyry aralâ xina nhegatuly.

20 Cristo ezedy wâgâ agueim xina. Deuslâ agueim, arâ xina aguehoen-ro waunlo ara, xina agueho mâindatomoem. Cristo ezedy wâgâ agueim xina awylygue, “Deus âmaemoem adiendyse ato kâjimetaundâ” xina kely. “Tâwâlâ Deus âgukemo, eataen-hoem mitomoem, âmaemo saguhoem eynynâbaombyry modo” xina kely. 21 Cristo âdaunloenlâ Deus izepa ato kulâ anientaymba. Âdy ewentâguedo peba awyly umelâ, inakanhe aguitobyry wâgâ âsenagazedoem aiemâ Deus. Cristo iguely myakâwâm, kieinwântuo, eagâ tokalelâ kituo warâ tâwentâgueba Deus kâentoem.

6

1 Deus emary modo xina itaumbryr egatuim; awylygue âyanmo aguezesedyly xina nimopa awyly: “Âmaemoem koendonro lelâlâ Deus; Cristo tâinwânse âmaemo-ro warâ. Aituo Deus ize ato lelâ aietaungâ, agâmo koendâ ato alâ kulâba itoem” xina kely. 2 Isaiâs iweniwânmy Deus aguehobyry:

“ Koendonro wawyly kânehondyze wato saintuo,
mâenkadybymo tuduze ani urâ.

Imakehomô saintuo, imakemo’ kely Deus.”

Koendâ xutuwâdaungâ. Koendonro tawyly Deus nhenehon-ho naintai. Iweâlâ lelâlâ agâmo koendâ tâidyse! Iwerâlâ imakedyzemo awyly!

3 Deus xurâem tâwanopyry xunâguedyze inkâba xina. Awylygue Jesus tyeinwândyse donro modo ekuâdâni adiendyseba xina awyly. 4 Idânârâ adienkyly wâgâ Deus emary tawyly tânehonze xina. Awylygue toenzepa tâsenagazededyly, âdy peba tawyly, kâmaynoem tawyly warâ xina

nhemaenly, Jesus tyeinwândyly xina nimopa olâ. ⁵ Toenzepa tâmaenze xina tapioguly, tâtadâdyly, tudueryem ityby modo tânagazedlyly warâ. Tokozely takaze kehoem tâsewanily, nykyba tawlyly, typynigueba tawlyly warâ tâmaenze xina. Arâlâ olâ Jesus Cristo einwândyly xina nimopa awlyly.

⁶ Iuzeno lelâ xina anhekyly. Deus âdaunlo awlyly, anhekyly, koendâ awlyly warâ tutuze xina. Idânârâ tâsenagazedlyly tâmaenze xina, “Kienmaemba enra kurâ” xina kepalâ. Idânârâ agâ koendâ lelâ xina. Tywynezemo tawlyly tânehonze xina. Deus Ispiritury xina agâlâ. Idânârâ awârâ modo tânehonze, Deus emary xina awlyly. ⁷ Unâ âkealonro xina nhegately. Deuslâ xina eon-hondâni warâ xurâem xina âsewanihoem. Deus ize ato xina anhekyly watay, âsemagueze xina tuduery modo amaymba, tâsemagueho, tâpeândo warâpe tawlylygue.

⁸ Tâlâ xina wâgâ koendâ aguewâni modo; tâlâ lâpylâ inakanhe aguewâni modo warâ. Tâlâ xina iwykewâni modo, tâlâ lâpylâ xina ehogueni modo warâ. Tâlâ, “Konokuni akaemo” keim modo. Âkealâ olâ xina aguely. ⁹ Tywâgâ aguenriem Cristo ingonotybylâ xina awlyly xutudânry modope. Tâlâ lâpylâ olâ ingonotybylâ xina awlyly xutuwâni modo. Xina âdyoze tâkeze inanry, xina nâdyopa olâ. Xina âzenagazeoly wâne, xina niguepa olâ. ¹⁰ Âdatay tytywanze wâne xina; tuomareba xina nipyra olâ. Âdy peba wâne xina. Xina aguely idataynrim modo Jesus nheinwântuomo olâ Deus nhuduly koendonrope tâisemo. Âdy peba lelâlâ wâne xina, Deus olâ idânârâ xina ipa ato tuduze; aituo pylâ tydinherugueim ara lelâlâ xina awlyly-ro warâ.

¹¹ Jesus einwânni Corinto donro modo, toenzepa âwynenimo wawlylygue, xirâ kata wâgâ âdy augueho koentaymba urâ. Âdara yangahu oday unâry awlyly mâuntudyzemo wato, xina âdara aieholy awlyly warâ. ¹² Âwynedylymo xina nimowâbyra; âmaemolâ olâ xina iwynedyly imorim. ¹³ Tâjiunwym tymery tinwyneguilyam inweniho ara âyanmo kâinwenily. Toenzepa xina âwynedylymo, arâ lâpylâ xina iwynedaungâ uguely.

Kywymâry Jesus einwântânry modo agâ on-hoam tâiseba itaungâ

¹⁴ Jesus eynynâbaom agâ kulâ tokaleom ara tâiseba itaungâ; tapirâ, kawaru agâ adatado iwykâjiby araba. Jesus einwânni, einwântânry warâ ize ato âzekiba nitaymba. Koendonro, koendâpaom agâ âzekiba nitaymba. Iajinu âzekiba nitaymba iamu agâ. Jesus xurâ, Satanás xurâ warâ âzekiba inkâba. ¹⁵ Cristo, Diabu agâ nâseinwândaymba. (Diabu keho lâpylâ Satanás ezedy.) Cristo einwânni, einwântânry agâ nâseinwândaymba. ¹⁶ Deus ety, xygatyby modo etyem tyetuneba. Kurâ Jesus einwânni modo Deus âdaunloenlâ iguedânry ety kurâ. Deuslâ arâ agueim:

“Iwerâ nynonro modo agâ ise urâ;

aunlolâ ise eagâmo wawlyly.

IDEusrymo ise urâ; akaemo ise nynonro-ro warâ”

kewândymy Deus saguhoem.

¹⁷ Iwenibyem lâpylâ Kywymâry Deus aguehobyry:

“Yeinwântânry modo sodokewâdaungâ,

akaemo ara inakanhe kulâ amipyra mitomoem.

Anhekylymo inakai modo kâdynanâdaundâ.

Ynynâbaom modo anhekyly mâinmolymoro watay,

tuomare kehoem ise;
yam modopâdylymo kâinwânwândyly.

¹⁸ Unwânmo ise urâ.

Ymeombyry ise âmaemo warâ”

tâkeze Kywymâry Deus ton-honreim, warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ.

7

¹ Yataen-hodo kâinwynegyuly, arâ mawânkâ Deus Kunwyn-em tawlyly aguely, kurâ pylâ xurâ-ro warâ. Awylygue idânârâ Deus agâpa kyenehorim modo aiedyly kyjimonre. Ize ato wâgâ lelâ kydâpaunzene; ize ato lelâ aguyjiesezene. Deus âwankuem kiempyra kine. Eyam kydâtunre, kieinwântoem.

Paulo iomazehobyry

² Xina tywyneze mawlylymo enehonwâdaungâ. Agâmo Corintodâ tawlyly ume, ânguyem xina inakai anientaymba keankâ. Ânguy Deus izepa ato anhetoem xina anienehonwâbyra keankâ. Ânguy xina nenokudaymba keankâ, idinherurumo tienmakehoem kulâ warâ. ³ Idânârâ, xina mâunâguedylymo arâ uguely mâkeba. Toenze kulâ xina inwynegyuly mâkeba âmaemo, tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne âdylâ aidyly, xina iguehoem atay, xina niguepa itoem atay warâ. Ânguy kulâ, âdy kulâ warâ olâ ise xina âwynedomo naimpa. ⁴ Tâinwânse lelâlâ urâ, Cristo tâinwânse lelâlâ mawlylymo. Arâ mawlylymogue, ihoguedâmo urâ-ro warâ. Tuomare lelâlâ urâ âwâgâmo. Toenzepa lelâlâ wâne xina ekuâdânibe awyly, tuomareba wipyra olâ urâ.

⁵ Xarâ Macedônia yan-yam saintybyem, âdalâ xina nekobyzeguewâbyra keankâ. Tâinkâ lelâba keankâ inakanhe tadawlyly. Deus eynynâbaom modo xina agâ iewiâkymo. Tâdâjityguyhodâ-ro waunlo ara keankâ xina âdutuly. Toenzepa keankâ xina eanu tuoday. ⁶ Deus, tytyroneim modo iomazeâni olâ keankâ xina iomazeâni. Tito mawânkâ nigonodâ âydonromopyryem xarâ xinaram. ⁷ Saintobyry wâgâ lelâba olâ keankâ xina iomaru, âwâgâmo xinaram nhegatuyby wâgâ warâ. “Corintodâ Jesus einwânni modo womazeândâmo, eagâmo wawlyly ume. Âmâ, agâ idâwâtyby modo warâ tywyneze lelâlâ akaemo. Tytynre akaemo, tuduanomo ewy inakanhe aitobyry wâgâ. ‘Aietaungâ’ myguehobyry adientysemo lelâ. Âynynâ adâkedyzemo lelâ âynynâba kulâ aguewâni modoram” kely keankâ Tito xinaram, xarâ saintybyem. Agueduo, urâ, yagonro modo warâ toenzepa lelâlâ xina niomaze.

⁸ Mârâ kata saguhoem âyanmo kâingonotyby mâintainduomo, âurutomobyry wâgâ tâjityenze ani âmaemo. Arâlâ olâ, arâ âyanmo kâinwenihobyry wâgâ âdapa lelâ wawlyly. Âtywanânehon-homobyry wâgâ saguhoem kâjityendâ lelâlâ wâne ilema-ro.

⁹ Iwerâ olâ tuomare urâ, “Izepa mato adientobyry wâgâ tâjityenze xina. Xina inakanhe aitobyry xygakegâ” Deusram myguehomobyry wâgâ. Izepa ato amânhetomobyry wâgâ mâjityendylymolâ mawânkâ Deus ize ato. Awylygue mârâ kata wâgâ kâinweniduo inakanhe awidyly mâkeba keankâ âmaemoem. ¹⁰ Kydâjityenduo, inakanhe aguitobyry kinmoduo warâ, Deus tygakeze mârâ inakanhe aguitobyry, nhygakehoem kienkaduo. Aituo Deus kâmakely, xurâem lelâ kitoem. Awylygue kuomazely mâkânra

kydâzemaleo. Jesus einwântânry modo olâ tâjityendylimo umelâ, Deusram inakai adienkyly timohomoem nekabyramo. Awylygue ise Deusram nâzemaleoba awylymo. Aunloenlâ ise eydâ iwague awylymo.

¹¹ Âmaemo mâjityendomobyry olâ Deus xurâem alâ kulâba. Awylygue ani inepa kehoem kata wâgâ âurutomobyry ara amidylimo. Toenzepa ani inakanhe mawylymo, inepa kehoem Deus nhygakeydeze mawylymo. Toenzepa âewiâpadâmo inakanhe aini wâgâ. Âduaymo aityby wâgâ Deus inagazenehonlymo tytaze ani âmaemo. Iedyse ani âmaemo. Iozeno lelâ ani amânhedyse matomo warâ. Awâkâ uguondo murudâmo, magâikemo, menagazedâmo warâ. Idânârâ amânhetybymo wâgâ, tâwentâzeba mawylymo menehomo.

¹² Mâkâ inakanhe aini mâenagazedomoem kulâba, inakanhe ietyby mâenmawydâdomoem kulâba warâ ani kâinwenily, Deus enanaym, tâwâlâ âmaemolâ toenzepa xina tywyneze, tâinwânse warâ mawylymo mâenehon-homoem olâ ani kâinwenily kuru. ¹³ Igarymo tindatuo, toenzepa xina niomaze.

Igarymo wâgâ kulelâba olâ xina iomaru, Tito, xarâ saintybyem âwâgâmo iomarugue lâpylâ warâ. Agâmo tatay mykeankâ, toenzepa eganu âwâgâmo. ¹⁴ Tito Corintoam idâly iraynâ, koendâ ani âwâgâmo auguely eyam. “Kata kâinwenily wâgâ kâunrutomobyry ara ise aidylymo” ugely ani eyam. Auguehobyry ara kehoem myani aidyly-ro warâ. Koendâ mawânkâ medaenkumo; kata wâgâ âurutomobyry aralâ amidâmo. Idânârâ âyanmo auguehobyry âkealâ, Titoram âwâgâmo auguehobyry âkealâ lâpylâ warâ. ¹⁵ Atârâ agâmo tatay, âurutomobyry koendâ lelâ mâindatomobyry, âwankuem mânhepyra matomobyry warâ tienanâgueduo âwynedâmo inanry Tito. Âwâgâmo aguely koendâ eagâ matomobyry wâgâ. ¹⁶ Toenzepa kohomaendily; tutuzema urâ, auguehobyry aieniem mawylymo.

8

Tâwânrempa kehoem âdypebaom modoram tâlâ tato ewy nhuduhomobyry

¹ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, koendâ lelâ Deus Macedônia eynynâ Jesus einwânni modo agâ, xirâ mâuntudyzemo wato. ² Toenzepa tâzenagazeozemo Jesus eynynâbaom modoram. Arâlâ olâ, toenzepa ohomaendylimo. Âdy pebaom modo xurâem imâem kehoem tâlâ tato ewy nhudulymo tâwânrempa kehoem, âdy peba tawily umelâ. ³ Tutuze urâ, tâlâ tato takaze kehoem nhudulymo, tâwâlâ ize tawilyguelâ. ⁴ Aunlolâ ani “Toenzepa xina dinheru tiundudyse awyly Judéia eynynâ âdy pebaom modo Jesus einwânni modoram” kezesedylimo. ⁵ “Imâemba kulâ isenra nhudulymo” xina nyguewâdâ. Imâem olâ ani dinheru nhudulymo. Waunroem kuru warâ aguelymo: “Kwymâry Jesus ize mato xina anhetoem amyguehobyry lelâ xina adienyde ato” kelymo. Xinaram aguelymo ani: “Amyguehomobyry ise xina anhekyly, awârâ mawânâ Deus xina anhedyse ato” kelymo.

⁶ Tito awyarâ âyanmo idâypyem, dinheru mâunduyyymo emakely nagu. Ize mawilymoguelâ mâundulymo, tâwânrempa kehoem! Aituo xina aguely Titoram: “Magüypyne kâjimo. Eagâmo mataymo, dinheru âdypebaom modoram tiundudyse atomo emakelyem emawydâgâmo, iomazehomoem” xina kely. ⁷ Koendâ lelâlâ Deus xurâem iwanumo

amânhedylimo. Jesus Cristo tâinwânse lelâlâ âmaemo. Tutuze âmaemo koendâ unâ iwâkuru tâdâsemagueho egatuly, koendâ tutuze âmaemo Deus wâgâ. Tuomare âmaemo Deus xurâem mâsewanidaymo. Toenzepa lâpylâ xina mâinwynedylymo. Awylygue, koendâ Deus xurâem amânhekylymoguelâ, âdy pebaom modoram ipa atomo xuduwâtaungâ, mâundupa tâiseba itaungâ.

⁸ Arâ kâinweniduo, âtudyzemo wawyly mâkeba. Macedônia eynynâ Jesus einwânni modo tuomare lelâ dinheru nhuduhomobyry olâ mâuntudyzemo wato. Arâ ise mâuntulymo Cristo einwânni modo agâ mâpynedomo âkealâ, âkealâba warâ awyly. ⁹ Tutuzelâ âmaemo, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo kywyneni awyly. Târâ kaynâ tunwym agâlâ idânârâ sodoem tawyly umelâ, nhânwânmy. Uguondo âdy pebaon-em imâ tarâ onro anaym, arâ aidyly myakâwâm, toenzepa kywynedylygue. Arâ aitobyry wâgâ idânârâ koendonro modo Deus nhuduly mâenmakelymo.

¹⁰ Urâ yangahu oday unâry. Koendâ tâise mârâ anu sakadyby wâgâ magÿpymo mâenwanikelymo, uguely. Âmaemolâ ani âdy pebaom modoram tuduzeinhe dinheru emakely wâgâ waunroem tyangahueim. Âmaemolâ lâpylâ ani waunroem kuru xuduly sagurin-ro warâ. ¹¹ Aituo magÿpymo ewanikewâdaungâ. Tuomare ani âdinherurumo ewy âdy pebaom modoem mâundulymo mangulymo. Tuomare lelâ lâpylâ dinheru eyanmo tugonoseim mâundulymo ewanikewâdaungâ, tâlâ matomo aralâ. ¹² Deusram âdyâ kiundudyse kurâ-ro watay, tâlâ kydato aralâ kiundudyse awyly; ipa kydato nekadaymba.

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Âdy pebaom modoram âunduwâtaungâ” ugeduo; “Âdy peba itaungâ” uguely mâkeba âyanmo. Âzekiba mawylymo xina ize ato. Jerusalêmdâ Jesus einwânni modo ipa ato sanâtoem dinheru âunduwâtaungâ olâ, âdy peba mawânkâ akaemo, tâlâ âmaemo-ro warâ. Wayam âmaemo pylâ ipa mituomo, xuduzemo lâpylâ mawânkâ. Âzekiba ise mâsemawadâdylymo. ¹⁵ Warâ myakâwândy Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awyly, Israelita domodo typyniry “manâ” nhaunkudaymo. “Mâkâ imâem saunkuimbyry nâsegubydâbyra akâwâm xurâem. Mâkâ imâembalâ saunkuimbyry olâ akâwâm ipa nipyra.”

Tito, eagâ tâwaneim modo warâ

¹⁶ “Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Pabai, Tito Corinto donro modo tienmawiyadâdyze itoem amânhenhon-hombyry wâgâ, xina akaemo tienmawiyadâdyze ato ara lâpylâ” tâkeze xina. ¹⁷ Corintoam idâontoem xina agueduo, “Idâze lelâ urâ” nygue. Eyam xina aguely iraynâlâ, toenzepa keankâ nhetondyzemo awyly. ¹⁸ Cristo eynynâ kypemugulâ eagâ xina ingonokily lâpylâ. Tarâ Jesus einwânni modo koendâ inanry aguelymo awâkâ Tito agâ idâim wâgâ. Deus emary koendonro mawânkâ, Jesus einwântuo lelâ tâdâsemaguehy awyly wâgâ agueim awylygue. ¹⁹ Koendâ mawânkâ Jesus Cristo xurâem ewanu. Awylygue Jesus einwânni modo niduakemo xina agâ Jerusalêmrâm idâhoem, dinheru Deus eynynonro modoram xuduypy sase. Xina aiese awârâ, Kywymâry Jesus koendâ egaetoem, einwânni âdypebaom modo tienmawiyadâdyze xina awyly xutuhoem lâpylâ warâ.

²⁰ Imâem ise xina dinheru nhadyly. “Turâem kulâ akaemo mârâ dinheru nhadyly” ânguy kepa itoem ise xina kulelâba xina idâly awyly.

²¹ Kywymâry Jesus xurâem, kurâ domodo xurâem warâ iozeno lelâ xina adiyendyse ato.

²² Tito domodo agâ tokalâ Cristo eynynâ kypemugu ewy xina ingonodyly lâpylâ. Kywymâry ewanuem xina tienmawiyadâdyze tawily tânehonzelâ mawânkâ. Âwâgâmo koendâ aguehonly tydase. Âdy pebaom modoram dinheru mâundudyse mawilymo, tâinwânse. Awilygue iomaru kuru âyanmo tâtâhoem. ²³ Yataen-holâ awâkâ Tito; Cristo einwândyly wâgâ âyanmo aguelyem iemawiyadânîlâ. Cristo eynynâ kypemugu modo Tito agâ idâim, tâinkâ lelâba Jesus Cristo einwânni modo eynynâ aguenriem iduakeybylâ akaemo. Akaemo ewanu wâgâ ise Kywymâry Jesus koendonro awily âzegaeholy. ²⁴ Akaemo iduakeyby modo idâly iraynâ, “Corinto donro modo koendâ ise idenkulymo. Mâenkadybymo ise anhekylymo. Koendâ lelâ ise akaemo tydinheruru âdy pebaom modoram nhudulymo” ugue eyanmo. Awilygue, saindylymoro watay, auguehobyry ara lelâne aitaungâ. Arâ ise tywynezemo mawilymo nhutulymo. Tâinkâ lelâba Jesus einwânni modo xutuzemo koendâ auguehobyry awily.

9

Jesus einwânni modo Judéia eynynonro âdy pebaom modoram dinheru nhuduhobyry

¹⁻² Akaemo Jerusalém donro âdy pebaom Jesus einwânni modoram dinheru igonodyly wâgâ toenzepa tywenize urâ. Idânârâ tutuzelâma âmaemo ize mawilymoguelâ eyanmo dinheru mâundulymo awily. Jesus einwânni Macedônia eynynonro modoram auguelâ: “Corinto donro modo, xidadâ iwaguepa tâtyuneim modo warâ ize tawilymoguelâ dinheru nhudulymo, Judéia eynynonro Cristo eynynâ typemugudo xurâem. Awârâ anu sakadybylâ dinheru idâtygyuly nagumo” ugue eyanmo. Arâ amânhetybymo tiuntuduo, Macedônia donro modo, aramo adâidysemo lâpylâ.

³ Âwâgâmo koendâ augue: “Corinto donro modo âdy pebaom modoram tâlâ tato ewy tiundudyse, tiundudysemo lelâlâ” ugue. Awilygue udâly iraynâlâ, Tito, eagonrodo warâ kâingonodyly dinheru mâindâtyguyhomoem omazeânzemo. Yaintuo, idânârâ nhontybyem lelâ ise kêendyse wawily, âynynâmo koendâ auguehobyry ara kehoem, auguehobyry âkeâ lelâlâ itoem. ⁴ Dinheru nhontybyemba satoen-ro watay, urâ, Macedônia donro modo ewy yagâ idâim warâ saintuo, âpybazezema xina, âpybazeze lâpylâ âmaemo-ro warâ. ⁵ Awilygue keankâ Cristo eynynâ kypemugudo, udâly iraynâlâ, kâingonodyly, dinheru xuduppy nhondylyem imawiyadâdomoem, idânârâ nhontybyem itoem, amyguehobyry ara. Arâ ise idânârâ nhutulymo, tuomare lelâ mâundulymo awily. Ânguy keba, “Jerusalém donro âdy pebaom modoram dinheru xuduwâtaungâ” keim awily warâ. Tâwâlâ mâundulymo, ize mawilymogue.

⁶ Xirâ enanâguewâdaungâ: “Mâkâ imâemba etâniabyry, imâembalâ nhekaunâdyly. Mâkâ imâem etâniabyry, imâenlâ nhekaunâdyly warâ.” Arâ ise Deusram kydâzeholy, âkelo modo kientobyry ara. ⁷ Waunroem wao koendâ angahumo oday xutuwwâdaungâ, âdara dinheru mâundulymo awily. Tuomare kehoem mâundulymo xuduwwâtaungâ, mâundudyse

mawlymoguelâ, tytyremba, ânguy “Xudugâ” keduopa warâ. Mâkâ tuomare kehoem xuduim Deus inwynegyly kuru. ⁸ Koendonro modo xuduze lelâ Deus âyanmo, âdy peba mipyra mitomoem, âdy pebaom modoram mâundulymope lelâ mitomoem lâpylâ warâ. ⁹ Warâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awyly Deus ize ato aieni modo wâgâ: “Tâwânrempa kehoem ipaom modoram nhuduly.

Aunloenlâ ise Deus koendâ aitobyry nhenanâguely;
koendonroge lâpylâ ise nhepywadyly”
warâ iwenibyem awyly.

¹⁰ Etâni modoram ewy xuduim mawânkâ Deus, einrim modo ipyniry xuduim warâ. Arâ lâpylâ ise tâwânrempa kehoem âyanmo nhuduly, âmaemo âdy pebaom modoram tâwânrempa kehoem mâunduhomobyry ara lâpylâ. Mâkâlâ ise tâlâ matomo imâem ienehoim, âdy pebaom modoram mâundulymope mitomoem. ¹¹ Imâem ise âyanmo Deus koendonro nhuduly, tâwânrempa kehoem âdy pebaom modoram mâunduhomoem lâpylâ. Awylygue ise agui Deus wâgâ koendâ aguewâni modo awyly, dinheru tuomare lelâ xuduypy eyanmo xina nhakyly wâgâ.

¹² Âdy pebaom modoram mâunduly-ro watay, ipa atomo kulelâ inkâba mâunduly, Deus wâgâ koendâ aguehomoem adyenehonze lâpylâ âmaemo. ¹³ “Koendonro lelâlâ Deus, xinaram âdinherurumo ewy mângonotybymogue xina âzedily awylygue” kezemo. Deus ize atolâ amânhekylymo awyly tânehonze awârâ. Mâunduyypmo emakeim modo koendâ ise Deus wâgâ aguelymo. “Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Deus, Corinto donro ânynonro modo unâ Cristo einwântuo tâdâsemaguely aguehomoem, amyguehobyry anhedylymogue. Xinaram dinheru nudumo tâwânrempa kehoem. Xinaram lelâba, âkelo anano âdypebaom modoram nudumo lâpylâ warâ” kezemo Deusram. ¹⁴ Aunlolâ ise akaemo Deus agâ aguely ânynâmo, tutuzemo mawânkâ Deus koendâ agâmo awyly. “Corinto donro modo agâ koendâ lelâlâ âmâ, xina agâ koendâ itomoem amânhenehon-hombyry wâgâ” kezemo Deusram. ¹⁵ Koendonro lelâlâ Deus, kâmakehoem tymery ingonotobyry wâgâ. Âdakykeho peba gâlâ kurâ.

10

Jesus Cristo Paulo induakehobyry, tywâgâ aguehoem

¹ “Tarâ kydâ tatay, MYK alâ kulâ ani Paulo, ton-honre kehoem aguely nitaymba. Iwague tawylygue kulâ mâkâ kata wâgâ agueze eon-honru” tâkeze âmaemobyry ewy. Aypa olâ, aypa lelâlâ! Koendonro, kywyneni warâ Cristo; âdakepalâ ani tynynâbaom modo agâ koendâ awyly. Mâkâ ara ize wawyly. Koendâ kehoem augueho idataungâ, Cristo aguehobyryenlâ auguely awylygue. ² Awyarâ yaindyly-ro watay, ton-honre kehoem agâmo auguedyse inkâba urâ. Tutuze olâ urâ awâtârâ: “Deus eynynâbaom modo aito ara kulâ awâkâ Paulo aidily” keim modope awyly. Arâ aguewâni modo agâ olâ ton-honre kehoem agueze urâ, kewâdilymo kulâ awylygue.

³⁻⁴ Kurâ xina aramolâ. Iozepa kulâ Cristo wâgâ aguewâni modoram xina agueduo olâ, tonokuze kulâ, tyewiâse kulâ warâpa xina aguehomo in-hoguly. Pyrâgue mawânkâ sodadu tuduery agâ âseguely,

myará lâpylâ xina Deus eon-honrugue aguely, unâ tâdâsemagueho tien-gataday. Tyangahu oday tunârygue kulâ inkâba xina aguely, Deus eynynâbaom modo agueho ara inkâba. Sodadu tuduery modo otoendo sahodâdyby nhain-ho ara lâpylâ akaemo nhangahu oday inakanhe xunâgomo xina nhainly, Deus eon-honrugue itaumbry xina tiengataday. ⁵ Deus tonomery nhuduypyguelâ xina, akaemo Cristo wâgâ nhenomedâdomo iozepa awyly nhutuen-honly, tyangahu odano kulâ tâpaunzedomo awyly nhutuhomoem. Deus itaumbry xina nhegatuly, âpaunzedomo iozepaom âtuguguehoem, Cristo lelâ nheinwântomoem. ⁶ Iwerâ, agui âmaemo ewy âurutomo tindadysedonro modo. Tâlâ âduaymo auguely tyeinwândysebaom watay olâ yaintuo, ton-honre kehoem eusemo urâ, sodadu iwymâry ton-honre kehoem tâinwântânry nheuto ara.

⁷ Koendâ mâuntuba kulâ kurâ koendonro, inakai warâ awyly amyguelymo, mâendylmogogue kulâ. Awylygue mawânkâ, “Cristo tywâgâ aguenriem aguehobyry xina” keim modope awyly. Mâkâ wâgâ aguehoem aguehoymbyem akaemo watay koendâ wao nâpaunzedâmo. Iwâgâ aguehoem aguehoymby lâpylâma xina! ⁸ Saguhoem âyanmo auguelâ, iwâgâ kâengatuhoem Kywymâry Jesus ingonotybyem wawyly. Tywypazeba, mâkâ wâgâ aguenriem wawyly, augueondyly, âkealâ mawânrâ. Mâkâlâ aguenriem ugononi. Âihugueândomoem inkâba mâkâ uduakely, Deus Ispiritury amânhetomoem aguehobyry mâinwânsezedomoem lakuru.

⁹ Mâseanedomoem inkâba arâ kata kâinwenily. ¹⁰ Tâlâ warâ aguewâni modo: “Tinweniby modo wâgâ, ton-honre kehoem Paulo kurudyly, pymâ mâkâ-ro waunlo ara, kuduay watay olâ, adâkeho ara aguepa. Agueho âdyem nipyra” tâkezemo. ¹¹ Xutuwâdaungâ xirâ: Deus izepa ato aieni modoram augueho, eydâmo iwaguepa watay, kata âyanmo kâingonokily wâgâ alelâ âzekiba auguely.

¹² Âwâlâ kulâ tâzehoguedyze inkâba xina, Deus emary lelâlâ tawyly xutuhoem kulâ, mâkâ xurâ keba modo aito ara. Deus agueho ara tâise aidylymo, akaemolâ olâ âdara adâidyly awyly agueim. Tagonro agâ tâsenuagaenzemo, tataen-ho modo takaze koendâ tawyly tientomoem. Ânguy Deus emary, ânguy Deus emary keba warâ adâkezemo. Arâ adâidylygue, ânguydo kulâ tawyly tânehonzemo. ¹³ Konokudâ akaemo, Deus tugonotobyrydâba kulâ “Mâkâlâ xina igononi” tâkeduom. “Deus xina nigonodâ mârâ âjiam, iwâgâ xina aguehoem” xina kely watay olâ, âkealâ. Iozelâ xina koendâ adientyby wâgâ aguely, mâkâ tugonotobyry ara. Âkealâ, mâkâlâ âyanmo xina aguehoem agueim.

¹⁴ Iozepa kulâ xina idatânry modo wakeduo: “Corintodâ adâitobyry wâgâ tuomaruneba Paulo, awâtârâ Deus itaumbry egatuho keba mawânrâ” keduom. Âyanmo udâhoem Deus âkeá kepa watay, aguehomo âkealâ tâise. Awyarâ xina nigonodâ olâ, unâ tâdâsemagueho egatuze. ¹⁵ Urâ kulelâ inkâba, Deus itaumbry egatuim modope lâpylâ. Koendâ inkâba “Urâ kulelâ Kywymâry Jesus wâgâ agueim” uguely, atâingâ aguewâni modo ara. Tuomare kehoem olâ âduaymo watay, eagonro âji modoram Deus ugonotobyrydâ warâ agânhekyly modo wâgâ auguely. Toenzepa lelâlâ Cristo wâgâ mâuntuzedylymo, mâkâ ize ato ara amisezedylymo ize wato. Xirâ âwanu mawânrâ agânhetoem Deus aguehobyry. ¹⁶ Aituo ise âkelo anaxi xina idâly itymo anary takaze lâpylâ, Jesus Cristo einwântuo lelâ tâdâsemagueho wâgâ unâ koendonro egatuze.

Xirá unâ ânguy negatuba atobyryam lelâ ise xina idâly. Arâ ise koendâ kuru xina iomaru adientyby wâgâ, âkelomo aitobyry wâgâ kulâba.

¹⁷ Warâ myakâwândy Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awyly: “Tadawidyse donro watay, Kywymâry Deus anhekyly wâgâ lelâ nadawi.”

¹⁸ Tywâgâ ageuem, tywâgâ kulâ koendâ agueduo, ageuho âdyem nitaymba. Jesuslâ iwâgâ koendâ agueduo lelâ âkealâ awyly xutuly.

11

Corinto donro modo iozepa enomedâni modoram âzenokuohobyry

¹ Xirá ywâgâ augueho âdiempa emaenwâdaungâ wao, tuândy ara kulâ augueday. Cristo wâgâ iozepa kulâ egatuim aguehomo mâenmaenhomo ara; augueho emaenwâdaungâ lâpylâ wao. ² Toenzepa âwâgâmo kâseguâdâdyly, Deus âwâgâmo âseguâdâdo ara lâpylâ, iozeno keba kulâ amânhedylimo wâgâ. Awynsaundo tunizenry tokalâ uguondoam lelâ nhunwym nhegamely, iwydyem itoem, idânârâ uguondo modoram inkâba. Arâ lâpylâ Cristo lelâ mâinwândysemo wawyly.

³ Akaemo iozepa enomedâni modo aguehobyry einwânnipryem âmaemo watay olâ, Cristo iomazeândyly imoimbyryem keanra âmaemo. Satanás, âgâuem itybyem, Eva enokumâmy, myara lâpylâ keanra akaemoam mâzenokuolymo. Awârâ koendâpa yeni-ro warâ. ⁴ Jesus Cristo wâgâ âyanmo tâgatuzelâ ani xina. Xina aguehobyry meinwândâmo, Jesus meinwândâmo, Deus Ispiritury âyanmo nâedâ-ro warâ. Iwerâ olâ iozepa kulâ Jesus wâgâ aguewâni modo aguely mâindakylimo. Tuomare kehoem âmaemo, unâ iozepaom kulâ idase, Satanás eynynonro modo âurudylymo idase. Deus Ispirituryamba mâduruholyimo. Toenzepa awârâ iekuâdâdyly.

⁵ Iozepa inomedânimo aguely kulâ mâindakylimo. Ienanaji, yakabyra olâ akaemo kâuntuly “Unâ egatuly tutuze kehoem egatuim” keho modo.

⁶ “Tonomegueim agueho araba kulâ Paulo aguely” tâkezemo. Âkeá lelâlâ keanra, koendâ kehoem auguepa lelâlâ wâne keanra urâ, Cristo wâgâ augueday. Koendâ Deus wâgâ tutuze olâ urâ, Jesus einwândylygue tâdâsemaguely wâgâ warâ. Awârâ âkealâ awyly, tutuze âmaemo, Corintodâ awitobyry, inomedâdomobyry mâenanâgueduomo.

⁷ Unâ iwâkuru tâdâsemagueho âyanmo segatu, “Iepywadaungâ” uguepalâ. Iewanopyryguelâ ani kâzedylly; uguondo tynrenseim anhetânry modo adyese ani urâ. Arâ awidyly ani, Deusram mâzehogueohomoem. Iozepa kulâ awidyly awyly adâkeze keanra âmaemo. Iozelâ olâ ani awidyly! Kaikâem widâ, koendâ amyguehon-homoem.

⁸ Âduaymo unâ tâdâsemagueho kâengatuday, âkelo Jesus einwânni modo ani dinheru igononi kâzetoem. Tâmakeze lelâ ani urâ, âyanmo âdy kâenkabyra witoem. Akaemo âzeto ewy ani kâentyly, âmaemo mâzetomo ewy kâentyba witoem.

⁹ Agâmo wawyly ume, âdy peba wituo, âdy âyanmo kâenkadaymba ani urâ, ikuâdâbyramo witoem. Cristo eynynâ kypemugudo Macedônia eynynâba âetyby modo olâ ani idânârâ ipa wato modo tase. Âyanmo dinheru kâenkadyzeba ani urâ; kâenkabyra ise urâ-ro warâ. ¹⁰ Cristo xurâ wawylygue, augueho âkealâ awyly lâpylâ, Cristo agueho âkealâ awyly ara. Toenzepa inanry womaru, unâ iwâkuru tâdâsemagueho âyanmo kâengatuly tâbyguepalâ awylygue. Acaia einkâ udâday, tâpywazeba

kulâ Deus itaumbryrê kâengatuba witoem ânguy anienehonwâbyra ise. ¹¹ Tâlâ âduaymo wakeim: “Paulo kydinheruru tienmakedyzeba awyly, kywynebyra tawylygue” keim. Arâpa olâ! Âwynedâmo wawyly, tutuze Deus.

¹² Âdy yam mâunduhomoem kâenkabyra gâlâ ise urâ warâ, iozepaom egatuwâni modo wâneam inomedâdomobyry epyryem dinheru nhekazededylymo myara. Iepywadomoem auguely-ro watay, “Paulo emyenrolâ xina. Inomedâdomobyry epyryem dinheru tâkaze lâpylâ mawânkâ mâkâ” tâkezemo lâpylâ tâise. ¹³ “Cristoram aguehoymbyem xina, iwâgâ aguehoem” tâkezemo wâne, konokuze kulâ olâ aguelymo. “Mâkâ xurâenlâ xina aidyly” tâkezemo. Cristo emary aramo, koendonro aramo warâ wâne, tydani modo enokuze; konokuni kulâ lelâlâ olâ akaemo. Unâ Cristo wâgâ agueim nhegatuhomoem aguehoymbyem inkâba akaemo! ¹⁴ Koendonro aramo wâne, koendonro kebamo olâ. Tutuzenry keba olâ awârâ. Satanâs, anju ara tohozele kehoem, Deus ingonotyby ara kehoem, tâepanâgueze, konokuze, arâ lâpylâ turâ modo tydani modo warâ nhenokudyly. ¹⁵ Satanâs arâ konokudâ-ro watay, emary modo koendonro ara tâise lâpylâ konokudoem. Deus olâ enagazenehonzemo, inakai anhetomobyry aralâ.

Paulo âsenagazedobyry

¹⁶ Ywâgâ auguehobyrylâ ise augueonto. Ânguy tuândy ara iepyra nidâ. Tuândy ara lelâlâ wâne iedylymo, arâlâ olâ auguely idataungâ, yagâ aityby âyanmo kâengatuhoem, Cristo emary wawylygue. ¹⁷ Koendonro agânhetyby wâgâ augueduo, tuândy ara kulâ auguely, tuândy mawânkâ âwâlâ kulâ âzehogueni. Kywymâry Jesus auguedyze ato araba augueho-ro warâ. ¹⁸ Tâlâ mawânkâ âwâlâ kulâ âzehogueni modo, tywâgâ koendâ aguehonly kulâ ize ato waunlo modo. Awylygue alâpylâ ywâgâlâ kâinwenily, yagâ aitaymby modo wâgâ kâzehoguedyly warâ. ¹⁹ Tonomegue wâne mâdutulylymo. Arâlâ olâ, tuomare kehoem akaemo âdy xutudânry modo agueho mâinwantaguedylymo. ²⁰ “Deus ingonotyby xina” kewâni modo agueho tâmaenze âmaemo. Aguehomo mâinwântomoem adâkezemo. Âsejiguymo tâmakezemo, turâem tientomoem. Inokudomo tâmaenze âmaemo, âdara myguepamolâ. Akadâmo kehoem âdutulylymo. Âwankuem âetâmo. Âwapagaindâmo. Arâ mâzeholylymo umelâ, izepamo mipyra olâ âmaemo! ²¹ Tuomare urâ, arâ aepyramo xina awylygue. Tywypaze tâise xina, akaemo inagazedomo ara inagazezemo.

Koendonro adienkyly wâgâ agueze ton-honreimbe-ro watay, tâegane lâpylâ urâ, Deus ewanuem koendâ awidyly wâgâ agueze, tuândy tâwâlâ âzehoguedo ara. ²² “Hebreu xina, âkelo iunu lâpeba” kelymo; hebreu lâpylâ urâ. “Israel iweompyry xina” tâkezemo. Mâkâ iweompyry lâpylâ urâ. “Abraão iweompyry xina” tâkezemo. Mâkâ iweompyry lâpylâ urâ. ²³ “Cristo emaryem âsewanirim xina” tâkezemo. Mâkâ emary lâpylâ urâ, akaemo takaze olâ koendâ wawyly. (Arâ augueduo, tuândy ara kuru auguely.)

Akaemo takaze tâsewanize lâpylâ urâ. Cristo wâgâ auguelygue ani akaemo takaze kâzetadâozedyly. Toenzepa tadapioguoze urâ, tokalâ kulâ inkâba. Toenzepa lâpylâ iguezeseaji tâise urâ. ²⁴ Ypemugudo judeu domodo agui yapiogudâmo. Cinco vezes, trinta e nove ykarydâ kadapioguoly, judeu domodo ezewenry ara. ²⁵ Romano domodo segue

yapiogudâmo lâpylâ azagâ tokalâ warâ. Tuhugue tadamytâoze urâ, yâdyse tawylmogue. Azagâ tokalâ warâ kehoem pepi imâsedo ioday wato tytyze urâ. Azagâ tokalâ ieto wâgâ ani pepi iotagâ kehoem atuly; tokalâ iguandyly, tokalâ emedyly warâ ani paikay ywâru. ²⁶ Cristo wâgâ egatuze udâzesedyly ume, kâmaynoem lelâlâ ani urâ. Paru toenzepa tahugâneim tâkuezagâze urâ. Tâmagazeim modo idâwanry oze yakaday, yawâtâmo, utoguydâmo warâ. Judeu domodo, ypemugudo, yâze tâkezemo; judeu keba modo ewy yâze tâkezemo lâpylâ. Xidadâ oday, poji anaym, parutabâ ikay warâ kâmaynoem ani urâ. Kâmaynoem lâpylâ ani urâ, “Cristo eynynâ âpemugulâ urâ” keim modo agâ, Cristo einwânni modo kebamo olâ.

²⁷ Âwanu ton-honreim lelâlâ ani agânhekyly, kokozeâni kehoem. Âdatay koendâ ykyba tâise urâ. Âdatay ani âdy kâinly peba, âdy kâenyly peba, toenzepa igâwynu ume âtâ kânhekyly peba tâise urâ warâ. ²⁸ Awârâ modo takaze kehoem, kopaelâgâembaba Jesus Cristo einwânni modo wâgâ iekuâgu. Tâinwânsezemolâ wânkâ, Deus ize ato adyesemolâ kely inanry kâpaunzedo; ykary wâgâ tâmânreimbe-ro waunlo ara inanry xirâ kâpaunzedyly. ²⁹ Ton-honreba kulâ Jesus einwânnipe-ro watay, iwâgâmo tâjityenze winase ton-hondâzemo warâ. Cristo eynynâ typemugu Deus izepa ato anhetoem aienehoimbe-ro watay olâ inanry toenzepa kehoem kadahulily.

³⁰ Ywâgâlâ auguedygedonro mâkeba urâ, ywâgâlâ auguely inanajimo watay olâ. Tâwâlâ kâsemaguehoem ton-honreimba watobry wâgâ ise auguely. ³¹ Uguewâdyly kulâ keba awyly, tutuze Deus. Deus lelâlâ mâkâ, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo nhunwym, iDeusry warâ. Aunlolâ koendonroem awyly wâgâ aguykely kinmopa kine. ³² Damascodâ wawyly ume, Pymâ Areta pymâem induakeyby sodadu domodo xidadâ odaji tâdâwânto nhuan-huhoem adâkeze ani, iegasedaylâ yawâtomoem wâne. ³³ Yataenho modo olâ ani cestu imâsedo odaji ietadâdâmo. Xidadâ sahodâdo ewy tuhu etyhobyry oze ani mârâ oday ienâtâguylymo. Warâ ani mâkâ pymâ yâze kerim amaymba kâsemaguely.

12

Paulo enu oday âtygadobyry

¹ Ywâgâ auguelylâ wao mynra koendonro, tywâgâ aguenriem Cristo ingonotyby wawyly kâenehohoem, ywâgâ koendâ auguedyseba wawyly umelâ. Iwerâ kâengatuly ise uguondo enu oday âtygadyby wâgâ, Kywymâry Jesus eyam nhutuen-hoymby wâgâ warâ. ² Mâkâ uguondo, Jesus einwânni mâkâ. Mâkâ aitobyry tutuze urâ. Awârâ wâgâ âyanmo kâengatuly-ro warâ. Katorze anupe mârâ aitobyry. Deus âji kaynonroam nhadyly eydâ tatoam. Kâuntuba urâ, âdara nhatobyry, egadopyry atay, mâkâ lelâlâ atay warâ awyly. Deus lelâ âdy aityby xutuim kuru. ³⁻⁴ Augueondyly. BAUK alelâ myani mâkâ uguondo adaholy âji koendonroam, Deus ety anary, Paraisoram. Âdara aitobyry kâuntuba urâ. Egadopyry lelâ keanra ani idâim, mâkâ lelâlâ keanra idâim warâ, kâuntuba urâ; Deus lelâ xutuim. Târâ awyly ume myani tâjitanru ânguy agueho keba kehoem indadyly. ⁵ Tuomare kehoem ise mâkâ uguondo agâ aityby wâgâ auguely. Mâkâ uguondo Deus ezaxi satybylâ urâ ugupepa wawyly, tâwâlâ kulâ ywâgâ auguedyseba wawylygue. Âdaunlo

kurâ aralâ ton-honremba wawyly enehoim wâgâ lelâ ise auguely. ⁶ Tâwâlâ kâzehoguedyly watay, tuândyem wawyly mâkeba tâise, âkealâma tâise auguely awitobyry wâgâ. Tâwâlâ kulâ kâzehoguedyly izepa olâ urâ. Agânhetby wâgâ, aguehobyry wâgâ warâ mawânâ ywâgâ koendâ aguehonly ize wawyly, ienu oday âtygadobyry wâgâpa.

⁷ Toenzepa iwâkuru modo kâentobyry, kâindatobyry wâgâ warâ, yagonrodo takaze kehoem koendonroem kâdutuly wipyra witoem, tâwâmase ani urâ, tygyreimpe unru oday-ro waunlo ara kehoem ani kâpyneândyly. Xirâ kâsenagazedo Satanás emary âeni yapioguze-ro waunlo ara, kâzehoguebyra witoem. ⁸ Azagâ tokalâ warâ Kywymâry Jesusram tâkaze urâ, xirâ nhetyhoem. ⁹ Warâ olâ ani Kywymâry Jesus aguely: “Kâentyba ise urâ. Agâ koendâ olâ ise urâ. Mâsenagazedyly mâenmaenhoem on-honru xuduze urâ. Awârâ lelâ ise tâlâ mato. Ton-honreba mâdutuly-ro watay, agâlâ ise urâ on-hondâze” kely.

Awylygue tuomare auguely ton-honremba wawyly wâgâ. Arâ ise idânârâ nhutulymo, Cristo xurâem awidyly, yagâlâ awylygue, won-hondâdâ awylygue warâ. ¹⁰ Tuomare olâ urâ Cristo xurâem wawylygue, won-honrugue âdylâ aiese ton-honremba wawyly umelâ. Iwâgâ âwankuem yedylymo umelâ; kâmaynoem wawyly umelâ; Jesus einwânni wawylygue kâzenagazeoly umelâ, toenzepa iekuâdâni modope awyly umelâ, tuomareba wipyra olâ urâ, Cristo aguehobyry aiese. Ton-honreba wituo lakuru, Cristo eon-honrugue kozohondâdyly.

Corinto domodo wâgâ Paulo âseguâdâdobyry

¹¹ Tuândy ara auguely, ywâgâlâ koendâ augueduo. Âmaemolâ olâ arâ auguehoem aienehoim. Ywâgâ koendâ amyguelymo-ro watay, ywâgâ augewâpyra tâise keankâ urâ, uduery modo “Cristo ingonotyby keba mâkâ Paulo” keduomo. “Cristolâ xina iwâgâ aguehoem agueim” kewâni modolâ mâen-hogueguelymo. Yakabyra olâ akaemo! Akaemo Deus xurâem anhekyly, adyese lâpylâ urâ, akaemo anhekyly takaze olâ agânhedyly. ¹² Agâmo wawyly ume Deus eon-honru enehoim, adyese ani urâ. Ânguy anhetânry adyese ani urâ. Kurâ domodo adawihom aieni modo adyese ani urâ. Deus eon-honrugue adyeseim lelâ omazeânehoinmo adyese ani urâ. Awârâ modolâ Cristo itaumbry egatuze igonotyby wawyly xutuen-hoim. Toenzepa tâpyneânzelâ ani kâsewanizezedyly. ¹³ Âkelo xidadâdâ Jesus einwânni modoem agânhetyby, adyese lâpylâ urâ âmaemoem. Cristo wâgâ kâengatuhobyry iepywadomoem âdaunloenlâ kâenkabyra olâ urâ atârâ Corintodâ. Âyanmo “Iepywadaungâ” uguepa watobyry wâgâ yagâ tyewiâse âmaemo watay, enanânehonwâdaungâ wao.

¹⁴ Azagâ lelâ âyanmo IU ise tâtâze urâ, udâontoem on-hondybyem urâ-ro warâ. Yaintuo, âdinherurumo ewy kâenkadaymba ise urâ. Ywynedylymo, yataen-hoem mawylymo warâ agâmo ize wato, âsejiguyumo mâkeba. Tâjiunwym mawânkâ tymery tienamanâdoem xuani, tâjimery keba tunwym xuani. Unwânmoem kâdutuly; ietomoem kâenkadyze inkâba urâ. ¹⁵ Âyanmo udâly-ro watay, tuomare kehoem ise dinheru tâlâ wato kainly, nhetomoem. Asewanize lâpylâ urâ, inomedâdomoem, imâem Jesus wâgâ mâuntuhomoem warâ. Toenzepa âwynedomobyry mâendylymo umelâka âdiempa kulâ ywynedylymo?

16 “Ákealâ, Paulo kagâ tatay, tâzetoem dinheru nekadayмба” keze âmaemo. Tâlâ olâ ise warâ aguewâni modo: “Konokudyly xutuim olâ awâkâ. Jerusalém donro âdy pebaom modo xurâem dinheru tienmake-day, turâem kulâ aidyly” keimpe ise. Arâpa olâ. 17 Tutuzelâ âmaemo, âdaunloenlâ inokubyramo wawyly. Uguondo modo âyanmo xigonodâ, Jerusalémdâ âdy pebaom modoram dinheru mâundudyse matomo emakerin-em. Âdykâ gâlâ mârâ dinheru ewy urâem kêentyba urâ. 18 Tito âyanmo idâhoem augue. Cristo eynynâ kypemugu eagâ xigonodâ. Tutuzelâ âmaemo, âdaunloenlâ inokubyramo awylymo lâpylâ. Urâ, Tito warâ âzekiba xina koendâ aidyly, agâmo tawyly ume. Âzekiba lâpylâ ani xina inokudyzebamo awyly.

19 Xirâ kata mâintainlymo watay, wakeze âmaemo: “Paulo kyam niweni, tuduery modo aguelygue tâsemaguehoem kulâ” myguelymo. Arâpa olâ. Deus tutuze tarâ kâinwenily âdy awyly. Cristo kâinwenihoem aguehobyrylâ kâinwenily. Idânârâ tarâ kâinwenily, imâem Jesus mâinwânsezedomoem. 20 Toenzepa âwâgâmo yakalagu. Âyanmo yaintuo, ize wato araba kulâ keanra ise nhedylymo. Inudâbamo kulâ lâpylâ keanra ise augueho, agâmo agânhedyly warâ. Tâlâ keanra tuduekeim modo, tâdâtyzedyly keim modo, iewiâpani modo, turâem lelâ warâ izetonro modo, tâdâseudyly keim modo, tâdâtunâgedyly keim modo, sawoem ini modo, tadakaladâdyly keim modo warâ. Awârâ modo kêendyly mawânâ kâyntaguyly, yaintuo. 21 Tâlâ âduaymo inakai aieniem sahozeyby modo. Eagâ tohogüinhobyry keba kulâ xynanâdyly nimopa. Inakai modo, kywypado modo kehoem anhekyllymo. Deus izepa ato adaiendylygue âjityendânry, adaiendyly timodyzebamo-ro warâ. Yaintuo, toenzepa âjityenze urâ Cristo nheinwântoem agânhenehoymby modo arâ adâidylymo nimopa awyly kêentuo, toenzepa âpybazeze urâ Deus enado.

13

Tâdâturudo xypyry, tâdâsedaenguho-ro warâ

1 Azagâ tokalâ warâ âyanmo udâly idyly ise. Deus izepa ato aieni modo agâ ton-honre kehoem agueze urâ. Arâ auguely olâ ise, azagâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ inakanhe aitomobyry wâgâ agueimpe-ro watay lelâ. Arâ mawânâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awyly: “Tokalâ kulâ inakanhe aitomobyry wâgâ agueim watay, âkealâ awyly tâinwântuneba. Azagâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ egatuin-ro watay lelâ einwândyly” kely. 2 Agâmo wawyly ume, Deus izepa ato aieni modo adâidyly inmohomoem xurudâmo. Akaemo ewy inakanhe tawyly nimopa kely xidadâ olâ. Ton-honre kehoem eagâmo agueonse urâ. Tâlâ pylâ kâxigüebygueduo Deus neinwâmpyra ityby modo.

Awylygue ise, udâondyly-ro watay, ton-honre kehoem auguely idânârâ Deus auguely sakani modoram. 3 Udâduo, inakanhe aini modo ton-honre kêenagazeneduoduo, xutuze âmaemo Cristolâ auguehoem agueim awyly. Ton-honreba nitayмба Cristo. Âduaymo ton-honru enehonze mâkâ-ro warâ, inakanhe adâidyly imodânry modo kêenagazeduo. 4 Ákealâ, kruz wâgâ sakâjiday, ton-honremba myakâwâm, karalâ. Deus eon-honrugue olâ myakâwâm, kurâem itondyly, âdaunloenlâ nigueompyra tâitoem. Alâpylâ urâ ton-honreim keba lâpylâ. Arâ olâ, Cristo agâ tokaleom ara wawylygue, Deus eon-honrugue, âurudylymo imâem mâinwântomoem.

⁵ Tâwâlâ adapâigüewâdaungâ, “Cristo tâinwânse lelâlâ wânkâ urâ? ‘Tâinwânse urâ’ uguely kulâ?” kewâtaungâ tâwâlâ. Cristo xurâ lelâlâ mawylimo xutuwâdaungâ. Jesus Cristo Tyispiritury nigonodâ odaximo âxidâze. Awlylygue ise Cristo xurâem lelâlâ mawylimo aguely. Cristo xurâ mawylimo, xutuze âmaemo. ⁶ Arâ lâpylâ Jesus Cristo xina agâlâ awyly, emary xina awyly warâ mâuntulymo ize wawyly.

⁷ Aunlolâ Deusram xina nhekadyly âmaemoem, izepa ato amânhepyra mitomoem. Arâ xina nhekadyly, koendonro amânhesezedylymo ize xina awlylygue, âduaymo Deus ewanuem adientyby wâgâ koendâ adâkehonhoem kulâ inkâba. Deus izepa ato aiedyly mâinmolymo watay ise âyanmo ton-honre auguepa wawyly, yaintuo. Arâ-ro watay ise uduery modo aguelymo: “Tywâgâ aguenriem Cristo aguehobyry mâkeba awâkâ Paulo, Corinto donro modo duay ton-honru nenehomba mawânkâ. Koendâ tâwanu anientaymba” kelymo. Aguelymo umelâ Deus ize ato amânhedylimo olâ ize wato. ⁸ Jesulâ tywâgâ aguenriem ugononi awlylygue, konokuni kulâ agânhetaymba urâ. Iozeno lelâ agânhekyly. Âwâlâ kulâ imâem yenehoim agânhetaymba urâ.

⁹ Tuomare ise urâ, toenzepa Cristo mâinwândylimo, ize ato amânhedylimo warâ, myguehonlymo kâindatuo. Awlylygue ise pymâ tyewiâseim ara awipyra wawyly, yaimpygueduolâ ton-honre agâmo auguepa watobyry wâgâ, uduery modo koendâpa awidyly wâgâ kywypadoem, ton-honrenryem warâ wawyly aguezemo. Awârâ modo wâgâ kulâ kâtynanâbyra olâ ise urâ. Awlylygue aunlolâ warâ aguely Deusram: “Corinto donro modo koendâ iekâ, idânârâ adienkyly wâgâ, adâkeho wâgâ warâ nheinwântomoem” uguely inanry. ¹⁰ Awyarâ udâly iraynâlâ, xirâ kata kâingonodyly, âduanomo Deus izepa ato aieni modo xina saindyly iraynâlâ, inakai aiedyly inmohomoem. Idânârâ xirâ âurutomo koendâ mâindadylymo-ro watay, udâduo, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo eon-honrugue inagazedaymbamo ise urâ. Jesus won-honru nhuduly ani igamanâdomoem, âtywanâdomoemba. Itâni emyenro xina, sakalagueim emyenro keba.

¹¹ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, kâsedaenguly ise xirâ. Deus amidysemo ato ara amidylimo etaungâ. Âurutomobyry koendâ inwantaguedaungâ. Tokalelâ angahumo oday âunârymo nidâ. Tâjihoguzeba, tâtuebazeba warâ itaungâ. Arâ-ro watay, Deus toenzepa kywyneni, tâkuâgueba kyeni warâ aunlolâ ise agâmo awyly.

¹² Âwaparymodâ tohonuguze âsedaenguwâdaungâ, Cristo eynynâ âjipemugüem mawylimo mâenehon-homoem*.

Idânârâ Deus eynynonro modo idâenkulymo lâpylâ.

¹³ Kywymâry Jesus Cristo koendâ nhetomoem, Deus âwynedâmo tawlyly nhenehon-hoem, Deus Ispiritury agâmolâ itoem warâ kâenkadyly.

Alâ kulâ ise âyanmo kâinwenily.

Paulo

* **13:12** Saguhom Jesus einwânni modo tohonuguze âsedaenguly. Iwerâma tâpymogoynze kydâsedaenguly.

GÁLATAS

Paulo Kata Inweniby Galácia Donro Modoram

Xirâ kata wâgâ inwenily Paulo nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbrylâ xirâ Paulo inweniby. Jesus Cristo wâgâ aguehoem iduakeyby mâkâ. Aituo Galácia eynynâ Jesus einwânni modoram inwenily. Galácia donro modo judeu keba myakâwândy akaemo. Tiuntudyze atomo kuru olâ “Judeu domodo satâhogue tatâzeka kurâ, kydâsemaguehoem?” kelymo. Awârâ aguely wâgâ Paulo tin-hoguhu kata iweniwânmy. Capítulo 2.16dâ, “Kieinwântuo lelâ Cristo kâmakely, aguienkyly, aguietânry warâ wâgâ inkâba” kely.

Aguely adaguho

¹ Urâ Paulo, xirâ kata âyanmo iweninri. Jesus wâgâ aguenriem aguehoymby urâ. Jesus Cristolâ, Kunwym Deuslâ warâ uduakeim. Jesus igueypyem awyly ume kurâem ietonibyry mâkâ Deus. Ânguy kulâ arâ auguehoem yam aguewâpyra, âdaunlo kurâ kulâ tugonotuneba ani warâ, xirâ unâ wâgâ aguenriem witoem yam agueze. ² Idânârâ Cristo eynynâ kypemugudo tarâ yagonro modo, âmaemo Galácia eynynonro modo Deus turâem induakewâdyby nhedaenkulymo lâpylâ.

³ Âynynâmo Kunwym Deusram, Kywymâry Jesus Cristoram warâ kâenkadyly koendâ mâzehohomoem, akaladânimo peba itoem warâ.

⁴ Inakanhe aguitobyry xygakezelâ myakâwâm Jesus Cristo iguely, xirâ anaym Satanás amaymba kâmakehoem, Deus ize ato agâ âseinwândânry modo aguiempyra kitoem warâ. Tâwâlâ myakâwâm Jesus âtuly, kâmakehoem. Kunwym Deus ize ato aralâ myakâwâm aidyly. ⁵ Aunloenlâ Deus ehoguedyly ize wato. Âkeá lelâlâ xirâ. Alâ-ro warâ.

Eagonro tâdâsemagueho lâpeba

⁶ Kâinwâmpyra aze, Jesus wâgâ unâ iozeno einwânnipyryem, inepa kehoem einwândyly mâinmolymo, turâem âgâsenimobyry Deus agâba midylymo warâ! Koendâ Jesus agâmo awyly ume, eagonro unâ tâdâsemagueho kulâ mâinwânkylymo. Iozepa kulâ amidylymo! ⁷ “Eagonro tâdâsemagueho” uguely, âdy eagonro tâdâsemagueho lâpeba olâ. Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ kydâsemagueuly. Tâlâ olâ xirâ unâ tâdâsemagueho xugukeze kewâni modo. Toenzepa konokuni modo akaladâdylymo. ⁸ Awâtârâ agâmo tawyly ume, “Jesus mâinwântuomo lelâ ise Jesus imake-lymo” xina kepa nipyra ani. Unâ âyanmo xina nhegatuyby âkeloem ânguylâ nhegatuly watay olâ mâkâ egatuimbyry peto nhântânry onwanji ise adameoly, tâwâlâ wâne ise xinabyry ewy awyly, anju Deus ezayba âeni awyly warâ. ⁹ Âyanmo augue, augueondyly xirâ: Unâ âyanmo xina nhegatuyby âkeloem ânguylâ nhegatuly watay olâ mâkâ egatuimbyry peto nhântânry onwanji ise adameoly. ¹⁰ Arâ auguely, kurâ domodo nhehoguedoem inkâba. Deus auguely nhehoguedyly ize wato. Kurâ domodo ywynedoem inkâba auguely. Kurâ domodo nhehoguedoem auguely-ro watay, Cristo emaryem wítaymba tâise urâ.

Cristo xunâry egaturin-em aguehoymbyem tawyly Paulo nhegatuhoery

¹¹ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, mâuntudyzemo urâ, xirâ unâ iwâkuru tâdâsemagueho kêngatuyby, kurâdo nhugutyby kulâ keba awyly; yangahu odano keba, agaityom modo nhegatuyby keba warâ xirâ. ¹² Jesus Cristolâ xirâ unâ xutuen-honri waunroem kuru yam. Ânguy yam aguwâpyra tâdâsemagueho wâgâ, ienomedâbyra warâ, Jesus Cristolâ ienomedâni.

¹³ Tutuzelâ âmaemo, Jesus kâinwândyly iraynâ âdaunlopyry wawyly. Ydamudo, judeu domodo ezewenry kâinwândyly ume, âdy agânhesezeguyly awyly egary, tydaselâ ani âmaemo. Jesus einwânni modo toenzepa kêanagazedily. Akaemo kâintyembyra wawyly warâ. Idânârâ ani kâyândysemo wawyly. ¹⁴ Ydamudo ezewenry agueho ara kulâ kâinane awidyly. Tâsenomedâze lelâlâ ani urâ, judeu domodo ezewenryem iwenibygue. Koendâ kehoem kâinane xina ezewenry iweniby kâuntuly; yataen-ho modo ydadiry agâ âzekibaom modo yara kehoem nhutulymo nitaymbamo kâinane. Toenzepa kâinane ydamudo ezewenry ize wawyly. Âdaunloenlâ kâinmodyze inkâba winane.

¹⁵ Yagâ koendâ tawyly enehonwâm olâ Deus. Yazely iraynâlâ myakâwândy uduakely, emaryem witoem. ¹⁶ Kâuntudyze ani Deus, tymery Jesus Cristolâ kâmakeze tingonotyby awyly. Jesus yam âepanâguely iraynâ, kâuntuwâbyra kâinane urâ, mâkâ kâmakerim awyly. Deuslâ awârâ modo yam xutuen-hoim, judeu keba modoram Jesus wâgâ kêngatuhoem. Kâmakerim kehobyry Jesus awyly kâuntuduo, ânguyram augewâpyra wakynre urutoem. ¹⁷ Jerusalémram udâpa lâpylâ ani urâ, Jesus tywâgâ aguenriem induakewâdyby modo agâ agueze. Arâbia yan-yam lelâ ani udâly. Iweâpa wipyrâlâ ani Damascoram kodopâdyly. ¹⁸ Azagâ tokalâ anu Jesus einwânniem wipygueduo ani Pedroram udâly urutoem, Jerusalémram. Azagâ semana ani eagâ wawyly. ¹⁹ Jesus tywâgâ aguenriem induakeyby modoma ani urâ kêempyra; eagâmo auguepa gâlâ warâ ani urâ. Tiago agâ lelâ ani auguely, Kywymâry Jesus iukono agâ.

²⁰ Uguewâdyly kulâ mâkeba xirâ kâinwenily; Deus tutuze âkeá lelâlâ awyly.

²¹ Jerusalém donropyryem, Síria yan-yam, Cilícia yan-yam warâ ani udâly. ²² Jesus einwânni modo Judéia eynynonro modo iepyramo gâlâ ani warâ, mârâ anaxi, mârâ anaxi warâ mawânâni ani udâly âkelo âji yan-yam. ²³ Iegary lelâ myani akaemo indakyly: “Mâkâ kânagazenibyry Jesus kâinwântuo lelâ kydâsemaguey kely wâgâ mâkâ aguely iwerâ. Iweâma mâkâ tâinwânse, saguhoem sainze tâkehobyry” kelymo. ²⁴ Iegary tindatuo, Judéia donro modo aguelymo: “Pabai, koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, kânagazenibyry Jesus nheinwântoem amânhenehon-hombyry wâgâ” kelymo.

2

Jesus induakewâdyby modo agâ Paulo aguehobyry

¹ Katorze anu Jerusalémram Pedro agâ agueze udâhobyry sakabygueduo, tâtânze urâ myarâ Barnabé agâ. Tito tagâ tase ani xina. ² Udâly ani, Deuslâ mawânkâ ani yam agueim, myarâ udâhoem. Jesus einwânni modo iwymârydo agâ lelâ ani târâ kâatunâguedily. Eyanmo tâgatuze ani urâ, unâ iwâkuru judeu keba modoram kêngatuly wâgâ. Iewanu agânhetyby modo, iwerâ agânhesezeguyly warâ, âdyem nipyra awyly izepama ani

urâ. ³ Tutuzemolâ ani Tito gregu awyly. Awylyguelâ xina ezewenry ara tatâzeba awyly. Xina ezewenry ara adatâhoem aguepamo olâ ani.

⁴ Ilâpnyem tygâsezebalâ kurâdo ewy egawântaynlymo ani xina âtâdyguyhobyryam. Xina âdakely awyly idase kulâ myani idâlymo. Wakelymo: “Âpemugumolâ xina, Cristo eynynâ” kelymo; kewâdylymo kulâ olâ-ro warâ. Tutuzeba tâitoem kulâ aguelymo. Tito satâbyemba awyly tiuntuduomo, aguelymo: “Jesus einwânni Tito watay, kâzewenry ara nadatâo pylâ” kelymo. Jesus Cristo kâmake, kieinwândylygue eagâ kydawlyly warâ. Jesus einwântânry modo olâ saguho tâzezewenry kimoyby aguietondyze. Arâ aguidyly-ro watay, mâkâ kadeia odayba etagueyby, kadeia odaxilâ odopâdondyly myara kidyly kulâ. ⁵ Âdaunloenlâ aguehomo ara izepa ani xina. “Idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo judeu domodo ezewenry iweniby modo ara lelâ aidyly, judeu, judeu keba alêlâ” xina kewâpyra. Arâ xina aguely watay, Deus aguehobyry tugukeze tâise xina, âmaemo judeu keba modo xina inokudylymo kulâ tâise warâ.

⁶ Tâlâ Jesus einwânni modo duay iwymârymoem tutuzeim; âdyem nipyra olâ awârâ urâem. Deus nheinwândylymo, itaumbryr âkealonro nhegatulylymo warâ lelâ urâem, Deus xurâem warâ âdyem ini. Iwelogue urutaymbamo ani akaemo pymâ domodo; âikâ iewanu nudupamo ani, iewano aralâ awidyly. ⁷ “Tutuzelâ xina, âmâ, Pedro warâ unâ iwâkuru Jesus einwândylygue tâdâsemaguely awyly egatuze Deus ingonotyby mawylymo. Judeu keba modoram egatuly âmâ iwanu, Pedro ewanu pylâ judeu domodoram egatuly-ro warâ” kelymo.

⁸ Arâ aguelymo iraynâ, Jesus wâgâ judeu keba modoram kêngatuhoem adâkeze ani Deus yam, Jesus wâgâ judeu domodoram Pedro nhegatuhoem adâkehobyry ara lâpylâ. ⁹ Tiago, Pedro, João warâ, Jesus einwânni modo iwymâryem tutuzeim, tutuzemo Deuslâ xirâ iewanu xuduim awyly. Iemary, Barnabé emary warâ nhawâdylymo, Jesus ewanuem xina agâ koendâ lelâ tawyly tienehon-homoem. Yam, Barnabéram warâ aguelymo ani: “Judeu keba modoram ise Jesus xunâry mângatulylymo kuru, xina ise judeu domodoram egatuin-ro warâ” kelymo.

¹⁰ Xinaram nhekaguylymo ani: “Xirâ âji Jerusalém anano judeu domodo Jesus einwânni modo ewy âdy pebaom modo xurâem âdylâ an-hetaungâ, âdy peba kehoem kuruba itomoem” kelymo lelâ. Urâ olâ aunlolâ awârâ agânhedyse wawyly, kênmawyadâdomoem.

Paulo Pedroram, “Iozepa kulâ amidyly” kehobyry

¹¹ Awârâpygueduo, Pedro Antioquiarum IU ise âewyly. Jesus einwânni modo enanaym ton-honre kehoem eyam auguely, iozepa kulâ aidyly awylygue. Âdy aityby egatuze urâ âyanmo. ¹² Myarâ saintybyem, judeu keba agâ âwinduadyly. Tiago ingonotyby uguondo modo myarâ saintuomo, “Judeu keba modo agâ judeu domodo nâwinduapyra nidâ” kelymo. Agueduomo, Pedro judeu keba modo agâ tâwinduadyly inmoly, nhodokelymo warâ. “Judeu keba modo Jesus einwânniem idyly-ro watay, judeu domodo ezewenry ara nadatâomo” kerim modo tiyntadylygue. ¹³ Judeu domodo Jesus einwânni modo judeu keba modo agâ nâtâdyguyba, nâwinduapyra warâ tâisemo ani. Pedro aitobyry ara lâpylâ aidylymo. Barnabé judeu keba modo agâba tyenehonzemo lâpylâ ani, iozepa adâidyly awyly tiuntuly umelâ.

14 Deus aidysemo ato araba aidylimo awyly kâuntuduo, idânârâ enanaynmolâ kehoem ton-honre Pedroram auguely: “Judeu âmâ, unwâm, âze warâ eynynâ. Akaemo Tiago ingonotaymby modo saindily iraynâ, judeu keba modo agâ tâtâdyguyze, tâwinduase warâ keankâ âmâ, awârâlà Cristo ize ato awyly mâuntulygue, kâzewenry saguhobyry agueho araba awyly umelâ. Judeu âmâ. Judeu domodo ezewenry iweniby araba amidyly-ro watay, ‘Xina ezewenry iweniby ara aitaungâ’ tâkezeba ikâ judeu keba modoram” uguely eyam.

Jesus kieiwnântuo lelâ Deus kâmakely

15 Urâ, ypemugudo warâ judeuem xina awyly, tunwym eynynâ, tyze eynynâ warâ. “Deus induakeyby kydawlygue, iamudoenlâ kâzewenry Deus inwenien-hoymby kiuntuly. Judeu keba modo emyenro keba kurâ, Deus ize ato nutubamo mawânkâ” xina kely kâinane. 16 Tutuze olâ xina iwerâ, Jesus kieiwnândylygue tâwentâzein-embra Deus kâendily awyly, xina idamudo ezewenry iweniby kieiwnândylygue inkâba tâdâsemaguely. Jesus Cristo kieiwnântuo, Deus inakanhe kydawly nhygakely; awylygue Deus xurâem âdygue tâwentâzeba kydawly. Mârâ tâzewenry ara aini mâkeba Deus nhekyly. 17 Jesus tyeinwândylygue tâsemaguely awyly, tutuze xina. Tydamudo ezewenry iweniby tyeinwândylygue inkâba ise xina âsemaguely. Xina ipemugudo ewy olâ xina tâwentâzemo. “Saguhobyry agueho ara amitaymba âmaemo, judeu keba modo ara kulâ” kelymo. “Cristo, Deus mâinwâmpyra mitomoem aienehoim” kelymo. Kewâdily kulâ olâ awârâ aguehomo! Deus aguehobyry sakadoem anhenehonly nitaymba Cristo.

18 Awârâ unâma kâengatuzezeguyly. “Deus xurâem, âdy kâwentâdo peba awyly, Jesus kieiwnândylygue, judeu domodo ezewenry iweniby ara aguidylygue inkâba” warâ uguely kâinmopa urâ. Augueho kâungukely watay: “Deus xurâem, kâwentâdo peba awyly judeu domodo ezewenry iweniby kieiwnântuo” uguely watay, Deus aguehobyry kankadyly kulâ tâise, se iwânzeypyguelâ âtâ kaunâtondily waunlo ara. 19 “Âdygue tâwentâduneba urâ, ydamudo ezewenry tâinwânse wawylygue” uguely kâinane iozepa kulâ. Jesus einwânniem wituo olâ ani tâzewenry amaymba widyly, igueypy tâzewenry amaymba ato ara. Deus aguehobyry ara lelâ widyly. Cristo kruz wâgâ igueduo eagâlâ yiguely waunlo ara. 20 Tâwâlâ myakâwâm Cristo âtuly, kruz wâgâ kurâem tyiguehoem. Mâkâ kâinwândylygue, ize wato ara kulâ inkâba awidyly. Eagâlâ igueypyem wawyly-ro waunlo ara, kâinwândily iraynâ watobyry arapama urâ iwerâ. Yagâlâ iwerâ Cristo. Iwerâ toenzepa Jesus kâinwândily, toenzepa ywyneni mâkâ. Yigueduo âdaunloenlâ Deus agâpa yenehomba ise. 21 Toenzepa Deus kywynedyly, ize ato aguiempyra kydawly umelâ. Kâsemaguehoem mârâ saguho tâzewenry agânhedily kâinwândily watay, Deus ywynedyly wâgâ kâtnyanâbyra wawylylâ tâise. Âdaunloenlâ arâ auguepa olâ urâ. Judeu domodo ezewenryguelâ inakanhe kydawly xygakely watayma tâise âdyem nitaymba Cristo iguehobyry-ro.

3

Cristo einwântuo lelâ tâdâsemaguely, judeu domodo ezewenry einwântuo inkâba

¹ Ámaemo Galácia eynnonro modo, iozepa kulâ angahumo oday âunâgumo! Tâzenokuoze âmaemo; egueântbyem âmaemo-ro waunlo ara. Agâmo watay, koendâ kehoem segatulâ Jesus Cristo kruz wâgâ iguehobyry; kieinwântuo lelâ kydâsemaguely awyly warâ. Mâkâ tâinwânse ani âmaemo-ro warâ. Iwerâ olâ mâinwândyseba âmaemo. ² Mâenanâguedyzemo urâ; judeu domodo ezewenry iweniby mâinwândylymogueba âyanmo Deus Tyispiritury ingonodyly awyly, unâ iwâkuru Cristo wâgâ mâinwântuomo, xirâ enanâguedaungâ.

³ Tuândy aito ara kulâ amidylymo. Deus Ispiriturygue ani Deus ize ato ara adâjidyly mangulylo. Iwerâ olâ Deus iomazeânze myguelymo ize matomo âunârymogue kulâ. ⁴ Jesus einwândyly mâinmolymo-ro watay, idânârâ Deus agâmo anhetby modo iwâkuru modo, koendonro warâ, âdyem nipyra tyenehonze awârâ. ⁵ Wauguely olâ, koendâ mâuntuybymo mâenanâguedhomoem, Deus Tyispiritury ingonodyly agâmo itoem, âduaymo adyesenry modo kehoem anhedily warâ, judeu domodo ezewenry ara amidylymogue inkâba! Mâkâ arâ anhedily, unâ tâdâsemagueho mâindatuomo, Jesus mâinwântomobyry wâgâ.

⁶ Saguhoem Abraão emakehobyry aralâ iwerâ mâzmakeolymo. Arâ mawânârâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awyly: “Deus tâinwânse myakâwândy Abraão. Nheinwândylygue âdygue tâwentâzeba myakâwândy Deus nhutuly.” ⁷ Xirâ xutuwâdaungâ. Kywymâry Jesus einwânni modo mawânkâ Abraão iweompyry kuru. ⁸ Idânârâ tiungudyly iraynâlâ myakâwândy Deus, judeu, judeu keba alelâ tienmakely nhutuly. Awylygue saguhoem Deus aguely Abraõoram: “Âwâgâ ise idânârâ kurâ domodo agâ koendâ wawyly” kely, warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ. ⁹ Deus, Abraão agâ koendâ awyly myakâwândy, aunlolâ tâinwândylygue. Arâ lâpylâ ise Deus koendâ awyly idânârâ tâinwântaynrim modo agâ.

¹⁰ “Âsemagueze urâ, tâzezewenry Moisésram inwenien-hoymby idânârâ tâinwânse wawylygue” kewâni modo enagazeze Deus. Wakelybe mawânârâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iweniby, “Tâzezewenry Moisésram inwenien-hoymby idânârâ einwântânry modo enagazeze Deus” kely. Aunlolâ idânârâ tâzewenry inwenien-hoymby ara ânguy anitaymba. Awylygue ise nâsemagueba awylymo, âsenagazedoram ise âjigonohonlymo Deusram. ¹¹ Tutuze kurâ, ânguy tâmakezeba awyly Deusram, tâzezewenry wâgâ kulâ. Wakely Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ: “Deus tâwentâguezeba kâendily, mâkâ kieinwândylygue lelâ, âdaunloenlâ eagâpa kydâiehowâbyra ise kurâ-ro warâ, onro anaym kydawyly ume, kyigueduo alelâ” kely. ¹² Tâzezewenry tyeinwândylygue tâsemaguely einwânni modo Deus mâkeba tâmakerin-em nhutuly. Arâ âsemagueze kewâni modo idânârâ tâzezewenry agueho ara aidily tâise, “Emakebyem mâkâ tâzezewenry idânârâ agueho ara aisezeni” kely, iwenibyem mawânârâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ. Ânguy aniempyry awârâ-ro warâ.

¹³ Tâwentâzeim lâpylâ ani kurâ, idânârâ tâzewenry Deus Moisésram inwenien-hoymby kieinwâmpyry kydawylygue. Cristo olâ kâwentâdobyry nygake. Kydâsenagazedogue nâsenagazedâ kâtaybyay, kruz wâgâ sakâjibyem, inakanhe kitobyry wâgâ Deus agâpa kipyra kitoem akâwâm arâ iguely. Iwenibyem mawânârâ itaumbry awo wâgâ: “Kywypado mâkâ, se epadâdyby wâgâ iguehoem sakâjiby; Deusram ewentâdyby

mawânkâ” kely. ¹⁴ Saguhoenlâ Abraãoram adâkeze myakâwândy Deus: “Yeinwântâ mawlygue, koendâ ise agâ wawly. Âwâgâ ise idânârâ kurâ domodo agâ koendâ wawly” kewândymy. Awlygue toenzepa lâpylâ Deus agâmo koendâ awly, Cristo Jesus mâinwântuomo, tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne judeu keba mawlymo. Jesus iguely myakâwâm, idânârâ inakanhe aguitobyry epywazelâ, judeu domodoem, judeu keba modoem alelâ. Jesus kieiinwândylygue, Deus Tyispiritury ingonodyly kagâ itoem, “Igonose urâ” tâkehobyrylâ awlygue.

Deus Abraão agâ âseinwândobyry, tâzezewenry Moisés inweniby warâ

¹⁵ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, kopaelângâembaba ainilâ ise kâengatuly, mâuntuhomoem. Egâ wâneam azagâ uguondo âseinwândyly âdylâ adi-entoem watay, “Warâ ise aguidyly” kehomobyry ânguy nugukewâbyra. Adâkehobyry aralâ aidylymo. ¹⁶ Arâ lâpylâ myakâwândy Deus aguely Abraão agâ, iweombyry ewy tokalâ agâ koendâ tâitoem, warâ inwenibem awly. Cristolâ myakâwândy mâkâ agueho. ¹⁷ Warâ inguedyse wawly, koendâ mâuntuhomoem. Deus aguely myakâwândy Abraãoram: “Koendâ ise agâ wawly” kely. Quatrocentos e trinta anubygueduo myakâwândy Moisés tâzezewenry inwenily, Deus “Iwenigâ” kehobyry. Deus, Abraão agâ âseinwândobyry nugukeba olâ mârâ Moisés inweniby, Abraãoram “Warâ ise” kehobyry nygakeba lâpylâ warâ.

¹⁸ Warâ iozepa kulâ aguewâni modo aguely: “Moisés saguho kâzewenry inweniby ara aguipeya kurâ-ro watay, koendonro ‘Xuduze urâ’ Deus kehobyry kienmakewâbyra ise kurâ” kelymo. Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, ioze inkâba awârâ! Âkealâ-ro watay, tâzezewenry Moisésram inwenien-hoymby, Deus Abraãoram aguehobyry tygakeze tâise. Deus kagâ koendâ awly, kieiinwândylygue, “Koendâ ise agâ wawly, yeinwântâ mawlygue” Abraãoram tâkehobyry aralâ. Deus, Abraão agâ koendâ myakâwândy, tâinwândylygue, tâzezewenry nheinwândylygueba.

¹⁹ Warâ keanra amyguelymo: “Awârâ tâzezewenry iweniby kieiinwântuoba Deus kâmakely watay, âdaituo pylâka myakâwândy Moisésram inwenien-honly?” myguelymo. Deus awârâ tâzezewenry inwenien-honly, ize ato, izepa ato warâ kiuntuhoem. Warâ myakâwândy Deus tuodaylâ aguely: “Xirâ tâzezewenry Moisésram kâinwenien-hoymby âdypyguyândyly ise, Abraão iweyrybyry kâingonotuo, ‘Mâkâ agâ koendâ ise urâ’ uguehobyry. Mâkâ âetuo, awârâ judeu domodo ezewenry iweniby âdyem nitaymba ise” kewânmy. Xina idamudoram awârâ tâzezewenry xududay, eagâmo kehoemba myakâwândy Deus aguely. Waunroem kuru Deus anju domodoram judeu ezewenry nhegatuly wao târâ eydâ tatodâ. Akaemo anju domodo pylâ tâzezewenry Moisésram egatuin-ro warâ. Moisés pylâ kurâdoram egatuin-ro; kurâ domodo wâgâ adâkeze myakâwândy Moisés Deusram. ²⁰ Abraãoram “Koendâ ise nhedyly” tâkeday olâ myakâwândy Deus aguely eagâ lelâlâ. Ânguy emaxi aguepa myakâwândy.

Âdakeze tâzezewenry aguely

²¹ Deus, judeu domodo ezewenry Moisésram inwenien-hoymby, Abraãoram aguehobyry nugukewâbyra. Deus tâzezewenry ton-honreim nhygadyly kydâsemaguehoem watay, tâwentâzeba tâise kurâ, Deus xurâem, awârâ tâzezewenry kieiinwândylygue kulâ. ²² Deus itaumbryry awo wâgâ

inweniby watákeze. Deus izepa ato aguiendyse lelâ kurâ idânârâ. Etadâdyby emyenro kurâ, korentygue ekâjibyem waunlo ara. Deus izepa ato aguiendyseba lelâlâ wâne kurâ, âwâlâ inakanhe aguidyly kinmoly kipyra olâ kurâ. Jesus Cristo kieinwântuo “Xirá amaymba kâmakely” aguewâm olâ Deus.

²³ Cristo onro anaxi âewyly iraynâ, warâ akâwâm xina judeu domodo xunâgu tyangahu oday: “Kâzewenry iweniby ara aguidyly watay, Deus xurâem âdy kâwentâdo lâpeba ise kurâ” xina kely. Etadâdyby âdara tâsemaguely awyly xutudânry ara akâwâm xina. Tutuzelâ akâwâm xina, idânârâ tâzewenry iweniby agueho ara anipyra tawyly. Warâ akâwâm xina, Cristo tyeinwântuo lelâ tâsemaguely awyly tiuntuly iraynâ. ²⁴ Egâ wâneam iamimeom eniranlâ âzeholy. Iamudoem atay, enimobe, xuranimobe warâ. Xutuduo olâ, eni kehoemba. Arâ lâpylâ akâwâm tâzewenryam xina judeu domodo âduruholy, Cristo âewyly ara. Mâkâ xina nheinwântuo olâ, Deus xurâem, tâwentâzeba xina. ²⁵ Iwerâ olâ, Jesus einwântuo âsemagueybyem tadawylygue, mâkâ Ispiritury kurutâ. Awylygue Moisés inweniby tâzewenry keba xina nheinwânkyly awyly tâsemaguehoem. Tutuze xina iwerâ âdy adienkyly, adientânry warâ awyly.

²⁶ Cristo Jesus kieinwândylygue, Deus xurâem kydawyly; judeu, judeu keba alelâ, Deus imeryem kurâ iwerâ. ²⁷ Batiza mâieholymo ani, Cristo xurâem mawylimo mâenehon-homoem. Cristo ara mitomoem ani iweloem mâieholymo. ²⁸ Tâwâlâ judeu, judeu keba; tâwâlânro, tâpywazenry; uguondo, pekodo warâ mawylimo, Deus xurâem olâ âzekiba lelâ âmaemo. ²⁹ Cristo xurâ mawylimogue, Abraão iweompyry lelâlâ waunlo ara âmaemo. Deus âyanmo xuduze, Abraõoram “Xuduze urâ” tâkehobyry.

4

¹⁻² Mârâ unâ wâgâlâ ise augueondyly. Egâ wâneam tymery imeimbyryram nhunwym aguely: “Âtuly-ro watay, idânârâ âyam kâundudyse wato sodo ise âmâ, awârâ modo xuturim warâ. Iamudoem mawyly ara olâ, âmâ, âsejiguy warâ enipe ise âmâ. Âuruse, âtудuo âsejiguy imaxi mânhetuo âdara amânhedily awyly wâgâ inomedâze warâ” kely. ³ Myara akâwâm kurâ, Jesus kâmakely iraynâ. Awâkâ tâensenry modo eon-honru amaym kydawyly, kydâsemagueba, mâkâ kadeia oday ekâjiby ara. ⁴⁻⁵ Adâkehobyry odaxi ituo, tymerylâ akâwâm Deus ingonokyly, Maria oday iazehoem. Idânârâ judeu domodo ezewenry iweniby ara lelâ aidyly, judeuem tawylygue. Mâkâ iguely myakâwâm xina emakeze, xina Moisés inweniby tâzewenry tyeinwântuo, tâsemaguely inwânwânipyry modo. “Xina” ugueondyly, ypemugudo wâgâ aguely awylygue, judeu domodo. Deus, tymery ingonodyly myakâwâm tâinwânni modo nhemakehoem, Deus imeryem kitoem lâpylâ.

⁶ Deus xurâem kydawyly etoem, xurâem kydawylygue, tymery Ispiriturylâ ingonokyly kagâ itoem. Ispiritury kagâlâ awylygue, Deus agâ aguykeday, “Pabai kâinwynegyuly âmâ” kykely. ⁷ Iwerâ Cristo aitobyry wâgâ Deus tymeryem nhetybyem âmaemo; saguhobyry modo ezewenry amaymba emakeybyem. Imeryem itybyem mawylimogue, tynynonro modo xurâem tiunduly tienkanâdyby xuduze lâpylâ Deus âyanmo.

Galácia donro modo wâgâ Paulo âsequâdâdobyry

⁸ Saguhoem kuru Deus mâuntuwâbyra ani âmaemo, tohoguezeim modo keba kulâ deus domodo mygüewâtomo emaym mawylmogüe. ⁹ Iwerâ olâ Deus kuru tutuze âmaemo, âtudâmo mâkâ warâ. Âwâlâ kulâba mâuntulymo. Deuslâ aienehoim mâkâ mâuntuohomoem, mâkâlâ tynynonroem âenehoim warâ. Igarymo xidadâ. Mârâ saguho tâzezewenry einwântonze myguelymo, âdy tâinzeim, âdy tâinzenry, âdy adyeseim, âdy adyesenry warâ wâgâ. Âdyem nitaymba mârâ tâzezewenry iwerâ, tonhonorneba warâ. Ânguydo kulâ olâ âmaemo, âdyem itânry aietonze myguelymogüe, kadeia odayba etagueyby wâne myarâlâ todopâdonze myara. Arâ amidylymo mâkeba kâinwânwânkyl! ¹⁰ “Judeu domodo ezewenry ara, nunâ iwelo, igâwynu, kopâ adaguho, anu iwelo warâ kientyguedyly-ro watay, Deus xurâem tâwentâguedneba ise kurâ” myguelymo. Iozepa olâ awârâ. ¹¹ Toenzepa âwâgâmo iekuâgu, “Jesus einwândyly mâinmolymo watay, unâ tâdâsemagueho âyanmo kâengatyby âdyem nitaymbaka keankâ” ugueduo.

¹² Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, yara itaungâ. Judeu wawylgyue, kâsemaguehoem uguewâtuo akâwâm xina ezewenry kâinwândyly. Iwerâ olâ mârâ tâzezewenry kâinwândylygue âsemagueze urâ uguely ximo. Imyenromolâ urâ. Arâ âyanmo auguely inakanhe amitomobyry wâgâ inkâba, âwynedylymogüe lakuru. Awylgyue yara mitomoem kâenkadyly.

¹³ Tutuzelâ âmaemo, saguhoem kuru âyanmo udâhobyry, âydâmo iepagudyly ani, iewâmatuo. Ilâ umelâ ani âyanmo unâ iwâkuru Jesus einwândylygue tâdâsemagueho kâengatuly. ¹⁴ Toenzepa ani iewânugue mâseguâdâdylmo. Awylgyue ani âdalâ kulâ ayepyra mawylmo, ywynebyra mipyra mawylmo warâ. Koendâ lelâ ani iedylymo, anju Deus ingonotyby eto ara kehoem, Cristo Jesus eto ara warâ. ¹⁵ Jesus wâgâ auguehobyry mâindatuomo, toenzepa tohomaenze ani âmaemo, agâmolâ wawylgyue. Kua yetomoem âdylâ amânhedyse kehoem matomobyry, tutuze urâ. Inumo mâentydyze kehoem ani âmaemo, yam mâunduhomoem*. Iwerâ olâ âtugueybyem âmaemo. ¹⁶ Âduerymo ara kulâ iedylymo, ataenhomo araba, iozeno auguehobyry mâindadyseba mawylmogüe.

¹⁷ Tynynonroem âedysemo mawânkâ akaemo, “Judeu domodo ezewenry einwântaungâ” kewâni modo. Âmaemoem koendonro keba olâ awârâ. Udueryem midysemo; auguely mâindadysebamo tienehondyzemo, aguelymo lelâ mâindatomoem. ¹⁸ Deus itaumbryry ioze lelâ egatuwâni modo eynynâ tadawyllylâ koendonro. Aunlolâ arâ itaungâ, agâmo wawylly ume kulelâ inkâba. ¹⁹ Pekodo tâsenagazeze, tâzeon-hoinze warâ tymery iazehoem, myarâ lâpylâ ani kâsenagazedylly, kozeon-hoinly warâ Cristo xunâry âyanmo egatuze, âmaemo ymeombryry emyenro. Iwerâ tâsenagazelâ urâ, einwândyly mâinmolymo kely kâindatuo. Âsenagazelâ ise urâ, Cristo ize ato ara kehoem amitomoem, agueho ara amyguehomoem warâ. ²⁰ Toenzepa iwerâ agâmo wawylly wâne, koendâ kehoem âyanmo auguehoem. Toenzepa iekuâgu, koendâpa wawylly warâ âwâgâmo!

Azagâ Abraão imeom, Agar agâ, Sara agâ warâ

* **4:15** “Tânulâ nhetyly” kely gregüem. “Tienmawiyadâdomoem âdylâ adyeseimo tâise, akaemo duay tatay âdy peba awylmogüe” keze aguely.

²¹ Warâ myguelymo keankâ: “Deus xurâem, tâwentâzeba kitoem, judeu domodo ezewenry iweniby kyzeinwâne” myguelymo. Deus, Moisésram tâzewenry inwenien-hoymby koendâ mâuntuba olâ âmaemo. ²² Azagâ Abraão imeom wâgâ myakâwândy Moisés inwenily, pekodo tâmaryem Abraão nhatyby Agar imery wâgâ, Sara Abraão iwydy lelâlâ imery wâgâ warâ. ²³ Deus kehobyryemba myakâwândy Agar adamyly. Awylygue idânârâ pekodo modo imery iazeho aralâ imery iazely. Sara olâ myakâwândy adamyim keba. Warâ olâ myakâwândy Deus Abraãoram aguely: “Âwydy Sara imezeze lelâ, aripiem awyly umelâ” kely. Deus agueduo, Sara Abraão agâ imezelymo.

²⁴ Azakâlâ Abraão imeombyry wâgâ, azagâ pekodo wâgâ warâ auguely, Deus tynnonro modo agâ azagâ tâseinwândo anhetobyry mâuntuhomoem, Abraão agâ âseinwândobyry, Moisés agâ iwy Sinaidâ âseinwândobyry warâ. Egâ wâneam Agar, tâbyguepa âsewanioem sanâtyby. Etadâdyby ara mâkâ, tywymâry emaymba itoem nudupa, tâwâlâ nâdutuba warâ. Arâ lâpylâ, Sinaidâ âseinwândomobyry ara, judeu domodo tâzewenry aiedyly nimoba awylymo. Agar, iweompyry warâ mârâ Sinaidâ âseinwândomobyry enehonri akaemo. ²⁵ Augueondyly xirâ. Deus, Moisés ingâsedyly myakâwândy iwy Sinairam, Arábia yan-yam. Târâ myakâwândy judeu domodo ezewenry Moisésram inwenien-honly. Judeu domodo ijidadâry tynrenseim kuruma Jerusalém. Mârâ xidadâ etolâ mawânkâ Agar. Agar, iweompyry modo warâ etadâdyby ara, tywymâry ewanu inmohomoem nudupa, arâ lâpylâ judeu domodo etadâdyby ara awylymo, saguho tâzewenry inmohomoem nudupa awylygue.

²⁶ Etadâdyby araba olâ kurâ. Jesus tâinwânse kurâ, Deus xurâem tâwentâguezeba kitoem. Kurâ xurâem, kâjidy xidadâ tohoguezeim kuru olâ ise Jerusalém iwelo kaynonrodâ. ²⁷ Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ warâ aguely:

“Âmâ pekodo tymeguenry, tuomare ikâ, adamyze mawylygue!

Âmâ iamudo iazely ewânu xutudânrybyry, adaenkegâ omarugue, âmery iazeday.

Pekodo sodokeyby toenzepa ise imeongu, mâkâ tusoneim takaze kehoem” kely.

{Pekodo sodokeyby wâgâ adâkeday, xidadâ Jerusalém wâgâlâ myakâwândy Isaías aguely, mârâ anano modo eagonro anaxi etadâdybyem sadylymo wâgâ Jerusalémram tuomare odopâdondylymo wâgâ, warâ aguely.}

²⁸ Isaque ara âmaemo, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, Deus aguehobyry ara imeryem mawylymogue, aguehobyryem Isaque iazehobyry ara. ²⁹ Abraão iwydy kuru adamyhobyry mawânkâ “Âmery iazeze” Deus Ispiritury kehobyry, Agar imery keba. Agar imery, mâkâ Sara imery tânagazeze olâ myakâwândy. Arâ lâpylâ iwerâ Jesus eynynâbaom modo, Jesus einwânni modo tânagazezemo, nheinwândylymogue. ³⁰ Warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaunrubbyry awo wâgâ: “Pekodo kâtydâ tâbyguepa âsewanioem manâtyby igonokâ, imery agâlâ. Âigueduo, âwydy kuru imery, mâkâ pekodo tâwaneim imery agâ tunwym isejiguybyry nepajigâbyra ise” kewândymy Sara tusoam. ³¹ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, emakeybyem kurâ; etadâdyby araba kydawylygue. Sara Abraão iwydy

lelâlâ iweombyry kurâ, Agar, Abraão etydâ âsewanihoem sanâtyby iweompyry keba.

5

Kurâ Cristo einwânni modo etadâdyby emyenro mâkeba kurâ

¹ Cristo kâmakewâm judeu domodo ezewenry iweniby ara aguipyra kitoem, Deus xurâem tâwentâgueba kitoem. Etadâdyby etagueyby ara kurâ. Awylygue Jesus einwândyly kâjimowâdaundâ. “Judeu domodo ezewenry einwântaungâ, Deus xurâem tâwentâguezeba mitomoem” kewâni modo kâjiwantaguedaundâ. Etadâdyby ara tâiehodonzeba itaungâ.

² Koendâ idataungâ! Warâ âyanmo auguely. “Deus xurâem tâwentâguezeba kitoem, judeu domodo ezewenry ara kydadatâonre” myguelymo watay, Jesus mâinwâmpyra mawylymo mâenehonlymolâ. Âdyem âepyramo Cristo iguehobyry waunlo ara, awylygue ezewenrymo ara madatâoly. ³ Augueondyly. Judeu domodo ara madatâlymo-ro watay, idânârâ Moisés tâzezewenry inweniby ara pylâ aitaungâ. Idânârâ Moisés inweniby ara amitomoem nudupa olâ ise. ⁴ Âmaemo judeu domodo ezewenry mâinwândyse donro modo, Cristo agâba itybyem âmaemo tokaleoem âenimo modokewâdaundâmo. Âmaemolâ Deus agâmo koendâpa itoem aienehoim. ⁵ Tutuze kurâ, âdalâ tâwentâzeim keba kydawyly, Deus enado kydawyly ume. Xirâ kinwânwânklyly. Deus Ispiriturylâ xirâ modo xutuen-hoim, Jesus tâinwânse kydawylygue. ⁶ Cristo Jesus xurâem lelâlâ kurâ watay, âdyem nitaymba judeu domodo ara kydadatâoly, kydadatâoba warâ kydawyly. Deus xurâem koendonro, Jesus kieinwândylygue, kagonro modo agâ kydâpynedyly.

⁷ Saguhoem Cristo lelâ ani mâinwânklylymo, mâsemaguehoem. Iwerâ olâ iozepa kulâ mâzenomedâohomobyry mâinwânklylymo. Tâlâ keanra ânguylâ Deus mâinwâmpyra mitomoem aienehonze keim. ⁸ Deus keba olâ keankâ mâinwâmpyra mitomoem aenehonrimo. Mâkâlâ keankâ âgâsenimo, xurâenlâ mitomoem. ⁹ Wakelype mawânâ: “Âdiempa fermentu kulâ toenzepa kehoem massa tuolize” kely. “Aguipaom auguely kulâ âdy mâinwâmpyra mitomoem âenehonrim” kezelâ aguely. ¹⁰ Tutuze olâ urâ, Kywymâry Jesus xurâem kydawylygue kâinwânto ara einwântonze mawylymo. Kewâdyly kulâ aguewâni modo kulâ ânagadoem âenehoinmo, Deus olâ mâkâ aguewâtyby modo enagazeze lâpylâ. Âdaunlo kurâ inokunimo enagazeze Deus.

¹¹ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, “Judeu keba modo nadatâo âsemaguehoem” uguely-ro watay, koendâ tâise Cristo ynynâbaom modo iedyly. Xirâ olâ auguepa wipyra wato: “Âdaitoem tatâwâduneba judeu keba modo. Jesus Cristo kruz wâgâ iguely myakâwâm, kâmakeze, kieinwântuo lelâ” ugezeseo. Auguely kâinmoba wawylygue pylâ, toenzepa judeu domodo ienagazedyly, unâguedylymo warâ. ¹² Deus xurâem mawylymo mâenehon-hoem madatâodyzemo mawânkâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo. Toenzepa ikuâdânimo tâdâturudo iozepaom modo. Koendâ tâise akaemo emukely!

¹³ Warâ lâpylâ âyanmo auguely, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Emakeybyem âmaemo. Judeu domodo ezewenry iweniby amazymba mitomoem ani mâjigâseoly. Aituo, “Judeu domodo ezewenry amazymba wawylygue, ize wato ara iwerâ awidyly” tâkezeba itaungâ.

Koendâ lelá aitaungâ, agonromoem koendâ lelá warâ, mâpynedylymogue. ¹⁴ Saguhoem Moisés iweniwâm: “Agonromo agâ âpynedaungâ; koendâ mâzetomo ara lâpylâ agonrodo agâ koendâ âzetaungâ” kely. Tâpyneze lelá agonro agâ mâzedylymo watay, idânârâ tâzezewenry ara amidylymolâ ise awârâ. ¹⁵ Agonromo agâ âewiâpadylymo, mâtuagadylymo warâ watay, agonromo agâ mâpynedylymo imoimbyryem âmaemo. Ânguydo imeom tagonro agâ tâjitoGuyday tagonro tyâze myara lâpylâ ise amidylymo, mâpynebyra âmaemo-ro watay.

Deus Ispirityu kurutobyry ara lelá aguine

¹⁶ Wauguedyze urâ. Deus Ispirityu amânhetomoem aguehobyry ara lelá aitaungâ. Arâ amidylymo-ro watay, inakai amânhedeyse matomo amânhetaymba ise âmaemo. ¹⁷ Inakai modo aguiendyze kydato, Deus Ispirityu aguiendyze ato agâ koendâ nâseinwândaymba; kuoday âjitoguyly waunlo ara. Deus Ispirityu aguehobyry ara amituomo inakai amânhedeyse matomo anienehomba. ¹⁸ Deus Ispirityu aguehobyry ara amituomo, Moisés ezewenry mâinwântaymba âmaemo, mâsemaguehomoem; mârâ tâzezewenry amaymba âsemagueybyem âmaemo.

¹⁹ MON warâ awârâ Deus Ispirityu izepa ato modo âzeholy. Inakanhe adâjidyly. Tohogüin-hobyry keba kulâ xynanâdyly; âdaunlo modolâ. Kywypadoem kulâ adâjidyly tynanâzeim modo agâ. ²⁰ Onro xygatyby enado âzeguhoam tâjidyly, se xygatyby enado lâpylâ, Deus lelâlâ-ro waunlo ara xyrendyly. Tâdâseudyly. Inepa kehoem nâpynebyra tâjidyly; âdaituoba kulâ tâjiewiâpadyly. Tâdâtyzedyly. Âdydo imeom turâem lelá ize tadawyly; tywâgâ lelá tâdâpaunzedyly. Âikâlâ, âikâlâ tâjidyly, tâdâseinwândyly peba; tâdâseguelyly; tagâ âseinwândânry igonodyly. ²¹ Âdypeom watay, toenzepa tâdâsewânily. Toku ikaji tâjidyly, tâjidolagu; kywypado aiedyly. Toenzepa inakai modo kulâ aieholy; idânârâ auguepa gâlâ urâ. Awârâ aieni modo olâ ise Deusgue tywymâguebamo, aunloenlâ ise eagâpa awylymo.

²² Deus Ispirityu konomedâdo olâ Deus kinwynedoem, kydâpynedoem; kuomaroem; kydâseanebyra kitoem, tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne kâmaynoem kydawyly; idânârâ kienmaen-hoem; idânârâ agâ koendonroem kitoem; kydâzeinwân-hon-hoem, “Aiese urâ” kykehobyry aguientoem; ²³ kydâdunâgueoly watay, tyewiâseba kin-hoguhom; âwâlâ aguienkyly modo wâgâ kydâjimanâdoem warâ. Xirâ Deus Ispirityu aguehobyry amânhedelymo watay, âdaunlo tâzezewenry mankadelymo mâkeba.

²⁴ Cristo Jesus xurâem kurâ-ro watay, Deus izepa ato aguiempyra kitoem ton-honre ise kurâ. Idânârâ aguiendyze kydato modo kruz wâgâ sakâjibyem mawânârâ, Jesus kurâem igueduo. ²⁵ Deus Ispirityulâ Jesus kieinwântoem aienehoim, Deus ize ato ara kitoem. Awylygue tâwâlâ Deus Ispirityyam kydâzenomedâonre, idânârâ ize ato ara aguientoem. ²⁶ Sawoempa kine. Kienwiâpanâbyra kine. Âdypeom wâgâ kulâ kydâsewâniba kine warâ.

6

Mâkâ, mâkâ warâ kydâsemawadâne

¹ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, âyanmo auguely. Jesus einwânny modo Deus izepa ato anhedily watay, âmaemo Deus Ispirityu aguehobyry koendâ xuturim modo, Deus ize ato aiedily lelá anhetondomoem, koendâ xurutaungâmo, enomedâdaungâmo warâ.

Tyewiâseba olâ xurutaungâmo. Tonomeguelâ lâpylâ itaungâ, inakai amânhepyra mitomoem. ² Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo emawyadâdaungâ, tytyenze mawylimo mâenehon-homoem. Âdylâ tâmânreim nhanâkyly nhewandayba mâenâtâguylymo, emaxi manâtomoem waunlo ara. ³ Âdy mâuntubamo kulâ, idânârâ âdy tutuze lelâ mâdutulymo watay, tâwâlâ kulâ awârâ mâsenogudylymo. ⁴ Tâwâlâ aguitobyry modo wâgâlâ kydâdutunre, Deus ize ato ara, ize ato araba warâ kydawlyly. Aguitobyry koendâ-ro watay, tâwâlâ kydadawily aguitobyry wâgâ. Kagonro aitobyry wâgâ kulâba aguitobyry wâgâlâ. ⁵ Eagonro anhekyly wâgâ kydâtynanâbyra kine, Deus aguietoem aguehobyry lelâ aguyjiene.

⁶ Jesus einwândyly wâgâ âsenomedâni modo âdydo imeom koendonro tâlâ tato modo ewy nudumo tonomedâni modoram.

⁷ Ânguy Deus nenokudaymba! Âkealâ xirâ! Deus ize ato aienibyry koendonro emakeze lelâ. Ize ato aietânrybyry olâ ise koendonro nemakeba. Wakeho tutuze âmaemo: “Kientâdybylâ ise kienkaunâguyly” kely. ⁸ Egâ wâneam, mâkâ nady onro inakai wâgâ etânibyry, koendâ nekaunâdaymba. Onro iwâkuru wâgâ typyniry etânibyry olâ koendâ tâkaunâze. Alâpylâ ise inakai aiedyly kulâ kânanano-ro watay, xypyry etay, tywângueim ara kulâ ise Deus tarâ onro anaym inakai aguientyby modo nhedyly. Deus Ispiritury ize ato ara lelâ aguidyly-ro watay olâ aunloenlâ ise kyigueduo Deus agâ kydawlyly; koendonro emakeze kurâ.

⁹ Awlylygue koendonro Deus ize ato aiese kokozeba kine. Arâlâ aguissezyly watay, Deus “Warâ ise” kehobyry odaxi ituo, koendonro kyam xuduze Deus, âpa ezay tâwaneim koendâ pyni ekaunâni ara. ¹⁰ Awlylygue idânârâ xurâem koendonro aiedyly kinmoba kine, aguitoem nhuduly watay; akaemo Jesus kieinwânto ara einwânni modo xurâem koendonro aguyjiene kuru.

Tâdâsedaenguho, tâdâturudo warâ xypyry

¹¹ Urâ lelâlâ xirâ iemarygue iweninri, urâlâ âyanmo kata igononi awlyly mâuntuhomoem. Imâsedo modoem kehoem kâinwenily.

¹² Akaemo iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo aguely âyanmo: “Adatâowâdaungâ tâzezewenry ara, Deus xurâem tâwentâguezeba mitomoem” kewâni modo; kewâdylymo kulâ. Kurâ domodo tyize itoem, koendâ tywâgâ aguehomoem warâ kulâ aguelymo. “Cristo kruz wâgâ igueypy kieinwântuo lelâ kydâsemaguely” kelymo-ro watay, judeu domodoram tâzenagazeozemo tâise. ¹³ Moisés ezewenry ara adatâoybymoem wâne, idânârâ Moisés inweniby agueho ara anipyramo olâ. “Xina eynynonro akaemo” tâkehomoem kulâ, arâ madatâodyzemo awlylymo.

¹⁴ Kâzehoguedo kuru olâ Kywymâry Jesus Cristo kâmakeze iguehobyry kruz wâgâ. Igueypy modo xirâ onro anano modogue nâtynanâdaymba, arâ lâpylâ, mâkâ kruz wâgâ igueypy kâinwândylygue, Deus ize ato agâ âseinwândânry modogue kâtynanâbyra wawlyly. Cristo eynynâbaom modo âpaunzedo ara inkâba kâpaunzedyly. ¹⁵ Deus xurâem, tâwâlâ Moisés ezewenry ara satâbybem, satâbyyemba warâ kydawlyly. Deus kiuntudyze ato olâ iweloem kyedyly, ize kydato nhugukely warâ. ¹⁶ Deus agâ augue-day wauguely: “Pabai, koendâ iweloem ietyby modo egâ; ekuadânimo peba iekâ, koendâ lelâ itomoem aienehongâ warâ, uguely. Tytyenzemo

lâpylâ ikâ” uguely inanry. Arâ Deus agâ auguely âmaemo Galácia donro modo wâgâ kulelâ inkâba; idânârâ Deus xurâ modoem lâpylâ auguely.

¹⁷ Kâenwanikehoem kuru olâ warâ auguely. Ânguyne iweâma yakaladâdombyra nidâ. Deus xurâ keba modo yapiogumo, toenzepa ienagazedâmo, Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ kydâsemaguely uguelygue. Xirâ yapioghobyry olâ Jesus emary lelâlâ wawyly tânehonze.

Kywymâry nhesemo

¹⁸ Kywymâry Jesus Cristoram âynynâmo kâenkadyly, koendâ mâzehohomoem.

Alâ kulâ ise âyanmo kâinwenily.

Paulo

EFÊSIOS

Paulo Kata Inweniby Êfeso Donro Modoram

Xirâ kata wâgâ inwenily Paulo nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbrylâ xirâ Paulo inweniby xidadâ Efesodâ Jesus einwânni modoram. Paulo Jesus Cristo wâgâ aguenriem kehobyry, Romadâ etadâdybyem tawyly ume, ingonotyby xirâ kata Deuslâ myakâwândy iweniehoim. Azagâ tokalâ warâ unâ egatuze tâtâly ieto wâgâ, agui âji modoram tâtâze Jesus wâgâ unâ egatuze. Agui nunâ takaze târâ Efesodâ Jesus wâgâ egatuze, enomedâzemo warâ. Xirâ kata inwenily olâ myakâwândy iweâpa târâ eagâmba itybyem.

Aguely adaguho

¹ Urâ Paulo xirâ kata âyanmo iweninri. Cristo Jesus tywâgâ aguenriem ingonotyby urâ, Deus aguehobyry ara. Âmaemo Êfeso donro modoram xirâ kâingonodyly, Deus eynnonro modoram. Cristo Jesus einwândyly mâinmowâbyra âmaemo, mâkâ xurâ mawylmogue.

² Kunwym Deusram, Kywymâry Jesus Cristoram warâ kâenkadyly koendâ mâzehohomoem, akaladânimo peba itoem warâ.

Cristo eynnonro kydawylygue, koendonro ise Deus kyam nhuduly

³ Deus kyzehoguene. Kywymâry Jesus Cristo iDeusry, nhunwym warâ mâkâ. Cristo agâ tokalêlâ kydawylygue, kagâ koendâ lelâlâ mâkâ. Kydâsemaguehoem, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakehoem warâ toenzepa aienibyryem Deus. ⁴ Âdydo imeom tiungudyly iraynâlâ myakâwândy Deus kuduakely, xurâem kitoem, âdygue tâwentâzeba kitoem. Cristo tâinwânse kydawyly tutuzelâ myakâwândy mâkâ, kieiwndylygue mawânâ xurâem kidyly.

⁵ Kywynedylygue myakâwândy Deus, tymeryem kuduakely, Jesus Cristo kurâem anhetyby wâgâ. Arâ Deus aidyly myakâwândy, arâlâ mawânkâ myakâwândy aidyse awyly, adiyndyse tato aralâ. ⁶ Kagâ koendonro lelâlâ Deus. Aguely kieiwndylypyra kydawyly umelâ myakâwâm koendonro tawyly kyam nhenehonyly. Tymery tinwynegyly kurâem aitobyry wâgâ akâwâm Deus toenzepa koendâ tawyly nhenehonyly. Awylygue koendonroem awyly wâgâ Deus kionmaendyly. ⁷ Kruz wâgâ mawânkâ myakâwâm Cristo iguely, tunu tyapâze, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakeze. Cristo kieiwndyly-ro watay, tâzmakeoze kurâ. Awylygue akâwâm Deus inakanhe aguitobyry nhygakely. Tywykenry ara mâkâ kâendyly iwerâ, âdygue kâwentâdaymba. Warâ akâwâm toenzepa kagâ koendâ tawyly Deus nhenehonyly! ⁸ Tâwânrempa idânârâ koendonro modo kyam nhuduly, typygueba kehoem.

Tonomegueim lelâlâ Deus. ⁹ Awylygue, “Aiese urâ” tâkehobyry anhedily. Iweâpalâ myakâwândy âdara kâmakely awyly nhutuly. Jesus Cristo iguehobyry mawânâ kydâsemagueho, kurâ keba inakanhe aguitobyry wâgâ kyiguehoem. Saguhom ânguy nutuwâbyra myakâwâm kâmakehoem arâ Deus xunâry awyly. Iwerâ olâ kurâ tutuze, Deus mawânkâ enehonwâm. ¹⁰ Warâ myakâwândy xunâry: “Aitoem kâinduakeyby iume ise Cristo idânârâ tâlânro modo iwymâryem itoem

agânhenehonly, iezano modo, onro wogonro modo alelé iwymâryem itoem” kewânmy Deus.

¹¹ Idânârâ aidlyly Deus ize ato aralâ, saguhoem “Aiese urâ” kehobyry aralâ. Kydâtugudyly iraynâlâmy Deus kuduakewâm, xurâem kitoem. Cristo einwânniem kydawyly tiuntuduo myakâwândy kud-uakely. ¹² Iweâpalâ myakâwândy xina judeu domodo Messias âeni keho xina nhenuendlyly. Saintuo, judeu domodo akâwâm waun-roem kuru tâmakezeim, mâkâ nheinwântobyry wâgâ, judeu keba modo nheinwândylymo iraynâlâ. Aituo Deus turâem anhetyby tientuo, “Ton-honreim, koendonro warâ lelâlâ Deus!” xina kely.

¹³ Ilâpyryem âmaemo judeu keba modo Cristo meinwânâmamo lâpylâ, Deus itaumpyry âkealonro âyanmo egatuduo. Cristo einwântuo lelâ tâdâsemaguely awyly mâuntuduomo, meinwânâmamo. Mâinwântuomo, Tyispiritury Deus igonomâ, xurâem mawylymo xutuhoem. Deus aguely myakâwândy: “Yispiritury igonose urâ, ynynonro modo agâ itoem” kely. Kysejiguy wâgâ kâzedy tywenize kurâ, kurâ xurâ awyly xutuhoem, myarâ lâpylâ Deus Tyispiritury ingonodyly kagâ itoem, xurâem kydawyly xutuhoem. ¹⁴ Âdylâ kianâdyly-ro watay âdiempa tâpywaze wao kurâ, idânârâ epywaze kydawyly xutuhoem, myarâ lâpylâ akâwâm Deus Tyispiritury ingonodyly, xypyry etay “Xuduze urâ” kehobyry emakerin-em kydawyly kiuntuhoem. Awylygue koendâ kiuntuly, xypyry etay âzemaakeoze kydawyly idânârâ inakai modo amaymba, xurâ kydawylygue. “Toenzepa ton-honreim, koendonro warâ âmâ” kykenre Deusram.

Paulo Deus agâ aguehobyry Jesus einwânni modo wâgâ

¹⁵ Kywymâry Jesus toenzepa tâinwânsezelâ âmaemo, kely tydase winase. Idânârâ Jesus eynynonro modo mâinwynedylymo, kely lâpylâ warâ. ¹⁶ Arâ igarymo kâindadylygue, warâ inanry Deusram auguely: “Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, âynynonro Êfeso donro modo Jesus nheinwântoem, âpynedomoem warâ amânhenehon-hombyry wâgâ” uguely. Aunlolâ inanry âmaemoem eyam kâenkadyly.

¹⁷ Deus agâ augueday, auguely: “Kunwym, tohogueim, ton-honreim warâ âmâ! Pymâ Jesus Cristo iDeusry âmâ. Âynynonro Êfeso donro modo enomery xudugâ, koendâ âtuhomoem. Âispiritury eon-honruguelâ âdutuogâ, âdaunlo mawyly enehongâ warâ eyanmo. ¹⁸ Awârâ mâenehonly koendâ eyanmo xutuen-hongâ, koendonro xurâmoem xuduze mawyly nhutuhomoem. Âmâlâ iduakerinmo; awylygue ise xurâmoem koendonro mâenkanâdyby nhemakelymo. Eydâ matodâ toenzepa âdydo imeom koendonro modo, âynynonro modoram mâunduly ekanâdybybe awyly nhutuhomoem aienehongâ. ¹⁹ On-honru imâsedo lelâlâ awyly nhutudyzemo urâ, mârâ tozohonru xina Jesus einwânni modoram mâundupy” tâkeze winase Deusram.

²⁰ Ton-honruguelâ myakâwâm Deus, Cristo igueypyem awyly ume, kurâem nhetondyly. Mârâ ton-honruguelâ myarâ kayam tâzaxi nhadyly, eahoru eynynâ mâkâ ekadybyem awyly, tynrenseim ekado wâgâ. ²¹ Tonlo modo takaze iwerâ Cristo pymâ ton-honreinhe awyly. Idânârâ anju domodo iwymârydo iwymâry mâkâ: anju adâjidyly enuagaeni modo, anju ton-honreim modo, anju tâwanumo anhetoem agueim modo

iwymâry warâ. Iwerâ xirâ anaym pymâdo xutuim mâkâ; wayam waun-roem pymâ domodo iwymârylâ ise mâkâ-ro warâ. Cristo olâ idânârâ takazeno pymâ kuru. ²² Idânârâ iwymâryem Cristo itoem aiemâny Deus, tynynonro modo iwymâryem warâ. ²³ Kurâ Cristo einwânni modo kyangahu Cristo, kurâ pylâ sodoro warâ. Mâkâ emaynlâ idânârâ. Cristo pymâemba, ton-honremba warâ watay, âdy lâpeba tâise. Mâkâ mawânkâ idânârâ âji modo einkâ xutuim.

2

Iweloem kydâieholy, Cristo agâlâ kydawlylygue

¹ Saguhoem Deus aguehobyry mâinwâmpyra minanemo, ize ato amânhepyramo warâ. Awylylygue Deus agâpa mawylymo, xurâem, igueypyen-ro waunlo ara, mâkâ agâ moxiobyra mawylymogue.

² Deus eynynâbaom modo aito ara kulâ kâinane amidylimo. Satanâs kâinane mâinwânkylimo. Kadopâ modo iwymâry mâkâ, onro kau warâ ontay tâjikuneim modo. Mâkâ amânhetomoem aguehobyry kâinane amânhekylymo; mâkâ mawânkâ Deus einwântânry modo xutuim.

³ Jesus kieinwândyly iraynlâ inakai aguiendyse kydato adyese akâwâm kurâ. Deus ize ato mâkeba kâinane aguienkyly, kyangahu oday kunâgo warâ. Jesus kieinwâmpyra kurâ watay, kânagazenehondâ tâise Deus, tynynâbaom modo nhenagazedylly ise myara. Izepa ato adyese kâinane kurâ, anhetomo ara.

⁴ Idânârâ Deus izepa ato aienibyryem kurâ, kytyembyra nipyra olâ, kagâ koendâ lelâ. Toenzepa mâkâ kywynedyly. ⁵ Deus izepa ato aguientobyry wâgâ Deus agâpa ietybyem kydawlyly umelâ, mâkâ xurâem igueypy ara kydawlyly umelâ warâ, koendâ lelâ akâwâm kâendyly. Iweloem kyemâ, kâmakewâm warâ, Cristo kieinwântuo. ⁶ Deus, Cristo kurâem nhetonduo, kurâem kitondoem aiemâ lâpylâ, Cristo Jesus agâ tokaleoem kydawlylygue. Deus, Cristo igueduo kurâem tyetonze myakâwâm, târâ kaynâ pymâem itoem. Arâ lâpylâ, Cristo xurâ kydawlylygue, kyigueduo kurâem kyetonze Deus, Cristo agâ pymâem kitoem. ⁷ Arâ akâwâm Deus kywynedâ lelâlâ tawlyly nhenehonly. Jesus Cristo kruz wâgâ iguely myakâwâm, kâmakehoem kywynedylylygue, arâ kehoem tywynezein-emba kydawlyly umelâ. Warâ awylylygue ise iwerâ idânârâ âdutuoly Deus koendonro lelâlâ awlyly.

⁸⁻⁹ Deus kâmakely, Cristo Jesus kieinwântuo. Mâkâ kâmakely, koendâ aguitobyry wâgâ inkâba, kagâ koendâ tawlylyguelâ. Koendonro aguienkyly lâpeba Deus kâmakehoem. Arâpa-ro watay, kywâgâlâ tâise koendâ aguykely. “Deusram kâzemakeoly, koendonro wawylylygue” tâkeze tâise kurâ. Tâbyguepalâ Deus kâmakely; kyam nhudulylâ mârâ. ¹⁰ Deuslâ kâmakeim, iwerâ emakeybyem kitoem. Cristo Jesus agâ tokaleoem kydawlylylygue, Deusram iweloem kydâieholy, koendonro aguienkyly kehobyry lelâ aguientoem.

Deus tokaleoem ara kyedyly, Cristo xurâ kydawlylygue

¹¹ Enanâguewâdaungâ, saguhoem Deus xurâempa matomobyry, Jesus Cristo mâinwândylymo iraynâ. Judeu mâkeba âmaemo, awylylygue “tatâzenry” kelylygue mâjigâseoly judeu domodoram, “satâyby” kelymo pylâ tyanlâ-ro warâ. Uguondo tâmarylygue anhetyby kulâ olâ awârâ. ¹² Saguhoem Cristo mâuntuba ani âmaemo, xina idamu Israel iweombyry

keba mawlymogue. Xina Deus turâem induakeyby modo ara, judeu keba âmaemo. Saguhoem xina idamudo agâ myakâwâm Deus âseinwândyly adienkyly wâgâ, âdamudomo agâpa. Deus, “Ynynonro modoram xuduze urâ” keho mâenmakelymo mâinwânwâmpyra ani âmaemo, mâkâ lelâ Deus awyly mâuntuba mawlymogue.

¹³ Iwerâ olâ âmaemo arâpa. Cristo kruz wâgâ tunu tyapâze iguely. Mâinwântuomo, Deus turâem âedâmo, âmaemo eydâ iwaguenopyry modo. ¹⁴ Saguhoem judeu domodo, judeu keba modo warâ âjizepamo kâinane, sahodâdybyem iontaymo waunlo ara. Idânârâ kurâem olâ myakâwâm Cristo iguely, judeu domodoem, judeu keba modoem alelâ. Kieinwândylygue tokalelâ kydawyly iwerâ. Warâ akâwâm kyewiâky nhainly, sahodâdobyry nhetyly-ro waunlo ara. ¹⁵ Agui judeu domodo ezewenry inweniby tâdâturudo, agui lelâlâ agueho ara adâjito. Tyigueduo olâ, Cristo mârâ tâzezewenry sainwâm. Mârâ kieinwândylygue inkâba Deus kâmakely. Akaemo on-hoam itânry modo on-hoam tyenehonze akâwâm, judeu domodo, judeu keba modo warâ âpynedomoem. ¹⁶ Tyiguehobyry wâgâ Cristo, judeu domodo, judeu keba modo agâ on-hoam nhedyly, tokaleoem itomoem, Deusram nhenetondylymo-ro warâ. ¹⁷ Xirâ onro anaxi âemâ Cristo, âdara Deus agâ koendâ kidyly awyly egatuze. Âmaemo judeu keba modo Deusdâ iwagueno modoram unâ iwâkuru tâdâsemagueho egatuwâm, xina judeu eydâ iwaguepaom modoram warâ. Aituo nidadâ Deus agonro modo, Deus agâpaom modo alelâ. ¹⁸ Cristo iguehobyry wâgâ, Deus Ispiritury kadyly, Kunwym Deus ezaxi eagâ aguykehoem.

¹⁹ Arâ awylygue xina judeu domodo xurâem xina nhutudânryemba âmaemo iwerâ, âkeloemba warâ. Iweâma âmaemo Deus xurâ, xina ara. Cristo eynynâ xina ipemugu âmaemo; âjiunwym wogonro kurâ iwerâ. ²⁰ Âtâ ipery saunâtoem wâne tuhu modo iaxi tâiehozé, mârâ wâgâ pylâ ipery saunâdyly myara lâpylâ akâwâm unâ Jesus wâgâ agueim âzegatuoly ingonotyby modoram, eagonro kurâdoram lâpylâ warâ, mâkâ einwânni modo, nheinwânto ton-honremba nipyra itoem. Tuhu âtâ ipery sawoem ietyby xigâlegueam nihugueba itoem esebydâni, myara lâpylâ Cristo Jesus tynynonro modo esebydâniem awyly. Mâkâ peba-ro watay, ânguy nâsemaguewâbyra tâise. Âtâ tuhu wâgâ saunâtyby emyenro âmaemo.

²¹ Âtâ itâdoem isejiguy taseudaynze wâne-ro myara lâpylâ Kywymâry Jesus, judeu domodo, judeu keba modo agâ on-hoam nhedyly, âjigueto ara lelâ itomoem. Arâ kurâ idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo âtâ tokaleoem Deus etyem kydawyly. Jesus pylâ mârâ tuhu âtâ esebydâdo emyenro-ro warâ. ²² Cristo xurâ mawlymogue, Deus Ispiritury etyem mâieholymo, idânârâ einwânni modo agâ. Awylygue tâwâlâ “Deus ety kurâ” kykely.

3

Paulo judeu keba modoram igonotobyry, Jesus wâgâ agueze

¹ Urâ Paulo, Cristo Jesus emary wawylygue tarâ ietagu, âmaemo judeu keba modoram unâ iwâkuru kâengatulygue. ² Tutuze lelâlâ âmaemo, yagâ koendâ tawylygue Deus uduakehobyry iewanu nhuduhobyry warâ, judeu keba modoem koendâ itoem. ³⁻⁶ Adaguday warâ myakâwândy Deus ize awyly. “Kâinduakeyby awylygue ise judeu domodoram koendonro kâunduly. Judeu keba modo Cristo nheinwândylymo watay olâ, xurâmoem koendonro xuduze lâpylâ urâ. Judeu domodo, judeu keba

modo warâ tokaleom ara lelâ ise kêendylimo, âikâlâ mâkâ, âikâlâ mâkâ warâpa” kewânmy Deus.

Saguhoem tâgatuwâduneba myakâwândy xirâ Deus xunâry; ânguy nutuwâbyra myakâwândy. Iwerâ olâ Tyispirituryguelâ xirâ unâ nhutuenhonly. Tinduakeyby modoram nutuen-ho, tywâgâ aguehoem tingonotyby modoram warâ. Yam nâzegatuo lâpylâ xirâ unâ saguhoem tâgatuzenrybyry, kêuntuhoem. Idânârâ Cristo Jesus einwânni modo wâgâ âdiempa tywenizelâ urâ, Deus xurâem, judeu domodo, judeu keba modo warâ âzekiba lelâ itomoem. Xirâ âyanmo kâinweniby mâintainduomo, xutuze âmaemo yam tunâry xutuen-hoimbyryem Deus awyly. Xutuze lâpylâ âmaemo, Cristo Jesus einwânni modo tâsemagueze awyly, judeu, judeu keba alelâ.

⁷ Cristo xurâem iewano unâ iwâkuru egatuly mâkâ wâgâ. Yagâ koendâ akâwâm Deus, ienomedâmâ warâ, mâkâ eon-honruguelâ xirâ âwanu agânhetoem. ⁸ Idânârâ Deus eynynonro modo takazeno mâkeba urâ. Arâlâ yagâ koendâ olâ akâwâm Deus. Unâ Cristo Jesus wâgâ agueim judeu keba modoram egatuly iewanuem xuduwâm, Cristo wâgâ Deus kurâem koendâ awyly wâgâ auguehoem. Cristo kiuntuduo, koendonro kienmakely mârâ typyguenry kehoem. ⁹ Deus uduakewâm, idânârâ kurâdoram xirâ tutuzenry kêengatuhoem, âdara tynynonro modo nhemakely awyly wâgâ auguehoem. Adagudaylâ, idânârâ tâlânro modo nhugutay, nutuen-honwâbyra myakâwândy saguhobyry modoram. ¹⁰ Anju domodo nutuwâbyramo myakâwândy, âdara Deus xunâry awyly kâmakehoem. Judeu domodo, judeu keba modo warâ on-hoam lelâ Cristo nheinwândylimo wâgâ, tokalelâ awyly wâgâ olâ ise nhutulymo kuru, Deus tonomegueim lelâlâ awyly.

¹¹ Deus âpaunzedily myakâwândy, kaudily iraynâlâ, “Mâkâ tâdâsemaguehoem kêingonokily einwânni modo urâem ietaynze urâ” kely. Awârâ mawânkâ mâkâ anhekyly iwerâ. Mâkâ kâmakely Cristo Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ. ¹² Cristo kieinwândylygue, xurâem kydawlylygue warâ, tyanepa kurâ, Deus agâ aguykehoem enado. Tutuze kurâ, mâkâ kydatâ awyly, aguykeho tywantagueze awyly warâ. ¹³ Iwerâ etadâdybyem kâsenagazedily, unâ koendonro Jesus wâgâ âyanmo kêengatulylygue. Awârâ wâgâ kulâ âtywandylymo tâiseba olâ itaungâ. Mâsemaguehomoem omaromoem warâ auguehobyry wâgâlâ xirâ kâsenagazedily.

Paulo Efesodâ Jesus einwânni modo eynynâ Deus agâ aguehobyry

¹⁴ Deus anhetyby modo wâgâ kêpaunzeduo, Kunwym enado âzeguhoam tâise urâ, eagâ auguehoem. ¹⁵ Idânârâ kurâ domodo nhunwym lelâlâ Deus, târâ kaynâ tynynonro modo, tarâ onro wogonro modo alelâ. ¹⁶ Awylylygue warâ auguely Deusram, âmaemoem: “Pabai, toenzepa koendonro modobe âmâ âynynonro modoem, toenzepa lelâlâ, sapâguely eki kehoem. Awylylygue kêenkadyly, Âispiritury eagâmo adakobâniram âynynonro Êfeso donro modo eon-honwanâdoem, ton-honre lelâ itomoem, Cristo einwândyly nimopa itomoem” uguely.

¹⁷ Deusram kêenkaguly lâpylâ, aunloenlâ odaymo Cristo itoem, mâinwândylymogue lelâlâ, aunlolâ âwynedomoem warâ. Arâ ise se âjiwindytâdyby, âtâ tâhugane kehoem aietyby warâ wâne nihugueba awyly myara mawylymo. ¹⁸ Arâ ise âmaemo, idânârâ Deus eynynonro modo toenzepa kywynedâ Cristo awyly mâuntulymo. Toenzepa lelâlâ mâkâ

kywynedyly, etaydygu, iwague awyly, kayam, ondaxi esanigu warâ eku-doem nudupa. ¹⁹ Ânguy koendâ nhutulyemba lelâlâ Cristo kywynedyly. Mâuntulymo olâ ize wato kuru, awylygue Deusram kâenkadyly âmaemoem, aito ara, agueho ara warâ lelâ amitomoem.

²⁰ Deus koendâ awyly wâgâ, eon-honru wâgâ warâ aguykenre. An-hetoem kienkaguyly takaze kehoem adyese Deus ton-honrugue. Ton-honre Deus imâsedo kehoem aiese; kienkadyby, kyangahu oday kunâgo warâ takaze kehoem adyese, mâkâ eon-honru kywâgâ aito ara. ²¹ Deus koendâ awyly wâgâ aguykenre, kynynâ anhekyly wâgâ, Cristo Jesus anhekyly wâgâ warâ. Idânârâ anhekyly wâgâ aunlolâ aguykenre. Tâjiunwyndo negatumo tymeonram, tyweonram warâ. Arâlâ nidâ.

4

Cristo xurâ kydawlylygue, tokaleoem lelâ kurâ

¹ Awylygue urâ, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo xurâem iewanugue kulâ etadâdyby, âurudylymo. Xurâem mitomoem Deus âgâsedaymo, mâkâ ize ato ara amidylymo, aguehobyry amânhedylymo warâ ani mâkâ ize awyly. Awylygue mâkâ xunâry ara lelâ itaungâ. ² Agonromo sakaze tâkezeba itaungâ. Inepa kehoem tyewiâpazeba itaungâ. Mâzenagazeoduomo, inepa âpeânze tâkezeba itaungâ. Agonro agâ tâpyneze mawylymo enehonwâdaungâ. Inakanhe aitomo emawênwâdaungâ, eagâmo âewiâpabyramolâ. ³ Âsegamiwâdaungâ agonromo agâ mâjihoguba, mâtuebabyra warâ mitomoem. Deus Ispiritury tokaleoem âedâmo. Aituo, âzeon-hondâdaungâ agonromo agâ mâseinwâmbyra mipyra mitomoem.

⁴ Mârâ, mârâ warâ wâne kodo wogonro, tokalelâ olâ, arâ lâpylâ tokaleoem kydawlyly, kurâ Jesus einwânni modo toenzepa kydawlyly umelâ. Tokalâ kulâ Ispîritu idânârâ kagonro olâ Deus Ispiritury lelâ. Tokalelâ kydasenuendo, Deus koendonro adâkehobyry ara kyam nhuduly lelâ. ⁵ Tokalelâ Kywymâry. Tokalelâ unâ kieiwnânkylly, Deus itaumbryry lelâ. Tokalâ wâgâ lelâ batiza kydâieholly, Jesus einwânnipryem kydawlyly kienehon-hoem lelâ. ⁶ Tokalelâ Deus idânârâ kionmaenguyly; idânârâ Kunwym, kywymâry, kagâlâ, kâentâ lelâ warâ mawânkâ.

⁷ Cristo olâ âikâ, âikâ warâ konomery xuduim, Deus xurâem aguitoem. Ize tato ara âikâ, âikâ warâ konomery nhuduly. ⁸ Deus itaumbryry awo wâgâ iwenihobyry ara aidyly.

“Kayam tâkuday, tagâ tase akâwâm eagâ tâjitoguyday emawênwâdaungâ modo.

Deus xurâ modoram koendonro modo tuduze akâwâm.”

⁹ Âdakezeka “Kayam tâkuday” kely? Âji onwogonrodâpa, âji kaynonroam tâdâtâly agueho. “Cristo kayam âkuly” keduo, tâdutuoze onwâgâ awyly, onro onwa xytâguybyem awyly warâ. Uguondoem tâise myakâwâm, xirâ onro anaxi tytâguyhoem. ¹⁰ Xytâguyby, âkuondybylâ mawânkâ mâkâ. Kayam âkuly, kau tâenseim takaze, Deus eydâ atoam lelâlâ. Mâkâ âkuly, idânârâam tâdyren-hon-hoem, kaynonro modoram, tarâ onro wogonro modoram alelâ.

¹¹ Cristolâ tynynonro modo enomedâni, turâem tâwaneinhe. Tarâ onro anaym tatay tagonropyry modo ewy iduakewâm, “apóstolos” kelygue tâzekeim akaemo. Cristo aguehobyry tindatyby egaturin-em, adâitobyry modo nhetybymo egaturin-em ani akaemo nhenomedâdyly, ingonodyly warâ. Kurâdo ewy nenomedâdâ mâkâ, Deus tyam nhenehoymby,

koendâ typemugudoram egaturin-em; “profetas” kelygue tâzekeim akaemo. Tâlâ mâkâ myarâ, myarâ warâ unâ tâdâsemagueho egaturin-em nhenomedâdyby; “evangelistas” kelygue tâzekeim akaemo. Tâlâ lâpylâ tynnonro modo eniem, xuruniem, Deus itaumbry iwenibygue enomedâniem warâ nhenomedâdyby “pastores” kelygue tâzekeim akaemo. ¹² Warâ Cristo konomedâdyly, âjigie kydohondoem, Deus emaryem kitoem, arâ ton-honre kuru einwânniem kydawly itoem warâ. ¹³ Arâ kagonro agâ kydâsemawadâdyly watay, kieinwândyse Deus ato ara ise Cristo kieinwândyly, Deus imery kiuntuly imâem iese kurâ warâ. Egâ wâneam iamudo. Tyazepygueduo, imeimbyryem, ton-honremba warâ. Imâem tâise olâ, ton-honwanze warâ, xutuybyem tâituo. Arâ lâpylâ kurâ. Iwelo Cristo einwânniem kituo, mâkâ wâgâ imâem kiuntuwâbyra kurâ; imâem kiuntuly agâlâ pylâ ize ato ara lelâ aguissezydyly-ro warâ.

¹⁴ Cristo koendâ kiuntuduo, iamudo âdylâ tindatyby einwânni arapa tâise kurâ. Kydâzenokuowâbyra kurâ, akaemo iozepa kulâ Cristo wâgâ egatuwâni modoram. Pepi wâne, tâynâ paru sahgânuram âzepâgueoly, tayynâ sapezenru ton-honrein-am âjigonoholy warâ myarapa kurâ. Akaemo iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo toenzepa tydani modo nhenokudyly, adâkely nheinwântomoem, ânwa iozeno ozepa nhedyly waunlo ara. ¹⁵ Ânguy kienokubyra olâ kine. Ioze lelâ Deus wâgâ aguykenre; âjigie kydâpynene warâ. Arâ ise imâem kiuntuly, Cristo ara kydawly, kyangahu mawânkâ kuturim. ¹⁶ Idânârâ tynnonro modo on-hoam tyese Cristo, kânedy modo wâne idânârâ kuoday on-hoam tâise myara. Koendâ lelâ kodo âsewanily-ro watay, ton-honre lelâ ago idyly. Arâ lâpylâ Jesus einwânni modo âjigie tâpyneze lelâ watay, Cristo konomedâdobyry ara lelâ aguidyly watay, kieinwândyly imâem idyly. Cristo kyize ato ara kydawly. Iamudo ara kulâba kydawly. MAH alelâ koendâ kehoem kindadyly, Deus kyam aguehobyry Cristo kohondâdobyry awylygue.

Jesus eynynâbaom modo aito ara inkâba aitaungâ

¹⁷ Kywymâry Jesus xurâem agueim wawylygue, ton-honre kehoem âurudylymo. Jesus xurâ keba modo aito araba aitaungâ. Âdyem nitaymba akaemo tyangahu oday xunâgo. ¹⁸ Deus âdaunlo awyly, aguehobyry warâ nutuwâbyramo; nhangahumo oday tyame. Eganumo; Deus agueho tindadysebamo warâ. Awylygue nutuba awylymo, Deus tygâsedlyly Jesus tyeinwântoem, tâsemaguehomoem. ¹⁹ Âdy tâjiwypadyly keho awyly nutuba itybyem tawylymogue, inakanhe adâidysemo watay, adâisemo; kywypado adiendysemo watay, adyesemo. Aunlolâ Deus izepa ato anhesedylymo. Deus xurâem inakai aiedyly nimowâbyra akaemo. Deus xurâem olâ tywângueim ara kulâ anhekylymo.

²⁰ Cristo einwânniem mituomo, tâduruhoze ani âmaemo, âdalâ kulâ amipyra mitomoem, amyguepa mitomoem warâ. ²¹ Jesus wâgâ aguely tydase ani âmaemo, eynynâ aguewâni modo agueduo. Tutuze urâ, ioze lelâ akaemo Jesus wâgâ inomedâdomobyry. ²²⁻²³ Cristo eynnonroem midylymo iraynâ, tâwâlâ kulâ akâwâm inakanhe midylymo, inakai modo kulâ amânhedyse matomo awylygue. Inakanhe adâjitoam kulâ mâzenokuolyro waunlo ara. Ânwa iozepa kulâ kani emyenro mârâ Deus izepa ato aiedyly amânhedyse matomo. Mâduruhowânmolâ olâ awârâ wâgâ. Awylygue, ekadaungâ Deusram, amânhedyse matomo,

angahumo oday âunârymo warâ iweloem nhetondoem. ²⁴ Iweloem âedâmo Deus. Awylygue koendâ lelâ aitaungâ, Deus ize ato ara lelâ, eara kuru misezedomoem. Saguhoem amitomobyry imowâdaungâ, itymo tywykeim mâentylymo wâne, tywykenry mânhetomoem myara.

Kieinwântuo, iweloem kyenehondâ Cristo

²⁵ Iweloem ietybyem âmaemo. Awylygue tâdâsenogudyly imowâdaungâ. Âkeâ lelâlâ aguewâtaungâ Cristo eynynâ âpemugudo agâ, tokaleoem itybyma âmaemo, tokalelâ wâne kodo kâsebydâni myara. ²⁶ Âewiâpadylymo-ro watay, Deus izepa ato amânhedylymo tâiseba itaungâ, âewiâpaduomo kulâ. Inepa âewiâkymo nadaim, iguandyly ara kehoem waypa. ²⁷ Satanâs inokudomoem aienehaim âdy akâiedaundâ. Âewiâpadylymo-ro watay, Satanâs inokudomoem amânhenehonlymo kulâ mawânâ. Âduerymo egawântoem pyanta mâenahunguelymo waunlo ara, ton-honremba midylymo.

²⁸ Tâmagazeimbyry modo, tâmagaguy nimo. Nâsewanimo, idânârâ ize tatomobe lelâ itomoem. Arâ ise âdypebaom modoram nhudulymobe awly.

²⁹ Amyguelymo idani modo tohogueba ienehonri, itywanânehonri, iewiâpanânehonri warâ adâkezeba itaungâ. Koendâ lelâ aguewâtaungâ, imâem Cristo nheinwântomoem. Koendâ lelâ âdanimoram aguewâtaungâ, amyguelymoguelâ moeon-hondâdomoem, mâunrutomoem warâ. ³⁰ Tyispiriturylâ ani Deus ingonokyly, agâmo itoem, xurâ mawylymo âdutuohoem. Deus Ispiritury agâmo awylygue, tutuze âmaemo, Cristo odopâduo, âsemagueze mawylymo; âigueompyramo, iwâmapyramo, mâjityembyramo warâ ise. Awylygue Deus Ispiritury izepa ato akâiedaundâ; kâjitywanânehonwâdaundâ. ³¹ Âdylâ inakai âynynâmo aiedyly watay, “Kâenanânehomba ise urâ; koendâ witombyra ise urâ inakai urâem aienibyry agâ” tâkezeba itaungâ; âdylâ kytay tudureimpe-ro waunlo ara awârâ wâgâ kydâpaunzeduo. Tyewiâpazeba itaungâ; tadaenkezeba itaungâ âewiâkymogue. Âjigüe tâtuagazeba itaungâ. Ânguy kâjiwykwâdaundâ. Tumunremba itaungâ. ³² Âkelomo agâ koendâ itaungâ, ityendaungâ warâ. Âynynâmo inakai aietyby enanânehonwâdaungâ, Cristo anhetyby wâgâ Deus inakai amânhetybymo nhenanânehon-hombyry ara, nhygakehobyry ara warâ.

5

Deus xurâ modo âdara aidyly awyly xutuho

¹ “Ymeom kâinwyneguely modo” tâkeze Deus âyanmo. Awylygue mâkâ aito ara lelâ aitaungâ. ² Aunlolâ agonromo agâ âpynedaungâ, Cristo kywynedo ara. Toenzepa kywynedylygue myakâwâm iguely kâmakehoem, ânguydo imeom Deus etydâ egamehobyry ara. Ânguydo imeom tyam egameyby koendâ kehoem nhârângu tindatuo, toenzepa Deus ize awyly, arâ lâpylâ Cristo adâkehobyry anhetuo toenzepa ize awyly.

³ Deus xurâ âmaemo. Awylygue, tâjiso modo, âwydymo keba kulâ kâdynanâdaundâ. Tâjiwydy modo lâpylâ osomo keba kulâ âynanâbyramo nidâ. Angahumo oday awârâ peba nidâ. Toenzepa âdype, dinherube warâ midylymo kulâ mâkeba ize matomo nidâ. Awârâ inakanhe âenehoinmo peba nidâ, Deus xurâ keba modo âdygue inwentâbyramo

itoem. ⁴ Amyguedaymo, inwankurumoenlâ inakai modo adâkezeba itaungâ. Kywypado modo kulâ mâengatulymo tâiseba itaungâ. Arâ ageim keba âmaemo. Agâmo koendâ Deus awyly wâgâ aguewâtaungâ; âmaemoem koendonro anhetyby egatuwâdaungâ. ⁵ Xirâ mâuntudyzemo wato. Tohogüin-hobyry keba kulâ xynanâni modo, kywypado aieni modo, toenzepa âdype tâidysonro modo warâ, Deusram nekabyra adâitobyry modo nhyakehoen-ro watay, Cristo, Kunwym Deus warâ pymâem atoram negawântaymbamo ise, tyigueduomo. (Toenzepa âdype tâidysonro modo tâlâ tato kulâ mawânkâ inwynegylymo kuru, Deus keba.)

Kywymâry Jesus ize ato xutuwâdaungâ

⁶ “Tohogüin-hobyry keba xynanâni modo; toenzepa tysejiguybe tâidyse donro modo; kywypado aieni modo warâ Deus nenagazenehomba ise” keim modobe, kewâdylymo kulâ olâ. Ageim modoram tâzenokuozeba itaungâ. Izepa tato aietaynrin modo enagazenehonze Deus. ⁷ Awylygue, Deus izepa ato anhekylymo akâiedaundâ. ⁸ Saguhoem iamu oday adakobâni ara myakâwâm âmaemo, Deus mâuntuba mawylmogue. Iwerâ olâ Kywymâry Jesus âyanmo nutuen-ho, iajimanâdybyem âmaemo iamu duanopyryem. Awylygue koendonro lelâ aietaungâ, Deus xurâem mawylymo mâenehon-homoem. ⁹ Cristo tonomedâdobyry ara lelâ aini mawânkâ tânehonze koendonro tawly, âdaini keba, âdaunloenlâ ânguy enokuni keba tawly warâ.

¹⁰ Kywymâry Jesus ize ato xutuwâdaungâ. ¹¹ Âdaunloenlâ Deus eynynâbaom modo anhekyly akâiedaundâ, aguehomo ara adâkezeba itaungâ warâ. Iamu oday ânwa ozepa kulâ idânri emyenro akaemo. Anipyra itomoem, aguepa itomoem warâ xurutaungâmo, Deus agueho araba tawly nhutihomoem. ¹² Kywypadoem mawânâ totoenze anhekylymo wâgâ aguely. ¹³ Âdyлъ iajinuram kiandyly watay, âdy awyly tâzehoze, arâ lâpylâ, inakai anhekylymo kiuntuen-honduo, idânârâ âdutuoly akaemo inakai modo aieni awyly. ¹⁴ Awylygue, Cristo tâinwânse kurâ-ro watay, iajinu oday adakobâni ara kurâ, iamu duay adakobâni araba. Warâ aguehonly:

“Âmâ xykyby emyenro, âwaguegâ!

Igueypy emyenro, aukâ!

Deus itaumbry mâuntuhoem mâindatoem warâ aienehonze Cristo,

iajinu soentyby nhenehon-ho ara”

kehonly.

¹⁵ Tâmaynelâ itaungâ amânhekylymo wâgâ, amyguehomo wâgâ warâ. Tonomegueinhe itaungâ, ânguydoem kulâ inkâba. ¹⁶ Âdiempa kulâ xirâ anaym kydawyly. Awylygue, Deus xurâem adâjitobe ataylâ, âzeonhondâdaungâ, mâkâ ize ato amânhetomoem. Toenzepa inakanhe kulâ adâjitayn-ho modo iwerâ. ¹⁷ Âdy xutudânry araba itaungâ; âdy Kywymâry Jesus ize ato awyly xutuwâdaungâ.

¹⁸ Toku ikaji tâiseba itaungâ. Toku ikaji midyly-ro watay, kywypado kulâ ise amânhekylymo. Deus Ispiritury amânhetomoem aguehobyrylâ aietaungâ, omazehomoem. ¹⁹ Tâzeremu Deus wâgâ agueingue âgâtudaungâ, agonromo agâ mâsegamihomoem. Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibygue âgâtudaungâ, livru Salmos wogonrogue. Deus wâgâ

agueingue ágátudaungâ, kurâem anhetyby wâgâ warâ. Deus Ispiritury tâjigâky nhuduypygue ágátudaungâ. Tuomare kehoem ágátudaungâ, ágátudyze mawylmogue kehoem, âkelo igâky mâindadylmogue kulâ warâ inkâba. ²⁰ Kunwym Deusram wamyguepa tâiseba itaungâ: “Koen-donro lelâlâ âmâ, urâem Pymâ Jesus Cristo anhetyby modo wâgâ” kewâtaungâ eyam.

Iso, iwydy warâ âdara aidyly awyly xutuho

²¹ Agonromo einwântaungâ, Cristo tynrense mawylmo mâenehonomoem.

²² Tâjiwysaro modo, osomo aguehobyry aietaungâ, Kywymâry Jesus aguehobyry ara. ²³ Tâjiso mawânkâ tywydy xuturim, Cristo tynynonro modo nhutuho ara. Kâmakeim mâkâ Cristo, kieiwnântuo. Kyangahu mâkâ Cristo, sodo emyenro pylâ kurâ-ro warâ. ²⁴ Cristo kieiwnânto ara, arâ lâpylâ tâjiwysaro modo tuso neinwândâmo.

²⁵ Tâjiso modo, âwydymo koendâ etaungâ, iwynedaungâ, Cristo kywynedo ara. Kywynedylyguelâ myakâwâm iguely kâmakeze. ²⁶ Tâwentâzeba kitoem myakâwâm iguely, Deus xurâem tywykeba kitoem. Deus itaumbry kieiwnândyly, Jesus kieiwnândyly warâ watay, âsemagueybyem kurâ. Batiza kydâiehoduo, inakanhe kydawyly amaymba Jesus kyetobyry kienehonly. ²⁷ Koendâ tynynonro modoem aidyly, âdygue tâwentâzeba, tywykeba warâ. Arâ lâpylâ aunloenlâ xurâem eagâ kitoem ize awyly, tywykeba, pekodo tywâkureim, tygatygâguenry, pagu pebaom waunlo ara. ²⁸ Alâpylâ tâjiso modo, âwydymo iwynedaungâ. Tâwâlâ mâzetomo ara, mohondomo ara warâ etaungâ.

²⁹ Ânguy todo niompyra nitaymba. Tâwinduase kurâ, kodo tâwânepa itoem, ton-honre lelâ itoem warâ, Cristo tynynonro modo nheto ara. ³⁰ Kâentâ mâkâ, xurâ kydawylygue, sodo emyenro kydawylygue. ³¹ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyem: “Tohogüinduo, tunwym, tyze warâ agâpa tâise uguondo, tywydy agâ tokaleom tâitoem” warâ iwenibyem awyly. ³² Iso, iwydy warâ tokalelâ idyly wâgâ kyam Deus nhutuen-honly, Cristo kieiwnântuo, eagâ tokalelâ kidyly awyly kiuntuhoem. ³³ Cristo agâ tokalelâ kydawyly wâgâ auguelâ wâne, xirâ auguely olâ ohogüinwâdyby modoram, tokalelâ mawânkâ ohogüimby modo. Awylygue, tâjisodo, âwydymo nhontaungâ, tâwâlâ mohondomo ara. Tâjiwysarodoam xirâ augueondyly. Osomo xyrentaungâ, pymâ mâynrentomo ara.

6

Tâjimery, tâjiunwym warâ wâgâ agueho

¹ Tâjimeombry, Cristo einwânmi mawylmogue unwânmo, âzemo warâ einwântaungâ. Aguehomo ara lelâ amidylymo koendonro kuru. ²⁻³ Deus, Moisésram xirâ iweniehonwâm: “Unwânmo, âzemo warâ einwântaungâ. Arâ lelâ amidylymo-ro watay, iweâpa ise âmaemo onro wâgâ” kewândy. Agui tâzezewenry Deus, Moisésram inwenien-hoymby duay, xirâ lelâ warâ ise aidyly keim.

⁴ Tâjiunwym modo, âmerymo kâjiewiâpanâdaundâ. Mâenamanâdaymo, koendâ enomedâdaungâmo, xurutaungâmo warâ, Kywymâry Jesus konomedâdobyry ara.

Pymâ, tâwanuneim modo warâ âdara aidylymo awyly xutuho

⁵ Tâwanuneim modo, âwymârymo einwântaungâ; aguehobyry aietaungâ. Âwankuem kâietaundâ. Amânhedyse mawylmoguelâ aietaungâ, Cristo xurâenlâ amânhedylimo-ro waunlo ara lelâ. ⁶ Aunlolâ mâkâ einwântaungâ, inuagaendylimo ume kulelâ inkâba. “Ywymâry ienuagaendyly ume lelâ ise, koendâ kâsewanily, koendâ ywâgâ aguehoem. Ienuagaembyra ituo, kâsewaniba ise urâ” tâkezeba itaungâ. Aypa, âsewaniwâdaungâ, amânhedyse mawylmogue lelâlâ, Cristo xurâenlâ amidylimo-ro waunlo ara lelâ, arâ mawânkâ Deus aguidyse awyly. ⁷ Warâ angahumo oday âunârymo nidâ: “Kywymâry Jesus Cristo xurâenlâ awidyly, tarâ agânheoem agueim xurâem kulelâ inkâba. Awylygue ise tuomare, tugüigue warâ kâsewanily” kewâtaungâ. ⁸ Enanâguewâdaungâ, idânârâ kurâ domodo koendâ âsewaniwâdyby epywaze Kywymâry Jesus awyly, tâwaneim, pymâ alelâ.

⁹ Pymâ domodo, âmaemoem tâwanuneim modo agâ koendâ itaungâ. Mâeunsedylymo tâiseba itaungâ. Enanâguewâdaungâ, pymâ kurugue tywymâgueim mawylimo, Kywymâry Jesus Deus enadonrogue, âmaemo, agâmo tâwaneim modo alelâ. Âzekiba lelâ mâkâ idânârâ kâendyly.

Deus kua huru nhuduho, Satanás kyanâbyra itoem

¹⁰ Kâinwenily kâympygueândoem kuru warâ auguely. Kywymâry Jesus agâ tokaleoem itaungâ, eon-honru imâsedogue mâzeon-hondâdomoem. Arâ ise, on-honrumo mâsemaguehomoem, Satanás, Deus mâinwâmpyra mitomoem aienehonze keduo. ¹¹ Deus âyanmo nhuduypygue, Satanás amaymba mâsemaguehomoem on-hondybyem lelâ itaungâ, sodadu tohonze, tâzetydâze warâ tâsequebyday, tâsemaguehoem myara. Sodadu tuduery emaxi itânry ara ise âmaemo. Tonomegueim mawânkâ Satanás. Inokuzemo keze, toduni wâné mydy tygase tywâly tienokudoem myara. ¹² Kurâ domodo agâpa mawânâ kydâsequebyly, Satanás agâ, tâensenry inakai modo eon-honru agâ warâ. Iamyra domodo, kadopâ modo iwymârydo agâ warâ kydâsequebyly, âji inakaidâ, kyaneni, tyameim odano iwymârydo agâ. “Âji inakai, kyaneni, tyameim” uguely, idânârâ inakai Deus izepa ato târâlâ âewyly awylygue. Kadopâ modo tâjidydâba âeni modo agâ xirâ kydâsequebyly. ¹³ Awylygue Deus mâsemaguehomoem nhuduwâtyby modoguelâ âtuahuwâdaungâ. Arâ ise igatubyra mawylimo, sodadu tâeganeim wâné âsequebyly lelâ myara, Satanás agâ mâsequebyhomoem, xypyry etaji kehoem. Madameoba ise âmaemo, ton-honre lelâ.

¹⁴ On-hondybyem lelâ itaungâ. Âkeá lelâlâ amyguehomo nidâ, amânhekylymo nidâ warâ. Arâ ise on-hondybyem mawylimo sodadu tywanxiery ienipyry ara. Iozeno lelâ aietaungâ. Mârâ tuhohu, tykary warâ xuahuruem sodadu nhekyly wâné myara ise awârâ, ioze lelâ amidylimo watay. ¹⁵ Unâ iwâkuru tâdâsemagueho mâengatuhomoem on-hondybyem itaungâ. Arâ-ro watay, koendâ lelâ ise Deus agâ mawylimo, sodadu wâne tuhuru etary tyese, tâsequebyday neweseba tâitoem, myara ise awârâ tâdâsemagueho mâengatulylymo watay. ¹⁶ Jesus Cristo einwândyly kâjimowâdaundâ. Satanás angahumo sagâikeze kely Jesus mâinwâmpyra mitomoem watay, aguely kâjidataundâ. Sodadu wâne âtuahuhobe tuduery ipy tohorein-am tyâzepa tâitoem myara ise awârâ Jesus mâinwânsegedylymo âwahulylymo. ¹⁷ Âkeá kuru âsemaguerin-em mawylimo xutuwâdaungâ. Mâuntulylymo watay, Satanás âyanmo, “Emakeybyem

inkâba âmaemo” keduo, âdaunloenlâ agueho mâinwantaguedaymba ise âmaemo, sodadu tyangahu ety tyese, tuduery tyangahudâ tyâpa itoem myara. Deus itaumbry Deus Ispiritury nhuduypy angahumo odaji ietaungâ, âduerymo agueho mâin-hoguhomoem sodadu typygue âpeândo ara.

¹⁸ Deus agâ amyguepa tâiseba itaungâ. Ekadaungâ mâkâ on-honwanâdomoem. Deus agâ amyguedaymo, agâmolâ Deus Ispiritury nidâ; mâkâlâ ise amyguehomoem agueim. Inanaynmolâ itaungâ. Âdara mataymolâ Deus agâ amyguepa tâiseba itaungâ. Aunlolâ eynynonro modo xurâem aguewâtaungâ. ¹⁹ Urâem ekadaungâ lâpylâ. “Pabai, Paulo xunâry âundugâ, aguedyse mato, âwâgâ agueduo. Tyaneba âtaumbry aguehoem aienehongâ, unâ iwelo mâuntuen-honly, unâ iwâkuru Jesus kieinwântuo tâdâsemagueho” kewâtaungâ Deusram. ²⁰ Tarâ ietagu, xirâ unâ iwâkuru egaturin-em wawylygue, itaumbry egatuze Pymâ Jesus ugonotuo. “Pabai, Paulo eon-hondâgâ, Jesus wâgâ tyaneba aguehoem. Saguhomem tutuzeba myakâwândy xirâ unâ, iwerâ olâ xutuen-hoimbyryem âmâ” kewâtaungâ Deusram.

Paulo adâkely nhypygueândo

²¹ Tíquico ise iegary âyanmo egatuim, âdy tarâ yagâ aini awyly mâuntuhomoem. Jesus Cristo eynynâ kypemugulâ merâ, toenzepa kinwynegylylâ merâ. Kywymâry Jesus aguentoem aguehobyrygue kâmawyadâniem koendonro merâ. ²² Xina wâgâ aguehoem merâ âyanmo kâingonodyly, tarâ xina agâ âdy aini awyly mâuntuhomoem, omazehomoem.

Paulo Deus agâ aguehobyry

²³ Âynynâmo Kunwym Deusram, Kywymâry Jesus Cristoram warâ kâenkadyly akaladâniemo peba itoem, âjigüe mâpynedomoem, Jesus imâem mâinwânsezedoem warâ. ²⁴ Warâ âynynâmo Deusram kâenkadyly, koendâ nhetomoem, âmaemo Kywymâry Jesus Cristo iwynedyly imodânry modo. Paulo

FILIPENSES

Paulo Kata Inweniby Filipos Donro Modoram

Xirâ kata wâgâ inwenily Paulo nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbrylâ xirâ Paulo inweniby. Paulo, Jesus Cristo wâgâ aguehoem aguehoymby xirâ kata igonomâ, Romadâ kadeia oday tâtagu ume. Deuslâ myakâwândy iweniehorim, xidadâ Filiposdâ Jesus einwânni modoram. Paulo xirâ kata inwenily myakâwândy dez a doze anu ipygueduo waunroem kuru Filiposram tâtâhobyry sakabygueduo. Pauloram dinheru tugonosemo myakâwândy. Xirâ kata wâgâ dinheru nhuduhomobyry wâgâ koendonroem awylymo adâkeze mâkâ. Jesus Cristo xurâem tawylygue, tuomare tawyly, tywenize myakâwândy Paulo, tâtagu umelâ iwâgâ adâkehobyry wâgâ. Filipos donro modo turuse myakâwândy tuomare lelâ itomoem, tâsenagazedlymo ume, kâmayno amaym tawylymo ume alelâ. Cristo wâgâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo agueho neinwâmpyra itomoem, turuse myakâwândy, âdara Cristo ize ato ara anhedlymo awyly wâgâ lâpylâ warâ.

Aguely adaguho

¹ Urâ Paulo xirâ kata âyanmo iweninri, âmaemo Jesus Cristo agonro modoram. Tarâ yagâlâ merâ Timóteo. Cristo Jesus emary xina; ewanulâ xina anhekyly. Âmaemo Filipos donro modoram xirâ kata xina ingonodyly, tynynonroem Deus induakeyby modoram, Cristo Jesus eynynonro modoram, Cristo eynynonro modo iwymâryam, emawydâni diâcono domodoram lâpylâ warâ.

² Âynynâmo Kunwym Deusram, Kywymâry Jesus Cristoram warâ kâenkadyly koendâ mâzehohomoem, akaladânimo peba mitomoem warâ.

Paulo Deus agâ aguehobyry Filipos donro modo eynynâ

³ Inanâgueduomo watay, aunlolâ Deus agâ auguely: “Pabai, koendonro lelâlâ âmâ Filiposdâ âynynonro modo agâ, âinwântoem amânhenehon-hombyry wâgâ” tâkeze winase. ⁴ Deus agâ âynynâmo augueday, tuomare kehoem inanry auguely. ⁵ Tuomare urâ, unâ koendonro Jesus wâgâ kâengatuday iemawydâdomobyry wâgâ; saguhoem kuru Jesus mâinwântaymo, won-hondâdâmo, unâ iwâkuru Jesus wâgâ kâengatuday, won-hondâzezelâ âmaemo-ro warâ. ⁶ Jesus mâinwântuomo, Deus iweloem âetondâmo. Ize ato ara lelâ amitomoem aiesezelâ mâkâ. Koendâ tutuze urâ, tiangüpy, ewanikeze Deus awyly. Aituo ise Cristo Jesus âetonduo, mâkâ âizemo ato ara kehoem ise âmaemo. ⁷ Aunlolâ inanry inanâguelymo. Toenzepa kâinwynegyly mawylmogue. Koendâ lelâlâ Deus yagâ awyly, xurâem aguehoem ayenehon-homobyry wâgâ. Xirâ unâ egatuly wâgâ won-hondâdâ mawylmogue. Saguhoem pymâdo enadoram kâjigâseoday, unâ koendonro Jesus wâgâ agueim wâgâ eyanmo augueday won-hondâdâmo. Iwerâ tarâ ietadâdomobyry oday ekâjibyem wawyly ume won-hondâdâlâ âmaemo. ⁸ Deus tutuze, âwynedâmo wawyly. Âwynedâmo urâ, Cristo Jesus âwynedomo ara lâpylâ. Âkealâ xirâ auguely; uguewâdyly kulâ mâkeba.

⁹ Kâenkadyly inanry Deusram, imâem lelâlâ âjigue mâpynedomoem. Deus koendâ kehoem mâuntuzedylymo lakuru ize wato; âdy koendonro, âdy

koendâpaom warâ awyly mâuntuzezedylymo ize wato. ¹⁰ Arâ ise koendâ mawylymo, koendonro lelâ amânhekylymo warâ. Aituo ise xypyry etay Cristo odopâduo, âdy inakaigue tâwentâzeba mawylymo. Tywykeba ise âmaemo mâkâ xurâem. ¹¹ Koendonro aiesezelâ ise âmaemo, Jesus Cristo lelâ anhekyly. Koendonro amânhekylymo wâgâ toenzepa ise Deus âzehogueoly, aguezemo eon-honru wâgâ, koendonroem awyly wâgâ warâ.

Cristo xunâry egatuly

¹² Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne kâsenagazedyly, mâuntudyzemo olâ urâ, unâ iwâkuru Jesus wâgâ tâzegatuozelelâ awyly; toenzepa kurâ domodoram âjidaholy awyly warâ. ¹³ Cristo emary wawylygue ietagu. Idânârâ sodadu romano domodo, iwymâry kuru ety eni modo tutuzemo, kurâdo taunlo modo tutuzemo lâpylâ warâ. ¹⁴ Taunlo modo Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, Kywymâry Jesus tâinwânsezemolâ, Deus itaumbry egatuze tyanepamo warâ. Ietagu umelâ, kâjityembyra wawyly tiuntuduomo, Jesus anhedysemo ato adysesemo, tâsenagazedyly umelâ nâjityembyramo. ¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Tâlâ Jesus wâgâ agueim ewy yizepaom modo. Koendâ tawylygue inkâba Jesus wâgâ aguelymo, akaemolâ tâdyren-honly-ro warâ ize tawylymogogue, tydani modoram koendâ tâzepywaoly-ro warâ ize tawylymogogue kulâ warâ. Tâdâtuagadyly, tâdâtuebadyly warâ kulâ adyendyse atomo. Warâ tuoday aguelymo: “Toenzepa ise Paulo âsewânily, kurâdo aguykely indadyly kely tindatuo” kelymo. Augueondyly, inakanhe adâkelygue kulâ Jesus wâgâ aguelymo.

Tâlâ pylâ Jesus wâgâ koendâ unâ egatuim modo. Iwâgâ aguelymo, mâkâ tinwynedylygue, ywynedylymogogue warâ. Tutuzemolâ, Deus ietadânehonly tarâ, pymâdoam Jesus xunâry kâengatuhoem awyly.

¹⁸ Akaemo tynrentoem kulâ, tâpywadoem kulâ Cristo wâgâ aguewâni modo wâgâ, kâsewânily witaymba urâ. Womaru lakuru, agui Jesus wâgâ aguely idataynrin modo idylygue. Cristo tinwynedylymogogue iwâgâ aguelymo watay, tuomare lelâ urâ. Womazeâni kuru olâ Cristo xunâry egatuly. ¹⁹ Tutuze urâ, idânârâ yagâ aitaynrin modo urâem koendâ itoenlâ aidyly awyly. Deusram urâem tâkazema âmaemo, Jesus Cristo ingonotyby Deus Ispiritury yagâlâ awylygue warâ. ²⁰ Ize wato kuru olâ Jesus Cristo kâinwypazenehomba wawyly. Awylygue, iwerâ, tyanepa Jesus wâgâ auguedyse wawyly, tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne ise âdylâ yagâ aidyly. Yâzemo keanra, tarâ ietagodâ ietyzemo keanra warâ. Tâwâlâ ise wodo âdalâ âieholy, Cristo wâgâ koendâ aguehonly olâ ize wato.

²¹ Yigüepa wawyly ara, won-honru Cristo nhudyppygue idânârâ adyese lelâ urâ. Yigüely-ro watay, emakeze urâ koendonro urâem nhekanâdyby. ²² Yâpamo-ro watay, Cristo xunâry egatuin-enlâ ise urâ. Âdy urâem koendonro awyly kâuntuba urâ, Cristo wâgâ auguezesedyly atay, yigüely atay warâ eagâ witoem. ²³ Azakâlâ urâem koendâ awyly. Toenzepa yigüedyse wawyly, toenzepa mawânâ Cristo agâ widyse wawyly. Koendâ lelâ ise awârâ urâem. ²⁴ Âmaemoem koendâ awyly yigüepalâ, Cristo wâgâ inomedâzezedomoem. ²⁵ Tutuzelâ urâ, inepa yâpamo awyly; agâmolâ ise urâ. Agâmo itonze lelâ urâ, Cristo imâem mâinwântomoem inomedâzemo urâ, mâinwântuomo omazehomoem. ²⁶ Cristo Jesus wâgâ inomedâzemo agâmo witondyly-ro watay, toenzepa ise omarumo. “Paulo agâ koendâ mawyly meneho” tâkeze ise Deus mâynrendylymo.

Kon-honru, tyanepa kehoem

²⁷ Yagâ aini wâgâ tâtynanâzeba itaungâ. Cristo einwânni modo aito ara lelâ amidylimo mawânâ koendonro kuru. Âyanmo idâze, udâpa warâ watay, tynnonro modo anhekylyem Cristo aguehobyry adyese mo myguehonlymo ise kâindadyse wato. Xutuze lâpylâ urâ, ton-honre Cristo xunâry mâengatuhomoem on-hoam itybyem mawylimo, iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo ton-honre kehoem mâunrutomoem lâpylâ warâ. ²⁸ Cristo eynynâbaom modo kâdytadaundâ; tyanepa itaungâ. Ton-honre mawylimo tientuo, xutuzemo mawânkâ ton-honremba tawlyly, Deuslâ imakerinmo awylygue. ²⁹ Koendonroem tawlyly enehonwâm Deus âyanmo, Cristo, mâinwântomoem, emaryem mitomoem mâjiduakeoduomo warâ. Tutuzelâ akâwâm Cristo mâinwâmpygueduomo, xurâ keba modoram tânagazezeinhe mawylimo. Mâkâ nhutuybylâ awârâ. ³⁰ Cristo eynynâbaom modo inagazedâm; tâzenagazeoze lâpylâ urâ. Adaimpâni tozohoinze tamezeba tâitoem myara lâpylâ kozohoinzededyly, Cristo xunâry kâengatuzezedoem. Filiposdâ wawlyly ume, tâdâsenagazededyly semaenzezedâ, Cristo wâgâ auguely kâinmopalâ. Iwerâ tydase âmaemo, iwâgâ aguezesezelâ wawlyly, kâzenagazeoly egary umelâ.

2*Cristolâ uguondoem ini, onro anaxi tâetoem*

¹ Cristo agâ âmaemo iwerâ. Awylygue Jesus mâinwynedylymo, agonromo agâ mâpynedylymo warâ. Deus Ispiriturybe âmaemo; mâkâ mawânkâ nhenimo. Kurâ domodo xurâem koendonro aiedyly mâinmopalâ âmaemo. Tokalâ âmaemo ewy âsenagazededyly-ro watay, agonromo tytyenze âmaemo.

² Arâ watay, imâem agâmo tuomare witoem, agonromo agâ koendâ lelâ âzetaungâ. Ataen-homo agâ âpynedaungâ. Âzekiba ize matomo nidâ; merâ mâenmawyadâgylymo, mâkâ mâenmawyadâbyramo waypa. ³ Âmaemoem lelâ amidylimo tâiseba itaungâ. Agonromo takaze mâdyren-hondyzemo waypa itaungâ. Tynrenseinhe lâpylâ agonromo etaungâ. Pymâem inkâba âdutuwwâdaungâ; tâzetary ara kulâ itaungâ. ⁴ Âmaemoem lelâ koendâ ize mawylimo waypa itaungâ, eagonro modo xurâem lâpylâ ize itaungâ.

⁵ Cristo tyangahu oday xunâgo ara lâpylâ angahumo oday âunâgumo nidâ. Turâem kulelâ aidyly nipyra mawânkâ myakâwâm.

⁶ Onro âtugudyly iraynâlâ myakâwândy Cristo tâlâ awyly.

Âzekiba Tunwym Deus agâ awyly.

Arâlâ olâ, tarâ onro anaym tawlyly ume,

Deus xyrento ara tynrendyse nipyra awyly.

⁷ Mâkâlâ iduakeim nâdyren-homba tâitoem,

tunwym Deus enado tynrento ara.

Idânârâ tâlâ tato modo inmoly, kurâem tâitoem.

Pymâ tutuzeim lelâlâ wâne mâkâ,

tâzetary ara kulâ olâ aguehoymbyem onro anaxi âewyly.

⁸ Âdaunloenlâ Tunwym Deus aguehobyry nakadaymba,

ize ato ara lelâ idânârâ anhesezedyly.

Kâtaybyay myakâwâm mâkâ iguely kruz wâgâ,

Deusdâpa kipyra kitoem.

Arâ myakâwâm Jesus âwâlâ âewyly kâmakeze.

⁹ Jesus igueduo,

kurâem tyetonze lelâ myakâwâm Deus, tâzaxilâ odopâdoem.
Saguhuem xyrentobyry takaze kehoem xyrentoem anhenehonly;
idânârâ kurâdo xyrento takaze mâkâ xyrendyly iwerâ.

Jesus ezedy xyrentoem aienehonwânmy nhunwym,
idânârâ pymâ enday tynrenseinhe kuru itoem,
âdaunlolâ kurâ ezedy takaze kehoem.

¹⁰ Arâ Deus anhedily, idânârâ tynreinseim modo takaze Jesus xyrendyly awyly xutuhoem.

Idânârâ kaynonro modo Jesus enado âzeguhoam isemo tynrentoem,
anju domodo, einwânni iguewâtyby modo alelâ.

Idânârâ kurâdo onro anano modo Jesus enado âzeguhoam isemo, tynrentoem.

Idânârâ onro iano modo enado âzeguhoam isemo lâpylâ, tynrentoem,
kadopâ modo, Jesus eynynâbaom iguewâtyby modo alelâ.

¹¹ Enado ise aguelymo:

“Jesus Cristo, idânârâ iwymâry âmâ.

Amânhetyby wâgâ, idânârâ adâkezemo Kunwym Deus eon-honru,
ehogu wâgâ warâ”

kelymo ise âzeguhoam itybyem Jesus enado.

Deusram tâdâtâho enehonri kurâ

¹² Yataen-hodo kâinwyneguely modo, atârâ agâmo wawyly ume, inomedâdomo ara amipyra waypa akâwâm âmaemo. Iwerâ agâmpopa wawyly ume, inomedâdomobyry aiedyly kâjimowâdaundâ. Idânârâ xurâem koendâ lelâ amânhetomoem âzeon-hondâdaungâ. Deus xyrentaungâ; aguehobyry mankadilymo xytadaungâ warâ. ¹³ Deuslâ ize tato aguiendyse kitoem aienehoim. Mâkâlâ kon-honru xuduim, ize ato ara lelâ aguitoem, kyangahu oday kunâry itoem warâ.

¹⁴ Âdylâ amânhetomoem amyguehonlymo watay, tâmireba, tylahureba warâ aietaungâ, ¹⁵ Deus eynynâbaom modo aitomo araba amitomoem.

Deus aguehobyry takazemo, aiedyse ato aniempyramo warâ. Âyanmo olâ auguely, koendâ itaungâ, idânârâ Deus xurâem mawylymo nhutuhoem. Aguehobyry kadakadaundâ. Koendâ itaungâ, âdy inakaigüe tâwentâzeba mitomoem. Deus xutudânry modo duay kehoem âmaemo; awylygue ximukâ tohoreim kau wogonro tâdâtâho enehorim ara itaungâ, âdara eyam tadaindyly mâenehon-homoem, uguely. ¹⁶ Jesus wâgâ eyanmo agueze âmaemo, âdara tâdâsemaguely awyly nhutuhoem. Won-honru nhuduhobyry ara kâsewani âyanmo Jesus wâgâ auguehoem, tâgaseim tâzeon-hoinze waunroem taintoem myara unâ Jesus wâgâ âyanmo kâengatuhoem. Cristo odopâduo, tuomare ise eyam auguely: “Jesus, târâ Filiposdâ âmâem agânhetyby koendâ lelâ âzeholy. Anra asaemo, âwâgâ kâengatuday, âinwânni modo” uguely.

¹⁷ Âdalâ ise unu tyapâze, yiguely, vinhu ânguydo imeom xyâppy onwa iapâdyly Deusram egamehoem myara. Jesus mâinwântomobyry wâgâ âzenagazeoze lâpylâ âmaemo. Tuomare ise urâ, Jesus wâgâ âyanmo kâengatuhobyry wâgâ, iomazeze lâpylâ âmaemo mâinwântomobyry wâgâ warâ. ¹⁸ Kâdyoly-ro watay, tâjityenzeba itaungâ. Ohomaendaungâ yagâ, uguely.

Timóteo, Epafrodito warâ

¹⁹ Pymâ Jesus ize-ro watay, iweâpa nitaymba ise Timóteo âyanmo kâingonodyly, âdara mawlymo kâuntuhoem, igarymo kâindatuo wom-azehoem. ²⁰ Timóteo âyanmo igonose urâ, merâlâ mawânkâ, koendâ mawysedonromo, âwynenimo warâ, yara lâpylâ. Merâ emyenro kuru omazeânimo, on-hondânimo kâingonokyly lâpeba. ²¹ Eagonro modo turâenlâ mawânkâ koendâ awyse awylymo, Jesus Cristo ewanu wâgâ nâtynanâdaymbamo. ²² Timóteo olâ emyenromo keba. Koendâ tâsewanize Jesus Cristo emaryem. Yagâ tawyly ume, unâ koendonro Jesus wâgâ tâgatuze mawânkâ ani. Iamudo tunwym nhemawyadâdyly myara merâ yagâ ewanu. ²³ Kâdyoly atay, ietaguelymo atay warâ kâuntuduo ise Timóteo âyanmo kâingonodyly, âdara yedylymo awyly mâuntuhomoem. ²⁴ Pymâ Jesus kâzetagueoem anhedily tâinwânse olâ urâ âyanmo. Arâ-ro watay, urâlâ ise awyará idâim.

²⁵ Epafrodito igonose lâpylâ urâ. Âmaemoma keankâ yam igononi, kâpyneândyly ume. Cristo eynynâ ypemugu kâinwynegyly merâ. Sodadu âzekiba âsewanily ara, lâpylâ xina âsewanily merâ agâ, Jesus Cristo wâgâ unâ iwâkuru egatuze. ²⁶ Toenzepa idânârâ nhetondyzemo awyly; toenzepa âseguadâdyly, newâmada kely mâindatomobry wâgâ. ²⁷ Tâwâne lelâlâ keankâ, iguezeseaji kehoem. Deus olâ nityendâ. Awylygue olâ keankâ kua idyly. Ytyendâ lâpylâ Deus. Epafrodito iguely-ro watay, toenzepa tâise kâjityendyly.

²⁸ Awylygue ise âyanmo kâingonodyly, mâentondomoem, kua itybyem awyly mâentuomo, omazehomoem. Arâ ise kâjityembyra wawyly, iwâgâ madahuliba mawlymogue. ²⁹ Tuomare mâendaenkudyzemo wawyly, âukonomo mâendaenkuhomo aralâ; Cristo eynynâ kypemugulâ mawânkâ. Cristo emary modo mâynrentomo ara lâpylâ xyrentaungâ. ³⁰ Tywâgâ nâtynanâdaymba keankâ merâ; ton-honre kehoem keankâ âsewanily. Newâmada, iguezeseaji nidâ warâ, Cristo xurâem tâwanu ume. Wondâ olâ merâ, arâ lâpylâ tâise tarâlâ âmaemo-ro watay wondylymo.

3

Jesus kieiwnâdylygue kydzâzemaekoly, koendonro aguiendylygue inkâba

¹ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, xirâ pape kâympygueândyly iraynâ, warâ uguedyse urâ âyanmo. Tuomare itaungâ, Pymâ Jesus xurâem mawlymogue! Ârudâmo lelâlâ wâne; augueondyse olâ urâ. Iwâgâ todohomaendyly mâinmopa âmaemo. Einwâdyly mâinmopa âmaemo warâ watay, on-hondâzemo mawânâ auguehobry. ² “Judeu domodo ezewenry ara adatâwadaungâ, Deus xurâem mawlymo xutuhoem” kewâni modo agâ tâmaynelâ itaungâ; iozepa kulâ aguehomo kâjidataundâ. Awâkâ arâ ageim modoram “Kaxoro tyewiâseim” tâkeze urâ, kâmayno awlymogue. ³ Kurâ Jesus einwâni modo, Deus xurâ lelâlâ kurâ, judeu domodo ezewenry ara kydadatâoly, kydadatâoba alelâ. Deus Ispiritury kuodanolâ mawânkâ xurâem kydawlyly xutuho, Cristo Jesus xurâem kydawlylygue Deus kien-hoguedoem aienehoim warâ. Tutuzelâ kurâ, judeu domodo ezewenry ara kydadatâoly, kydadatâoba warâ kydawlyly keba kâmakeim awyly, âdy aguienkyly lâpeba âwâlâ kydzâsemaguehoem.

⁴ Aguienkyly modo wâgâlâ kydzâsemaguely-ro watay, âsemagueybyem tâise urâ koendonro modo agânhetaymby modo wâgâ. Aguienkyly modo wâgâpa olâ kydzâsemaguely. ⁵ Israelita lelâlâ urâ, judeu domodo idamu

Benjamim iweompyry ewylâ. Yazepygueduo, sete emedyly idyly wâgâ myakâwâm yatâlymo, xina ezewenry ara, idânârâ iamimeom judeu satâho ara. Âkelo iunu lâpeba urâ, awylygue hebreu lelâlâ urâ. Moisés xina ezewenryem inweniby ara kâinane awisezedyly, fariseu domodo ewy wawylygue. ⁶ Saguhoem, Deus ize ato agânhekyly waunlo ara akâwâm ienanaji, Cristo einwânni modo kâenagazeday. Xina ezewenry agueho ara adâise winase. Awylygue kâinane uguondo koendonro ara lelâ kâdutuoly.

⁷ Idânârâ âdara watobyry modo, agânhetyby warâ, iwerâ âdyem nitaymba urâem Cristo anhekyly modo wâgâ. Saguhoem urâem ize watobyry, âdyem nitaymba iwerâ. ⁸ Iwerâ Cristo lelâ kâinwâncyly, Deus xurâem, koendâ witoem. Cristo kâinwândyly iraynâ Deus iomazeânze uguewâtay, idânârâ agânhetaymby modo kâendyly iwerâ saxium tamuinzem ara kulâ. Iwerâ urâem Kywymâry Cristo Jesus xurâem tâjidyly, iwâgâ koendâ xutuly warâ koendonro kuru, saguhoem agânhetaymby modo takaze kehoem. ⁹ Iwerâ ize wato tokaleom ara lelâ Cristo agâ wawyly, Deus xurâem tâwentâzeba witoem, judeu domodo ezewenry iweniby kâinwândylyguepa olâ, Cristo kâinwândylygue. Agânhekyly wâgâ inkâba Deus xurâem tâwentâzeba wawyly. Mâkâ xurâem tâwentâzeba wawyly Cristo kâinwândylygue.

¹⁰ Iwerâ ize wato, Cristo koendâ kâuntuzedyly. Mâkâ igueypyem, kurâem itondyby eon-honrugue awidyse wawyly. Deus ize atolâ myakâwâm anhekyly, tâsenagazedyly umelâ. Arâ lâpylâ ize wawyly-ro warâ. Turâem koendonro modo inmoly, kruz wâgâ tâiguehoem, myara lâpylâ urâem koendonro modo kâinmodyze wawyly, Deus ize ato lelâ agânhetoem. ¹¹ Arâ ise Deus, iguewâtyby modo kurâem nhetondyly ume, kurâem witondyly kâenuendyly.

Deus aguiendyse ato lelâ aguienkyly

¹² “Deus yize ato ara lelâ urâ iwerâ” uguely mâkeba; “Jesus aito-byry ara lelâ aini urâ” uguely keba warâ. Awidyly olâ ize wato. Tâgaseim tadaintoam taintoem âzeon-hondâdyly nepagubyra tâitoem myara lâpylâ kozohondâdyly aunloenlâ kâinwânsezedoem, eydâ atoam udâly ara. Awârâ myakâwâm Cristo Jesus ize ato, turâem ygâseduo. ¹³ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, Deus ize ato ara kehoem inkâba urâ, uguanselâ âyanmo. Tâgaseim âgânâyam MYK nitaymba. Waunroem lelâ nhedyly, taintodâ lelâ. Arâ lâpylâ aitaymby modo wâgâ kâseguâdâbyra wawyly, enanânehoimbyryem wawylygue. Wayam waunroem aini modo agânhetoem lelâ iwerâ kozohondâdyly; Deus agânhedyse ato aiese lelâ iwerâ kozohondâdyly. ¹⁴ Tâgaseim tâgaky tympygueândoam taintoem toenzepa âzeon-hondâdyly, myara lâpylâ awisezedyly, idânârâ Deus ize ato ara lelâ witoem. Kozohoinly, tâgaseim waunroem saintyby tâpywado nhemakeho ara, urâem koendonro Deus nhuduly kâenmakehoem. Jesus Cristo wâgâ kâsemaguehoem ygâsedâ mawânkâ Deus aunloenlâ eagâ witoem.

¹⁵ Idânârâ kurâ Jesus Cristo ton-honre einwânni modo, ize ato koendâ xutuwâni modo, Deus kyize ato ara lelâ aguissezene. Âduaymo awârâ wâgâ âkeloem tunâgueimbe-ro watay, Deus eyanmo koendâ xutuen-honze lelâ. ¹⁶ Awylygue Deus “Aietaungâ” kehobyry lelâ aguyjiene, saguhoem aguehobyry aralâ.

¹⁷ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, urâ, yataen-hodo warâ agâmo xina atay, Deus ize ato ara lelâ ani xina aidyly, xina aitobyry ara amitomoem. Xina aitobyry ara aitaynrin modo enuagaendaungâ; aitomo ara aitaungâ lâpylâ warâ. ¹⁸ Tâlâ toenzepa Deus ize ato ara aitânry modo. Toenzepa âyanmo adâkezêlâ urâ xirâ wâgâ, iwerâ augueondyly. Toenzepa olâ ytyrnru, wogunru warâ, kâinweniday. Inakanhe adâidylymogue, Cristo kruz wâgâ iguehobyry âwankuem nhedylymo awylygue. ¹⁹ Tâmakezeba ise akaemo. Aunloenlâ Deus agâpa ietybyem, âji tâdâsenagazedoam ise âjigonoholyo. Ize tatomo inakai kulâ anhedilymogue. Tâzehoguezemo inakanhe adâidylymogue, nâpybazebyramo lâgâlâ warâ. Deus aiedyseba modo kulâ nhangahumo odano.

²⁰ Aunlo keba olâ kurâ, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Tarâ wâne kurâ iwerâ; kâjidy kuru olâ târâ kau oday Deus eydâ atodâ. Târâpa ise Kywymâry Jesus Cristo âewyly; toenzepa odopâdyly kinwânwandyly-ro warâ. ²¹ Jesus odopâduo, kodo xugukewâze, ton-honreingue kehoem eara kitoem; ewâmani keba, igueim keba, iwânzeim keba warâ mâkâ sodo iwerâ. Jesus pymâ kuru; ton-honru idânârâ xirâ anano modo tiuntulygue ise mâkâ kugukely.

4

Tâdâturudo xypyry

¹ Kywymâry Jesus einwânsezedaungâ lelâ, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Toenzepa kâinwyneguuly âmaemo. Awylygue nhedyse wawyly. Toenzepa kadawily, womazeânehondâ mawilymogue.

² Warâ auguely Evódia, Síntique warâam. Tutuze urâ, mâewiâmunedylymo. Awylygue koendâ âzetaungâ, uguely. Kywymâry Jesus eynynâ âjipemugu âmaemo. ³ Âmâ koendâ Cristo ewanuem yagâ tâwaneimbyryam, auguely. Xurukâ akaemo azagâ pekodo modo, adataenhoem itondomoem, uguely. Awâtârâ Filiposdâ wawyly ume, yagâ, Clemente agâ, yataen-ho modo agâ warâ nâsewanimu mawânkâ, unâ koendonro Jesus Cristo wâgâ egatulyem, idânârâ anakâ idatoem. Idânârâ yataen-hodo yagâ âsewaniby modo ezedy iwenibyem pape wâgâ: Aunloenlâ Deus Agâ Ini Modo Ezedy sawo keho wâgâ.

⁴ Ohomaenzezedaungâ, Kywymâry Jesus xurâem mawilymogue! Tuomare itaungâ, uguely-ro warâ.

⁵ Idânârâ agâ koendâ itaungâ, agâmo koendonro agâ, koendâpaom agâ alelâ; inepa mawânkâ ise Kywymâry Jesus odopâdyly. ⁶ Âdy wâgâ kulâ tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. Âdara mawilymo umelâ, Deus agâ aguewâtaungâ. Deusram ekadaungâ ipa matomo. Mâenkadybymo mâenmakeduomo, “Koendonro âmâ” kewâtaungâ. ⁷ Arâ eagâ amygueduomo, tâkuâgueba, madahuliba warâ âesemo Deus, âdara anhedily awyly mâuntuba mawilymo umelâ. Mâkâlâ mawânkâ angahumo oday âdalâ kulâ âunârymo ienehodânry, Cristo Jesus xurâ mawilymogue.

⁸ Xirâ kata kâenwanikeday, warâ uguedyse urâ âyanmo, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Madahulilymo-ro watay, koendonro lelâ angahumo odaji âunârymo ietaungâ. Koendâ aguehoim wâgâ lelâ, iozeno wâgâ lelâ, âwankuem tyesenry wâgâ lelâ, tâwentâguezenry wâgâ lelâ, kuomazeâni wâgâ lelâ, kywypazenehondânry wâgâ lelâ warâ âpaunzedaugâ. ⁹ Agâmo wawyly ume, âyanmo senen-ho, inomedâdâmo warâ, âdara Deus ize

ato aiedyly wâgâ. Kâenehoymby ara, inomedâdomobyry ara warâ lelá aiesezedaungâ. Agâmolâ ise Deus. Ikuâdânimo peba âenehonzemo, koendonro aituo, inakai aituo alelá.

Paulo turâem koendâ aityby modo wâgâ aguehobyry

¹⁰ Kywymâry Jesus agâ wawylygue, toenzepa womaru, dinheru mâingonotybymo wâgâ. Iweâpalâ iemawyadâdyze mawylymo, tutuze urâ. Aunlolâ iemawyadâdyze mawylymo; âdara dinheru mâingonotomo peba olâ ani. ¹¹ Âdy peba wawyly ume xirâ dinheru mâingonotomobyry wâgâ kulâ inkâba auguely. Tâlâ watoguelâ kohomaendyly xutuimbyryenma urâ. ¹² Mârâ etay âdype, mârâ etay âdy peba warâlâ ani urâ. Awylygue typynigue, typynigueba warâ wawylygue, kâseguâdâbyra urâ. Âdy peba wituo, kadahuliwâbyra urâ. Augueondyly olâ, tâlâ watoguelâ kohomaendyly xutuimbyryem urâ, uguely. ¹³ Idânârâ emaeze lelá urâ, yagâlâ mawânkâ Cristo. Won-honru xuduze kâenmaen-hoem.

¹⁴ Koendâ amidâmo, yagâ âdinherurumo mâempajigâduomo, kâsenagazedily ume. ¹⁵ Macedônia eynynâba iegaseday, âyanmo unâ koendonro Jesus wâgâ egatuly kanguly lakuru ani, âmaemo kulelá ani âdy ipa wato xuduim, tutuzelâ âmaemo, aramo ini lâpeba. Âmaemo lelá keankâ arâ yam dinheru xuduim. Koendâ lelá Deus agâmo nidâ. ¹⁶ Tessalonicadâ wawyly ume, tydinheruguepa wituo, yam tugonose ani âmaemo, tokalelâba ani mâingonodylymo. ¹⁷ Dinheru mâingonotondomoemba olâ xirâ auguely. Ize wato kuru Deus ize ato lelá amânhedylymo. Arâ ise ipa matomo Deus nhuduly.

¹⁸ Xirâ kâinwenily, Epafrodito agâ mâingonotybymo emakerimbyryem wawyly mâuntuhomoem. Dinheru yam mâingonotybymo, toenzepa lelâlâ keankâ! Idânârâ ipa wato modo sanâdâ, nâsegubydâdâ warâ. Âdydo imeom tyânârngueim tyam xuduwâtyby tohogueze Deus, tâmakeze warâ, arâ lâpylâ mâkâ urâem amânhetybymo nhehoguedily. ¹⁹ Ipa wato yam muduwâtaundâmo. Awylygue Kunwym Deus âyanmo xuduze lâpylâ idânârâ ipa matomo. Idânârâ sodo mâkâ, tâwânreim keba warâ. Aunlolâ nhuduly Cristo Jesus eynynonro modoram. ²⁰ Kunwym Deus koendonro awyly wâgâ, eon-honru wâgâ warâ aunlolâ aguykenre. Aguykeba kipyra kine. Âkeá lelâlâ xirâ.

Tâdâsedaenguho xypyry

²¹ Idânârâ âmaemo Deus turâem induakeyby modo kâendaenkuly, Cristo Jesus xurâ modo. Cristo eynynâ kypemugudo tarâ yagonro modo idaenkulymo lâpylâ. ²² Idânârâ Deus xurâ taunlo modo lâpylâ idaenkulymo, merâ Romadâ pymâ kuru ety oday tâwanuneim modo olâ idaenkur-inmo kuru.

Kywymâry nhesemo

²³ Kywymâry Jesus Cristoram koendâ agâmo itoem kâenkadyly. Alâ kulâ xirâ kâinwenily. Alâ.
Paulo

COLOSSENSES

Paulo Kata Inweniby Colossos Donro Modoram

Xirâ kata wâgâ inwenily Paulo nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awlylygue Deus itaumbrylâ xirâ Paulo inweniby, Romadâ kadeia oday tawlyly ume, Colossos donro modoram, Jesus Cristo wâgâ nhutihomoem. Deuslâ myakâwândy iweniehorim. Xirâ kata wâgâ nhurudyly, iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modoram nâzenokuoba itomoem, “Uguondo koendonro lelâlâ Jesus, Deus imery keba olâ” kewâni modoram. Xirâ kata wâgâ Paulo adâkeze, Jesus uguondo awlyly, Deuslâ awlyly warâ.

Aguely adaguho

¹ Urâ Paulo xirâ kata iweninri, Cristo Jesus tywâgâ aguenriem in-duakeyby, Deus aguehobyry ara. Timóteo, Cristo eynynâ kypemugu tarâ yagâlâ merâ, idaenkulymo lâpylâ warâ. ² Âmaemo Colossos donro modoram xirâ kata kâinwenily, Deus eynynonro modoram. Cristo tâinwânse âmaemo; awlylygue mâkâ eynynâ xina ipemugüem mawlylymo.

Âynynâmo Kunwym Deusram warâ kâenkadyly koendâ mâzehohomoem, akaladânimo peba mitomoem warâ.

Colossos donro modo Jesus nheinwândylymo wâgâ, âpynedylymo wâgâ warâ agueho

³⁻⁴ Jesus Cristo tâinwânsezêlâ âmaemo, kely tydase xina. Idânârâ Jesus eynynonro modo mâinwynedylymo kely tydase lâpylâ xina warâ. Awlylygue, Deus agâ âwâgâmo adâkeday, aunlolâ xina aguely, Pymâ Jesus Cristo nhunwym agâ: “Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Colossosdâ âynynonro modo xurâem amânhekyly wâgâ” xina kely. ⁵ Tydaselâ ani âmaemo Jesus Cristo wâgâ unâ iozeno. Mâindatuomo, âdy Jesus eynynonro modo xurâem Deus anhekyly awlyly mâuntulymo, myarâ eydâ atoram kain-tuo. Adâkehobyry aieniem Deus awlyly mâinwântomobyry wâgâ, tutuzelâ âmaemo, Deus eydâ atodâ ekanâdyby tâlâ mawlylymo. Awlylygue Jesus einwândyly mâinmopa mawlylymo, eynynonro modo mâinwynedylymo warâ. ⁶ Jesus wâgâ unâ iwâkuru tydaselâ âmaemo, Deus itaumbryry iozeno kuru âyanmo tâzegatuozelâ awlylygue. Tâinkâ lelâba Deus koendonroem awlyly âzegatuoly. Awlylygue xirâ mâindapygueduomolâ, koendonro Deus âmaemoem anhedily mâendilymo; koendâ mâuntuzedylymo lakuru koendonroem awlyly.

⁷ Deus koendonroem awlyly mâindadylymo ani, Epafraſas âyanmo nhegatuoduo. Xina ara, Cristo xurâem tâwaneim lâpylâ mawânkâ. Koendâ tâwaneim awlylygue ani awyarâ idâly Jesus wâgâ unâ egatuze âyanmo. ⁸ Odopâdybyem, âwâgâmo anygue xinaram: “Colossosdâ Jesus einwânni modo toenzepa âpynedylymo, Deus Iſpiriturylâ arâ aienehoinmo awlylygue” nygue.

⁹ Igarymo tindapygueduo, aunlolâ xina nhekadyly âmaemoem Deusram. “Pabai, enomerymo xudugâ, âdy ize mato koendâ nhutihomoem, anhetomoem warâ. Âſpiritury ise awârâ eyanmo xutuen-hoim” xina kely inanry Deusram. ¹⁰ Deus ize ato mâuntuduomo, Pymâ Jesus ize ato ara ise âmaemo, iomazeâni aiese âmaemo warâ.

Koendonro modo lelâ ise amânhekylymo. Aunlolâ ise Deus wâgâ mâuntuzezedylymo.

¹¹ Deusram âwâgâmo tâkaze lâpylâ xina: “Pabai, koendonro lelâlâ âmâ. Toenzepa lelâlâ ton-honreim mawlylygue, Colossosdâ âynynonro modo eon-honwanâgâ, idânârâ tynynâ aitaynrin modo nhemaen-homoem tuomare lelâ, Jesus xurâ keba modo tânagazeday, âpeânze kepa itomoem” xina kely inanry Deusram. ¹² Kunwym wâgâ koendâ aguezesezelâ mitomoem. Mâkâlâ mawânkâ koendonro tawlylygue, tynynonro mod-oem tienkanâdyby târâ kaynâ pymâem tatodâ emakerin-em ânehonrimo. ¹³ Saguhoem Satanás emaym kulâ akâwâm kurâ, iamu oday. Deus olâ Satanás amaymba kâmakerim, kagâikenri warâ, imery toenzepa inwynegylygue kywymâgoem. ¹⁴ Cristo mawânkâ kâmakerim. Kurâem kruz wâgâ iguehobyry wâgâ mawânâ inakanhe aguitobyry xygakeybyem awyly kiuntuly.

Jesus Cristo wâgâlâ âdaunlo Deus awyly kiuntuly

¹⁵ Kunwym Deus kiempyra wâne kurâ. Jesus wâgâlâ olâ âdaunlo awyly kiuntuly. Deus imerylâ tawlylygue, tunwym agâ âzekiba mawânkâ Jesus. Mâkâlâ idânârâ xugutyby modo iwaunroru. Tâlâlâ myakâwândy mâkâ kaudyly iraynâ. ¹⁶ Jesus tâlânro modo nhugunehon-hoem aiemâmy Deus, idânârâ xirâ anano modo, kau odano modo warâ. Agueduo myakâwândy âepanâguewâdyly idânârâ kienkyly, kientânry alelâ. Agueduo myakâwândy anju domodo âtugudaynly: anju ton-honreim modo, anju tagonro modo iwymârydo, anju âdylâ anhetoem agueim modo warâ. Tunwym agâlâ idânârâ nhugudyly. Jesus tâlânro modo nhugunehon-hoem aiemâmy Deus. Jesus xurâem myakâwândy idânârâ âduguholy. Mâkâlâ xuguni; turâenlâ nhugutyby modoram tâdyren-hon-hoem warâ. ¹⁷ Tarâ onro anaym, kau oday warâ âdy peba awyly ume, tâlâ myakâwândy Jesus Cristo. Onro anano modo, kau odano modo warâ mâkâlâ ejitâdaynrin, idânârâ ize ato ara aitomoem warâ.

¹⁸ Cristolâ mawânkâ tynynonro modo nhangahu, iwaunrorumo warâ. Iguewâm wâne, Deus olâ kurâem ietonmâ. Igueypyem mâkâlâ waun-roem kuru kurâem itoni, todo âdaunloenlâ nigueompyra itoem. Awylygue pymâ tynrenseinhe lelâlâ awyly. ¹⁹ Deuslâ agueim: “Yagâ âzekibaonlâ ymery” keim. Deus imery tawlylyguelâ mawânkâ, eagâ âzekiba Jesus Cristo awyly. Awylygue âdy Deus anhekyly, adyese lelâ, agueho adâkeze lelâ warâ awyly. ²⁰ Kaudyly ume, koendâ lelâ myakâwândy idânârâ Deus agâ. Adão, Eva warâ Deus aguehobyry nhakaduo olâ myakâwândy mâkâ agâ koendâ tadawyly adainly. Idânârâ tagâ koendâ ietoniem, Cristo igonomâ olâ Deus, idânârâ kau odano, onro anano alelâ turâem itondoem. Kruz wâgâ tymery iguehobyry wâgâ myakâwâm awârâ anhedily.

Jesus einwândyly kâjimowâdaundâ

²¹ Saguhoem iwague akâwâm Deusdâpa mawlylymo, Deus izepa ato kulâ amânhekylymo awylylygue, angahumo odanogue kulâ âunâgumo awylygue warâ. ²² Deus agâ koendâ âmaemo iwerâ. Kruz wâgâ tymery iguehobyry wâgâ, Deus tataen-hoem âedâmo xurâem mitomoem, âigueduomo, tânadoam atomoem. Âdygue tâwentâzeba, tywykeba warâ, mâkâ âizemo ato ara kehoem ise âmaemo. ²³ Arâ enadoam mydâhomoem, Jesus einwândyly kâjimowâdaundâ. Âtâ enu kiempadâdyly

tâhugane kehoem, nâzekâniba itoem myara koendâ kehoem Deus itaumbyry einwântaungâ. Ton-honre lelâ angahumo oday âunârymo nidâ, mârâ etay mâinwândylymo, mârâ etay âkelo mâinwânkylymo warâpa mitomoem. Jesus wâgâ unâ koendonro midadâmo, meinwândâmo warâ; tutuzelâ âmaemo, Deus “Aiese urâ” tâkehobyry aieniem awyly. Awylygue mawânâ âigueduomo, Deus eydâ atoram idârin-em mawylymo mâuntulymo. Awylygue awârâ mâinwândylymo kâjimowâdaundâ. Xirâ unâ Jesus wâgâ agueim mawânâ tâinkâ lelâba tâgatuzeim, xirâ egatulyem tâwaneim urâ-ro warâ.

Paulo judeu keba modoram Jesus wâgâ aguehobyry

²⁴ Tarâ kadeia oday ietagu, Jesus wâgâ unâ âyanmo kêngatulygue. Kâsenagazedily lelâlâ wâne, tuomare olâ urâ, Deus ize ato aralâ mawânâ yagâ aidily. On-hondybyem urâ, Cristo ize ato ara kâsenagazedoem, xurâem iewanu ara. Mâkâ einwândyly kâinmopalâ kâsenagazedily watay, mâkâ xurâ modo xutuzemo âdara einwândyly nimopalâ tâsenagazedily awyly. Arâ ise akaemo Cristogue tywymâguneim modo kêngamanâdyly, “Cristo sodo” kelygue tâzekeim modo. ²⁵ Jesus eynynonro modo koendâ kehoem Jesus wâgâ nhutuhomoem kênomedâdoem aguewâm Deus. Mâkâ aguehobyryem unâ koendonro kêngatuly âyanmo, judeu keba modoram. Awylygue tâinkâ lelâba Jesus wâgâ auguely, idânârâ auguehoem aguehobyry kêngatuly.

²⁶ Nhutuen-hoymby keba mykâinane xirâ unâ. Iwerâ olâ nhutuen-honly Jesus eynynonro modoram. ²⁷ Warâ myakâwâm Deus xunâry, judeu keba modo, judeu domodo alelâ tienmakely myakâwâm agueho. Xirâ mawânâ tynynonro modo nhutudyze ato, saguhobyry modoram tâgatuzyenrybyry. Awylygue Cristo agâmolâ awyly tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne judeu keba mawylymo. Cristo agâmolâ awylygue, tynynonro modoram tiunduly Deus kehobyry idânârâ tâlâ âmaemo. Âdydo imeom sodo âdy peba itânry emyenro âmaemo. Xypyry etay, Cristo xyrendily ume, tynwânwânse lâpylâ âmaemo, eagâlâ mâdyren-honlymo.

²⁸ Awylygue Cristo wâgâ xina aguely idânârâam, mâkâ wâgâ koendâ nhutuhomoem, iamudo âdy xutudânry arapa itomoem. Turusemo, tonomedâzemo warâ inanry xina Cristo wâgâ, Deus tonomery nhuduypygue. Awylygue, Deus ezaxi tâtâduomo, ize ato ara lelâ awylymo. ²⁹ Aguehobyry agânhetoem, toenzepa lelâlâ kâsewanily. Idânârâ yagâ aitaynrin modo kêenmaenly lelâ. Cristo won-honru nhuduypygue idânârâ adyese urâ, iewanu xuduypy kâympygueâdoem.

2

¹ Mâuntudyzemo urâ, toenzepa âmaemoem kâsewanily, Laodicéia donro modoem, âji udâpa wato donro modoem warâ, Cristo wâgâ unâ koendonro koendâ mâuntuzededomoem, mâinwântomoem warâ. ² Arâ kâsenagazedily kêenmaenly, tâegane lelâ mitomoem, mâpnyedylymogoue tokalelâ mitomoem, Deus saguhoem nhutuen-hondânrybyry koendâ mâuntuhomoem, kâmakeim Cristo tingonodyly awyly warâ. Mâkâ koendâ mâuntuzedylymo watay, toenzepa ise omarumo, mâsegamilymo warâ. ³ Mâkâ mawânkâ âdy Deus konomedâdyze ato xutuen-hoim; mâkâlâ âdy Deus ize ato, izepa ato warâ xutuen-hoim lâpylâ. Koendonro lelâlâ xirâ xutuly, xave kaixa enahuyemy enahungueho emyenro mawânkâ Cristo; mâkâ wâgâ saguhoem Deus nhutuen-hondânry kiuntuly.

⁴ Xirâ mawânâ âurutomo, iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo inokubyramo itoem; tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne iozeno ara kehoem aguelymo. ⁵ Agâmopa lelâlâ wâne urâ, âwâgâmo kâpaunzezebyra wipyra olâ urâ. Tuomare urâ, on-hoam lelâ âmaemo, Cristo einwânsezedyly mâinmopa âmaemo warâ, kely kâindadylygue.

Cristo agâpa kipyra kine

⁶ Cristo Jesus âwymârymo atay, Deus ize ato modo lelâ aietaungâ, mâkâ agâlâ mawlylmo mâenehon-homoem. ⁷ Se tywindy imâsedo wâgâ âzeon-hondâdyly, sapezenru tamepa itoem myara lâpylâ Cristo einwânsezedaungâ, mâsenagazedaymo, ton-honre lelâ mitomoem. Aunlolâ âtâ itâni intâzezedyly myara lâpylâ xutuzezedaungâ, imâem Cristo wâgâ. Mâinwândylymo imâem iesezedaugâ. Xirâ mawânâ inomedâdomobyry. “Koendonro âmâ urâem, yam mâunduyy modo wâgâ” kewâtaungâ lâpylâ eyam warâ.

⁸ Tonomegulâ itaungâ, iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modoram tonokuzeba mitomoem, mâuntuybymo angahumo oday netyba itomoem warâ. Iozeno mâkeba konomedâdomo, unâ âdyem itânry, tunâry kulâ nhegatulylmo, Cristo nhenomedâdobyry wogonro mâkeba. ⁹ Cristo mawânkâ Deus agâ âzekibaom kuru, tarâ onro anaym tawlyly ume nâtuguguewâbyra akâwâm, Deuslâ tawlylygue. ¹⁰ Cristo agâlâ mawlylmogue, Deus aralâ lâpylâ âmaemo, Deus Ispiritury agâmo awlylygue. Idânârâ tozohonru kaynonro, onwogonro alelâ takaze kehoem mawânkâ Cristo eon-honru.

¹¹ Cristo mâinwântuomo, Deus xygakewâm inakanhe amidyse matomo, xurâem mawlylmo tienehon-hoem, Deus ize ato lelâ amânhetomoem tadatâlygue inkâba. Awârâ uguondo anhekyly tadatâhogue, uguondoram xina adatâoly. Cristo olâ inakanhe kidyse kydato xygakeim. ¹² Batiza mâiehodaymo, Cristo agâ igueypyem, epyâdybyem waunlo ara makyrenmo. Cristo kurâem itonmâ, myara lâpylâ paikayba onokuduomo, iweloem ietybyem mawlylmo menehomo. Xirâ ton-honru imâsedoguelâ Deus Cristo kurâem nhetondobyrygue, iweloem aetondomoem ton-honre Deus awlyly meinwânâm.

¹³ Deus aguehobyry mankadomobyry wâgâ, izepa ato amânhetomobyry wâgâ warâ Deusdâpa makâwâm. Deus xurâem, igueypyem âmaemo. Iwerâ olâ, Deusram iweloem itybyem âmaemo; Cristo agâlâ iweloem ietybyem mawlylmo. Jesus kieinwândyly ume, Deus idânârâ inakanhe aguitobyry tygakeze. ¹⁴ Deus agâ kiempywagulybe akâwâm kurâ, izepa ato aguiendylygue kygondagu waunlo ara. Kygondary kiempywabyra kydawylygue, aunloenlâ tâise Deusdâ iwague kydawyly. Deus olâ kygondary tainze; kagâ koendâ lelâ mâkâ iwerâ; Cristo mawânkâ iguewâm kruz wâgâ kygondary epywaze. ¹⁵ Cristo, kruz wâgâ tyigueduo, Satanâs eon-honru, idânârâ kadopâ modo Satanâs nhutuly eon-honru warâ sainwâm. Egâ wâne sodadu domodo, tuduery modo agâ ton-honreimbyry âpybazedomoem ekâjibyem tâzenanaym adakobâdomoem aguely, idânârâ kurâdoram âzehohomoem myara lâpylâ akâwâm Cristo idânârâ enanaym Satanâs eon-honru, kadopâ modo eon-honru warâ nhainly; mâkâ lelâ ton-honreim tawlyly enehowân-ro warâ.

¹⁶ Awlylygue, “Mâdytadaymba âmaemo. Podo tâsenry tâse âmaemo. Tânyzenry tânyze âmaemo. Xina agâ mâzetyguebyra âmaemo. Xina aito ara nunâ iwelo mâentyguebyra âmaemo. Kokobyzegueho oday, aguientânry

adyese âmaemo warâ” keim modo wâgâ tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. ¹⁷ Pyni tâinzenry modo, âty adyeseim modo warâ judeu domodo ezewenry agueho; Messias âeni wâgâ nhutuhomo kulâ myakâwâm âewyly ara. Iweâma awârâ modo kulâ kâmakerin-em kieinwâmpyra kurâ, Cristo mawânkâ âemâlâ; kâmakeze iguewâm warâ.

¹⁸ Tâlâ wakeim modo: “Deus tyize itoem, tâwâlâ tadapioguze, todo tatâwâze warâ xina. Deus tyize itoem âzeguhoam tâise xina anju domodo tynrense warâ. Xina aito ara amipyra mawylymogue, koendonro mâkeba âmaemo Deus xurâem” keim modo. Akaemo agueho modo kulâ olâ kâjiwantaguedaundâ. Akaemo agueho amânhedilymo watay, koendonro Deus âmaemoem nhekanâdyby mâenmakewâbyra ise âmaemo. Wakeilymo lâpylâ: “Deuslâ xinaram âepanâgueim xina nhâenkyem. Tânugue tâense xina” kelymo. “Xina nenomedâdâ âdara xina aidyly awyly, tyize itoem. Awylygue akadâmo imâem iwâgâ xina nhutuly” kelymo. Kewâdilymo kulâ olâ. Deus xurâ mâkeba nhenomedâdomo; tytaumbyry kulâ nhenomedâdomo. Âdy adawihomo lâpeba. ¹⁹ Pymâ Jesus einwândily imoimbyrymoem; tywaunroru imoimbyry xuzatyby aramo kulâ. Awylygue mawânkâ alâ kulâ awylymo, aguelymo warâ. Cristo mawânkâ kyangahu; sodo pylâ kurâ-ro warâ. Egâ wâne kydadaseudo modo wâgâ kodo wayam wayam idyly, eon-honwadyly warâ myara lâpylâ Cristo wâgâ Deus kon-honwanâdyly, ize ato ara aguissezedoem.

Iweloem itondybyem kydawylygue, saguhoem kydatobyry ara inkâba kurâ

²⁰ Cristo igueduo, eagâlâ âiguelymo waunlo ara akâwâm âmaemo. Awylygue kurâdo ezewenry kulâ keba âturimo awyly. Deus xurâ kebaom modo anhekyly aiese todopâzeba itaungâ. Aguehomo kâjiwantaguedaundâ. Akaemo ezewenry aieniem mâkeba âmaemo iwerâ. Tâlâ olâ âmaemo ewy akaemo aito ara aini. ²¹ Wakelymo: “Tawâsenry keho imarymogue kadawâtaundâ. Tâsenry keho kâdâtaundâ. MÂ’ tyesenry keho MÂ’ kâiedâ. Deus agâmo tyewiâseba itoem, âurutomo einwântaungâ” kelymo. Kewâdilymo kulâ olâ. ²² Inepa adainrim modo wâgâ kulâ ezewenrymo aguely; kurâdo tâzewenryem nhutuyby kulâ aguehomo. ²³ Koendonro ara wâne kurutomo, koendonro keba olâ. “Deus ehoguedaungâ” kelymo, ize atomo ara lelâ adâjitoem; tohoguedyze Deus ato araba. “Sawoempa itaungâ” kelymo, akaemolâ olâ sawoem ini tâzewenrylâ tyeinwândilylygue. “Âwâlâ adapioguwâdaungâ, adatâwâdaungâ warâ” kelymo, ara aguepa olâ Deus. Awârâ ezewenrymo olâ ânguy Deus izepa ato aniempyra itoem anienehomba.

3

¹ Iguewâm, kurâem itonmâ warâ Cristo. Iwerâ Deus eahoru eynynâ ekadybyem awyly, pymâ ekadodâ. Deusram iweloem âiehoibyem âmaemo, igueypyem Cristo agâ kurâem mitondilymo waunlo ara. Awylygue Deus xurâ modo lelâ, aiedyse ato modo lelâ warâ an-gahumo odano nidâ. ² Aunlolâ Deus xurâ wâgâ âpaunzedaungâ; xirâ anano wâgâ inkâba âpaunzedaungâ. ³ Saguhobyry arapa âmaemo iwerâ; tadainze mârâ. Iweloem âiehoibyem âmaemo iwerâ, Cristo agâ toka-leom ara itybyem. Deus xurâ keba modo nhutuhomoem nuduwâpyra iweloem mâiehomobyry. ⁴ Cristo tâinwânse mawylymogue iweloem

mâiehondylymo. Xarâ onro anaxi odopâduo, eagâlâ ise âmaemo. Eagâlâ ise âwâkurumo, on-honrumo, âynrumo warâ. Tywâkureim, ton-honreim warâ mâkâ; eara ise âmaemo-ro warâ.

Koendonro lelâ aguyjiene, inakai modo keba

⁵ Igueypy inakai adiyndyly inmolylâ, arâ lâpylâ inakai amânhedyse matomo imowâdaungâ; Deus xurâem tywykeim ara ânehoimmo akâiedaundâ. Eagâ mohogüin-homobyry keba kulâ mâynanâdyzemo tâiseba itaungâ. Kywypado amânhedyse tâiseba itaungâ. Inakai modo amânhedyse tâiseba itaungâ. Toenzepa âsejiguyunmoze tâiseba itaungâ. Toenzepa kysejiguybe kidyly kulâ ize kydato watay, ilâ modo kulâ ize kydato, Deus takaze kehoem. ⁶ Adâkehobyry sakanibyry modo agâ Deus iewîapaze, enagazenehonzemo-ro warâ. ⁷ Saguhoem Jesus mâinwândylymo iraynâ idânârâ inakai modo amânhedyse matomo amiensezêamolâ.

⁸ Iwerâ olâ awârâ modo imowâdaungâ; âdyem itânry manmelymo-ro waunlo ara samewâdaungâ: tâjiewiâky, ânguydoem tadawyly, ânguy izepa tadawyly, tâdâtunâguedyly, tâdâpyguely warâ. ⁹ Mygüewâdylymo kulâ tâiseba itaungâ. Izewenrymo saguhobyry inakai modo aiedyly imoimbyryenma âmaemo. ¹⁰ Kurâ iwelo âmaemo. Itymo owogonromo iwelo keba samerimbyryem, iwelo onwamo mânhedilymo-ro waunlo ara, iweloem ietondybyem mawylymo. Deuslâ aunlolâ iweloem âesezenimo, eara mitomoem, iwâgâ mâuntudyze matomo idânârâ mâuntuhomoem. ¹¹ Awylygue Deus xurâem judeu, judeu keba warâ kydawyly, judeu domodo satâhogue satâbybem, tatâzeba warâ kydawyly, xidadâ odano, idu odano, pymâ, tâwaneim warâ kydawyly âdyem nitaymba awyly. Cristo koendonro kuru awylygue, idânârâ takaze tynrenseim awyly, tynnonro modo agâlâ warâ.

¹² Deus xurâ âmaemo. Âwynedylymogüe myakâwândy âduakelymo turâem. Awylygue kaikâ kewâtaungâ. Ânguydoempa, koendonroem tâdutuzeba, tyewiâpazeba warâ itaungâ. ¹³ Inakanhe amâieholymo emawâdaungâ lelâ; âpeânze tâkezeba itaungâ. Pymâ Jesus inakanhe amitomobyry tygakeze, arâ lâpylâ inakanhe amâiehohomobyry enanânehonwâdaungâ. ¹⁴ Awârâ modo takazeno kuru tâdâpynedyly. Kagonro agâ toenzepa kydâpynedyly mawânâ on-hoam lelâ kyenehorim, kytanru, kâzewenry warâ âkeloem awyly umelâ. ¹⁵ Cristo wâgâ mawânâ agonromo agâ âdapa lelâ mawylymo. Agâmolâ mâkâ; mâkâlâ inakanhe amidyse matomo xygakerim. Koendâ lelâ mitomoem, mâpynedomoem, mâseinwândomoem warâ Deus âgâsedilymo. Awylygue koendonroem awyly wâgâ anhekyly wâgâ warâ amyguepa tâiseba itaungâ Deusram.

¹⁶ Aunlolâ Cristo xunâry odaymope nidâ, idânârâ amânhekylymo, âtaumbyrymo warâ Cristo aguehobyry ara lelâ itoem. Agonromo enomedâdaungâ, xurutaungâ warâ, idânârâ tâzenomery Deusdâpa âeni mâuntuybymogüe. Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibygüe âgâtudaungâ, livru Salmos wogonrogüe. Deus wâgâ agueingüe âgâtudaungâ, kurâem anhetybygüe warâ. Deus Ispiritury tâjigâky nhuduypygüe âgâtudaungâ. Tuomare kehoem Deus xurâem âgâtudaungâ, ânguyem awyly wâgâ agueingüe, anhekyly wâgâ agueingüe warâ. ¹⁷ Kywymâry Jesus emary mawylymogüe, mâkâ amyguedysemo ato ara agüewâtaungâ, mâkâ amânhedysemo ato ara aietaungâ warâ. “Koendonro âmâ, xinaem

amânhetyby wâgâ” kewâtaungâ Kunwym Deusram. Jesu slâ mawânkâ aguykehobyry Deusram sani.

Koendâ lelâ âzetaungâ

¹⁸ Tâjiwysaro modo, osomo aguehobyry aietaungâ, arâ mawânkâ Kywymâry Jesus Cristo einwânni modo aidyly.

¹⁹ Tâjiso modo, âwydymo koendâ etaungâ, iwynedaungâ. Âwydymo kâjiewiâsedaundâ, kâzenagazedauundâ warâ.

²⁰ Tâjimeombyry modo, unwânmo, âzemo warâ einwântaungâ. Awârâ mawânâ Deus ize ato, Kywymâry Jesus xurâem mawylmogue.

²¹ Tâjiunwyndo, âmeonmo kâzeusedauundâ, newiâpabyra, nitywambyra warâ itomoem.

²² Tâwanuneim modo, pymâ xirâ anano modo aguehobyry kadakadaundâ. Inuagaendylymo ume lelâ inkâba âsewaniwâdaungâ, koendâ amyguehon-hoem kulâ waypa. Koendâ lelâ âsewaniwâdaungâ, Kywymâry Jesus einwânni mawylmogue. Aiedyse ato mankadyllymo tytazema âmaemo. ²³ Idânârâ âwanu amânhekylymo, amânhedyse

mawylmogue aietaungâ, tuomare, tugüigue warâ. Âwymârymo xurâem kulelâba, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo xurâenlâ amânhedyllymo nidâ. ²⁴ Mâkâlâ ipywanimo awyly enanâguedauundâ. Tâinwânni modo xurâem kaynâ tienkanâguyly koendonro ise mâkâ âyanmo nhuduly. Cristo mawânkâ âwymârymo kuru. ²⁵ Idânârâ epywaze anhetyby aralâ. Koendonro aienibyry modoram, koendonrolâ ise nhuduly. Inakai aienibyry modoram inakailâ ise nhuduly warâ. Iozelâ ise arâ anhedyly.

4

¹ Pymâ domodo, koendâ âmaemoem tâwanuneim modo etaungâ. Kâzenokudaundâmo. Koendâ lelâ epywadaungâ. Târâ kaynâ tywymâgue mawyllymo enanâguedauundâ lâpylâ.

Deus eynynonro modo xuruto

² Deus agâ amyguepa tâiseba itaungâ. Inanaynmo lelâ itaungâ, eagâ amyguehomoem. Tynazeba itaungâ eagâ agueze. “Tuomare xina, xinaem amânhetyby modo wâgâ” kely kâjimowâdaundâ. ³ Deus agâ amyguedaymo, xinaem ekadaungâ lâpylâ, xirâ Cristo xunârybyry xina negatuba nipyra itoem. “Pabai, tâwâlâ Paulo aguehoem aienehongâ, agui Cristo wâgâ agueimpe itoem lâpylâ. Arâ lâpylâ xina nhekadyly, Paulo eagonro modo xurâem. Xirâ unâ saguhoem idatânrybyry, xutudânrybyry warâ modoram koendâ nhegatuhoem aienehongâ” kewâtaungâ Deusram. Awârâ wâgâlâ mawânâ tarâ kadeia oday ietagu, Cristo wâgâ unâ kâengatulygue. ⁴ Deusram ekadaungâ: “Paulo koendâ Cristo xunâry nhegatuhoem, idânârâ idani modo koendâ nhutuhomoem warâ aiekâ” kewâtaungâ lâpylâ.

⁵ Cristo wâgâ tâdâsemaguely amyguedaymo, Deus inomerymo nhuduhobyry ara einwântânry modo agâ itaungâ. Arâ ise Cristo wâgâ mângatulymo mâindanehonlymo mâuntuen-honlymo warâ. ⁶ Koendonro lelâ amyguehomo nidâ, idataynrin modo amyguelymo ize itomoem, peku pyni nhekubâzeândo ara. Âdara mâin-hoguhomo awyly xutuwâdaungâ, Cristo mâinwândylymo wâgâ madapâigueduomo.

Kata xypygueândo

⁷ Taintuo, Tíquico ywâgâ idânârâ egatuze, Cristo eynynâ kypemugu xina inwyneguyly. Xina agâ Kywymâry Jesus xurâem koendâ tâwaneim awâkâ, aguehobyry anhedily lelâ waunlo. ⁸ Awâkâ kâingonodyly âyanmo, âdara xina awyly mâuntuhomoem, omazehomoem, on-hondâdomoem warâ. ⁹ Onésimo eagâ kâingonokyly lâpylâ. Atonlo ewylâ awâkâ, Cristo eynynâ kypemugu kinwyneguyly, Kywymâry Jesus aguehobyry aieni. Tarâ Romadâ aitaynrim modo egatuze lâpylâ akaemo.

¹⁰ Aristarco, tarâ kadeia oday yagonro, iwynu manwâtomoem aguely. Marcos lâpylâ idaenkulymo, Barnabé ipemugu. Âyanmo saindyly-ro watay, koendâ edaenkuwâdaungâ, iwâgâ âurutomobyry ara. ¹¹ Josué, Justo kelygue tâzekeim, lâpylâ idaenkulymo. Asaemo azagâ tokalâ warâ uguondo kulelâ judeu domodo Jesus einwânni enday yagâ tâwaneim. Iewanugue toenzepa iemawyadâdâ inanry asaemo, Deus idânârâ kywymâryem awyly kâengatuday.

¹² Epafras lâpylâ idaenkulymo; Cristo Jesus xurâem tâwaneim lâpylâ merâ, atârâ Colossosdâ âmaemo ewy Cristo einwânnilâ merâ. Aunlolâ inanry Deusram nhekadyly âmaemoem. Xurâ keba modoram mâzenagazeolyo umelâ Jesus mâinwâmpyra mipyra mitomoem Deusram nhekadyly. Deus ize ato mâuntuhomoem, amânhetomoem warâ nhekadyly. ¹³ Epafras anhekyly tâense winase. Awylygue toenzepa merâ âsewanily, uguely, âmaemo Colossos donro modo, Laodicéia donro modo, Hierápolis donro modo warâ imâem Jesus wâgâ mâuntuhomoem.

¹⁴ Lucas kua kyeni toenzepa kinwyneguyly, Demas lâpylâ warâ idaenkulymo.

¹⁵ Cristo eynynâ kypemugudo Laodiceiadâ tâtyuneim modo kâendaenkuly lâpylâ. Ninfâ kâendaenkuly, etydâ Jesus einwânni modo Jesus wâgâ imâem tiuntuhomoem âtâdygynri modo warâ.

¹⁶ Xirâ kata mâintaimbygueduomo, Laodiceiadâ Jesus einwânni modoram igonotaungâ, akaemo lâpylâ intain-homoem. Akaemoram kata kâingonotyby ise mâintainlymo-ro warâ, intaimbygueduomo.

¹⁷ Arquiporam aguewâtaungâ: “Pymâ Jesus amânhetoem ‘Aiekâ’ kehobyry mâenwanikeba tâiseba ikâ” kewâtaungâ.

¹⁸ Urâ Paulolâ xirâ wâgâ iezedy iweninri idaenkuhomoem. Ywâgâ adâkezelâ itaungâ Deusram, tarâ kadeia oday ietagu ume.

Deus nhesemo

Deusram koendâ mâzehohomoem kâenkadyly.

Alâ kulâ ise âyanmo kâinwenily.

Paulo

1 TESSALONICENSES

Paulo Saguho Kata Inweniby Tessalônica Donro Modoram

Xirâ kata wâgâ inwenily Paulo nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbrylâ xirâ Paulo inweniby. Deus xirâ kata Pauloram inwienien-honly myakâwândy Tessalonicadâ Jesus einwânni modoram, xidadâ imâsedo Macedônia eynynonro. Grécia xurâem itybyem mârâ âji iwerâ. Jesus xunâry egatuze azagâ tâtâly tientay, Tessalonicaram myakâwândy Paulo idâly. Jesus wâgâ aguely tindadysebaom modo toenzepa iewiâpadaunmâmomy. Aituo myakâwâm Paulo, Silas warâ âwiendylymo târâpa.

Paulo Corintodâ awyly ume, Tessalonicadâ Cristo einwânni modo egary egatuwânmy Timóteo eyam. Aituo Paulo xirâ kata inwenily, teon-hondâdomoem, Cristo einwânsezela itomoem, Deus ize ato ara lelâ aitomoem warâ lâpylâ nhurdylymo.

Xirâ kata wâgâ tytainze kurâ, xirâ onro anaxi Jesus odopâduo aini modo. Idânârâ einwânni modo eagâ oxioze eunu duaxi âkuly, iguwâtlyby modo, iguedânry modo alelâ.

Aguely adaguho

¹ Urâ Paulo xirâ âyanmo iweninri. Âmaemo Tessalonicadâ alâ Jesus wâgâ agueze, ehoguze, iomaenze warâ âtâdyguynri modoram xirâ kâinwenily. Kunwym Deus eynynonro modoma kurâ, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo eynynonro warâ. Xirâ kâinweniday tarâ yagâlâ asaemo Silas*, Timóteo warâ.

Ânynnâmo Deusram xina nhekadyly, koendâ mâzehohomoem, akaladânimo peba itoem warâ.

Jesus tâinwânse tawly Tessalônica donro modo nhenehon-homyry

² Deus agâ adâkeday, xina inanânehonwâbyramo inanry. “Ize mato lelâ Tessalonicadâ ânynonro modo anhekyly, Pabai. Awylygue xina iomaru” tâkeze inanry xina eyam. ³ Aunlolâ inanry xina âmaemoem eyam nhekadyly: “Pabai, Tessalonicadâ ânynonro modo Jesus tâinwânsemo. Awylygue Jesus eynynâ toenzepa ewanumo. Toenzepa âpynedylymo tagonro modo agâ. Awylygue ton-honre kehoem âsemawyadâdylymo warâ. Jesus odopâniem awyly nhutulymo, aguehobyry awylygue. Awylygue saguhoem adâitobyry ara anitombyra awylymo, tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne Kywymâry Jesus Cristo nheinwândylygue âzenagazeolyo. Alâ olâ toenzepa kehoem nheinwândylymo” tâkeze inanry xina Deusram.

⁴ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, Deus âwynedâmo awyly, turâenlâ induakeyby mawylymo warâ, tutuze xina. ⁵ Deuslâ âduakenrimo awyly, xina aguehobyry mâindatomoem aieni awyly warâ, tutuze xina. Unâ iwâkuru tâdâsemagueho Jesus wâgâ aguenri xina negatu. Jesus wâgâ xina aguely kulâ waypa ani. Deus Ispiritury eon-honru xina nenehom lâpylâ. Âkeá lelâlâ ani xina nhegatuly, iozeno awylygue. Agâmo tatay, xina aitobyry tutuzelâ âmaemo. Koendâ mitomoenlâ ani xina arâ aidyly, aguely warâ.

* 1:1 Silvano, Silas ezekeho lâpylâ.

⁶ Âduaymo xina atay xina aitobyry ara amidâmo. Kywymâry Jesus aito ara amidâmo lâpylâ iwâgâ âyanmo xina nhegatuduo.

Xina aguely mâindatuomo, Jesus meinwândâmo. Jesus iduery modo toenzepa akaladâdâmo, inagazedâmo warâ, mâinwândylymogue. Deus Ispiritury olâ omazeândâmo. ⁷ Akaemo Macedônia eynynonro modo, Acaia eynynonro modo warâ Jesus einwânni modo, Deus ize ato ara lelâ amidylymo nutumo. Tiuntuduomo, amitomo ara lâpylâ adâidyse awylymo. “Tessalônica donro modo ara aguepa” kelymo.

⁸ Iwague endaylâ wâne ielu ipyru idadyly myara taypanro modoram amitomobyry âjidaholy; Macedônia donro modo, Acaia donro modo alâkulâ inkâba idani. Tâinkâ lelâba Jesus einwândyly mâinmopa mawylymo egary âjidaholy. Tâinwânse lelâlâ mawylymo; egary lakuru indasezeguylymo. Awylygue ani âwâgâmo xina aguepa awyly, idânârâ igarymo âjidahoybyem awylygue. ⁹ Tâinkâ lelâba igarymo tâjidahoze. Warâ inanry aguelymo: “Jesus wâgâ Tessalonicaram agueze mydâdaymo, tonlo modo amyguelymo tydasemo ani. Tydeusrymo segueto, tuhugueto warâ neinwâmpyra tâisemo ani. Deus iguedânry aguehobyry ara lelâ iwerâ aidylymo, mâkâ Deus tokaleom. ¹⁰ Tutuzemo, Deus imery Jesus odopâniem awyly. Mâkâ nhenuguelymo” warâ inanry âwâgâmo aguelymo. Jesus iguewâm, Deus olâ kurâem ietonmâ. Deus xurâ keba modo agâ kydâsenagazebyra kitoem, kâmakeinlâ awâkâ Jesus.

2

Deus xurâem Paulo Tessalonicadâ ewanopyry

¹ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, tutuzelâ âmaemo, Tessalonicadâ xina Jesus xunâry nhegatuduo, toenzepa kurâdo Jesus nheinwântobyry.

² Âyanmo taindyly iraynâ, târâ xidadâ imâsedo Filiposdâ xina âsenagazedobyry, tutuzelâ âmaemo Jesus wâgâ xina agueduo, xina nenagazedâmo. Xina nunâguedâmo. Inakanhe kehoem ani xinaram aguelymo warâ. Toenzepa kurâ domodo Jesus wâgâ xina aguepa itoem anyguemo wâne. Xirâ unâ wâgâ xina aguepa nipyra olâ, Deus “Egatuwâdaunda” kehobyry awylygue. Mâkâlâ mawânkâ ani xina eon-honru xuduim, tyanepa kehoem xina aguehoem. ³ Kewâdyly kulâ mâkeba xirâ xina âyanmo agueho. Jesus wâgâ xina kewâdyly kulâ nitaymba âyanmo. Âdinherurumo tienmakehoem kulâ inkâba xina Jesus wâgâ aguely. ⁴ Deus: “Aguewâtaunda” kehobyrylâ xina aguezesedo. “Jesus wâgâ aguelyem ise urâem iwanumo” kehobyrylâma xina. Aguehobyry adyese xina awyly tiuntulygue arâ aguely. “Deus ize ato aguykenre, kurâdo tindadyse ato mâkeba. Mâkâlâ mawânkâ kunâry âdara awyly xuturim kuru. Jesus xunâry aguykeho tutuzelâ mâkâ” tâkeze inanry xina.

⁵ Âdinherurumo tienmakehoem kulâ, inokuzemo kulâ warâ inkâba xina agâmo koendâ awyly, xina xunâgoengu warâ. Xinaram koendonro modo mâunduhomoem kulâ xina inomedâdaymbamo keankâ Jesus wâgâ. Awârâ tutuzelâ âmaemo, tutuzelâ lâpylâ Deus. ⁶ Tohoguedoem inkâba xina Jesus wâgâ aguely, xina mâen-hoguedomoem inkâba, kurâdoram tâzehoguehoem inkâba warâ. ⁷ “Cristo ingonotyby tawylygue, xina xyrentaungâ; xina aguehobyry ara aitaungâ warâ” keim tâise xina. Âdykâ olâ xina arâ aguepa âyanmo. Tâjise tymeombyry sawirim ara ani xina âduaymo tatay.

⁸ Âwynedâmo inanry xina. Awylygue âmaemoem unâ iwâkuru Deus aguehobyry xina tiengatudyze awyly. Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne xina âdyoly; alâ olâ Kâmakerim Jesus wâgâ xina âyanmo adâkedyze awyly. ⁹ Xirâ tânanâguezelâ âmaemo, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Deus, “Egatuwâdaunda” kehobyry unâ tiengatuday, toenzepa xina nâsewani peto oday, kopae alelâ, ipa tato tianâtoem. Âdinherurumo ewy xina nekadaymba ani âduaymo tatay.

¹⁰ Atârâ tatay, Deus ize ato arâ lelâ ani xina aidyly. Agâmo xina atay, pymâ domodo ezewenry xina neinwândâ. Aguehomo ara lelâ ani xina aidyly. Ânguyram alâ kulâ xina nâzewentâowâbyra. Âmaemo Jesus einwânni modo tutuzelâ âmaemo atârâ xina aitobyry. Xina aidyly nedâ lâpylâ Deus, xina aguely idânârâ nidadâ warâ. ¹¹ Tâjiunwym wâne tymeom nhedyly myara nhedâmo, tutuzelâ âmaemo. ¹² Tuomareba mataymo, xinalâ ani omazeânimo, âurunimo warâ, Deus ize ato lelâ amânhetomoem. Xurâem mitomoem, âgâsedâmo. Mâkâlâ âwymârymoem tâitoem âgâsenimo, târâ eydâ atodâ tagâ tohoguezeinhe tynrenseinhe warâ mitomoem.

Jesus nheinwândylymoque Tessalônica donro modo enagazedobyry

¹³ Warâ inanry Deusram xina aguely: “Koendonro âmâ, Tessalônica donro modoram Jesus wâgâ xina aguely mâindanehon-hobyry wâgâ, mâinwânehon-hobyry wâgâ warâ” xina kely.

Deus aguehobyrylâ xina xunâry awyly meinwândâmo. Mutumo, tyangahu odano kulâ keba xina agueho awyly. Deus wâgâlâ ani xina aguely. Idanipyryem, Jesus meinwândâmo. Deuslâ ani mâinwântomoem aienehoim. Iweloem âedylymo, âmaemo Jesus einwânni modo, imâem ize ato ara amitomoem, mâinwântomoem warâ. ¹⁴ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, âpemugudomolâ ani inagazenimo. Âizepamo ani Jesus einwânnipyryem mawlylymoque. Adâise lâpylâ myani Judeiadâ ipemugudomoanlâ myani târâ Deus xurâ modo âzenagazeoly lâpylâ, Cristo Jesus einwânnipyryem awylymoque.

¹⁵ Judéia donro modo idamudo, Deus xunâry egatuwâni modo xyâwânmony. Iwerâem kulâ judeu domodo Kywymâry Jesus nyâenhomo. Iwerâ xina tânagazezemolâ inanry. Jesus unâry xina tiengatudyze atodâ xina nhejikelymo. Deus ize ato araba akaemo aidyly! Idânârâ Cristo einwânni modo iduery akaemo! ¹⁶ Judeu keba modoram Jesus wâgâ tâdâsemagueho xina nhegatudyzebamo. Awylygue toenzepa inakai modo anhesezedylymo, Deus tânagazedo nhondylymo warâ. Toenzepa ise xypyry etay âzenagazeoly.

Paulo Tessalônica donro modoram tâtâondyze itobyry

¹⁷ Iweâpa xina agâmopa awyly, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Agâmopa lelâlâ wâne xina, alâ olâ inanry xina inanâguelymo. Toenzepa xina âyanmo tâtâondyze awyly! ¹⁸ Nhentondyzemo xina. Urâ Paulo udâondyze widâ. Satanás olâ iekuâdâdâ. ¹⁹ Pymâ Jesus odopâduo, xina agâlâ ise âmaemo mâkâ enado. “Tessalônica donro asaemo. Eagâmo âwâgâ xina agueday, âinwândâ asaemo. Tâzenagazeoly umelâ âinwândâmo” keze xina Jesusram. Aituo ise xinaram aguely: “Iemary koendonro âmaemo” kely. Xina aguehobyry wâgâ olâ mâinwândylymo, âkelo anano modo Jesus nheinwândylymo lâpylâ warâ. Adaimpâni wâne tâpywado tienmakewado tuomazeze, myara xina iomazely Jesus tâinwânse mawlylymo tiuntuduo, tâpywado tienmakely-ro waunlo ara kehoem. ²⁰ Toenzepa lelâlâ xina

adawily, xina iomaru warâ, Jesus mâinwântomobyry wâgâ. Pymâ Jesus enadoram idâypyem, “Âinwânipyry modo asaemo, âwâgâ xina agueduo” keze xina.

3

¹ Igarymo nidapyra tawily xina nemaemba keankâ. Awilygue xina âseinwândyly: “Urâ, Silas warâ tarâlâ ise xina Atenasdâlâ. ² Timóteo ise Tessalonicaram idânri-ro warâ” uguely. Awilygue xina ingonodyly. Cristo eynynâ kypemugulâ mawânkâ koendâ Deus xurâem tâwaneim. Xina agâ nâsewani, unâ iwâkuru Jesus wâgâ egatulyem. Omazeânzemo keankâ xina ingonodyly, Jesus einwândyly mâinmopa mitomoem. Jesus wâgâ imâem inomedâzemo xina ingonodyly. ³ Jesus izepaom modoram mâzenagazeolymogue âtywambyra mitomoem omazeânzemo. Tutuzelâ âmaemo, Jesus einwânni modo tânagazezeim awily. Kydâsenomedâdoem, kieinwântoem warâ Deus nhutybylâ myani awârâ.

⁴ Agâmo tatay, xina ârudâmo: “Jesus kieinwândylygue âzenagazeoze kydaze” xina nygue. Arâ lelâlâ aidily. ⁵ Igarymo kâindapyra wawily kâenmaemba wakynre. Awilygue keankâ Timóteo kâingonodyly, Jesus tâinwânselâ mawilymo kâuntuhoem. Toenzepa keankâ iekuâdâdilymo. Aituo keankâ kâpaunzedily: “Diabu keanze Tessalônica donro modo tâsenagazedilygue Jesus einwândyly inmhomoem anieneho? Imâem iduaymo kâsewani, Cristo wâgâ eyanmo aguelyem. Âdyem nitaymbaka keankâ Jesus wâgâ kâenomedâdomobyry? Iewanopyry âdyem nipyra kawânâ keankâ” uguely yangahu oday.

⁶ Iweâ kulâ keankâ Tessalônicadâba odopâdily. Âwâgâmo agueduo, toenzepa xina nohomaendâ. “Toenzepa Tessalônica donro modo Jesus nheinwândyly. Âjigue tâpynezemo. Inanâgueduomo, tuomazezemomy inanry. Nhedysemo myinanry warâ” nygue Timóteo. Toenzepa xina mâendyse mawilymo; arâ lâpylâ nhedysemo xina awily. ⁷ Arâ lâpylâ tarâ Jesus xurâ keba modoram xina adakaladâoly, xina âzenagazeoly warâ. Jesus einwândyly mâinmopa mawilymo tiuntuduo olâ xina iomaru kuru, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. ⁸ Kywymâry Jesus ize ato aralâ amisededilymo awily tiuntuduo, âwâgâmo xina nâseguâdâbyra iwerâ. Tâwâneim kua ityby ara xina. ⁹ Awilygue Deus agâ xina aguely iwerâ: “Toenzepa xina iomaru, Tessalônica donro ânynnonro modo xurâem amitobyry wâgâ. Jesus einwândyly nimopa awilymogue xina iomaru. Âdatâkeho xina nutuba toenzepa tuomarugue” xina kely Deusram âwâgâmo. ¹⁰ Izedyo wâgâ xina aguepa nipyra inanry, Deus agâ adâkeday. Alâ inanry xina Deusram nhekadyly, peto oday, kopae alelâ: “Pabai, Tessalonicaram xina idâontoem aietongâ. Tâlâ âwâgâ nhutudânrymo. Toenzepa myarâ tâtâdyze xina awily, imâem âwâgâ enomedâzemo” tâkeze inanry xina.

¹¹ “Ânynnonro modo enomedâze Tessalonicaram xina idâhoem aienehonwâdaungâ” tâkeze inanry xina Kunwym Deusram, Kywymâry Jesusram warâ. ¹² “Tessalônica donro ânynnonro modo âjigue tâpynezemo. Ânynnâbaom modo tywynezemo lâpylâ warâ. Âjigue koendâ âpynedomoem, âkelo modo inwynedoem warâ aiekâ. Toenzepa xina akaemo inwynedo ara, arâ lâpylâ idânârâ kurâ domodo niwynedâmo. ¹³ Eon-hondâgâmo, tâsenagazeduo kulâ âinwândyly nimopa itomoem, ânynnâbanro modo ara nipyra itomoem. Aituo ise âdy wâgâ

tâwentâguezebamo awyly Deus enado, idânârâ âynynonro modo agâ modopâduo” xina kely inanry Kywymâry Jesusram.

4

Deus ize ato ara lelâ adâjito

¹⁻² Agâmo tatay xina inomedâdâmolâ âdara Deus ize ato aguiendyly wâgâ. Arâlâ amidylymo-ro warâ, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Iwerâ kâenkaguyly lâpylâ olâ, Deus ize ato ara amidylymo mâinmopa mawylymo, ize ato ara lelâ amânhedilymo warâ. Tutuzelâ âmaemo saguhoem xina âurutomoabyry, Deus ize ato ara amitomoem. Alâ inanry xina âyanmo aguely, Kywymâry Jesus “Aguewâtaunda” kehobyry. ³ Enanâgueze urâ âmaemoem Deus aguehobyry. Deus xurâ lelâlâ mawylymo enehoiim lelâ aietaungâ. Uguondo modo, âwydymo lelâ xynanâdaungâ. Pekodo modo, osomo lelâ âynanâdâmo. ⁴ Deus ize ato ara lelâ âwydymo agâ itaungâ. Koendâ eagâ itaungâ, xyrentaungâ warâ. ⁵ Jesus eynynonro keba modo Deus nutuwâbyramo. Tâwâlâ nâjimanâbyramo. Tâdâgudyse idylymo-ro watay, âdaunlo agâlâ aidylymo. Akaemo aito araba aitaungâ. ⁶ Âpemugumo Jesus einwânni iwydy, âkelo iwydy warâ kâdynanâdaundâ. Eagonro uguondo iwydy xynanâni-ro watay, emagaguylâ mâkâ aunlo. Kywypado kulâ awârâ arâ adâjidyly. Tywydy lelâ xynanâdânry toenzepa ise Kywymâry Jesusram âzenagazeoly. Adâkezelâ ani urâ saguhoem. Augueondyly xirâ ton-honre kehoem.

⁷ Deus kuduakely izepa ato aguientoem inkâba, turâem lelâ kyize tawylygue. Kydohogüin-hobyry keba kulâ kiynanâdyzeba mâkâ. Turâ modo aito ara lelâ aguidyse awyly. ⁸ Xirâ enomedâdo DeuSlâ keankâ âurutomoem aguenri. Awylygue xirâ kâenomedâdo tyeinwândysebaom modo urâ kulâ mâkeba nheinwântânrymo, DeuSlâ. Deus Ispiritury âdaunloenlâ inakai anientaymba. DeuSlâ, Tyispiritury âyanmo igononi, inomerymo xuduze, Deus monhomazeândomoem.

⁹ DeuSlâ keankâ inomedânimo âmaemo Cristo eynynâ âjipemugu modo, âjigüe mâpynedomoem. Aituo xirâ wâgâ augueompyra ise urâ. ¹⁰ Idânârâ Macedônia eynynonro Jesus einwânni modo agâ koendâ lelâ mawylymo, tutuze urâ. Awylygue “Alâ aisezedaugâ” uguely, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. ¹¹ Tâjiewiâsezeba, tâtuebazeba warâ itaungâ, agonromo kâdunâguedaundâ warâ. Koendâ lelâ itaungâ. Deus amânhedysemo ato lelâ aietaungâ, âdygue tâtynanâzeba itaungâ. Tynepa itaungâ. Âsewaniwâdaungâ olâ âpynirymy, itymo owogonromo, âdy ize matomo warâpe mitomoem. Warâma keankâ xina ârudilymo, agâmo tatay. ¹² Arâ lelâ amisedylymo-ro watay, âwâgâmo koendâ agueze Jesus eynynâbaom modo: “Etaungâ asaemo Jesus einwânni modo. Typynirymy, tâty tywogonro warâpe tâitoem âsewanirim asaemo. Koendonro asaemo” kezemo. Ize matomobe lelâ ise âmaemo; ânguyram tâkaremba ise âmaemo warâ.

Kywymâry Jesus odopâdo

¹³ Jesus einwânni modo igueduo âdaidylymo awyly xina mâuntudyzemo ato. Awylygue aekuru tytyremba itaungâ, Jesus einwântânry modo araba. Iguewâtyby modo kurâem itonze awyly neinwâmpyramo. Awylygue toenzepa âjityendylymo. Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, kurâ Jesus einwânni modo olâ arâpa awyly, tutuze kurâ. ¹⁴ Jesus iguehobyry.

Deus olâ akâwâm kurâem tyetonze. Awylygue idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo igueduo, kurâem itonzemo awyly kiuntuly, Jesus odopâduo, eagâ isemo warâ.

¹⁵ Kywymâry Jesus xinaram nhutuen-hoymbylâ xina âyanmo agueho. Odopâduo, idânârâ xurâ modo ara, idâze lelâ kurâ kaynâ, eagâ oxioze. Âjigue ise einwânni modo kytâwâdyly, igueypy modo, iguedânry modo aelêlâ. Iguedânry modo waunroenlâ kytâwâbyra ise kurâ. ¹⁶ Warâ ise aidyly. Deusdâpa ise Kywymâry Jesus xytâguyly. Pymâ tâgareim saindyly wâne myara ise Jesus saindyly. Idânârâ turâ modo âtâdyguyhoem agueze. Anju domodo iwymâry ise kygâseni. Deus tytrombetary idyen-honze, Jesus odopâdyly awyly xutuhoem. Jesus einwânni iguewâtyby modo ise saguhoem kuru kurâem itoni. ¹⁷ Ilâpygueduo ise kurâ iguedânry modo on-hoam kidyly eagâmo, kurâ Jesus einwânni modo. Eunu duay ise kydadaholy, Kywymâry Jesus agâ oxioze, aunloenlâ eagâ kitoem. Eagâpa kitaymba ise kurâ. ¹⁸ Awylygue Jesus einwânni igueduo, âtynrumo kuru tâiseba itaungâ. Jesus odopâduo, eagâ itonze kydawyly, tutuzema kurâ. Xirâgue agonromo iomazeândaungâ, egamiwâdaungâ warâ.

5

Pymâ Jesus odopâdyly tynwânwânselâ kine

¹ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, âdy aini wâgâ, âdara aidyly wâgâ warâ auguepa ise urâ. Ânguy âdara mâkâ odopâdyly awyly nutuwâbyra. ² Ânguy tynwânwândyly umeba ise odopâdyly, tutuzelâ âmaemo. Âtâ odo inwânwândyly umeba wâne tâmagazeim kopae âewyly myara mawânkâ ise odopâdyly. ³ Warâ ise Jesus einwântânry modo aguely: “Idânârâ koendâ lelâ tarâ. Ânguy nâseguâdâbyra, takalagueba, nâsenagazebyra warâ” kezemo. Arâ aguelymo ume ise Jesus odopâdyly. Inakanhe aito-mobyry wâgâ enagazemo. Imery egasehoem pekodo idâhu ewâmadyly watay, ewânugue nâsemagewâbyra, myara ise Jesus eynynâbaom modo âsemagueho nudupa awyly.

⁴ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, tutuzelâ âmaemo Jesus odopâniem awyly, iamu oday adakobâni emyenro keba mawylmogue. Odopâdyly tânuenzelâ âmaemo. Awylygue inanaynmolâ mawylmo. Tânanano wâne tâmagazeim saintuo tânanaym lelâ-ro myara ise inanaynmo mawylmo, Jesus odopâduo. ⁵ Peto oday adakobâni modo emyenro kurâ, Jesus xurâ kydawylygue, âkealâ iwâgâ tutuze kydawylygue warâ. Kopae adakobâni modo emyenro mâkeba kurâ, ize ato ara aini kydawylygue, Kywymâry Jesus odopâdyly tynwânwânse kydawylygue warâ. ⁶ Xykywâni modo arapa kine, xykydânry modo ara, âdy aini awyly kiuntuhoem. ⁷ Kopae xykywâni emyenro, toku ikano emyenro warâ mawânkâ Jesus einwântânry modo. Jesus odopâdyly nenuendaymbamo.

⁸ Kurâ peto oday adakobâni modo emyenro olâ tânuenzelâ kine. Tâwâlâ kydâjimanâne, Deus ize ato aiedyly kinmopa kitoem. Sodadu wâne tuhohu xuahuho metalgueto tyese, tuduery ipy tyâpa itoem, myara Jesus kyzeinwânsezene, kagonro kyjiwynene warâ, Satanâs amaymba kydâsemaguehoem, inakanhe kyese keduo. Sodadu wâne tyangahu xu-ahuru metalgueto tyese, myara Jesus kyzeinwânse. ⁹ Kywymâry Jesus Cristo kieinwândylygue kydâsemaguehoem myakâwândy Deus kud-uakely, kydâsenagazedoem inkâba. ¹⁰ Kâmakeze akâwâm Cristo iguely,

aunloenlá eagâ kitoem. Odopâduo, eagâpa kitaymba ise kurâ igueypyem, kyigüepa alelä. ¹¹ Awylygue, âjigüe âzeon-hondâdaungâ, ago kuru Jesus mâinwântomoem. Âjigüe tâturuzelâ itaungâ, Deus ize ato ara amitomoem. Arälâ amidylymo awyly, tutuze urâ.

Paulo Tessalônica donro modo nhurutobyry

¹² Eagonro lâpylä âurutomo, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Tessalonicadâ Jesus einwânni modo iwymârydo xyrentaungâ. Kywymâry Jesus induakeybylä akaemo âwymârymoem. Jesus wâgâ inomedâdylimo, âurdylymo warâ, imâem Jesus mâinwântomoem. ¹³ Xyrentaungâmo, iwynedaungâmo warâ, âmaemoem anhekylymo wâgâ. Âwymârymo kâdunâguedaundâ. Koendâ lelä itaungâ agonromo agâ.

¹⁴ Warâ lâpylä âyanmo aguely. Tâsewanidyzebanro modo xurutaungâ: “Tynepa itaungâ, âsewanize, ize matomobe mitomoem” kewâtaungâ tâsewanidyzebanro modoram. Jesus einwândyly imoze kewâni modo xurutaungâ, Jesus einwândyly nimopa itomoem. Imâemba kulâ Jesus wâgâ einwânni modo eon-honwanâdaungâ, imâem nheinwântomoem; tâmawyadâzeim modo emawyadâdaungâ. Ânguy kâdynedaundâ; idânârâ emawênwâdaungâ, âdamyguepamolâ. ¹⁵ Inagazenimo kâzenagazedauundâ. Koendâ lelä idânârâ etaungâ, Jesus einwânni modo, einwântânry modo alelä.

¹⁶ Tuomare lelä itaungâ. ¹⁷ Deus agâ amyguepa tâiseba itaungâ. ¹⁸ Deusram aguwêtaungâ: “Deus, koendonro âmâ” kewâtaungâ, âmaemoem koendâ atay, koendâpa atay alelä. Arâ amyguelymo mawânkâ Deus ize ato, Cristo Jesus eynynonro mawylymogüe.

¹⁹ Deus Ispiritury anhekyly kâzekuâdâdaundâ. ²⁰ Deus wâgâ ânguylä aguely mâindadylymo-ro watay, izepa tâiseba itaungâ. ²¹ Iwantagedaungâ, sapâigüewâdaungâ warâ lakuru, aguehobyry âkealâ, âkealâba warâ awyly mâuntuhomoem. Deus eynynâ aguely-ro watay, idataungâ, einwântaungâ warâ. ²² Inakanhe kulâ agueduomo olâ kâzeinwântaundâ. Ânguy inakanhe kulâ kâdurutaundâ lâpylä warâ.

²³ Warâ inanry Deus agâ âwâgâmo aguely: “Deus, âmâlâ inanry xina takalagueba itoem aienehonrim. Tessalônica donro modo koendâ lelä itomoem aiekâ, ara itomoem. Eagâmolâ ikâ, inakanhe nâpaunzebyra itomoem, inakanhe anipyra itomoem, âdygue tâwentâzeba itomoem, Pymâ Jesus Cristo odopâduo” tâkeze winase Deusram. ²⁴ “Aiese urâ” tâkehobyry aieni tawylygue adâkehobyry aralâ ise aidyly agâmo. Turâem myakâwândy âduakelymo.

²⁵ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, xina eynynâ adâkezelâ itaungâ Deusram.

²⁶ Tohonuguze âsedaenguwâdaungâ, Cristo eynynâ âjipemugu mawylymo mâenehon-homoem*.

²⁷ Kywymâry Jesus “Aguekâ” kehobyry wâgâ arâ aguely âyanmo: “Idânârâ âmaemo Tessalônica donro Jesus einwânni modo xirâ pape itainly idataungâne” uguely. Xirâ kâinweniby idânârâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato.

Kywymâry nhesemo

²⁸ Kywymâry Jesus Cristoram koendâ mâzehohomoem kâenkadyly.

Alâ kulâ ise âyanmo kâinwenily.

* **5:26** Saguhom tohonuguze âsedaengulymo. Iwerâma tâpymogonyze tâdâsedaenguly.

Paulo

2 TESSALONICENSES

Paulo Kata Azagâ Ieto Inweniby Tessalônica Donro Modoram

Xirâ kata wâgâ inwenily Paulo nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbrylâ xirâ Paulo inweniby. Saguho kata Paulo eyanmo inweniby, tienmakebygueduomo, Tessalônica donro modo koendâ nutubamo myakâwândy Kywymâry Jesus Cristo odopâdyly wâgâ. Tâlâ myakâwândy “Jesus nodopâdâ” keim. Tâlâ pylâ, “Inepa ise Jesus odopâdyly” keim. Arâ tunâgugue, âpa ezay tâwanu modo inmolymo. Âkelomo ipi ezanobyrygue, âkelomo nhepywadybygue warâ kulâ myakâwândy âwinduadylymo. Aituo Paulo xirâ kata inwenily, koendâ Jesus odopâdyly wâgâ tienomedâdomoem. Xirâ kata wâgâ wakeho tytainze kurâ: “Tâsewanidyzebaom ipyniry tuduzepa nidâ” kely.

Jesus odopâdyly iray, toenzepa ise inakanhe tadawly, Deus eynynâba itaynzemo warâ, kely tytainze kurâ xirâ kata wâgâ. Xirâ kata itainrim modo Jesus einwândyly nimopa itomoem adâkeze Paulo, iozepaongue kulâ enomedâdo neinwâmpyra itomoem warâ.

Aguely adaguho

¹ Urâ Paulo xirâ âyanmo iweninri. Âmaemo Tessalonicadâ alâ Jesus wâgâ agueze, ehoguze, iomaenze warâ âtâdyguynri modoram xirâ kâinweniondyly. Kunwym Deus, Kywymâry Jesus warâ eynynonroma kurâ. Xirâ kâinweniday tarâ yagâlâ asaemo Silas*, Timóteo warâ.

² Âynynâmo Kunwym Deusram, Kywymâry Jesus Cristoram warâ xina nhekadyly, koendâ mâzehohomoem, akaladânimo peba mitomoem warâ.

Jesus odopâduo, tynynâbaom modo enagazeze

³ Deus agâ adâkeday, inanânehombamo inanry xina. “Ize mato lelâ Tessalonicadâ âynynonro modo anhekyly, Pabai. Awylygue xina iomaru. Toenzepa âjigüe âpynezezedylymo, saguhobyry takaze kehoem lâpylâ âinwândylymo warâ” xina kely inanry Deusram. Cristo eynynâ ype-mugudo, xina arâ aguely, âkealâ awylygue. ⁴ Tadawize inanry xina âwâgâmo agueze, âkelo anano modo Jesus wâgâ ehoguze âtâdyguynri modoram: “Tessalônica donro modo agâ tuomare xina. Tâsenagazedlylâ tâmaenzemo, Jesus einwândyly olâ nimopamo. Deuslâ tâniem ize atomo iwerâ” tâkeze inanry xina âwâgâmo.

⁵ Xypyry etay adâkehobyry ara ise Deus aguyedyly; awârâ meinwândâmo. Awylygue keankâ mâsenagazedlylâ môenmaenlymo. Deus adâkehobyry adyese lelâlâ awylylâ mâenehonlymo. Awylygue ise Deus, kurâdo idânârâ iwymâryem ituo, “Tessalonicadâ ynynonro modo yagâlâ ise” kely. Warâ ise Deus anhekyly. Koendonroam, koendonrolâ nhuduly. Inakanhe aini-am, inakailâ nhuduly warâ. ⁶ Ioze lelâ aieni Deus; awylygue ise inagazenimo nhenagazedlylâ lâpylâ. ⁷ Deusdâpa Jesus âetuo ise kydâsenagazedlylâ adainly. Tyanjyry ton-honrunem modo agâ ise âewyly. ⁸ Peto iatygu ara tohore kehoem ise mâkâ odopâdyly. Deus tiuntudyzeba, Jesus wâgâ unâ iwâkuru modo tindadyseba waunlo modo enagazeze. ⁹ “Ton-honreim âmâ, Jesus, tynrenseim warâ” eynynonro

* 1:1 Silvano, Silas ezekeho lâpylâ.

modo keday, typygueba ise âsenagazedilymo; pymâem atodâbamo ise. ¹⁰ Kywymâry Jesus odopâduo, xyrense, ehogueze warâ kurâ, eynynonro kydawylygue. “Koendonro âmâ, Jesus, ton-honreim warâ. Âyrentâ xina” kykely ise eyam. Xina agâlâ ise târâ Deus eydâ atodâ mawylymo, Jesus xunâry xina nhegatuuby, einwânnipyryem mawylymogue.

¹¹ Awylygue inanry Deusram âwâgâmo xina aguepa nipyra awyly: “Pabai Deus, xina nhekadyly, Tessalônica donro modo ize mato ara lelâ aitomoem, xypyry etay, ‘Ynynonro asaemo’ myguehoem. Jesus einwânni tawylygue, koendonro adienysemo ato anhetomoem eon-honrumo xudugâ” xina kely inanry. ¹² Koendâ lelâ amidylymo tientuo, kurâ domodo wakezemo: “Koendonro awâkâ Jesus Cristo. Aguehobry ara lelâ mawânkâ eynynonro modo aidyly” kezemo. Warâ lâpylâ ise Deus aguely: “Urâem, koendonro akaemo Tessalônica donro modo” keze. Arâ Deus aguely ise, Kunwym Deus, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo warâ koendonroem agâmo awylygue.

2

Uguondo ânguydo kulâ âepanâgueze, Jesus odopâdily iraynâ

¹ Xina âurudâmolâ Kywymâry Jesus Cristo odopâdily wâgâ, idânârâ kurâ Jesus einwânni modo eagâ kydâtâdyguely wâgâ warâ. Koendâ xirâ âurutomobry xutuwâdaungâ. ² Idânârâ kurâ domodo xutuze Kywymâry Jesus odopâdily. Awylygue tadahulizeba itaungâ, ânguylâ “Kywymâry Jesus nodopâdâ” keduo. “Deus Ispiritury Pauloram Jesus odopâdybyem awyly nutuen-ho” myguehonlymo watay, kâzeinwântaundâ. “‘Kywymâry Jesus nodopâdâ’ nygue Paulo” kely ânguylâ watay, kâzeinwântaundâ. Ânguylâ, “Paulo igatary ‘Kywymâry Jesus nodopâdâ’ keho xina nemake” keduo, kâzeinwântaundâ warâ. Kewâdilymo kulâ ise.

³ Etaungâne. Ânguyram tâzenokuozebane itaungâ. Tâinkâ lelâba ise Deusgue tywymâgu izepaom modo. Deus nyrempyramo, neinwâmpyramo warâ ise. Awârâ aidyly ume, uguondo ânguydo kulâ âepanâgueze. Deus iduery ise mâkâ. Kaudyly iraynâlâ myakâwândy Deus mâkâ wâgâ aguely: “Aunloenlâ ise mâkâ uguondo ânguydo kulâ tâdâsenagazedoam kâingonodyly” kewândymy Deus. ⁴ Xirâ onro anaym tatay, toenzepa ise Deus nhewiâsedily. Idânârâ Deus xurâ modo, ize ato modo idueryem lâpylâ ise mâkâ. “Urâ lelâ yrentaungâ” keze. “Idânârâ takaze ton-honreim urâ” keze. Deus ety Jerusalém donro odaji egawânse. Pymâ ton-honreim xurery wâgâ ise târâ ekadyly. “Idânârâ onro anano modo iwymâryem urâ” keze. “Urâ lelâ Deus kuru” keze. Kewâdily kulâ olâ ise.

⁵ Agâmo watay, Jesus odopâdily iraynâ âdara aidyly wâgâ auguelâ âyanmo. Enanâguewâdaungâ xirâ wâgâ âyanmo auguehobry. ⁶ Tutuzelâ âmaemo awârâ anipyra itoem sainlânehondânrybe awyly. Awylygue mâkâ uguondo ânguydo kulâ nâepanâgueba awyly wao. Tâepanâgueho odaji ituolâ ise mâkâ âepanâguely. ⁷ Uguondo ânguydo kulâ nâepanâgueba lelâlâ wâne, toenzepa olâ xirâ onro anaym inakai modo aidyly. Toenzepa lelâlâ ise inakai modo aidyly, uguondo ânguydo kulâ sainlânehondânry xirâ onro anaymba idyly-ro watay. ⁸ Sainlânehondânry xirâ onro anaymba ituo lelâ ise mâkâ uguondo ânguydo kulâ âepanâguely.

Âepanâguehobyry iweâpa nipyrâlâ ise Kywymâry Jesus odopâdyly, eon-honru etyze. Pymâem lelâlâ ise Jesus odopâdyly, mâkâ eon-honru etyze. ÂBU tâkelygue kulâ ise Jesus mâkâ eon-honru nhetyly.

⁹ Ton-honru nadainhopa awyly ara ise mâkâ uguondo ânguydo kulâ aisezedyly. Satanâs eon-honrugue ise adyesenry modo kehoem, iwâkuru modo warâ anhedyly. Etaynrim modo iomazeze, anhekyly modo tientuo. Koendonro modo ara ise anhekyly. Anhedyly eni modo âzenokuozemo. Aituo ise tyangahu oday aguelymo: “Etaungâ. Deus eon-honruguelâ awâkâ adyesenry modo anhedyly” kezemo. ¹⁰ Jesus eynynâbaom modo âzenokuozemo, arâ aidyly tiendylygue. “Koendonro merâ. Koendâ merâ aidyly” kezemo. Akaemolâ ise tâwâlâ âturim tâdâsenagazedoam tâtâhomoem. Jesus wâgâ unâ aguenri nehoguebyramo, tindadysebamo warâ. Einwânnipyrymoen-ro watay, tynynâ ienimopyryem tâise Deus. ¹¹ Jesus wâgâ unâ iozeno lelâ neinwâmpyra awylymogue ise Deus mâkâ uguondo ânguydo kulâ xunâry nheinwânehonry. Awylygue ise unâ tonokudo idânârâ nheinwândylymo-ro warâ. ¹² Aituo ise Deus aguely: “Jesus wâgâ unâ iozeno tyeinwândysebaom modo ydâ izepa ise urâ. Tâdâsenagazedoanlâ ise idâlymo, inakanhe adâidylylâ mawânkâ ize atomo kuru” kely ise.

Deus induakeyby modo âsemaqueze

¹³ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, Kywymâry Jesus toenzepa inwynegyuly âmaemo. Awylygue aunlolâ Deusram “Koendonro âmâ,” xina kely, koendonro âmaemoem anhetyby wâgâ. Kaudyly iraynâlâ myakâwândy mâkâ âduakelymo, xurâem mitomoem, Tyispiriturygue imakehomoem, ize ato ara lelâ amitomoem warâ. Unâ iozeno Jesus Cristo wâgâ mâinwântuomo, mâsemaguehomoem âduakelymo. ¹⁴ Jesus wâgâ unâ iwâkuru xina nhegatuduo, meinwândâmo. Awylygue ise xypyry etay Kywymâry Jesus Cristo ehoguedodâ, xyrentodâ warâ mawylymo lâpylâ. ¹⁵ Deus xurâem mawylymogue, ton-honre kehoem Jesus einwântaungâ. Agâmo tatay, xina inomedâdâmo, Deus ize ato ara amitomoem. Ilâpygueduo, âyanmo kata xina niweni, nigonodâ warâ xirâ modo wâgâ aguenri. Awylygue olâ inomedâdomobyry ara lelâ aitaungâ, xina kely.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Kunwym Deus toenzepa kywynedyly. Kagâ koendonro tawylygue ise kon-hondâdyly, kieinwândyly kinmopa kitoem. Aunloenlâ ise eagâ kydawlyly warâ. Kywymâry Jesus Cristoram, Kunwym Deusram warâ omazeândomoem ize ato lelâ amânhetomoem, mâinwânsezedomoem, ohonwanâdomoem, koendonro amânhesezedomoem, koendonro lelâ amyguezesedomoem warâ xina nhekadyly.

3

Xinaem Deusram ekadaungâ

¹ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, kâympygueândoem wauguely olâ. Xinaem wao Deusram ekadaungâ. “Paulo domodo agâ ikâ. Inepa kehoem Kywymâry Jesus wâgâ mârâ anakâ lelâba xutuen-hongâ. Mâkâ wâgâ aguelymo idataynrim modoram inepa xutuen-hongâ, einwânehongâ warâ, xina Jesus aguehobyry koendâ kehoem nhutuhobyry ara. ² Toenzepa âunâry einwântânry modo, Jesus unâry egatuwâni modo xyâze kewâni modo. Paulo domodo olâ wao egâ, asaemo Deus iduery modoram nâzenagazeoba itomoem” kewâtaungâ wao Deusram.

³ Adâkehobyry aieni lelâlâ mawânkâ Kywymâry Jesus. Awylygue ise aunlolâ on-honwanâdâmolâ awyly mâkâ mâinwânsezedomoem. Satanás amaymba aunlolâ imakezemo mâkâ, Deus aguehobyry mankadomoem aienehonze keduo. ⁴ Kywymâry Jesus ize ato ara amidyse mawylymo xinaram nutuen-ho. Tutuze xina, Kywymâry Jesus tâinwânse mawylymo, âurutomobyry ara lelâ amidylymo warâ.

⁵ Warâ âynynâmo Kywymâry Jesusram xina nhekadyly: “Tessalonicadâ âynynonro modo âwynedyly nimopa nidâmo, Jesus. Aunlolâ âwynedâmo. Tarâ onro anaym matay, toenzepa mâsenagazedily memaenwân, Kunwym Deus mâinwâmpyra mipyra makâwâm. Âynynonro modo tâsenagazedily nhemaen-homoem, âinwândily nimopa itomoem warâ eon-honrumo xudugâ” xina kely inanry eyam.

Âsewaniwâdaungâ, tâwâlâ mâzetomoem

⁶ Kywymâry Jesus Cristo aguehobyry ara xirâ âyanmo auguely. Âduaymo tyneim modope watay, eataen-hoemba itaungâ. Jesus tâinwânsemo lelâlâ wâne, tyneinmo kulâ olâ. Arâpama keankâ inomedâdilymo. Mâsewanihomoem keankâ inomedâdilymo, âynomoeamba; tâwâlâ mâzedilymo mâuntuhomoem keankâ xina inomedâdilymo.

⁷ Tynuneba ani xina atârâ tatay, toenzepa xina nâsewani. Awylygue xina âsewanihobyry ara âsewaniwâdaungâ. ⁸ Âdylâ tyam xuduypy tâpywaze lelâ ani xina. Peto oday, kopae alelâ ani awâtârâ xina ewanu, ânguy tâbyguepa kulâ xinaram âdy nudupa itoem. ⁹ “Xina ipyniry âunduwâtaungâ, Jesus inomedâzemo ingonotyby xina” xina kepa olâ âyanmo. Tâbyguepalâ âdydo imeom emakerim wâne tâise xina, arâ xina anipyra olâ ani. Toenzepa ani xina âsewanily, “Paulo domodo ara kydâsewaninre” myguehomoem. ¹⁰ Awâtârâ tatay warâ ani xina auguely âyanmo: “Tâsewanidyzebaom ipyniry kâduduwâtaundâ, tâdâsewanily nhutuhomem” xina kely ani.

¹¹ Arâ xina âyanmo auguely olâ; tâsewanidyzebanro modope âduaymo awyly, tutuzema ani xina, nâsewanibamo. Âkelomo ewanu nhakaladâdilymo kulâ. ¹² Kywymâry Jesus Cristo xunâry wâgâ xirâ auguely tynuneim modoram: “Agonromo ewanu kadakaladâdaundâ. Mâzetomoem âsewaniwâdaungâ, ize matomobe mitomoem” ugueely. ¹³ Âyanmo olâ warâ auguely: “Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, koendâ amisededylymo kâjimowâdaundâ” ugueely.

¹⁴ Jesus einwânni modo ewy xirâ kata wâgâ âurutomobyry ara adâidysebaom modope watay, ânguy aunlo awyly xutuwwâdaungâ, eataen-hoemba itaungâ warâ, âpybazedomoem lâpylâ. Tâpybazeduo, tâjityenduo warâ, koendâpa adâitobyry modo imozemo lâwâne keanra. ¹⁵ Âduerymo arapa olâ etaungâmo-ro warâ. Xurutaungâmo, âukonomo mâunrutomo ara, ugueely âyanmo.

Paulo adâkely nhypygueândo

¹⁶ Warâ inanry âwâgâmo auguely Kywymâry Jesusram: “Âmâlâ inanry xina takalagueba itoem aienehonrim. Tessalonicadâ âynynonro modo koendâ itomoem aiekâ, tynynâ inakanhe atay, koendâ atay alelâ” ugueely inanry.

¹⁷ Urâ Paulolâ xirâ âyanmo iweninri, idaenkurinmo warâ. Urâlâ xirâ wâgâ iezedy iweninri. Iemaryguelâ xirâ idaenkuhomo kâinwenily. Iezewenrylâ inanry kata modo kâinweniby xypyrydâ iezedy kâinwenily.

Jesus nhesemo

¹⁸ Kywymâry Jesus Cristoram koendâ mâzehohomoem kâenkadyly.

Alâ kulâ ise âyanmo kâinwenily.

Paulo

1 TIMÓTEO

Paulo Saguho Kata Inweniby Timóteoram

Xirâ kata wâgâ inwenily Paulo nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbrylâ xirâ Paulo inweniby. Paulo eataen-ho myakâwândy Timóteo. Judéia donro myakâwândy Timóteo ise, Jesus einwânni, nhunwym pylâ gregu-ro warâ. Toenzepa Paulo tãmawyadãze myakâwândy Timóteo, Jesus xunâry âji iwaguenodã nhegatuday. Efesodã myakâwândy Timóteo âxiânly, târã Jesus einwânni modo iwymâryem, iwâgâ imâem nhenomedâdomoem, Jesus wâgâ iozepa kulâ unã egatuwâni modo agueho niwantaguebyra itomoem aguehoem warâ.

Xirâ kata wâgâ kiuntuly âdaunlo Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry (“pastor”) awyly, emawyardâni (“diácono”) warâ. Xirâ kata wâgâ lâpylâ, tytainze kurâ, pypâ modo Jesus einwânni edyly wâgâ. Mârã ume agaityom modo, aripido modo warâ iduadyly epywado peba myakâwândy. Warâ myakâwândy Paulo aguely: “Pypâ typemugüembra watay, Cristo eynynonro modolâ mâkã eni, xuani warâ” kely.

Aguely adaguho

¹ Urã Paulo xirâ kata iweninri. Kãmakeim Deus, Cristo Jesus warã Jesus xunâry egatuze ugonodylmo. Jesus kurãem anhetyby wâgâ mawânãrã Deus, “Xuduze urã” kehobyry emakeze kydawyly kinwânwândyly. ² Xirã âyam kãinwenily, Timóteo, Jesus mãinwãntobyry wâgâ ymery ara kãenkyly mawylygue.

Âynynã Kunwym Deusram, Kywymâry Cristo Jesusram warã kãenkadyly, koendã mãzehohoem, âtyendãlã itoem, akaladãni peba itoem warã.

Iozepa kulã enomedãdo kinwantaguebyra kine

³ “Efesodãlã âxiângã” tâkeze ani urã âyam, Macedônia yan-yam udãday. Awãrã xidadã oday tâlã iozepa kulã Jesus wâgâ enomedãni modo. Awylygue atãrãlã âize wawyly, iozepa kulã anhekylymo, aguehomo warã amãnhenehomba mitoem. ⁴ “Agaityom modo unã nhegatuyby wâgã kulã tãtynanãzeba itaungã. ‘Uguondo tynrenseimbyry imeryem, iweryem warã wawylygue, tynrenseim urã’ tâkezeba itaungã” kekã awãrã modo wâgã kulã âtynanãni modoram. Unã inakai nhaunãdyly kulã awãrã modo. Deus wâgã koendã kiuntuho, kieinwãnto warã nhakaladãdyly kulã warã. ⁵ Atãrã Efesodã Jesus einwânni modo âjigie kulã nãtuebabyra itomoem amyguedyse wawyly. Âjigie âpynedylymo ize wato. Kyangahu oday kunãry tywykeba, kydãpynedyly lelã, Jesus kieinwãndyly lelã warã-ro watay, âdy wâgã kãwentãdo lâpeba kurã.

⁶ Tãlã mawãnkã Deus itaumbryry âkealonro einwãndyly imoimbyry modo. Jesus wâgã kewãdyly kulã nhenomedãguylymo. Ânwa iozeno imyim emyenro akaemo. Tienomedãdomolã tutuzeim kuru waunlo ara, enanajimo, Deus aguehobyry takaze. Unã âdyem itãnry wâgã aguely ize atomo kuru. ⁷ Deus itaumbryry iweniby enomedãniem wãne akaemo ize awyly, awãrã koendã nutubamo olã, adãkeholã, enomedãze tãkewãdo warãlã koendã nutubamo lâpylã olã.

⁸ Koendonro lelâlâ awârâ tâzezewenry Moisés inweniby, âdy Deus ize ato, izepa ato warâ awyly kiuntuhoem, awârâ kiuntulygueba olâ ise kydâsemaguely. ⁹ Xirâ kyzenanâguenre, Deus tâzewenry inwienien-honly iozepa lelâ aini modo xurutoem inkâba, iozepa aini modo xurutoemoem. Deus agueho einwântânry modo, pymâdo agueho einwântânry modo; in-akanhe aini modo; Deus xyrentânry modo, Deus itaumbry einwântânry modo; tunwyndo xyâim modo; kyârim modo; ¹⁰ eagâ tohogüin-hobyry keba kulâ xynanâni modo; uguondo, uguondo warâ âtynanâni modo, pekodo, pekodo warâ âtynanâni modo; kurâ nhawâdyly, nhoendyly toenzepa dinheru nhekadyly timohoem waunlo modo; konokuni modo; juiz, polícia warâ agâ âkealâba kulâ aguewâni modo, idânârâ Deus aiedyseba ato aieni modo warâ xurutoem myakâwândy tâzezewenry inwienien-honly. ¹¹ Âdara kâmakely, âdara aguidyly warâ mawânâni kâengatuhoem Deus aguehobyry. Xirâ unâ koendonro Deusdâpalâ âewyly. Koendonro, ton-honreim, tohoguzeim warâ Deus.

Deus koendâ lelâ Paulo agâ atobyry

¹² Aunlolâ inanry Kywymâry Cristo Jesusram auguely: “Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, amyguehobyry agânhetoem won-honru mâunduhobyry wâgâ” uguely. Auguely lâpylâ inanry. “Aiese ugonotobyry aieniem wawyly, tutuze mawylygue myakâwâm, uduakely imaryem witoem” uguely eyam.

¹³ Jesus kâinwândyly iraynâ, inakanhe kulâ kâinane Jesus wâgâ auguely. Jesus eynynonro modo tyâwâse kâinane urâ. Toenzepa kâinane eagâmo yewiâky, tâwentâguezemo, tapioguzemo warâ winane; inakanhe iwâgâmo adâkeze warâ. Jesus kâinwâmpyra wawylygue akâwâm âdawidyly awyly kâuntuba wawyly. Deus ize ato aralâ awidyly uguewâdylygue, Jesus xurâ modo kâenagazedily. Arâlâ olâ Deus ytyendâ, iedâ warâ, saguhoem inakanhe kulâ aitybyem wawyly umelâ.

¹⁴ Koendonro lelâlâ Kywymâry Jesus tytyenzein-emba, tâmakezein-emba warâ wawyly umelâ, kâinwântoem eynynonro modo kâinwynedoem warâ anienho, Cristo Jesuslâ arâ tâinwânni modo aitoem aienehonrim. ¹⁵ Deus izepa ato aieni modo emakeze Cristo Jesus xirâ onro anaxi âewyly. Âkealâ xirâ, ton-honre lelâ idânârâ kyzeinwâne. Âkealâ awyly tutuze urâ, iemakewâm mawânkâ, urâ eagonro modo takaze kehoem inakanhe aityby. ¹⁶ Aunlopyry wawylygue lakuru olâ Deus ienagazebyra awyly; tânagazezeinhe wawyly umelâ iedyly. Inakanhe aguidyly watay, kytendâ Deus; Cristo Jesus kieinwândyly tynwânwânse. Awârâ tienehon-hoem mawânkâ akâwâm Deus koendâ yagâ awyly. Deus ytyenmâ, iemakewâm warâ, idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo tytyenze tawyly tienehon-hoem. Tâwâlâ wâne ise toenzepa Deus izepa ato aienibyryem awylymo, agânhetobyry ara, kâinwântobyry ara nheinwântuomo olâ âzemaizemo. ¹⁷ Tynrenseim, ton-honreim, tywâkureim warâ Deus. Kywymâry kaynonro mawânkâ. Aunlolâ awâkâ tâlâ awyly; adaguho peba, xypyry peba warâ; aunloenlâ pymâem awyly. Igueim mâkeba awâkâ, tâenseim keba warâ. Deus tokaleom lelâlâ awâkâ, ânguy emyenro lâpeba. Arâlâ ise.

¹⁸ Ymery ara kâenkyly âmâ, Timóteo. Awylygue iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo mâempagunâdoem âyam auguely. Deus itaumbry egatuwâni modo âyam aguehobyry enanâguegâ: “Deus induakebyr âmâ tâmaryem” kehomobyry. Aguehomobyry mâenanâguely-ro

watay, ozohondâze âmâ, iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo aguely mâempagunâdoem. ¹⁹ Jesus einwândyly kâjimowâdaundâ. Tywykeba angahumo oday âunârymo nidâ. Tâlâ mawânkâ tuoday tutuzelâ âdy adyeseim, âdy adyenesry warâ awyly xurâem. Alâ olâ adyenesry anhedyly waunlo. Pepi xytyyby wâne paru myenraym tuzase, myara awâkâ aunlo Jesus nheinwândyly xuzadyly. ²⁰ Himeneu, Alexandre warâ mawânkâ Jesus einwândyly imowânibyry modo. Satanâsram tâgamezemo olâ ani urâ, Deus wâgâ inakanhe kulâ adâkely awyly nhutuhomoem.

2

Deus agâ aguykehoem kurutobyry

¹ Jesus einwânni modo Deus agâ aguely olâ mârâ kuru. Idânârâ kurâ domodo eynynâ Deusram ekadaungâ. Ipa atomo Deus nhuduhoem ekadaungâ. Âzehohoem, âduahuohomoem warâ ekadaungâ. Âdara awylymo umelâ Deus eagâmo itoem ekadaungâ. “Koendonro âmâ” Deus kewâtaungâ, xurâmoem koendâ aitobyry wâgâ, koendonro modo nhuduhobyry wâgâ warâ. ² Idânârâ pymâ domodo eynynâ Deusram ekadaungâ, itymo anaym pymâ xurâem, idânârâ âtâ anary iwymârydo modo eynynâ lâpylâ warâ. Koendâ kywymâryem awylymo-ro watay, tâdâtuebadyly peba, tywaunsezeim peba warâ ise kurâ. Deus ize ato aiese lelâ kurâ, kagonro agâ Deus ize ato ara koendâ lelâ ise kurâ warâ. ³ Kâmakerim Deus, eagâ aguykeduo, tuomazeze. ⁴ Mâkâ wâgâ âkealonro idânârâ kiuntudyze Deus; idânârâ Jesus nheinwândyse mâkâ âsemaguehomoem.

⁵ Tokalelâ Deus; tokalelâ Deus agâ kyeni kydâsemaguehoem aienehonrim, uguondo Cristo Jesus lelâ. ⁶ Jesus iguely myakâwâm, iwâgâ idânârâ kydâsemaguehoem, kieinwândyly-ro watay. Deus aguehobyry odaylâ tyiguely awyly tienehon-hoem myakâwâm iguely, Deus idânârâ kydâsemaguedyze awyly xutuhomoem warâ. ⁷ Deuslâ myakâwâm unâ iwâkuru, judeu keba modoram kâengatuhoem agueim, unâ âkealonroge kâenomedâdomoem warâ. Âkealâ auguely, uguewâdyly kulâ mâkeba.

⁸ Jesus einwânni modo âtdygyhodâ, uguondo modo Deus agâ aguely ize wato. XYDYK itybyem, tâmary saunânibyryem warâ, kâzewenry ara, Deus ize ato aieni modo lelâ. Tyewiâtuneim modo, tagonro agâ âjitoguyim warâ olâ tâdâtâdygyhodâ Deus agâ aguepa nidâmo.

Jesus einwânni pekodo modo xuruto

⁹ Warâ Jesus einwânni pekodo modo wâgâ auguely. Âtâ tagaraneim modogue, TÂM waunlo modogue, sodomo enehorim modogue uguondo modo âsewaniho modogue warâgue nâzetydâbyra nidâmo. Tâzekagâinday, koendâ kehoem tâzehohoem kulâ tyangahudu nhakuidaynly nipyra nidâmo. Tâpâgudâdyly-ro watay, toenzepa tâensedoguepa nâpagudâdâmo, ourugueto, tuhu imeimbyry tâwânenseim perolagueto, âtâ tâwânenseinguepa warâ. ¹⁰ Pekodo Jesus einwânni modo koendonro anhekyly wâgâ mawânkâ ise koendâ âzeholyimo, âpâgudâdobyry wâgâpa.

¹¹ Jesus einwânni pekodo modo tâdâtâdygyhodâ MYK alelâ nidadâmo, tâsenomedâdomoem. Uguondo tâdâtâdygyho oday aguenri agueday MYK alelâ nidadâmo. ¹² Warâ âurutomo. Pekodo modo, uguondo modo nenomedâbyra, nurupyra warâ nidâ tâdâtâdygyhodâ. Ekadybyenlâ MYK alelâ nidadâmo. ¹³ Pekodo uguondo modo iwymâryem nipyra nidâ, Adão

mawânkâ Deus waunroem nhygatyby, ilâpyryem Eva warâ awylygue. ¹⁴ Adão mâkeba enokudyby; Eva mawânkâ Diaburam âzenokuorim, Deus eyanmo aguehobyry sakanibyry warâ. Awylygue mawânkâ pekodo uguondo modo iwymâryem nipyra awyly. ¹⁵ Imezemo, âpyneânzemo warâ, Deus olâ esemo. Jesus nheinwândylymo, tagonrodo agâ âpynedylymo. Deus ize ato ara lelâ aidylymo, toenzepa tâensedo keba anhekylymo warâ watay, Deusram âzemahezemo.

3

Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry (pastor) âdaunlo awyly xutuho

¹ Âkealâ ise xirâ augueho. Jesus einwânni modo iwymâryem tâidyse, âwanu koendonro lelâlâ awârâ ize atomo. ² Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry âdalâ kulâ aini keba nidâ, ânguy âdakepa itoem iwâgâ. Tywyeinro watay, tokalelâ iwydy nidâ. Tâwâlâ idânârâ adienkyly modo imanâni, tâwâlâ âjimanâni, ânguy âwankuem ietânry, âxigodo tâtydâ tâjitâze lelâ waunlo; enomedâdyly xutuim warâ nidâ. ³ Toku ikaji ini keba, alâ kulâ iewiâpani keba, tâdâjitoguyly keim keba, tâdâpeândyly keim keba, tydinherugu, âdydo imeompe tawyly kulâ izetonro keba warâ nidâ. ⁴ Tâty odano modo koendâ nhedyly, nhurudyly waunlo nidâ; koendâ tymeombyry xuruni, sagâikerim warâ, âwankuem nâiehoba itomoem. ⁵ Tâty odano modolâ koendâ nepyra, nurupyra warâ watay, Jesus einwânni modo eniem, xuruniem warâ nitaymba lâpylâ.

⁶ Iwelo Jesus einwânniem ityby watay, mâkâ keba Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry nidâ. Mâkâ pymâem idyly-ro watay, toenzepa ise mâkâ âtyrendyly, tagonro takaze. Arâ tyangahu oday xunâgu watay, Deusram âzenagazeoze, Deus takazenoem Diabu âdutuduo aietobyry ara. ⁷ Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry anhekyly wâgâ koendâ nâzeho, Jesus xurâ keba modoram, xurâ modoram alelâ. Inakai anhedilyly watay, Jesus xurâ keba modo inakanhe iwâgâ aguezemo lâpylâ. Diabu iwyndyry odaji ihuguelylâ ise mârâ. Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry Deus izepa ato anhedilyly mawânkâ Diabu ize ato, Deus xurâem ewano âdyem nipyra itoem.

Jesus eynynonro modo iwymâry emawiyadâni (diácono) âdaunlo awyly xutuho

⁸ Iwerâ ârudilyly ise Jesus eynynonro modo iwymâry emawiyadâni âdaunlo awyly wâgâ. Ton-honre lelâ âkeá lelâlâ agueim nidâ warâ. Toku ikaji ini keba, tydinherugu, toenzepa âdype tawyly kulâ izetonro keba warâ nidâ. ⁹ Jesus einwânni lelâlâ, Deus itaumbryry xutuim lelâlâ warâ nidâ. Deus izepa ato adientuo, inepa Deusram adâitobyry nhygakehoem ekani nidâ. ¹⁰ Uguondo Jesus eynynonro modo iwymâry emawiyadâniem tâidyse donro watay, waunroem âdaunloem awyly edyly wao. Idânârâ âdapa lelâ aidyly watayma tâwâlâ âjiduakeyly, awârâ âwanu anhetoem. ¹¹ Jesus eynynonro modo iwymâry emawiyadâni iwydy*, âwankuem tye-seim keba nidâ. Âdalâ kulâ agueândaynly waunlo keba nidâ; adienkyly wâgâ, adâkeho wâgâ warâ âjimanâni, âkeá lelâlâ agueim warâ nidâ. ¹² Jesus eynynonro modo iwymâry emawiyadâniem iduakeyby tywyeinro watay, tokalelâ iwydy nidâ. Tâty odano modo koendâ nhedyly, nhurudyly waunlo nidâ, tywydy, tymeom, tâmary modo warâ koendâ

* 3:11 Gregüem, tâwâlâ diácono iwydy atay, diaconisa atay warâ.

eni. ¹³ Jesus eynynonro iwymâry emawyadâni koendâ lelâ tâwanu aieni âwankuem tyetuneba ise Jesus einwânni modoram. Tyanepa ise Jesus tâinwânse tawyly wâgâ aguely. Waunlo mawânkâ Jesus eynynonro modo iwymâry emawyadâniem itoem tuduakezeim.

Unâ Jesus wâgâ agueim âkealonro

¹⁴ Inepa nhese udâdyse wawyly umelâ, âdara udâhoem nhuduly awyly kâuntuba urâ. Awylygue xirâ kata kâinweniby âyam kâingonodyly. ¹⁵ Tahuleba widyly-ro watay, xirâ kata wâgâlâ ise mâuntuly, âdara Jesus einwânni modo aidyly awyly, Deus adaindânry xurâ modo. Âtâ enu wâneam nihugueba itoem esebydâni, mârâ emyenro kurâ. Jesus einwânni modo kieinwândyly, âkeá lelâlâ Jesus wâgâ aguykely warâ watay, unâ âkealonro kiainhehonwâbyra kurâ. ¹⁶ Imâem kieinwânkely Deus nhutuen-hoymby Jesus wâgâ âkealonro awyly. Xirâ mawânkâ nhutuen-honly:

Jesus kurâem idyly; onro anaxi tâetoem.

Deus imerylâ Jesus awyly nhenehonly Deus Ispiritury,
igueypyem awyly ume kurâem nhetondobyry wâgâ.

Anju domodoram eon-honru, ehogu warâ âzeholy.

Mârâ anakâ lelâba eynynonro modo iwâgâ aguelymo.

Mârâ anakâ lelâba iwâgâ aguely idanipyry modoram toenzepa âzeinwân-honly.

Deus ezaxilâ akâwâm adaholy, pymâem kuru itoem.

4

Jesus wâgâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo wâgâ agueho

¹ Tutuzeinhelâ Deus Ispiritury aguely: “Xypyryam saindyly tutuze Jesus wâgâ unâ iozeno einwândyly imoim modope ise. Kadopâ modo konokuni nhenomedâdo kulâ ise nheinwânkelymo” kely. ² “Jesus eynynonro xina” tâkezemo wâne. Nhenomedâdomo âewyly olâ Diabudâ kulâ. Toenzepa tâdâsenogudyly kely tyangahu oday. Nâdutubamo mawânkâ, ferro tâdâpiguingue iaduântybymoen-ro waunlo ara. Awylygue tienomedâdo iozepa kulâ awyly nutuba awylymo. ³ “Jesus einwânni modo nohogüimba nidâ” kelymo. “Tâlâ podo tâsenry, pyni tâinzenry warâ” kelymo. Kewâdylymo kulâ olâ. Podo modo, pyni modo warâ Deus nhugudyly myakâwândy kypyniryem, koduem warâ. Aituo, Jesus einwânni kydawylygue, kydâwinduapyra kidyly kitaymba kurâ. “Koendonro âmâ, xina ipyniry mâundylygue” kykebygueduo, tâwâlâ âdaunlolâ podo, pyni warâgue kydâwinduadyly.

⁴ Idânârâ Deus nhugutyby modo koendonro lelâ. Awylygue pyni tâinzenry, podo tâsenry warâ peba awyly. Podo, pyni warâgue kydâwinduadyly iray, warâ Deusram aguykenre: “Pabai, koendonro âmâ, xirâ xinaram mâundylygue” kykenre. ⁵ “Idânârâ kâungutyby modo koendonro lelâ” tâkeze Deus. Awylygue, “Koendonro âmâ” eyam kykeduo, tâwâlâ kieinly lelâ.

Timóteo xurutobyry

⁶ Xirâ modogue Jesus einwânni modo mâunrudyly-ro watay, Cristo Jesus emary koendonro ise âmâ. Deus tâinwânni modo anhedyse ato aidyly kâjimo, nhenomedâdo einwândyly kâjimo warâ. Tutuze urâ, tâinwânse mawyly. Awylygue ise on-honru âduduoly Deus ize ato amânhetoem,

kohonwandoem wâne kydâwinduadyly myara. ⁷ Agaityom modo unâ nheगतuly inwantagueze kulâ tâiseba ikâ, Deus wâgapa aguely watay. Unâ iamimeom iomazeandoem tâgatuzeim, kydâsemaguehoem nipyra mawânâ. Ton-honroem adaimpâni ohoiwadyly wâne myara Deus ize ato lelâ amânheteroem aisezegâ, ton-honre lelâ Jesus mânwântoem.

⁸ Xirâ onro anaym kydawyly ara kodo koendâ itoem, eon-honwadoem warâ kulâ kydohoiwadyly. Ton-honre kehoem Jesus kieinwântoem aguidyly olâ tywyneim kuru. Awârâ tywyneim kuru tarâ onro anaym kydawyly ume, tarâpa kituo alelâ. ⁹ Âkealâ xirâ konomedâdo aguely; kuoday ton-honre tâinwânseim lelâlâ xirâ. ¹⁰ Awylygue mawânâ ton-honre kehoem kydâsewanily Jesus wâgâ kiengatuhoem. Aunlolâ mawânkâ Deus Iguedânry kâmakely; aunlolâ lâpylâ eagâ kitoem kadyly kinwânwândyly. Deus lelâ mawânkâ kâmakeim, Jesus einwântaynrim modo olâ tâmakein-ro warâ.

¹¹ Timóteo, inomedâdobyry ara, Jesus einwânni modo enomedâgâmo, xurukâmo warâ. ¹² Salokuzenomoem mawylygue kulâ âwankuem tâiehozeba ikâ. Âwâgâlâ enehongâ âdaunloem Jesus einwânni modo awyly. Koendonro wâgâ lelâ aguekâ, aiekâ warâ. Jesus einwânni modo iwynegâ, xurâmoem koendonro lelâ aiekâ warâ. Jesus mânwâmpyra tâiseba ikâ, iwâgâ iozeno keba kulâ kâzeinwândâ warâ. Ohogüimby keba mawylygue kulâ âdaunlo pekodo mâynanâdyly tâiseba ikâ. Arâ ise einwânni modo koendâ tadawyly nhutulymo.

¹³ Yaindyly ara, Jesus einwânni modo âtâdyguyhodâ Deus itaumbry tytainze ikâ, idânârâ indatomoem, nhutihomoem warâ. Mâintaimby wâgâ eon-hondâgâmo, Jesus wâgâ tâinwânseingue enomedâgâmo warâ. ¹⁴ Jesus einwânni modo iwymârydo tâmary angahu onwa niedâ. “Deus inomery nudu, xurâem mitoem” xina nygue warâ. Awylygue iwerâ âyam auguely: “Deus amânheteroem iwanu nhudyppy aiedyly kâjimo” uguely.

¹⁵ Arâ lakuru aisezegâ. Awârâ aiedylylâ iwanu nidâ. Arâ ise idânârâ nhutulymo, Deus xurâem iwanu koendâ lelâ amânhekily awyly. ¹⁶ Timóteo, koendâ amânhekily xutugâ, Deus ize ato ara lelâ amitoem. Ioze lelâ Jesus wâgâ enomedâgâ. Arâ ise xypyry etay mâzmakeoly, amyguely idani modo Jesus einwânni modo âsemagulylymo warâ.

5

Âdara Jesus einwânni modo edyly kiuntuho

¹ Timóteo, agaityom Deus izepa ato anhedily-ro watay, kâzeudâ; koendâ eyam aguekâ; tyewiâseba, pabai myguehoam amygueho aralâ aguekâ. Salokuzenomo Deus izepa ato anhedily-ro watay, âukono mâunruto aralâ xurukâ ² Âze aralâ aripido egâ, nhaundudo aralâ âwynsaundo modo egâ warâ; Deus xurâem tywykeim eagâmo akâiedâ.

³ Jesus einwânni modo xurukâ, pypâ modo typemugüenry nhemawyadâdomoem, pynigue, âtâ iwogonromogue, âdy ipa atomogue warâ. ⁴ Tymegue, tywegue warâ pypâ watay olâ akaemolâ eni nidâ, Jesus einwânni modo keba. Awârâ mawânâ Deus aguiendyse ato. Kunwyndo agaityoem ituo kiendyly Deus ize ato, iamudoem kydawyly ume kâentomobyry ara.

⁵ Tâlâ pylâ olâ pypâ modo mâkâ kulelânro; ânguy eni pebaom. Jesuslâ nheinwânkylymo, Deus tâendylylâ nheinwânkylymo warâ. Deus agâ

aguepa nipyramo. Peto oday, kopae alelá Deus tâentoem nhekadylymo. Pypâ aunlo modo mawânkâ Jesus eynynonro modo nhekyly. ⁶ Tâlâ pylâ olâ pypâ modo Deus ize ato araba kulâ aini. Tohomaendyly kulâ ize atomo, Deus xurâem adâidyly keba. Niguepa wâne, Deus xurâem olâ igueypyem, eagâpa ietybyem awylygue. Aunlo modoma Jesus einwânni modoram tâensebamo. ⁷ Timóteo, amyguehomo âurutobryry arâ Jesus einwânni modo xurukâ, ânguy inakanhe iwâgâmo aguepa itoem. ⁸ Tâty odaylâ typemugu Jesus einwânni koendâ etânry watay, Jesus einwântânry takaze mâkâ inakai anhedyly. Deus ize ato aiedyly inmolylâ mâkâ arâ aituo.

⁹ Pypâ sessenta anu takazeom; tokalelá tusoneimbyry tâenseim, ¹⁰ koendonroem lelâ âdutuoyby; koendâ lelâ tymeombyry enamanânybyry; Jesus einwânni modo âkelo âji anaymba âetyby modo koendâ lelâ ejitânybyry, ihugoguerimbyry; âsenagazeni modo koendâ enipyry, nhonipyry warâ; koendonro aiedyly imodânrybyry warâ ise pypâ modo Jesus einwânni modoram tâentuneim modo.

¹¹ Pypâ sessenta anu âgânâyam tydadigheim modo keba tâenseim nidâ, aripi kebamo mawânkâ; ohogüin-onze kezue. Tohogüin-onduo, Cristo xurâem adâidyly imozemo. ¹² Pypâ iduakeyby modo, “Cristo xurâem lelâ ise xina aidyly” tâkezemo mawânkâ. Agueypyem, ohogüin-ondylymo-ro olâ watay, awârâ âwanu lelâ aieniem adâkehobyry nhakadylylâ. Awylygue ise ewentâguedyly. ¹³ Pypâ aripi keba âzemawyadâoly watay, toenzepa ise xynu; mâkâ etyam, mâkâ etyam alâ kulâ ise adakobâdyly, âkelomo xunâgueze. Unâ iwyku keduonroem ise, xutudyzeba tadato kehoem ise nhegatuly. ¹⁴ Awylygue, tâwâlâ pypâ aripi keba watay nohogüin-ondâ, âtâdâlâ tâwanu anhetoem, koendâ tuso, tymeombyry warâ nhetoem. Arâ ise kuduery modo kunâguebyra awyly kurâ Jesus einwânni modo. ¹⁵ Tâlâ mawânkâ pypâ modo ewy Deus ize ato aiedyly imoimbyry. Satanás ize ato anhekylymo iwerâ. Koendonro mâkeba awârâ.

¹⁶ Warâ aguekâ pekodo modo Jesus eynynonro modoram: “Pypâgue typemugüeim âmaemo-ro watay, âmaemolâ etaungâmo. Pypâ type-mugüenry modo lelâ mawânkâ Jesus einwânni modo nhekyly” kekâ.

¹⁷ Iwerâ Jesus einwânni modo iwymârydo wâgâ ise auguely. Koendâ tâwano aieni modo koendâ lâpylâ nâzeyywaomo, ipa tato nhanâtomobe itomoem. Jesus wâgâ unâ egatuim, Jesus wâgâ kieinwânkly enomedâni warâ lakuru, imâem nâzeyywaomo. ¹⁸ Arâ âurudylymo, warâ mawânkâ Moisésram Deus inwenien-hoymby: “Tapirâ kâjitagâjjiwâdaundâ, trigu âekyguehoem nhakabely ume” kely. Mateus lâpylâ Jesus aguehobyry tywenzize: “Tâwaneim tâzeyywaoze lelâ nidâ” kely.

¹⁹ Timóteo, tokalâ kurâam kulâ Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry âzewentâoly watay, mâkâ agueho kulâ kâjiwantaguedâ. Azagâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ ewentâni watayma akaemo agueho koendâ idakâ. ²⁰ Mâkâ Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry Deus izepa ato aienibyryen-ro watay, kurâ domodo enanaynlâ eukâmo, eagonro pymâdo adienkyly wâgâ tyanelâ itomoem, “Inakai aguiendyly-ro watay, idânârâ enanaym ise kydâzeuholy” kehomoem.

²¹ Timóteo, warâ âyam auguely, kâenkazedyly warâ. Âzekiba lelâ Jesus eynynonro modo egâ. Âduery tâwentâzeim watay, eukâ, tyewiâseba olâ-ro warâ. Ataen-ho tâwentâzeim watay, eukâ lâpylâ. Xirâ kâzenanâneho,

Kunwym Deus, Cristo Jesus, anju domodo Deus xurâem aini warâ, amânhekyly tâensemo, amygueho tydasemo warâ. ²² Jesus einwânni modo iwymârydo mâinduakely watay, tadahulizeba ikâ. Waunroem âdaunlo awyly egâ wao. Idânârâ âdapa lelâ aidyly, aguely watayma tâwâlâ imary nhangahumo onwa iekâ, Kywymâry Jesus emaryem awyly xutuhoem. Koendâ iwâgâmo mâuntuba âmâ watay, Deus induakeyby keba kulâ iduakezemo âmâ. Awylygue Deus izepa ato anhedylomoro watay, âzewentôoze lâpylâ âmâ, mâinduakehobyry wâgâ. Âdy inakai akâiedâ. Tywykeba ikâ.

²³ Timóteo, âuwe oday tâwâmase mawyly, tutuze urâ. Awylygue, paru lelâba enygâ, uguely. Vinhu âdiempa âenygâ lâpylâ, âuwe ewânu ekadoem.

²⁴ Xirâ enanâguegâ. Tâlâ Deus izepa ato aieni inakanhe aito tâenseim. Idânârâ tâdutuoze âsenagazeze awyly anhetby wâgâ. Tâlâ olâ mâkâ inakanhe aito tâensenry, tutuzenry warâ, ânguy nutuba ise-ro warâ, xypyry odaxi idyly ara. ²⁵ Tâlâ lâpylâ Deus ize ato aieni koendâ aito tâenseim. Tâlâ lâpylâ mâkâ koendâ aidyly tâensenry, tutuzenry warâ. Âdalâ olâ koendonro awyly âdutuoze.

6

¹ Iwerâ kâinwenily tâbyguepa âsewanirim modo wâgâ. Timóteo, tâwanuneim Jesus einwânni modo, tywymâry âwankuem niepyra itomoem aguekâ, tylahureba tywymâry aguehobyry anhetomoem warâ. Arâ aidylymo watay, kieinwânkely Deus wâgâ, Jesus wâgâ warâ ânguy inakanhe aguewâpyra ise. ² Tâwanuneim modo Jesus einwânnigie tywymâguneim modoram warâ aguekâ: “Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo mâinwynegyly xurâem iwanumo; awylygue lâkuru koendâ kuru xurâem âsewaniwâdaungâ, einwântaungâ, âwankuem kâietaundâ warâ” kekâ.

Jesus wâgâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo Deus ewanu takaladâze

Timóteo, xirâ kâinweniby modogue Jesus einwânni modo enomedâgâmo, xurukâmo warâ, nhutuhomoem. ³ Tâlâ mawânkâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo kienomedâdo arapa kulâ agueim. Akaemo agueho olâ Kywymâry Jesus Cristo aguehobyry agâ, Deus itaumbry egatuwâni modo agueho agâ warâ nâseinwâmbyra. Jesus wâgâ iozeno tonomedâzeim nhakaladâdyly kulâ. ⁴ Tâwâlâ tutuze âdutuly. Koendâ Deus itaumbry tiuntuly warâ wâne, enanajimo, âdy iwâgâ adâkeho awyly nutubamo olâ. Deus itaumbry wâgâ tâdâjitoguely, tâdâtuebadyly warâ kulâ ize atomo. Tâzewânu tâwinzenry ara awârâ. Âjigue tâsewânizemo, tâtuebazemo, tâpyguezemo, nâseinwâmbyra tâisemo warâ. ⁵ Âjigue tâjihoguly nimopamo, tyangahugoenguenry âpaunzedily ara kulâ âpaunzedilymo. Âdy iozeno, âdy iozepaom warâ awyly nutubamo. Iozepa kulâ aguelymo: Toenzepa âdype tâjitoem, toenzepa tâjidinherugoem warâ kulâ Jesus einwândyly, enanajimo.

⁶ Tâlâ kydato wâgâ tuomare lelâlâ kurâ, imâem, imâemba warâ tâlâ kydawyly umelâ. Kuomaru koendonro kuru olâ Deus ize ato aguiendylygue, tutuzema kurâ idânârâ ize kydato Deus xuduze awyly. ⁷ Âdy lâpeba kurâ kyazepygueduo; kyigueduo âdy kagâ kiampyra lâpylâ ise kurâ warâ. ⁸ Awylygue, typynigie kurâ, tâtyem kurâ kywogonroge watay, kydadahuliba kine, ipa kydatogue. ⁹ Toenzepa âdype tâidysedo modo, ânguydo imeom wâne inra odaxi ihuguely, iguely warâ myara

akaemo toenzepa lelâlâ âdype tâidysedo modo. Inakai kulâ adiendyse atomo. Tâwâlâ kulâ olâ inakanhe idylimo. Tyigueho nhuinlymo paru tâsanigueim ikaji tywârenry ihugueyby wâne tyense myara. ¹⁰ Nady kyârim iwindy ara awârâ toenzepa âdype tâjidyly idânârâ inakai modo iwindyem awyly. Awylygue akaemo toenzepa âdype tâidysedo modo Jesus einwândyly inmolymo. Tâwâlâ kulâ olâ tâsenagazedo nhuinlymo.

Paulo Timóteo nhurutobyry

¹¹ Âmâ olâ, uguondo Deus xurâem aini mawylygue, awârâ inakai modo akâiedâ. Âsegamigâ Deus ize ato lelâ amânhetuem; Deus aguehobyry makabyra mitoem; toenzepa Jesus mâinwântoem; Jesus eynynonro modo mâinwynedoem; mâsenagazedyly mâenmaen-hoem, Jesus einwândyly mâinmopalâ; eagonro modo âyam aguelygue tyewiâseba mitoem warâ. ¹² Tâgaseim ton-honre kehoem tâgatuze, tâbyry tienmakehoem, myara lâpylâ ton-honre ikâ, Jesus mâinwânsezedoem, Deus ize ato amânhetuem warâ. Aunloenlâ eagâ mitoem aenehonze mâkâ. Idânârâ kurâdo enanaym, Jesus einwânniem itybyem mawyly adâkeze ani âmâ. Igâsedyby âmâ xurâem, aunloenlâ eagâ mitoem.

¹³ Deus ize ato aralâ Cristo Jesus aitobyry enanâguegâ. Pôncio Pilatos enado tawyly ume, ânguy tawyly wâgâ aguewânmy tyanepa kehoem. “Messias urâ Deus ingonotyby” kewâm, tyiguely iraynâ. Awylygue, Kunwym Deus idânârâ xuguni, imery Jesus Cristo warâ âyam kâinwenily tânuagaenze awyly tutuze mawylygue, Deus aguehobyry aunlolâ aiekâ, Kywymâry Jesus odopâdyly ara. ¹⁴ Awylygue amânhetuem mâjiduakeohobyry “Aiekâ” uguely âyam. Kywymâry odopâdyly ara awârâ aiedyly kâjimo, ânguy iwentâbyra itoem. ¹⁵ Odopâdo odaji ituo, Deus, Jesus odopâdoem aienehonze.

Koendonro lelâlâ Deus, ton-honreim, tohoguezeim warâ.

Mâkâ kulelâ Kâeni kuru,

mâkâ takaze ânguy kâeni lâpeba.

Pymâ domodo iwymâry, kuturim modo xutuim warâ mâkâ.

¹⁶ Mâkâ kulelâ iguedânry.

Iatyggu, tohoreingue mâkâ enâmidybyem awyly.

Awylygue ânguy eyam iwaguepa naimpyra awyly.

Ânguy âdaunloenlâ Deus netaymba; ânguy nepyra ise-ro warâ.

Eyam aguykenre:

“Aunloenlâ Deus nâdyren-ho, nâzehoguo;

aunloenlâ ise pymâ kaynonroem awyly warâ” kykenre.

Arâlâ nidâ.

¹⁷ Warâ aguekâ Cristo einwânni modo âdypeom modoram: “Sawoem tâiseba itaungâ. ‘Âdykâ âdawitaymba ise urâ, âdypeom wawylygue’ tâkezeba itaungâ. Enanâguewâdaungâ, âdinherurumo, âsejiguyimo warâ inepa adainrim kulâ awyly; xirâ anano kulâ mawânârâ, aunloenlâ ini keba. Deus einwântaungâ kuru, agâmolâ itoem. Kyam tâwânreim mâkeba Deus; mâkâlâ tâlâ kydato xudunri, kuomazehoem. ¹⁸ Koendonro lelâ aietaungâ. Âdypeom âmaemo watay, âdypebaom ipa ato mâunduhomoem âdinherurumo ewy nidâ. Tâwânrempa itaungâ; tâlâ matomo eagonro agâ epajigâdaungâ” kekâ âdypeom modoram, Timóteo. ¹⁹ “Arâ ise koendonro modo amânhedylimo imâem isezedyly, iwâkuru modo âmaemoem

alienibryem mawylimo warâ. Deus koendonro nhuduly emakeze âmaemo, aunloenlâ eagâ mitomoem” kekâ âdypeom modoram.

²⁰ Timóteo, unâ iozeno Jesus wâgâ egaturin-em, aguehoymbyem âmâ, âdylâ tâwâenseim kehoem âdalâ mânhenhomba mitoem xuduypy ara. Awylygue amygueday âdaunloenlâ kieinwânkylly kâduguke. Tâlâ mawânkâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo. Deus xurâem tawly, adâkezemo wâne, mâkâ keba olâ aguehomo; xirâ anano kulâ aguehomo. Tienomedâdomo “Deus wâgâ tutuzeim âkealonro xina” kelygue nhezetâdylimo, kewâdylimo kulâ olâ. ²¹ Toenzepa olâ aguehomo einwânni modo. Awylygue Jesus wâgâ unâ iozeno einwândyly inmolimo, mâkâ ânwa iozeno imyim ara.

Deus nhesemo

Deusram koendâ mâzehohomoem kêenkadyly.

Paulo

2 TIMÓTEO

Paulo Kata Azagâ Ieto Inweniby Timóteoram

Xirâ kata wâgâ inwenily Paulo nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbyrylâ xirâ Paulo inweniby. Kata azagâ ieto Paulo Timóteoram inweniby. Xirâ kata agueho Timóteo Jesus einwânni modo iwymâryem awyly ume ewanopyry wâgâ. Azagâ tokalâ warâ myakâwândy Paulo âwanu agueho, Timóteo tienomedâdoem. Sodadu tysejiguy âxiâymy modo wâgâ nâtyanâdaymba sodaduem tâitoem, arâ lâpylâ Timóteo nâseguâdâbyra nidâ âxiâymy modo wâgâ Jesus tienmawyadâdoem. Tâgaseim tâgatudoem agueho tâinwânse, tâgatudyly xypyryam kehoem, arâ lâpylâ Timóteo Deus aguehobry aniendâ, xypyryam kehoem. Tyzegueim, typi ezay tientâdybylâ nheinly, arâ lâpylâ Deus itaumbyry egatuim ize ato âduduoly aguely idataynrin modoranlâ. Xypyry etay aitaynrin modo wâgâ tytainze kurâ xirâ kata wâgâ. Toenzepa ise tâmagaduneim modo, konokuni modo, kyârim modo, Deus itaumbyry izepaom modo warâ, kely.

Aguely adaguho

¹ Urâ Paulo tywâgâ aguenriem Cristo Jesus ingonotyby xirâ kata iweninri. Deus adâkeze: “Cristo Jesus einwânni modo emakeze urâ; aunloenlâ ise yagâ awylymo warâ” tâkeze. Xirâ mawânâ Deus kêngatudyze ato. Deuslâ xirâ kêngatuhoem yam agueim. ² Xirâ âyam kâinwenily, Timóteo, Jesus mâinwântobyry wâgâ ymery kâinwynegyuly ara kêenkly mawylygue.

Âynynâ Kunwym Deusram, Kywymâry Cristo Jesusram warâ kêenkadyly, koendâ mâzehohoem, âtyendâlâ itoem, akaladâni peba itoem warâ.

Tâdâturudo

³ Agânhekyly modo Deus xurâem lelâ, ydamudo aitobyry ara. Deus xurâem iewanu ume âdalâ kulâ awipyra watobyry wâgâ koendâ lelâ yangahu oday. Peto oday, kopae warâ Deus agâ augueday, tuomare lelâ urâ, âmâem anhetaymby modo kêenanâgueduo. ⁴ Toenzepa nhetondyze wawyly. Toenzepa ywyneni mawyly tutuze urâ; kydâsedaenguday ogunropyry, tânanâgueze winase. Kydâzetondyly-ro watay, toenzepa lelâlâ ise womaru. ⁵ “Jesus tâinwânse urâ” myguely; âkealâ amyguely. Tâinwânse lelâlâ âmâ, awârâ tutuze urâ. Jesus mâinwândyly iraynâlâ, âundu Lôide, âze Eunice warâlâ akâwâm Jesus einwânni. Awylyguelâ akaemo ara lâpylâ mâinwândyly. ⁶ Awylygue lâpylâ angahu onwa iemary MÂ' kânhetobyry mâenanâguedyze wawyly, Deus induakeybyem mawyly xutuhoem, onhonru xuduimpyry xurâem amitoem. Awylygue Deus amânhedyse ato aiedyly kâjimo, peto tyatygue lelâ itoem tyatygyuze wâne kurâ, myara lâpylâ xurâem aisezegâ. ⁷ Deus Tyispiritury ingonotybylâ mawânkâ tyanepa kyenehorim. Jesus einwândyly kinmopa kitoem, kon-hondâdâ mâkâ, idânârâ kienmaen-hoem. Kagonro agâ kydâpynedoem adyenehonze. Koendâ kydâpaunzedo tyenehonze mâkâ, Deus ize ato lelâ aguien-toem, kydâjimanâdoem warâ.

⁸ Tywypazeba, tyanepa warâ Kywymâry Jesus wâgâ unâ egatugâ. Tarâ kadeia oday wawylygue, tâpybazezeba ikâ yataen-hoem mawylygue. Iwâgâ auguehobyry wâgâlâ tarâ wawyly. Xara lâpylâ xurâ keba modoram âzenagazeoze keanze âmâ. Mâzenagazeoduo olâ emaengâ lelâ; mâkâ xurâenlâma adâjidyly mâinmopalâ mawyly; Deus mawânkâ ohondâze inagazedo modo mâenmaen-hoem.

⁹ Deus kâmakewâm, kygâsemâ warâ xurâem kitoem. Agumentaymby modo wâgâ inkâba kygâsedyly. Kygâsedyly, kâmakedyze tawylyguelâ, kagâ koendâ tâidyse tawylyguelâ warâ. Adaguly iraynâlâ myakâwândy kâmakely wâgâ aguely: “Koendâ ise urâ kâingâsedaymby modo agâ” kely. ¹⁰ Iwerâ olâ kâmakerim Cristo Jesus xirâ onro anaxi âetobyry wâgâ Deus koendonro awyly kiendyly. Jesus wâgâ unâ koendonro kieinwândylygue, tutuze kurâ, tâjiguely eon-honru sainrimpyryem mâkâ awyly; tyanepa kine igueze. Kyigueduo, idâzema kurâ Deusram aunloenlâ eagâ kitoem; âdaunloenlâ eagâpa kipyra kitoem.

¹¹ Deus induakeybylâ urâ, Jesus wâgâ unâ koendonro kâengatuhoem. Iwâgâ kieinwânklyly wâgâ kâenomedâdoem, auguehoem warâ. ¹² Xirâ âwanu agânhedylygue mawânâ kâzenagazeoly xurâ keba modoram. Arâlâ olâ, ytywambyra wawyly, koendâ tutuzema urâ mâkâ kâinwânklyly. Tâinwânse lelâlâ urâ, Deus ton-honreim lelâlâ awyly. Tytaumbyry ioze lelâ egatuhoem aienehonze mâkâ, xypyry etaji kehoem, xirâ unâ mawânkâ kâengatuhoem aguehobyry. ¹³ Jesus wâgâ unâ iozeno auguely tydaselâ âmâ. Auguely mâindatybylâ mâenomedâdoem agueze-segâ. Mâenomedâdyly kâjimo. Jesus mâinwândyly imâem iesezegâ lakuru, Cristo eynynâ âpemugudo iwynegâ warâ. Mâkâ kieinwândylygue, kydâpynedylygue warâ mawânâ, Cristo Jesus agâlâ kydawlyly, kagâlâ mâkâ awyly warâ kienehonly. ¹⁴ Kywymâry Deus Ispiritury eon-honwanâdybyem, xirâ unâ ioze lelâ egatuzezegâ; iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo xurukâmo lâpylâ warâ. Ioze lelâ unâ mâengatuhoem Deus aguehobyry âmâ âdylâ tâwâenseim mâenkanâdoem nhânly-ro waunlo ara.

¹⁵ Ásia eynynâ Jesus einwânni modo yynynâ adâkedyzebamo, iemakedyzebamo warâ keankâ tyanumogue, até Fígelo, Hermógenes warâ, tutuzelâ âmâ. ¹⁶ Onesíforolâ olâ toenzepa womazeâni, wonhondâni warâ. Awylygue Kywymâry Jesusram: “Koendâ Onesíforo ety odano modo egâ” uguely. Etadâdybyem wawyly ume, ywypazedaymba keankâ mâkâ uguondo, ¹⁷ Xarâ Romaram taintuo, ui mâkâ, woenke lelâlâ warâ. ¹⁸ Tutuzelâ âmâ, koendâ kehoem idânârâ mâkâ urâem anhetyby Efesodâ wawyly ume. Kywymâry Jesus mâkâ koendâ nhedyly ise ize wato xypyry etay enadoram kydâepanâgueday.

2

Ton-honre lelâ unâ iozeno Jesus wâgâ kyzegatunre

¹ Timóteo, ymery ara kâenklyly âmâ. Koendonro mawânkâ Cristo Jesus kagâ, inomery nhuduly ani, xurâem amitoem. Awylygue âzeonhondâgâ awârâ on-honru nhuduypygue. ² Tâzenanaym inomedâdobyrygue eagonro modo enomedâgâ, xirâ ioze lelâ ageim modo. Akaemo ise eagonro kurâdoram egatuin-ro warâ. Amyguely tindatybygue ise akaemo eagonro modo nhenomedâdylymo lâpylâ-ro warâ.

³ Sodadu koendonro tâsenagazedily tâmaenze, nâwiempyralâ, arâ lâpylâ Cristo Jesus eynnonroem mawylgye mâzenagazeoly watay mâsenagazedily emaengâ; xurâem amidily kâjimo. ⁴ Sodadu exército duano tywymâry ize ato ara lelâ adâidyse awyly. Awylgye tywymâry keba kulâ aguely niwantaguebyra awyly. Sodaduem tâitoem tysejiguy âxiâymbly modo wâgâ nâtynanâdaymba. Arâ lâpylâ aikâ, Kywymâry Jesus ize ato ara lelâ amitoem, xurâem mitoem mânhâmpy modo wâgâ tâtynanâzeba ikâ. ⁵ Tâgaseim tâgatudoem turutobyry nhakadyly-ro watay, tâmakezeim nemakewâbyra. Awylgye âmâ lâpylâ, koendâ turâem aini modoram Deus nhuduly mâenmakehoem, koendâ lelâ aguehobyry aiekâ. ⁶ Tâwaneim ton-honre kehoem âpa ezay âsewaniby mawânkâ ewily ekaunâday, waunroem kuru emakerim. Arâ lâpylâ ton-honre âsewanigâ, Deus itaumbryrâ mâengatuhoem, âyam nhuduly mâenmakehoem. ⁷ Kâinweniby wâgâ tunâgue ikâ angahu oday; Kywymâry Jesus mawânkâ idânârâ xirâ âyam xutuen-honze.

⁸ Jesus Cristo Davi ipemugüem awyly wâgâ, ânguy awyly wâgâ warâ âpaunzegâ. Iguewâm lelâlâ, kurâem itonmâ olâ. Igueypyem inkâba mâkâ iwerâ. Mâkâ wâgâlâ unâ koendonro kâengatuly. ⁹ Kâengatuhobyry wâgâlâ kâsenagazedily; kyâympyry ara korentygue ekâjibyem wawyly. Arâlâ olâ, Deus itaumbryrâ âzegatuozezedily; korentygue ekâjibyemba mawânârâ. ¹⁰ Awylgye kâsenagazedily kâenmaenly, Deus induakewâdyby modo Cristo Jesus nheinwândylygue âsemaguehomoem, tynrense kehoem mâkâ agâ aunloenlâ itomoem, Jesus agâlâ âdyren-hon-homoem warâ.

¹¹ Cristo agâ kyiguely watay, eagâlâ ise tâlâ kydawwily.

¹² Cristo xurâ keba modo kânagazenehon-ho kienmaenzezedily lelâ watay,

eagâlâ ise pymâem kydawwily.

“Cristo xurâ mâkeba urâ” kykely-ro watay,

xypyry etay, “Urâ xurâ mâkeba âmaemo” keze lâpylâ mâkâ kyam.

¹³ “Cristo xurâem aiese urâ” kykehobyry aguiempyry kurâ-ro watay,

Cristo olâ “Aiese urâ” tâkehobyry aunlolâ adyese lelâ.

Adâkehobyry aniempyry itoem nuduwâpyra.

Âkeá lelâlâ ise xirâ; idânârâ kyzeinwâne.

Cristo xurâem kâwano

¹⁴ Timóteo, Jesus einwânni modo mâenomedâday, ton-honre aguekâ: “Warâ âurudylymo. Tyewiâseba, tâjihoguzeba warâ itaungâ, Deus itaumbryrâ egatuwâni modo aguely wâgâ kulâ. Koendâ inkâba mâjihogulymo; Jesus wâgâ unâ idani modo mankaladâdylymo kulâ. Deus ydatâ âyanmo auguely” kekâ eyanmo. ¹⁵ Tâpyneânze âdalâ Deus xurâem iwano aiekâ, iwanopyry wâgâ koendâ lelâ agâ itoem. Ioze lelâ unâ Jesus wâgâ enomedâgâ. Arâ ise koendâ tâwaneim tywymâry adientyby nhenuagaenday tywypazebaum ara mawyly. “Koendonro awârâ urâem amânhekyly” keze Deus âyam. ¹⁶ Âdy wâgâpa kulâ, Deus izepa ato wâgâ kulâ warâ âjihogulyro-ro watay, eagâmo tâjihoguzeba ikâ. Awârâ alâ kulâ aguewâdyly modo kadawâdâ; iwâkuru mâkeba awârâ. Deusdâ kurâdo iwague nhenehonly kulâ awârâ. ¹⁷ Pinuri inakai wâne MON tâise, kunru odakâ kainhoem myara awârâ iozepa enomedâdo toenzepa kurâdoram âzeinwânhonly, Jesus einwândyly nhainly. Himeneu, Fileto warâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo ewy akaemo.

¹⁸ Jesus wâgâ unâ iozeno agueim einwândyly imoimbyryem akaemo. Ânwa iozeno imyimbyry idu oday xuzatybyem adakobâni aramo. Warâ nhenomedâdylimo: “Xypyry etay, kâguepybyry kurâem nitondaymba ise, kâgadopyry lelâ ise. Batiza kituolâ mawânâni ani kurâem kitondyly” kelymo. Kewâdylimo kulâ olâ. Iozeno kieinwânkylly imoen-honze kulâ arâ aguelymo.

¹⁹ Kurâ Jesus einwânni modo kuru olâ kinmopa; unâ iozeno Deus kyam nhutuen-hoymby tâinwânsema kurâ. Âtâ tâhugane kehoem itâdyby wâne nihugueba, myara lâpylâ unâ iozeno Jesus wâgâ kieinwândyly watay, Jesus einwândyly kinmopa kydawyly. Âtâ iwiyantary wâgâ ânguy âtâ sodo awyly xutuhoem ezedy tâjiwenioze, arâ lâpylâ tâzedygue kâzetânybyryem Deus awyly, kurâ Jesus einwânni modo. Saguhoenlâ Deus itaumbry wâgâ iwenibyem: “Kywymâry Deus idânâni turâ xurâ modo tutuze” kely. Iwenibyem lâpylâ: “Idânâni Deus xurâ modo, Deus izepa ato aiedyly nimo” kely. ²⁰ Egâ wâne âdypeom modo ety oday tâlâ isejiguy ourugueto, pratagueto warâ; sodo toenzepa ize awyly mârâ; aunlolâ nhondyly, tynzekyly awylygue. Tâlâ lâpylâ isejiguy segueto, onrogueto warâ. Nhyzekyly keba mârâ; nhewanily nhamely waunlo, ²¹ myara kurâ Jesus einwânni modo Jesus wâgâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo einwândyly kyjimonre. Arâ ise tywykeba kydawyly, Kywymâry Jesus xurâem. Ize tato anheto ise kurâ. On-hondybyem lelâ ise kurâ, koendonro ize ato aguietoem.

²² Timóteo, salokuzenomo modo Deus izepa ato anhekyly amânhedyse tâiseba ikâ. Ton-honre ikâ, Deus ize ato ara lelâ amitoem, Jesus mâinwânsezedoem lakuru, Cristo eynynâ âpemugudo mâinwynedoem, eagâmo mâtuebabyra mitoem warâ. Âkealâ kuru Kywymâry Jesus einwânni modo arâ lâpylâ anidâmo. ²³ Deus itaumbry koendâ xutudânry modo âjihogulymo-ro watay, eagâmo tâjihoguzeba ikâ. Tâdâjihoguduo mawânâni tâdâtuebadyly. Koendonro mâkeba awârâ anhekylymo. Aunlolâ mawânkâ iewiâpadylymo, âtuebadylymo warâ. ²⁴ Âmâ Kywymâry Jesus emary, ânguy agâ tâtuebazeza ikâ. Koendâ ikâ idânâni agâ. Enomedâdylimo xutugâ, mâenomedâgyly agâ tyewiâpazeza ikâ. ²⁵ Kywymâry Jesus wâgâ xutudânry watay, koendâ enomedâgâ. Mâenomedâdo arapa kulâ aini watay, koendâ lelâ xurukâ, sagâikegâmo warâ. Unâ Iozepaom kulâ nheinwândyly imoen-honze kewânkâ Deus, iozeno lelâ nhutuhomoem. ²⁶ Iozeno lelâ tyeinwântoem, iozepaom einwândyly inmolymo watay, âsemaguezemo Diabu emaymba. Iweâpa mawânkâ Diaburam âdutuozeze awylymo, ize ato anhetomoem. Ânguydo inra odaxi ihugueyby ara akaemo Diabu emaym awyly.

3

Xypyry etay aini modo

¹ Xirâ enanâguegâ. Xypyry etay, Jesus odopâdyly iray, toenzepa ise inakanhe tadawyly. ² Toenzepa ise ize tatolâ aieni modo; dinheru, âdydo imeom kulâ izetonro modo; kaloenrim modo warâ. Toenzepa ise tagonro takaze tynrendygedonro modo; kywykewâni modo; tâmawadânybyry modoram “Alâ ise” kedânry modo; tunwym, tyze warâ aguely einwântânry modo; Deus âwankuem ieni modo, isejiguy âwankuem ieni modo warâ; ³ tagonro iwynedânry modo; tunâguedobry

tânagazedobyry warâ enanânehondânry modo; tâwanugoengueim, tunâgoengueim warâ xunâgueni modo; âjimanâdânry modo; âdadiseba aini modo, ânguydo kulâ idu odano emyenro modo; koendonro izepanro modo; ⁴ tataen-holâ egamenri modo; ize tatobe tâitoem, ize tato adientoem warâ koendâ âpaunzedânry modo; idânârâ kehoem tutuze âdutuwâni modo; Deus takaze kehoem tâlâ tato kulâ nhomaenguyly waunlo modo warâ.

⁵ Jesus einwânniem tawyly adâkezemo wâne, kewâdylymo kulâ olâ. Anhekyllymo wâgâlâ Jesus einwânni keba awylymo âzeholy. Tataen-hoemba ikâ awâkâ aunlogue. ⁶ Âtâam, âtâam warâ adakobâdylymo, unâ iozepaom enomedâze kulâ. Toenzepa tâdâsenogudyly kelymo; pekodo unâ âdaunlo kulâ einwânni mawânkâ nhenokuguylymo kuru. Inakai modo kulâ adienkyly amaymba tâsemaguedyze tawylygue pylâ pekodo aguehomo nheinwândyly lelâ-ro warâ. ⁷ Aunlolâ unâ iwelo tiuntuzedyly wâne ize atomo, unâ iozeno kuru Jesus wâgâ agueim nutubamo olâ. ⁸ Saguhoem Janes, Jambres warâ*, Moisés iduerymoem myakâwândy, arâ lâpylâ asaemo iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo Jesus wâgâ unâ iozeno idueryem awylymo. Âpaunzedomo inakanhe ietybyen-ro waunlo ara. Jesus einwânniem tawyly adâkezemo lelâlâ wâne, Jesus neinwâmpyramo olâ. ⁹ Alâ aisededyly nitaymba ise akaemo. Iweâpa nitaymba ise âdy utuim keba awylymo âdutuoly, Janes, Jambres warâ âdutuohobyry ara.

Paulo Timóteo nhurutobyry

¹⁰ Âmâ olâ, Timóteo, koendâ tutuzelâ âmâ Jesus wâgâ kâenomedâdyby; mâkâ aguehobyry ara lelâ awitobyry; unâ tâdâsemagueho kâengatudyze watobyry; Jesus kâinwântobyry; uduery modo ienagazededyly ume; yewiâpabyra, watobyry tuomareba wipyra watobyry; Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo kâinwynedobyry; koendonro, koendâpaom alelâ yagâ aidyly umelâ kâenmaen-hombyry; ¹¹ Jesus eynynâbaom modo toenzepa ienagazedobyry warâ. Idânârâ xirâ awitobyry modo tutuze âmâ. Tutuzelâ âmâ âdy yagâ aityby modo xidadâ Antioquiadâ, Iconiodâ, Listradâ warâ. Toenzepa ienagazedâmo lelâlâ uduery modo! Yâen-homba olâ keankâ Kywymâry Jesus; iemake idânârâ kâsenagazedo modo amaym. ¹² Idânârâ Deus ize ato ara aini modo âzenagazeoze eynynâbaom modoram, Cristo Jesus nheinwândylymogue. ¹³ Inakai aieni modo, konokuni modo warâ Deus izepa ato aiesezemolâ ise. Konokuzemo, âzenokuozemo lâpylâ warâ.

¹⁴ Âmâ olâ, Timóteo, Jesus wâgâ unâ iozeno inomedâdobyry einwândyly kâjimo; oday ton-honre kehoem mâinwânkyllylâ einwânkâ. Tutuzelâ âmâ, ânguy, ânguy warâ Cristo einwândyly wâgâ inomedânibyry awyly; tâwâlâ einwânkâ âyam aguehomobyry. ¹⁵ Iamudoenlâ unâ Deus wâgâ iweniby mâuntuly, Deus Itaumbyry wâgâ. Mârâ wâgâ mawânâ âdara tâdâsemaguely awyly mâuntuly, Cristo Jesus kieinwândylygue lelâ tâdâsemaguely warâ. ¹⁶ Deuslâ myakâwândy tytaumbyry iweninri modo nhangahu odaji inwenilymo ieni. Idânârâ Deus Itaumbyry awo wogonro Deus Ispiriturylâ iweniehorim. Mârâ mawânâ Deus wâgâ kydâsenomedâdo; Deus wâgâ iozepa kulâ kieinwântuo, kuruni; Deus izepa

* **3:8** Janes, Jambres warâ myakâwândy adyesenry modo kehoem Diabu eon-honrugue aieni, Moisés, Egito iwymâry Faraó warâ enado. Êxodo 7dâ, 8dâ warâ aguely. Testamento Saguhoobyry wâgâ ezedymo nâepanâgueba, idânârâ judeu domodo olâ akaemo wâgâ adâkeze xunârymoem warâ.

ato aguientuo kydadagâikeho; Deus ize ato ara lelâ kitoem konomedâni warâ. ¹⁷ Deus itaumbry koendâ kiuntuduo, ohondybyem lelâ kurâ, idânârâ koendonro mâkâ aguiendyse ato aguientoem.

4

¹ Timóteo, Kunwym Deus, Cristo Jesus warâ tutuzemo arâ âyam au-guely. Idânârâ iwymâryem odopâdonze Jesus. Idânârâ âdy iguwâtyby modoem, iguedânry modoem warâ aini wâgâ agueze mâkâ. Tâinwânni modoem koendonro ise anhenehonly, tâinwântânry modo enagazene-honze warâ. Awlygyue âyam aguehobyry aiekâ, uguely. ² Jesus wâgâ unâ egatuzezegâ, amyguedyse mawly ume, amyguedyseba mawlyly ume, tindadyse awlyly ume, tindadyseba awlyly ume alelâ. Koendâ Deus itaumbry xutudânry modo enomedâgâ, koendâ nhutihomoem. Deus aguehobyry sakani modoram tâwâlâ ton-honre aguekâ. Einwânni modo xurukâ, toenzepa nheinwânsezedomoem lakuru. Deus itaumbrygyue koendâ enomedâgâ; mâenomedâdaymo, tyewiâseba ikâ.

³ Iweâpa nipyrâlâ ise unâ iozeno tindadysebaom modope idyly. Iwelo tâsenomedâdo ise tiuntudyze atomo kuru. Awlygyue ise iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo ingâsedylimo, tonomedâdoem, akaemo agueho ise tin-dadyse kehoem atomo. ⁴ Aituo ise Jesus Cristo wâgâ unâ iozeno nidaprya idylymo. Agaityom modo xunârybyry egatuyby kulâ ise indakylymo, nheinwânkylymo warâ. ⁵ Âmâ olâ, Timóteo, koendâ âpaunzegâ, âjimanâgâ warâ amânhekyly wâgâ. Jesus einwânni mawlygyue mâzenagazeoly watay, mâsenagazedylly emaenzegâ. Jesus wâgâ unâ koendonro egatuly kâjimo, eynynâbaom modo, âdara tâsemaguely awlyly nhutihomoem. Deus xurâem âsewanirim âmâ, emary mawlygyue idânârâ Deus amânhedyse ato aiekâ.

⁶ Odokehomo sainsezedyly awârâ. Inepa ise yâlymo. Deusram egameyby iaduânto ara, on-hondybyem wawlyly Deusram kâtuhoem, Deus ewanuem yiguehoem warâ. ⁷ Tâgaseim tâgatuday tozohoinze, xypyry etaji kehoem tâgatudoem myara lâpylâ kozohoinly xypyryam kehoem agânhetoem aguehobyry aienibyryem wawlyly. Cristo Jesus einwândyly kâinmowâbyra urâ, unâ aguehobyry auguehoem egatuly kâinmowâbyra urâ warâ. ⁸ Awlygyue koendonro urâem târâ eydâ tatodâ Deus nhekanâdyby kâenmakely kâenuendyly, tâgaseim waunroem saintyby tâpywado nhemakeho ara. Deus turâ xurâ modoem nhekanâdyby ise Kywymâry Jesus, juiz koendonro, iebyry nhuduly. Urâem lelâ inkâba ise awârâ ebyry âduduoly. Idânârâ mâkâ odopâdyly tuomare kehoem enuenni modoem izetonro modoem warâ ise âduduoly.

Tataen-ho modo wâgâ Paulo aguehobyry

⁹ Iweâpa tâiseba ikâ, xarâ yam mâetoem. ¹⁰ Demas wodoke. Xidadâ Tessalonicaram nâtâ, Deus ize ato agâ âseinwândânry modolâ mawânkâ keankâ ize ato kuru. Galácia yan-yam Crescente nâtâ. Tito, Dalmácia yan-yam nâtâ warâ. ¹¹ Lucas lelâ taunlo yagonro. Marcos xuigâ. Mâetuo, agâ enekâ, Kywymâry ewanu aiedylyem imawyadâdoem. ¹² Efesoram Tíquico xigonodâ. ¹³ Mâetuo, igâwynu kâyntado iety nhangatay kânhekyly kânhâympe enekâ Troadedâ Carpo ety oday. Pape iweniby modo enekâ lâpylâ, awârâ tâjituby wâgâ iweniby enekâ kuru.

¹⁴ Alexandre, âdydo imeom metalgue xygahudâni, toenzepa inakanhe yenehom. Kywymâry Jesus olâ enagazenehonze yagâ anhetaymby

modo wâgâ. ¹⁵ Deus eynynonro modo izetonro mâkeba mâkâ uguondo. Cristo Jesus wâgâ unâ iozeno kiengatuly-ro watay, inepa mâkâ toenzepa iewiâpadyly. Awylygue eagâ moxiodyly-ro watay, tâmaynelâ ikâ, uguely.

¹⁶ Waunroem kuru, pymâ domodo enado kâsemaguehoem augueday, ynyndâ aguenriem ânguy nâxiânwâbyra keankâ yagâ; idânârâ yataenho modo wodokewâdaundâmo. Awârâ wâgâ Deusram kêenkadyly, nâzenagazeoba itomoem. ¹⁷ Kywymâry Cristo Jesus olâ keankâ yagâlâ, judeu keba modoram koendâ kehoem iwâgâ unâ kêenomedâdoem wonhondâdâ. Uguondo modo ton-honreim emaymba yedâ mâkâ, udodo ara kehoem tyewiâtuneim modo emaymba. ¹⁸ Idânârâ inakai modo amaym iemakeze Kywymâry Jesus; iemakeimbyryem yase myarâ kayam, pymâ ton-honreinhe tatoram. Awylygue, “Ton-honreim, tywâkureim warâ âmâ” kykely kinmopa kine Kywymâry Cristo Jesusram. Arâlâ nidâ.

Aguely âdypygueândo

¹⁹ Priscila, isolâ Áquila warâ ywynu nawâdâmo, Onesíforo ety odano modo lâpylâ warâ. ²⁰ Xidadâ Corintodâlâ Erasto nâxiâm; Miletodâlâ Trófimo xiâm warâ, tâwâne mawânkâ keankâ. ²¹ Tahuleba tâiseba ikâ, igâwyno sainto iraynâlâ inepa âekâ. Tarâ Romadâ Jesus einwânni modo, idaenkulymo lâpylâ, Êubulo, Prudente, Lino, Cláudia warâ.

²² Kywymâry Jesus agâ auguely: “Timóteo agâlâ ikâ, eon-hondâzelâ” uguely.

Deus nhesemo

Xirâ kata wâgâ kêinweniby itainrim modo, idani modo warâ Deusram koendâ mâzehohomoem kêenkadyly.

Paulo

TITO

Paulo Kata Inweniby Titoram

Xirâ kata wâgâ inwenily Paulo nhangahu odaji imâmý Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbrylâ xirâ Paulo inweniby. Judeu keba myakâwândy Tito, Jesus einwânnipyryem olâ myakâwândy. Paulo eataenho, emawyadâni warâ myakâwândy, âji iwaguenodâ Jesus xunâry egatuze awyly ume. Ilha Cretadâ myakâwândy Tito âxiânly, târâ Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry modo tinduakehoem, tonomedâdoem warâ.

Xirâ kata wâgâ Paulo tywenize Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry ewanu wâgâ. Âdy wâgâ Tito nhenomedâdo awyly adâkeze; âdara aidylymo awyly wâgâ adâkeze warâ.

Xirâ wâgâ kiuntuly, Jesus eynynonro modo, iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo neinwâmpyra itomoem, Jesus tyeinwândyly iraynâ inakanhe adâitobyry anientombyra itomoem warâ.

Aguely adaguho

¹ Urâ Paulo xirâ kata âyam iweninri, Tito. Deus emary urâ. Jesus Cristo ingonotybylâ urâ, unâ iozeno turâem Deus induakeyby modoram kâengatuhoem, nheinwândylymo koeon-honwanâdoem warâ. Arâ ise nhutulymo ize ato ara adâjidily.

² Tyeinwândylymogue aunloenlâ eagâ tâidyly inwânwândylymo. Onro, kau warâ tiungudyly iraynâ warâ myakâwândy Deus aguely: “Aunloenlâ ise ynynonro modo yagâ awyly” kewândymy. Kewâdyly kulâ waunlo mâkeba Deus; adâkehobyry adyese lelâlâ. Awylygue eagâ ise kydawyly kiuntuly. ³ Adâkeho odaji ituolâ myakâwâm Deus âdara kâmakely awyly nhutuen-honly, yam âzegatuoly warâ. Kâmakeim Deus aguehobyryem urâ pylâ egatuin-ro warâ.

⁴ Idaenkuho xirâ kata, Tito. Ymery ara kâenkyly âmâ, Jesus wâgâ augueduo mâinwântobyry wâgâ.

Âynynâ Kunwym Deusram, Kâmakerim Cristo Jesusram warâ kâenkadyly, koendâ mâzehohoem, akaladâni peba itoem warâ.

Cretadâ Tito ewanopyry

⁵ Târâ ilha imâsedo Cretadâ watay, Jesus einwânni modo duay agânhekyly kâenwanikeba wakynre. Âmâlâ olâ ise ewanikeim, Tito. “Jesus einwânni modo ewy ise pymâem tuduakezeim iwerâ. Idânârâ xidadâ modo odakâ Jesus eynynonro modope ato ara enomedânimo pymâ id-uakegâ” uguelâ âyam. Awâtârâ watay, âdaunlo pymâem ini awyly wâgâ âyam auguelâ. Auguehobyry ara aikâ. ⁶ Koendâ lelâ aini ise, Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry, ânguy iwâgâ âdakepa itoem. Ohogüimby-ro watay, tokalelâ iwydy nidâ. Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry imeom Jesus neinwândâmo, âdalâ kulâ anipyra nidâmo lâpylâ warâ.

⁷ Deus ewanulâ ise Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry anhekyly. Awylygue koendâ lelâ anidâ, “Inakanhe aidyly” kehoemba itoem; adâkehobyry lelâ aidyse ato waunlo keba; inepa kulâ iewiâpani keba; toku ikaji ini keba; tâdâjitoguyly keim keba; toenzepa dinherupe, âdydo imeompe warâ tâidysonro keba; ⁸ âxigodo saintuo, tâty odaylâ ejitâni, kurâ domodo tien-mawyadâdyzedo; koendonro lelâ adiyndyly wâgâ tunâgueim, adâidyly,

adâkely warâ xuturim, âdalâ kulâ aini keba; Deus ize ato ara lelâ aini; âwâlâ âjimanâni; ⁹ Jesus unâry tyam egatuyby âkeá lelâlâ awyly einwânni warâ nidâ. Arâ mawânkâ ise xirâ unâ iwâkuru nhegaturday, kurâ domodo nheinwântoem ingüizeândyly. Iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo watay, koendâ nurudâ, arâ ise iozepa kulâ adâkely awyly nhutulymo.

¹⁰ Toenzepa mawânkâ kurâ domodo tywymâry modo turudyly tindadysebanro modo, judeu domodo aunlo kuru tâzewenry timodyzebaom. Awylygue tienomedâday âdalâ kulâ aguelymo, ânguy koendâ ieni keba aguehomo. Tunârygue kurâdo nhenokudylymo kulâ warâ. ¹¹ Âdalâ kulâ nhenomedâdylmogogue toenzepa tâjiunwym, tâjise, tâjimery warâ enagadubadylymo. Âdykonlo iozeno, iozepaom warâ awyly nutuba idylymo. Idinherurumo tienmakehomoem kulâ mawânkâ arâ aguelymo. Warâ kulâ aidylymo. Aguelymo kâzeinwântaundâ. Arâ nhenomedâdylmo sainwâtaungâ, kewâdylymo kulâ mawânkâ. ¹² Cretadâ enomedâni modo ewy aguewânmy Creta donro modo wâgâ: “Konokuni kulâ asaemo Creta donro modo! Ânguydo imeom iewiâpadyby ara kulâ asaemo. Toenzepa idolagumo, tâsewanidyzebamo pylâ-ro waunlo asaemo” kewânmy. ¹³ Âkealâ myakâwâm aguely-ro warâ. Jesus wâgâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modoram ton-honre aguekâ, kewâdyly kulâ waunlo modo, Jesus wâgâ ioze aguenri lelâ nheinwântomoem. ¹⁴ Eyanmo aguekâ, judeu domodo unâ nhugutyby einwândyly inmohomoem, iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo agueho aniempyra itomoem warâ.

¹⁵ Deus lelâ kieinwântuo, âdy tâinzenry lâpeba, âdy adyesenrylâ peba warâ. Jesus kieinwâmpyra kurâ watay olâ, âdy koendonro peba, kânanaji. Jesus eynynâbaom modo inakanhe adâidyly-ro watay, koendâ adâidyly enanajimo. Koendâ adâidyly-ro watay, inakanhe adâidyly enanajimo. Idânârâ tâpaunzedomo inakanhe awylygue, adientyby wâgâ nâjityembyramo warâ. ¹⁶ “Deus eynynonro xina” tâkezemo wâne, iozepa kulâ olâ nhenomedâdylmo, koendâpa aidylymo, aguelymo warâ. Arâ awylymolâ; Deus eynynonro keba awylymo enehorim. Deus aguehobyry neinwâmpyramo. Izepa ato kehoem anhekylymo. Âdy koendonro adiendysebamo, aiedyly nutubamo warâ.

2

Koendâ adâjito modo xutuhô

¹ Deus wâgâ unâ tâinwânseim iozenogogue lelâ enomedâgâmo, Tito. ² Agaityom modo xurukâ: “Toku ikayba itaungâ. Koendâ lelâ aitaungâ, âwankuem tyeseba mitomoem. Âwâlâ âjimanâdaungâ. Ton-honre lelâ Jesus einwântaungâ, iwâgâ iozepa kulâ enomedâdo mâinwâmpyra mitomoem. Idânârâ kurâdo iwynedaungâ. Jesus einwânniem mawylymogogue mâzenagazeoduomo kulâ Jesus mâinwâmpyra tâiseba itaungâ” kekâ agaityom modoram.

³ Aripido lâpylâ warâ xurukâ: “Deus ize ato ara lelâ aitaungâ, Jesus tâinwânse mawylymo mâenehon-homoem. Ânguy kâdunâguedaundâ. Toku ikayba itaungâ. Koendâ pekodo iwelo ohogüinze modo xurutaungâ, ⁴ tuso agâ, tymery agâ warâ koendâ itomoem, ⁵ âwâlâ âjimanâdomoem, eagonro uguondoram nâdynanâoba itomoem, tynepa itomoem pekodo ewanu aiese, tâty oday koendâ lelâ itomoem, tuso ‘Aiekâ’ kehobyry

anhetomoem. Warâ xurukâmo, ânguy Deus itaumbryry wâgâ inakanhe aguepa itoem” kekâ aripidoram, Tito.

⁶ Uguondo xutuwâdyby modo, salokuzenomo modo warâ xurukâ lâpylâ: “Âwâlâ âjimanâdaungâ” kekâ eyanmo. ⁷ Tito, âmâlâ koendâ lelâ aikâ lâpylâ, amito ara lelâ Jesus einwânni modo aitoem. Jesus wâgâ unâ mâengatuday, koendâ lelâ aguekâ, tâwankunremba warâ. ⁸ Ioze lelâ aguekâ, ânguy âunâguebyra itoem. Âduerydo âpybazeze, âdy âunâguedomo peba awylygue, Jesus einwântaynrim modo tiunâguedo peba awylygue warâ.

⁹ Tâwanuneim modo xurukâ: “Eagâ iwanomo âwankuem kâietaundâ, einwântaungâ warâ. ‘Aiekâ’ kehobyry aietaungâ, tylahureba. ¹⁰ Eagâ iwanomo isejiguy kâzemağazedaundâ. Koendâ isejiguy nhontaungâ; koendâ ewanuem aitaungâ warâ. Koendâ lelâ amituomo ise eagâ iwanomo âwâgâmo koendâ aguely, âDeusrymo mâinwânkylimo wâgâ koendâ aguely warâ” kekâ tâwanuneim modoram.

¹¹ Idânârâ agâ koendonroem tawyly enehonwâm Deus, awylygue ise einwânni modo âsemaguely. ¹² Kagâ koendonro tawylygue, Deus konomedâdyly izepa tato aiedyly kinmohoem, Deus ize ato agâ âseinwândânry modo aiedyly kinmohoem warâ. Konomedânibyryem âwâlâ kydâjimanâdoem, koendonro aguietoem, ize ato lelâ aguietoem warâ, ¹³ toenzepa kuomaro, Jesus Cristo odopâdo kienuendyly ara. Tynwânwânse kurâ kyDeusry imâsedo, kâmakeim warâ. ¹⁴ Tâwâlâ ize tawylyguelâ myakâwâm Jesus âtuly tyiguehoem, inakai amaymba kâmakehoem, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakeze, xurâem kitoem. Koendonro, ize ato lelâ warâ aguiendyse kitoem myakâwâm iguely.

¹⁵ Tito, xirâ âyam auguewâtobyry modogue mâunrudysemo wawyly. Iomazeângâmo ton-honre lelâ Jesus nheinwântomoem. Deus wâgâ amyguely tindadysebaom modoram ton-honre aguekâ. Ânguyram amygueho âwankuem kâieneho, Tito.

3

Jesus einwânni modo aito

¹ Atonlo Jesus einwânni modo xurukâ. Tito, warâ eyanmo aguekâ. “Idânârâ pymâ domodo einwântaungâ, âtâ anary iwymâry, xidadâ odano modo iwymâry alelâ. ‘Aietaungâ’ kehobyry, aietaungâ. Koendonro aiese on-hondybyem lelâ itaungâ” kekâ. ² “Ânguy kâdunâguedaundâ. Tâdâjitoguyly tâkezeba itaungâ. Koendâ lelâ itaungâ idânârâ agâ” kekâ eyanmo. ³ Saguhoem Jesus einwântânry modo ara kâinane aguidyly, Jesus eynynonroemba kydatay. Deus kiuntuba kydakâwâm ilâeday. Koendonro, inakai warâ aguienkyly awyly kiuntuba. Deus, pymâ domodo warâ âdaunloenlâ kiynrempyra, kieinwâmpyra warâ kydawyly. Deus eynynâbaom modoram kydâzenokuoly kulâ. Inakai modo aguiensezedyze kydato aiedyly kinmohoem nudupa. Kopaëlâgâembaba olâ koendâpa kidyly. Âkelomo tâlâ atogue toenzepa tâsewânize kurâ. Izepamo kydakâwâm; akaemo lâpylâ kyizepa warâ.

⁴ Kâmakerim Deus olâ kywynedâ tawyly enehonwâm. Kagâ koendonroem tawyly enehonwâm warâ. ⁵ Koendâ aguitobyry wâgâpalâ kâmakely, kytendylyguelâ. Inakanhe kitobyry xygakewâm, tâwâlâ ize tawylyguelâ. Tyispirituryguelâ iweloem kyemâ, iweloem kyesezedyly

aunloenlá. ⁶ Paru iazehodâ wâne paru nawepa-ro myara Deus Tyispiritury kyam ingonodyly. Kâmakerim Jesus Cristo anhetyby wâgâ, Deus Ispiritury kagâ awyly. ⁷ Deus kâmakely, imeryem kitoem, eagâ aunloenlá kitoem, koendâpa kydawlyly umelâ. Aunloenlá ise eagâ kydawlyly, koendâ kêendlylygue. “Inakanhe amitomobyry wâgâ mâsenagazedaymba ise âmaemo” kewâm Jesus eynynonro modoram. ⁸ Iozeno lelâlâ xirâ âyam kâinwenily.

Deus einwânni modo xurukâ, koendâ adâidyly nimopa itomoem, koendonro aiedyly lelâ nhutuhomoem. Xirâ amyguedyse wato; koendonro xirâ idânârâem. ⁹ Tito, auguely âyam, atonlo modoram warâ. Âdy wâgâpa kulâ tâseuzeba itaungâ. “Uguondo tynrenseimbyry imeryem, iweryem warâ wawylygue, tynrenseim urâ’ tâkezeba itaungâ” kekâ arâ aguewâni modoram. Tâjitoogyly kewâni modo agâpa itaungâ. Judeu domodo ezewenry wâgâ tâjihoguzeba itaungâ warâ. Earamopa itaungâ. Âdyem nitaymba awârâ modo; âdy mâkeba awârâ modo. ¹⁰ Jesus einwânni modo tygue, tygue ienehonri-ro watay, ton-honre kehoem aguekâ. Iozepa kulâ aguezesedylymo-ro watay, ton-honre kehoem agueonkâ eyanmo. Iozepa kulâ enomedâdyly nimopamo-ro watay, âduaximo kâieneho. ¹¹ Arâ kurâ domodo tygue tygue ienehonrimbyry modo koendâpa tawylygue mawânkâ arâ kulâ aidylymo. Xurudylymo lelâlâ wâne, inakanhe adâidyly inmohomoem, alâ Deus izepa ato anhesedylymo. Inakanhe aidylymo wâgâlâ koendâpa awylymo xutuly.

Paulo Titoram adâkely nhypygueândo

¹² Ártemas atay, Tíquico atay warâ Cretaram kâingonodyse urâ. Asaemo ewy ise kâingonokyly, itaybyanoem. Asaemo ewy awyarâ saintuone, xidadâ Nicopolisram idâ, yagâ oxioze. Udâly ise myarâ kopâ, igâwynu warâ sakaze. ¹³ Zenas, Apolo warâ Cretadâba âxiguedaymo âdylâ ize atomo âundugâne, koendâ lelâ idâhomoem. Tâzezewenry koendâ xuturim awâkâ Zenas. Idânârâ ize atomogue emawyadâgâmo. ¹⁴ Warâ Jesus einwânni modoram aguekâ: “Koendâ lelâ aguine. Kuduano modo âdy peba-ro watay, ipa atomo kududunre. Tynepa kine. Arâ ise ânguy kydawlyly kienehonzededyly” kekâ.

¹⁵ Idânârâ taunlo yagonro modo idaenkudyzemo. Atonlo modo xina eataen-ho Jesus einwânni modo xina nhenanâguly lâpylâ.

Deus nhesemo

Deusram koendâ idânârâ mâzehohomoem kâenkadyly.

Xirâ kulâ âyam augueho, Tito.

Paulo

FILEMOM Paulo Kata Inweniby Filemomram

Xirâ kata wâgâ inwenily Paulo nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbrylâ xirâ Paulo inweniby. Uguondo tynrenseim, tydinherugueim warâ myakâwândy Filemom, Jesus einwânni. Xurâem tâwaneimpe myakâwândy Onésimo, tâbyguepa âsewanirin-em nhanâtyby. Tywymâry isejiguy ewy emagazemâ olâmy Onésimo. Aitybyem Filemom etydâba âwiendyly. Xidadâ Paulo etadâdobyry yan-yam myakâwândy âwiendyly. Târâ Paulo Jesus wâgâ aguely indadyly myakâwândy. Tindatuo Jesus einwânniem idyly. Tagâlâ myakâwândy Paulo, Onésimo ize awyly, tâmawydâdoem. Tutuze olâ myakâwândy tywymâry etyram Onésimo odopâniem awyly.

Deus, Pauloram xirâ kata inwenien-honly myakâwândy, Onésimo tywymâryam nhatoem. Tâwaneinhe kulâ inkâba myakâwândy Paulo Onésimo odopâdyze awyly, Cristo eynynâ ipemugüem lâpylâ. Paulo mâkâ ekaunâdyze awyly, Paulolâ tâty odaji Filemom nhekaunâgyly waunlo ara lelâ.

Aguely Adaguho

¹ Urâ Paulo xirâ kata âyam iweninri, Filemom. Kadeia oday tarâ wawyly, Cristo Jesus wâgâ auguelygue. Tarâ yagâlâ merâ Timóteo, kypemugu Cristo eynynâ, idaenkuly lâpylâ. Xina eataen-ho tutuzeim âmâ. Xina memawydâdâ Jesus unâry xina nhegatuday. ²Iegary egatugâ awyarâ ityam Jesus wâgâ unâ idase idâwâni modoram. Áfia lâpylâ xina nhedaenkuly, kypemugu Cristo eynynâ. Arquipo xina nhedaenkuly lâpylâ warâ. Xina eataen-ho lâpylâ awâkâ, xina âsenagazedo ara Jesus Cristo nheinwândylygue âsenagazeni.

³ Kunwym Deusram, Kywymâry Jesusram warâ kâenkadyly, koendâ mâzehohomoem, akaladânimo peba itoem warâ.

Filemom Jesus tâinwânse, Jesus einwânni modo tywyneze, tâmawydâze warâ

⁴⁻⁵ “Filemom-ma idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo tâmawydâze, tywyneze warâ. Kywymâry Jesus einwânni lelâlâ mâkâ” warâ aguelymo âwâgâ. Arâ igary kâindatobyry wâgâ, aunlolâ inanry Deus agâ auguely âwâgâ: “Pabai Deus, agâ womaru, koendâ Filemom egary kâindadylygue. ⁶ Koendâ mâkâ âinwânni modo agâ. Nemawydâbyramo nipyra. Awylygue âyam kâenkadyly, toenzepa lelâlâ Cristo wâgâ nhutuhoem, neinwâmpyra nipyra itoem, nheinwântoem lakuru. Arâ aidyly tiuntuduomo, toenzepa ise kurâ domodo iomaru agâ, Deus, koendâ Filemom aidylygue” uguely inanry âwâgâ Deusram.

⁷ Ypemugu Cristo eynynâ, Jesus einwânni modo tywyneze, tâmawydâzemo, koendâpamo-ro watay, tuomazeânzemo warâ myguehonly kâindatuo, toenzepa womaze. Toenzepa kehoem kozohondâdâ.

Paulo Onésimo eynynâ nhekadobyry

⁸⁻⁹ Xirâ kâinwenily, yataen-ho, âyam kâenkadoem. “Cristo eon-honrube wawylygue, agaityoem wawylygue, kadeia oday wawylygue warâ, ‘Ize,

izepa alelâ auguehobyry amânhetuem' auguely" tâkeze tâise urâ. Toenzepa kydâpynedyly olâ, xirâ auguehoem aienehoim: "Kâenkagulyly waone aiekâ, amânhedyse matay" uguely-ro warâ. ¹⁰ Warâ kâenkadyly Onésimo xurâem. ("Koendâ tâwaneim" keze Onésimo kely.) Kâinwynegyulyly merâ, ymery ara kehoem. Tarâ kadeia oday watay, yam nâedâ; Jesus wâgâ augue eyam; neinwândâ-ro warâ. Nhunwym ara lelâ urâ, urâ Jesus wâgâ enomedâni awylygue. ¹¹ Âdy keba wâne keankâ itydâ âsewanily ume. Iwerâ olâ iemawydâniem itybyem. Ityam odopâduo, imawydâze lâpylâ warâ.

¹² Kâingonodyly ise merâ ymery ara kâinwynegyulyly. Koendâ edaenkugâ. Iedaenkuho aralâ edaenkugâ. ¹³ Jesus unâry kâengatulylygue tarâ kadeia oday ietagu. Yagâlâ wâne ize wawyly, iemawydâniem. Tarâlâ âmâ-ro watay, arâ lâpylâma tâise iemawydâdyly. ¹⁴ Xirâ kâenkadyby wâgâ âmâ olâ xutuim. Âkeâ myguepa âmâ watay, âdapa. Âkeâ myguelyly watay, âdapa lâpylâ warâ.

¹⁵ Nâwiendâ wâne itydâba, koendâ lelâ olâ Deus aniendâ xurâem, âmâem alelâ. Iweâpa nidâ wâne itydâba âwientybyem. Jesus einwânnipyryem tawylygue ise iwerâ âyanlâ odopâdyly. Aunloenlâ ise agâ ewanu. ¹⁶ Odopâduo, âsewanize âmâem, agâ tâwaneim tawylygue kulâba olâ, Cristo eynynâ âukono mâinwynegyulyly awylygue. Kâinwynegyulyly merâ. Âmâ olâ ise iwyneni kuru-ro warâ. Ity oday mawânkâ ejiku, aralâ Jesus nheinwândylyly lâpylâ warâ.

¹⁷ "Paulo yataen-ho" myguelyly, Jesus xurâem kydâsewanilylygue. Awylylygue Onésimo odopâduo, koendâ edaenkugâ, urâlâ mâendaenkuly-ro waunlo ara lelâ. ¹⁸ Âmâem inakanhe aitybyem, âsejiguy emagazenibyryem merâ watay, urâlâ ise anhetybyly modo epywani. ¹⁹ Xirâ kata wâgâ iezedy kâinwenilyly, urâlâ ipywani awylyly mâuntuhoem: "Urâ Paulo ise merâ inakai anhetybyly watay epywani." "Dinherugue iepywigâ" myguelylyly iraynâ, saguhoem wao koendâ âmâem agânhetybyly enanâguegâ. Urâlâ keankâ Jesus mâinwântoem agueim. Xirâ âmâem auguehobyryly kâzenanânen-ho. ²⁰ Koendâ lelâ ikâ Onésimo agâ, âyam kâenkado ara, ypemugu Cristo eynynâ. Amituo ise won-honru mâundulyly, azakâlâ Cristo eynynonro kydawlylygue.

²¹ Koendâ Onésimo mâendaenkulyly, tutuzelâ xirâ kâinwenilyly. Awârâ takaze Onésimo xurâem amidylyly, tutuze urâ. ²² Itydâ waone iejidy âungukâ, udâduo kâxidâdo. Tutuze urâ, Deusram ywâgâ amyguepa mipyry mawylymo: "Pabai Deus, Paulo xarâ nâetondâ" myguelylyly inany eyam. Inepa kewânkâ Deus amyguehomobyryly aiese, agâmo witoem.

Aguelyly xypyry

²³ Epafra idaenkulyly. Tarâ yagâ kadeia odaylâ merâ. Cristo Jesus einwândylyly, emaryem tadawlylyly warâ nimopalâ. ²⁴ Marcos, Aristarco, Demas, Lucas warâ iwynu sawâtaungâ lâpylâ. Yataen-ho lâpylâ asaemo, Jesus wâgâ aguelylymo.

Kywymâryly nhesemo

²⁵ Kywymâryly Jesus Cristoram koendâ mâzehohomoem kâenkadylyly lâpylâ. Alâ kulâ âyam augueho. Paulo

HEBREUS

Hebreu Domodoram Kata Iweniby

Deus myakâwândy âdy xirâ kata wâgâ tywenizeim awyly iweninribyry nhangahu odaji ieni. Ânguy iweninribyry awyly tududuneba. Deus itaumbrylâ xirâ iweninribyry nhegatuly.

Xirâ kata judeu domodo Jesus einwânni modoram myakâwândy âjigonoholy; Jesus eynynâbaom modoram tânagazezeim myakâwândy akaemo. (“Hebreu” lâpylâ judeu domodo, israelita warâ ezedy.)

Xirâ kata wâgâ toenzepa Jesus Cristo wâgâ itainly. Kunwym Deus xutuen-hoim mâkâ Jesus. Jesus kiuntuduo, âdaunlo Kunwym awyly tutuze kurâ, Deus imery mawânkâ Jesus. Saguhuem Deus wâgâ aguewâtyby modo takaze tutuzeim lelâlâ mâkâ. Judeu domodoram tinweniday, iweninri tâgatuze Deus ety oday aini modo, târâ kurâ domodo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo ewanu wâgâ warâ.

Saguhuem Deus einwânni modo tâguy tyânwâsemo mykâinane. Mâkâ âguynro modo xyâpy iunu tientuo mykâinane Deus mâkâ egamewâni modo inakanhe aitobyry nhygakely. Xirâ kata wâgâ tutuze kurâ, âwâlâ Cristo âtuhobyry, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakehoem. Jesus kienwântuo lelâ mâkâ kâmakely iwerâ, âguynro xyâpy iunu, nhunru warâ kiengame-lygue inkâba.

Capítulo 11dâ adâkeze Deus einwândyly wâgâ. Saguhu modo toenzepa Deus einwânni modo ezedy tâgatuze myakâwândy mâkâ.

Jesus Cristo wâgâlâ Deus âdutuoly

¹ Saguhuem toenzepa adâkeze myakâwândy Deus kydamudo tytaumbyry egatuwâni modoram, tytanrugue aguely atay, eênkymoem aguely atay, âpaunzedomo oday atay, enu oday nhugunehonly atay warâ. Akaemo pylâ myakâwândy Deus aguehobyry kurâ domodoram egatuin-ro warâ. ² Xirâ ume, xypyry iwaguepa idyly iray olâ mâkâ imerylâ Deus kiuntudyze ato agueim. Tymery agâlâ myakâwândy Deus idânârâ nhugudyly. Idânârâ tiungutyby modo sodoem itoem tymeryam aguewânmy. ³ Deus eon-honru, iwâkuru, pymâem awyly warâ etolâ imery, Deus agâ âzekiba awylygue. Mâkâ imery itanru ton-honreingue idânârâ âdydo imeom eon-honwanâdybyem awyly. Mâkâlâ mawânkâ igueim, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakehoem, Deus xurâem tywykenryem kitoem. Igueypyem, kurâem itondybyem, Deus ton-honreim kuru eydâ atoam odopâmâ. Eahoru eynynâ ekadybyem awyly pymâ ekadodâ.

Deus imery tynrenseim kuru, ton-honreim warâ, anju domodo takaze kehoem

⁴ “Ymery” kewânmy Deus Jesusram. Awylygue kiuntuly Jesus, anju domodo takazeno kuru awyly. Deus imery tynrenseim kuru anju domodo takaze. Deus Imery kelygue tâzekeim imâsedo kuru, “anju” kelygue tâzekeim takaze. ⁵ Deus myakâwândy anju domodo ewyram:

“Ymery âmâ, unwâm urâ warâ;

kurâdoram ymery mawyly kâenehonly warâ” kepa, tymeryam adâkehobyry ara, warâ iwenibyem awyly.

Deus itaumbryry awo wâgâ iwenibyem âdaunlo anjuam wakewâpyra: “Nhunwym ise urâ; ymery ise mâkâ” kewâpyra;

tymeryam lelâ myakâwândy arâ aguely. ⁶ Deus, tymery onro anaxi igonoseaji awyly ume,

“Idânârâ anju domodo ymery nhyrendyly ize wato” kewândymy.

⁷ Anju domodo wâgâ aguewânmy Deus:

“Urâ Deuslâ anju domodo xuguni.

Sapezenru ara, peto ara warâ kehoem eon-honromoem adyese urâ.

Iemaryem aitomoem urâlâ agueim”

warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ.

⁸ Kunwym Deus tymeryam aguewânmy:

“Âdaunloenlâ nadainwâpyra ise pymâem mawyly.

Koendâ lelâ ise âynynonro modo mâendyly.

⁹ Kurâ domodo koendâ anhekyly tohogueze âmâ;

akaemo inakanhe kulâ anhekyly olâ mâen-hoguebyra âmâ.

Awylygue aunloenlâ pymâem mitoem ajiedâ.

ÂDeusry urâ.

Mohomaendoem ajiedâ,

ataen-hodo duay tynrenseim kehoem âwanu amânhedilygue

ewanumo takaze iwanu imâsedoem awylygue âduakely’ kewândymy”

warâ iwenibyem awyly.

¹⁰ Warâ lâpylâ myakâwândy iwenibyem awyly Jesus wâgâ aguehobyry:

“Âdy peba awyly ume, amygueduo akâwândy, onro, kau warâ mâungunehonly, Pymâ.

Imaryguelâ mâyngadyly waunlo ara.

¹¹ Kau, onro warâ adainze;

âtâ tâjiwogonro adainly ara ise kau, onro warâ adainly,

Âmâ olâ ise âdaunloenlâ madaimpa.

¹² Âtâ tâjiwogonro xugukely ara ise kau, onro warâ mâungukely.

Âmâ olâ ise âdaunloenlâ mâtugueba”

warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ.

¹³ Jesus, anju domodo takaze kehoem awyly, tutuze kurâ, Deus mawânkâ, tymeryam adâkehobyry ara, eyanmo aguepa:

“Yahoru eynynâ ikagâ tynrenseim ekadodâ,

âduery modo eon-honru kainly ara,

âdydo ara kulâ âhuru iaxi kânhedilymo ara”

kewândymy Deus tymeryam; anju domodo ewyampa aguely; warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ.

¹⁴ Anju domodo-ro? Anju domodoma tâenseim keba, Deus emaryem tâwaneim akaemo. Kurâ Jesusram âzemaorim modo emawyadâze Deus ingonokyly.

2

Mâsemaquehomoem Deus âgâsedomobyry imedyly wâgâ aguehobyry

¹ Anju domodo takaze tynrenseim lelâlâ Deus imery awylygue, unâ iozeno kindatyby toenzepa kyjiwantaguene, kiuntuhoem, kienwândyly kinmoba kitoem. ² Deus, anju domodo Moisésram tâzewenry nhuduhoem aguehobyry tâinwânseim myakâwândy mârâ.

Einwântânrybyry modo tânagazenehonze myakâwândy Deus, aitomobyry aralâ. ³ Tutuze kurâ, saguhobyry tâzewenry tâinwânseinhe awyly.

Tâinwânsezeim kuru olâ Jesus xunârybyry.

Mârâ saguhobyry tâzezewenry einwântânrybyry modo âzenagazeowânmy. Iwerâ Jesus einwântânry modo xurâem lakuru ise ton-honre kuru awyly xypyry etay. Kywymâry Jesus waunroem adâkezelâ tâdâsemaguely wâgâ. Idanipyry modo kyam âkealâ kuru awyly nutuen-homo lâpylâ. ⁴ Jesus eon-honrugue lelâ adyeseim anhetomoem, kurâ domodo adawihoeim aieni modo anhetomoem, Deus eon-honrugue lelâ kuomazeâni anhetomoem warâ aiemâmy. Tyispiriturylâ Deus eyanmo ingonokyly, anhekylymo wâgâ enomedâzemo ize tato aralâ. Arâ myakâwâm Deus aguehobyry âkeá lelâlâ awyly nhutuen-honly lâpylâ.

Jesus Cristo lelâ kâmakerim

⁵ Kau, onro warâ iweloem aiehoze kely mawânâ âyanmo kâinwenily, mâuntuhomoem. Anju domodo keba Deus mârâ ume pymâem itoem agueho, tymery Jesuslâ. ⁶ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ Davi, Deusram aguehobyry iwenibyem:

“Deus, âdy mâkeba xina,

(‘xina’ uguely, idânârâ kurâ domodo xirâ onro anano modo.)

Âydâ xina itoem nuduwâpyra; inudâba aini kulâma xina.

Âyam tâenseim keba gâlâ tâise xina warâ.

Arâlâ olâ, xina agâlâ mâenanânehomba mawyly,
xina-enlâ mawyly warâ.

⁷ Âdiempa kulâ myakâwândy xina eon-honru mâunduyppy, anju domodo eon-honru mâunduyppy iatyay awyly.

Xirâ anaym mâungutyby modo xuturin-em xina itoem amygue olâ,
tâdyren-honze, ton-honre warâ,
xina tarâ pymâ-ro waunlo ara.

⁸ Kurâ domodo ise idânârâ tâlânro modo xuturim”
warâ iwenibyem awyly kurâ domodo wâgâ.

“Kurâ domodo ise idânârâ tâlânro modo xuturim” keduo, idânârâ lelâlâ ise kurâ domodo nhutulyem awyly. Kiempyry olâ kurâ idânârâ tâlânro modo xuturin-em kurâ domodo awyly. ⁹ Jesuslâ idânârâ tâlânro modo xuturim. Jesus tarâ onro anaym tawyly ume, anju domodo iatyay kulâ myakâwâm mâkâ. Arâ aidyly myakâwâm, tyiguehoem, idânârâ einwânny modo âsemaguehoem. Deuslâ arâ aienehoim, kurâ domodo agâ koendâ tawyly tienehon-hoem, arâ tâensein-emba awylymo umelâ. Iwerâ olâ Jesus pymâ ton-honreim, tynrenseim warâ, igueypyem, kurâem itondobyry wâgâ. ¹⁰ Deuslâ idânârâ tâlânro modo aieni, eni warâ. Mâkâ peba-ro watay, âdy lâpeba tâise. Iozeno lelâ Deus anhekyly. Idânârâ tynnonro modo âsemaguely ize mâkâ, tymery agâ pymâ tynrenseinhe, tohoguezeinhe warâ itomoem. Arâ ize awyly, “ymeom” tâkeho modoem. Idânârâ Deus aguehobyry anhetuo, Jesus kâmakerin-em awyly, âsenagazedily, iguely warâ, tunwynram katoem.

¹¹ Inakanhe aguitobyry xygakewâm Jesus, Deus xurâem tywykeba kitoem. Awylygue mâkâ inakanhe aguitobyry xygakerimbyry, kurâ inakanhe kydawly xygakeyby warâ, âjiunwym wâgâ lelâ kydawly, Deus lelâ Kunwym awyly. Awylygue kakadâ Jesus pymâ tynrenseim awyly, tywypazeba olâ mâkâ “Ukonodo, koudo modo” keze tynnonro modoram. ¹² Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyem Jesus aguehobyry: “Deus, âwâgâ agueze urâ ukonodoram, koudo modoram warâ.

Koendâ ise âynnonro modo duay âwâgâ auguely”

warâ iwenibyem awyly.

¹³ Iwenibyem lâpylâ Jesus aguehobyry: “Deus, imaxilâ kâtuly; âmâlâ iegâ, uwahugâ” kely. Isaíasdâ iwenibyem lâpylâ mâkâ aguehobyry: “Tarâ urâ, Deus, ymeombyry ara kâenkyly modo agâ” kely.

¹⁴ Kurâ, Jesus “ymeombyry ara kâenkyly modo” keho, tune, tunre warâ kurâ awylygue mawânkâ karalâ iazely. Arâ tyazeduo mawânkâ kâmakeze iguely, Diabu pymâem awyly, eon-honru warâ tyain-hoem. Diabu mawânkâ kyiguehoem aienehoim. ¹⁵ Tâwaneim tâbyguepa âsewanihoem sanâtyby, tywymâry “Aiekâ” kehobyry ize, izepa alelâ anhedily, myara kâinane kurâ, Diabugue kywymâgu ume, ize, izepa alelâ “Aiekâ” kehobyry aguiendily. Jesus kiuntuly iraynâ, kyiguely tytaze ani kurâ. Jesus olâ kâmakedâ awylygue, kyiguely kiyntabyra kydawily iwerâ. ¹⁶ Anju domodo emakezeba myakâwâm Jesus âewyly, Abraão iweompyry kâmayno amaymba emakeze. ¹⁷ Kâmakezelâ âewyly awyly kiuntudo, âdaituo Jesus karalâ kurâem idily awyly tutuze kurâ. Arâ aidily, Deus aguehobyry ara adâitoem, koendâ kitoem warâ. Jesus ewanu, kurâ domodo xurâem Deus agâ aguely, Deus aguehobyry kurâ domodoram egatuly warâ. Deus ety oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru aito ara aidily. Âwâlâ Jesus âtuly kynynâ tyiguehoem; arâ awylygue mawânkâ Deus idânârâ ekanibyry modo inakanhe aito nhygakely.

¹⁸ Iwerâ Deus kieinwâmpyra kyenehonze kely Diabu-ro watay, Jesuslâ kon-hondâni, Diabu aguely kinwantaguebyra kitoem. Âdynanâowâm lâpylâ mawânkâ Jesus, Diaburam, âsenagazemâ warâ, Deus neinwâmpyra itoem aiese Diabu keday; Diabu aguehobyry aniempyra olâ myakâwâm.

3

Jesus tynrenseim kuru, Moisés takaze

¹ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, Deus ingâsedybylâ âmaemo, aunloenlâ eagâ mitomoem. Kynynâ aguenriem Deus Ingonotyby Jesus awyly xutuwwâdaungâ, târâ Jerusalémdâ Deus ety oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru Deus agâ agueim ara. Awylygue, Jesus wâgâ mâpaunzebyra tâiseba itaungâ. ² Deus aguehobyry idânârâ anhetuo, tynynonro modo eynynâ aguenriem itoem, aguehonwânmy Jesus, Deusram. Saguhoem Moisésram tynynonro modo eniem aguehobyry ara. ³ Mâkâ âtâ itâni tuomaenzeim kuru, intâdyby takaze kehoem. Arâ lâpylâ Jesus xyrendily, Moisés takaze kehoem. ⁴ Ânguylâ âtâ tytaze lelâ; Deus olâ idânârâ tâlânro modo xugunipyry. ⁵ Tâzemary, tywymâry ety odano emyenro myakâwândy Moisés. Deus “Aiekâ” kehobyry adyese lelâ myakâwândy. Kurâ domodo Deus xurâ koendâ lelâ myakâwândy nhedily, nhurudily warâ. Wayam waunroem Deus agueho wâgâ aguewâm lâpylâmy. ⁶ Cristo Jesus olâ âtâ sodo imery kuru emyenro, Deus imery lelâlâ awylygue. Cristolâ âtâ oday xutuim kuru, Deus aguehobyry ara kehoem anhedily. Kurâ Jesus einwânni modo, Kunwym Deus ety kurâ, ton-honre Jesus kieinwântuo, “Xuduze urâ” Deus kehobyry kinwânwânsezeduo warâ.

Tâeganepa itaungâ, Deus “Aiekâ” kehobyry aiese

⁷ Deus Ispiritury aguehobyry enanâguewâdaungâ, Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibyem mawânârâ.

“Iwerâ âyanmo Deus agueho mâindatuomo,
⁸ âdamudomo ara tâeganepa itaungâ.

Aguelymo myakâwâm:

‘Deus wâgâ kydâtynanâdaymba kine’ kewânmomy.

Mârâ ume, myarâ myarâ warâ âdy peba ato einkâ tadakobâdaymo, aguelymo:

‘Kyzene olegue Deus inakanhe aguidyly nhemaenly, kânagazenehombalâ’ kelymo.

⁹ Deus aguely:

‘Quarenta anu akâwâm akaemo eseze wawyly,
 toenzepa kâinane xurâmoem koendonro modo agânhedyly.

Arâlâ olâ akâwâm udueryem idylymo.

“Kyzene olegue Deus inakanhe aguidyly nhemaenly, kânagazenehombalâ” kelymo.

¹⁰ Aituo eagâmo yewiâpadyly,

eyanmo auguehobyry adiyndyseba awylymogue.

Tâeganemo akâwâm.

Auguehobyry tutuzelâ akâwâm,
 izepa wato anhedylymo.

Mâkâ tani neinwâmpyra tawylymogue,
 ânwa oze xuzani emyenro akaemo.

¹¹ Awylygue eagâmo yewiâpadyly; ton-honre kehoem auguely:

“Ynynonro modoram kâunduly” ugueho onroam

âdaunloenlâ naintaymbamo, negawântaymbamo warâ ise;

auguehobyry ara âdaunloenlâ târâ nekobyzeguebamo ise warâ’ ”

kewândymy Deus kydamudo wâgâ, warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbryry awo wâgâ.

¹² Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, tonomeguelâ itaungâ. Tâeganepa itaungâ, Deus agueho mankabyra mitoem, Deusdâ iwague mipyra mitomoem warâ. ¹³ Deus itaumbryry awo wâgâ iwenibyem: “Iwerâ âyanmo Deus agueho mâindatuomo, tâeganepa itaungâ” kely. Saguoem “iwerâ” kehobyry umelâ lâpylâ kurâ iwerâ. Awylygue agonromo eon-hondâdaungâ, Satanâsram nâzenokuoba itomoem, Deus izepa ato aniempyra itomoem, tâeganepa itomoem, Deus einwândyly nimoba itomoem warâ. ¹⁴ Jesus kienwândyly adaguhobyry aralâ, kyigueho odaji kehoem kienwânsezedyly watay, idânârâ iwymâryem awyly ume mâkâ agâlâ ise kurâ.

¹⁵ Xirâ mawânârâ Deus itaumbryry awo wâgâ agueho:

“Iwerâ âyanmo Deus agueho mâindatuomo,

âdamudomo ara tâeganepa itaungâ.

‘Deus wâgâ kydâtynanâdaymba kine’ kewânmomy.”

¹⁶ Ânguyka myakâwândy Deus neinwâmpyra ini, aguely tindadyly umelâ? Akaemo kydamudo Egitodâba Moisés nhatyby modo. ¹⁷ Ânguy agâka myakâwândy Deus quarenta anu lelâ iewiâky? Izepa ato aienibyry modo agâ myakâwândy iewiâky. Awylygue myakâwândy mârâ âji âdy peba atodâ iguelymo. ¹⁸ Ânguy wâgâka myakâwândy Deus ton-honre kehoem aguely: “ ‘Ynynonro modoram kâunduly’ ugueho onroam âdaunloenlâ naintaymbamo, negawântaymbamo warâ ise; auguehobyry ara âdaunloenlâ târâ nekobyzeguebamo ise warâ” kely? “Deus wâgâ kydâtynanâdaymba kine” keypy modo wâgâ myakâwândy mâkâ aguely.

¹⁹ Aituo tutuzelâ kurâ, “Ynynonro modoram xuduze urâ” Deus kehobyryam akaemo naimpyra atobyry, mâkâ tyeinwândyseba atomobyry wâgâ.

4

¹ Deus kyam adâkezelâ myakâwâm eyam kytâhoem, târâlâ kokobyzeguehoem warâ. Aituo auguely idânârâ âyanmo. Tâmaynelâ itaungâ, Deus “Ikobyzeguehomo xuduze urâ” kehobyry mâenmakehomba mitomoem, kydamudo ewy tonroru kehobyry odaji negawâmpyra atobyry ara. ² Akaemo Deus aguehobyry indatobyry ara lâpylâ unâ koendonro tâdâsemagueho kindadyly. Akaemoem olâ Deus aguehobyry indatybymo âdyem nipyra, tindatyby modo neinwâmpyra awylymogue. Deus aguehobyry idadyly kulâ, agueho tâinwânseba warâ watay, âdyem nitaymba kurâem. ³ Kurâ mâkâ einwânni modo olâ, Deus ezaxi idâze kurâ, einwânnipyryem kydawlylygue, ekobyzegueze kurâ warâ, Deus aguehobyry ara. Mâkâlâ myakâwândy warâ agueim:

“Awylygue eagâmo yewiâpadyly; ton-honre kehoem auguely:

‘Ynynonro modoram kâunduly’ ugueho onroam

âdaunloenlâ naintaymbamo, negawântaymbamo warâ ise; auguehobyry ara âdaunloenlâ târâ nekobyzeguebamo ise warâ” keim.

Mârâ âji kokobyzegueho nhontybyem awyly myakâwândy, onro, iwogonro modo warâ nhugudyly iraynâlâ. Onro, kau, iwogonro modo warâ xugunipyryem, tâwanu nhewanikelylâ myakâwândy.

⁴ Warâ mawânâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ tâzekobyzegueho wâgâ. “Sete emedyly itobyry wâgâ myakâwândy Deus ekobyzeguely, idânârâ tâlânro modo xugunipyryem” warâ iwenibyem awyly. ⁵ Unâ tâzekobyzegueho wâgâ agueim Salmosdâ iwenibyem lâpylâ, Deus aguehobyry: “ Ynynonro modoram kâunduly’ ugueho onroam âdaunloenlâ naintaymbamo, negawântaymbamo warâ ise; auguehobyry ara âdaunloenlâ târâ nekobyzeguebamo ise warâ” warâ myakâwândy Deus aguely kydamudo tâinwântânry modo wâgâ.

⁶ Akaemo myakâwândy waunroem kuru tâzekobyzeguely wâgâ Deus aguehobyry idani. Âji tâzekobyzeguehoam naimpyramo, negawâmpyramo warâ olâ myakâwândy, Deus neinwâmpyra awylymogue. Tâlâ olâ Deusram saini modo, târâ tokobyzeguehomoem. ⁷ Eagonro umenoem iduakerimbyryem Deus, “Iwerâ” kelygue nhezetydyby, tâdâsemagueuly wâgâ agueim, mâkânra tadaintoem. Iweâpa kydamudo Deus neinwâmpyra atobyry sakadybyem awyly ume, Davi aguehoem aguewânmy Deus: “Iwerâ âyanmo Deus agueho mâindadylymo-ro watay, tâeganepa itaungâ” kely.

⁸ Tutuzelâ kurâ, eagonro âji tâzekobyzegueho wâgâ Deus aguely awyly, Canaã anary tynynonro modoram nhegameyby wâgâ lelâba awyly. Âji tâzekobyzegueho kuru keba olâ myakâwândy Canaã, Josué, eagonro modo warâ egawântomobyry. Âji tâzekobyzegueho kuru watay, “Ynynonro modo ekobyzeguehobe ise” kewâpyra tâise Deus, kurâ domodo Canaãram egawâmpygueduo iweâpa itybyem. ⁹ Awylygue tâlâ Deus induakewâdyby modo ekobyzegueho, idânârâ tâlânro modo xugunipyryem sete emedyly itobyry wâgâ Deus ekobyzeguehobyry ara. ¹⁰ Aituo, kokobyzeguehoem Deus aguehobyry odaji kâgawântuo, xirâ onro anaym idânârâ kâwanu “Aietaungâ” kehobyry ewanikeimbyryem ise kurâ, idânârâ tâwanu

aiedyly ewanikeimbyryem Deus ekobyzeguehobyry ara. ¹¹ Awylygue toenzepa kydâzeon-hondâne Deus kieiwnânsezedoem, eydâ atodâ âji tâzekobyzeguehoram kâgawântoem. Ânguy mâkâ neinwâmpyra kulâ eydâ atoram negawântaymba, kydamudo âdy einwântânry modo, Canaãdâ tâzekobyzeguehoram naimpyra, negawâmpyra warâ atobyry ara.

¹² Ton-honreim lelâlâ Deus itaumbryy adainrim keba warâ, espada tâynâ, tâynâ alelâ iewipy emyenro. Katâduo kuodano modo kehoem tâense kurâ, myara mawânâ Deus itaumbryy kintainduo, âdaunlo kydawyly nhutuen-honly. Ize kydato wâgâ kyangahu oday kunâgo ânguyram kiengatudânry tutuen-honze. Kunâry koendonro, inakai warâ awyly kyam tutuen-honze. ¹³ Deus xurâem olâ âdy soentyby peba. Idânârâ tâense mâkâ. Aguidyly eni, aguykely idani, kyangahu oday kunâgo, ize kydato warâ xuturim mâkâ. Mâkânra ise idânârâ aguien-taymby modo wâgâ, aguykewâdobyry modo wâgâ warâ kydâkaduly.

Jesus kurâem agueim Deus enado

¹⁴ Jesus, Deus imery, kurâem agueim Deus enado, Deus ety oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru kurâ domodo eynynâ Deus agâ agueho ara. Cristo xurâem kydawyly aguykeduo, ton-honre lelâ Jesus kieiwnândyly kinmoba kine. ¹⁵ Jesus Deus enado tatay, kytendâ mâkâ, ton-honremba kydawyly ume, kytynru ume, tugüiguepa kydawyly ume, kyanu ume, kydadahulily ume, kydâsenagazedily ume warâ. Karalâ mawânkâ Jesus kurâem awyly. Kydâsenagazedo aralâ âsenagazemâ. Jesus, Deus neinwâmpyra itoem aienehonze kewânmy Satanâs, Jesus kieiwnâmpyra kitoem aienehonze keho ara. Jesus olâ âdaunloenlâ Deus izepa ato aniempyra. ¹⁶ Awylygue Deus enadoram kainne, eagâ aguykehoem, Kytyendâ Deus, kagâ koendâ lelâ warâ; ohondybyem lelâ mâkâ, kydâzekainly idase, kienkadyze kurâ-ro watay.

5

¹ Kâzewenry Moisés inweniby ara, Deus ety oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru Deuslâ iduakeim, eataen-ho modo duay, tâmawyadâdoem typemugudo eynynâ. Mâkâ mawânkâ kurâdo nhatyby Deusram egameim, inakanhe aitomobyry xygakehoem âguynro modo xyârim warâ. ² Kurâdo Deus itaumbryy koendâ nutuba awylymogue aguehobyry nhakaduomo, tytyenzemo mykâinane mâkâ, emyenromolâ tawylygue, iozepaom adyese lâpylâ tawylygue. ³ Deus izepa ato adyese lâpylâ tawylygue, âguynro modo tyâze, Deusram tâgameze warâ, inakanhe adâitobyry nhygakehoem lâpylâ, kurâ domodo inakanhe aitobyry lelâba nhygakely itoem. ⁴ Ânguy âwâlâ kulâ nâxiduaguewâbyra, âwanu Deus ety oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo iwymâryem kuru tâitoem. Deus induakeybyem lelâ, âjigâseoly, saguhoem Arão, Moisés iwaigoru, igâsedobyry ara, waunroem kuru Deus ety oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuruem itoem.

⁵ Alâpylâ, Cristo tâwâlâ nâxiduaguewâbyra, Deus eynynonro modo eynynâ aguenriem tâitoem. Deuslâ mâkâ iduakeim, tynynonro modo xurâem aguenriem. Deus aguewânmy eyam:

“Ymery âmâ, unwâm urâ warâ;

kurâdoram ymery mawyly kâenehonly warâ”

kewândymy. Warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbryy awo wâgâ.

⁶ Tâlâ lâpylâ Deus wakehobyry tymeryam:
 “Aunloenlâ ise ynynonro modo eynynâ yagâ aguenriem mawly.
 Saguhoem ynynonro modo eynynâ Melquisedeque* aguehobyry ara ise
 yagâ amyguely”
 kewândymy Deus tymeryam.

⁷ Tarâ onro anaym Jesus awyly ume, kydâsenagazedo aralâ myakâwâm âsenagazedily. Taenle, tânugure warâ myakâwâm Deusram nhekadyly, tâsenagazedily nhain-hoem, tyiguely amaym tâmakehoem warâ. Mâkâ aguely idamâ Deus-ro warâ, eon-hondâmâ, mârâ nhemaen-hoem, kruz wâgâ iguehoem. Deus ize atolâ mawânkâ myakâwâm anhekyly, ize tato kulâ keba. ⁸ Toenzepa kruz wâgâ tâsenagazeduo myakâwâm Jesus idânârâ Deus aguehobyry tâinwânseim lelâlâ awyly nhutuly kuru, Deus imery tawyly umelâ. ⁹ Idânârâ Deus ize ato aienibyryem myakâwâm, kâmakerinem idyly. Jesus mawânkâ aunloenlâ Deus agâ kitoem aienehoim, idânârâ kurâ einwânni modo, Deus agâpa kyenehonwâbyra. ¹⁰ Deuslâ myakâwâm agueim: “Aunloenlâ ise ynynonro modo eynynâ yagâ aguenriem mawly. Ynynonro modo eynynâ Melquisedeque aguehobyry ara ise yagâ amyguely” kewânmy Deus.

Jesus einwândyly kinmoba kine

¹¹ Toenzepalâ auguedyse wato modo, Cristo, Melquisedeque ara tâwaneim awyly wâgâ, xirâ unâ wâgâ idânârâ kêngatuhoem nudupa olâ, ton-honre mawânâ mâuntuhomoem. ¹² Iweâpalâ Kywymâry Jesus einwânseze mawlymo. Iwâgâ koendâ xutuimbyryem mawlymo tâise, eagonro modo mâenomedâdomoem. Aypa olâ, âmaemo lakuru tonomedâzeim; iamudo tyze inwanry wâgâ lelâ adakuirim ara kulâ âmaemo, Deus itaumbyry koendâ mâuntuba lelâ mawlymogoe. ¹³ Âdy Deus ize ato awyly koendâ mâuntuwâbyra âmaemo. Iamudo tyze inwanry enynri ara kulâ, âdy iozeno, âdy iozepaom warâ mâuntuba mawlymo. ¹⁴ Xutuwâdyby modo MON alelâ ipynigu, arâ lâpylâ koendâ Deus itaumbyry xutuwâni modo tâwâlâ ton-honreingue kehoem âzenomedâoly; tu-tuze mawânkâ Deus aguiendyse, aguiendyseba warâ ato.

6

¹ Cristo kieinwândyly adaguly ume kiuntuyby kulelâba kydutunre, Deus itaumbyry wâgâ kiuntuhoem ton-honreim modo wâgâ kydâsenomedâzedeoem, iamudo toku wogonro araba kitoem. Mâkâ âtâ itâni, enu nhepadâdyly, nhepaguely, nhepadâdondyly, nhepagueondyly arâ adâidylygue itâdyly newanikeba mâkâ ara inkâba kine. Xirâ modo mawânâ Jesus einwânni iwelo nhutudyze tadato:

Tâdâsemaguehoem Jesus einwândyly.

Deus izepa ato aiedyly imoly.

² Jesus tâinwânse tadawyly enehon-hoem batiza tâjidyly.

Âwanu koendonro aieniem iduakeyby nhangahu onwa tâzemary iedyly xutuly.

Xypyry etay iguewâtyby modo kurâem ietonze Deus awyly xutuly.

Deus xurâ modo aunloenlâ eagâ awyly einwândyly,

mâkâ xurâ keba modo aunloenlâ âji tâdâsenagazedodâ awyly warâ.

* 5:6 Gênesis 14.17-24 warâdâ aguely etaungâ, Melquisedeque ânguy awyly mâuntuhomoem.

³ Awârâ modo xuturimbyryenlâ kâpagudyly kipyra kine. Waunroem kytâzezene. Deus itaumbyry wogonro âdydo imeom xutuhoem ton-honreim kydutunre lâpylâ. Arâ ise kiuntuzezedlyly, Deus kyam nhutuen-honly-ro watay; mâkâ lelâ mawânkâ konomery xuduim.

⁴ Tâlâ Jesus tyeinwândyly imowânibyry modo. Nuduwâpyra akaemo nheinwântondoem. Saguhoem koendâ tutuzemolâ myakâwâm Deus itaumbyry; Deus tywâgâ eyanmo nhutuen-honly. Koendonro modo Deus tyam nhuduypy tâmakezemolâ. Deus Ispiritury eagâmolâ warâ myakâwâm. ⁵ Deus itaumbyry idamâmo. Deus itaumbyry koendonro awyly aguewânmo. Deus emary modo adyesenry anhedlyly emâmo, âdy waunroem aitaynrim modo awyly emâmo, xutuwanmo warâ. ⁶ Arâlâ olâ, Cristo tyeinwândyly inmolylo. Jesus einwânni modo, Jesus einwândyly inmolylo watay, Deus imery kruz onwa nhakâjiondylylo waunlo ara, kurâdo enanaym âwankuem nhetondylylo waunlo ara warâ. Aunlopyryem, nuduwâpyra Deus eynonro modo ewyem itondomoem.

⁷ Etaungâ âpa ezary. Koendâ kopâ ihuguely-ro watay, onro koendonro tukuize, nady modo ago tâitaynze, sodo xurâem koendonro tuduze-ro warâ. Arâ lâpylâ ise Deus aguehobyry einwânni modo koendonro modo anhedlylylo, akaemo agâ koendâ ise mâkâ-ro warâ. ⁸ Mârâ âpa ezay sahubâ, tygyreim warâ iazely watay olâ sodo xurâem tywyneim keba awylygue tâjiaduân-honze lelâ. Arâ lâpylâ ise Deus, Jesus einwândyly inmoimbyry modo peto nhâtânry onwanji nhamely, tydâpa itomoem aienehonze.

⁹ Jesus einwândyly imowâni modo wâgâ arâ augueaki lelâlâ, tutuze olâ urâ, ton-honre lelâ mawlylymo, yataen-hodo kâinwynegyly. Jesus einwândyly mâinmoba mawlylymogue, Deus nhemakeyby mawlylymo tânehonze âmaemo. ¹⁰ Agonromo Jesus einwânni modo toenzepa mâenmawyadâdylymo, emawyadâzezelâ âmaemo-ro warâ. Arâ amituomo, Deus tywyneze lelâlâ mawlylymo tânehonze âmaemo. Iozeno lelâ Deus anhekyly. Koendonro amânhekylymo nenanânehonwâbyra mâkâ, xurâ mawlylymogue. Awylygue ise mâkâ agâmo koendâ lelâ awyly. ¹¹ Ize wato kuru olâ âwâlâ, âwâlâ warâ âmaemo ewy xypyryam kehoem Deus einwânseze mawlylymo, Deus emaymba koendonro mâenmakelylymo mâinwânwândylylo ara. ¹² Deus ewanuam amitaymo, tynepa mawlylymo ize wato. Jesus einwândyly âdykâ imodânry modo ara âizemo wawlyly. Aituo ise Deus “Xuduze urâ” kehobyry mâenmakelylymo.

“Aiese urâ” tâkehobyry, adyese lelâlâ Deus

¹³⁻¹⁴ Enanâguewâdaungâ kydamudo Abraãoram Deus aguehobyry: “Iwâkuru modo lelâ ise âmâem agânhekyly. Toenzepa âweonzeânehonze urâ. Deuslâ urâ agueim, ‘Aiese urâ’ keim. Auguehobyry agânhepyra witaymba urâ” kewândymy Deus Abraãoram, agaityon-em, tymeagueba warâ awyly ume. Tâzedy wâgâlâ myakâwândyly aguely, ânguy takazeno peba awylygue. ¹⁵ Abraão tynwânwânse myakâwândyly Deus tyam aguehobyry tâlâ tâidyly. Deus aguehobyry ara adâidyly einwândyly warâ nimoba myakâwândyly. Iweâpa itybyem lelâlâ myakâwândyly, imezely, toenzepa iweonzely warâ. ¹⁶ Takadâ kehoem ton-honreim ezedy kurâdo agueho, adâkeho âkealâ awyly einwântoem. Arâ agueduomo, idânârâ nhutulymo, aguehobyry adahowanze lelâlâ awyly, âdy nugukebalâ. ¹⁷ “Koendonro emakeze âmaemo” tâkehobyry modo adâkehobyry adyese lelâlâ awyly, tunâry nugukeba awyly warâ nhutudyzemo myakâwândyly

Deus. Awylygue myakâwândy Deus Abraãoram aguely. “Urâ Deus agueim; auguehobyry aiese urâ. Iwâkuru modo ise âmâem agânhekyly” kely.

¹⁸ Deus “Auguehobyry aiese urâ” keduo, “Deuslâ urâ agueim; auguehobyry agânhepyra witaymba ise urâ” keduo warâ, tutuze kurâ, âdaunloenlâ tunâry nugukeba awyly. Tâinwânse lelâlâ kurâ. Awylygue kurâ mâkâ einwânni modo ton-honre kydawwyly iwâgâ kydâsemaguely kiuntulygue, “Imakezemo urâ” kehobyry wâgâ. Awylygue ton-honre lelâ kinwânwândyly, “Xuduze urâ” kehobyry emakeze lelâlâ kydawwylygue. ¹⁹ Âkeâ lelâlâ kieinwândyly Deus kyam nhuduly modo kienmakely, âsemaguenriem kydawwyly koendâ kiuntuly warâ, ton-honre kehoem pepi ekâjihobyry wâne âdyam nalehoba myara. Kydâsemaguely kieinwândylygue, iwerâ tâwâlâ ise Deus eydâ atoam kâgawândyly, saguhoem kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru Deus Âpanâgueho iwyantary xuahuho nhakadobyry ara, eyam taintoem. ²⁰ Waunroenlâ Jesus idâwâm Deusram, idâze lâpylâ kurâ. Mâkâlâ Deus enado kynynâ agueim, kynynâ adâkely nimoba ise mâkâ-ro warâ. Deus ety oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru, kurâ domodo eynynâ Deus agâ aguehobyry ara. Melquisedeque Deus agâ aguely myakâwândy Deus eynynonro modo eynynâ, myara lâpylâ Jesus kynynâ aguely.

7

Melquisedeque pymâ, kurâ domodo eynynâ Deus enado agueim warâ

¹ Xidadâ Salém donro modo iwymâry myakâwândy Melquisedeque. (“Jerusalém” kely ezedy eagonrolâ mawânâ “Salém” kely.) Deus toenzepa ton-honrein-am kurâ domodo eynynâ agueim lâpylâ myakâwândy mâkâ. Abraão tydykauru Ló tienmakehoem azagâ azagâ warâ pymâdo egakunibyryem odopâdyly ume myakâwândy Melquisedeque, Abraão agâ oxioze idâly. Eagâ oxiodybyem myakâwândy, Melquisedeque, Abraão koendâ nhetoem nhekadyly Deusram. ² Aituo myakâwândy Abraão tuduery isejiguy modo tienmakeyby mârâ ewy, mârâ ewy warâ, dez ieto nhetyly, Melquisedequeram tiunduhoem, tynrense tawyly tienehonhoem.

“Pymâ koendonro lelâ aieni” keze awârâ “Melquisedeque” kely. Salém donro modo iwymâry awylygue myakâwândy “koendâ tadato iwymâry” kehonly lâpylâ. (“Koendâ tadato” keze awârâ “Salém” kely.) ³ Ânguy Melquisedeque nhunwym, ise, idamudo warâ awyly nutuwâbyra. Âdykâ iazely, âdara iguely warâ awyly ânguy nutuba. Âdara ewanu adaguly, âdypygueândyly warâ awyly nâdutuoba lâpylâ warâ. Arâ awylygue, Jesuslâ waunlo ara mâkâ, Jesus wâneam kynynâ agueim typygueba kehoem myara.

⁴ Etaungâ Melquisedeque toenzepa tynrenseinhe awyly. Tynrenseim lâpylâ myakâwândy Abraão, iwerâ xayam tâdyren-honzelâ mâkâ-ro warâ; Abraão wâgâlâ mawânâ “judeu imeombyry” kykehonly. Takadâ kehoem ton-honreim Melquisedeque awyly, xutuwâm olâmy Abraão. Awylygue myakâwândy tuduery modo tiengkadyby isejiguy tienmakeyby ewy dez ieto nhetyly tiunduhoem, Melquisedeque tynrense tawyly tienehonhoem. Pymâ kuruam mawânâ dízimo xuduly.

⁵ Moisés kâzewenryem inweniby ara: “Ynynonro modo, âsejiguymo dez ieto ewy ietyram antaungâ urâem. Levi iweompyry, awârâ âwanu aieniem kâinduakeyby modo, emakerin-ro warâ. Dez lelâ tâlâ âmaemo-ro watay, tokalâ etywâdaungâ, xuduwâtaungâ. Dez moedabe âmaemo-ro watay, tokalâ urâem mâundulymo. Cem moedabe âmaemo-ro watay, dez urâem mâundulymo. Arâ mawânâ tâlâ matomo ewy yam mâundulymo” kewândymy Deus. Arâ mawânkâ Abraão iweompyrylâ, Deus ety oday tâwanuneim modo âjipemugüenlâ âdydo imeom xuduypy emakewâni modo, eyanmo xuduwâni modo alelâ awyly. ⁶ Kâzewenry ara, Deusram xuduypy modo emakerin-em iduakeyby keba myakâwândy Melquisedeque, Levi iwerypyry keba awylygue. Levi iweompyry modo takazeno kehoem mâkâ awyly, tutuze olâ kurâ, Abraão tyam nhuduyry nhemakehobyry wâgâ. Deus kydamu Abraão koendâ nhetoem ekamâ lâpylâmy Melquisedeque, Abraão tienmakeyby ewy tyam nhudupygye-duo. Abraãoram saguhoem Deus: “Koendâ ise nhedyly; toenzepa âweonzehoem aiese urâ” kehobyrylâ mâkâ.

⁷ Melquisedeque Abraão xurâem Deusram nhekaduo olâ, tutuze kurâ, Abraão takazeno mâkâ awyly. Mâkâ Deusram ekanibyry mawânkâ tynrenseim kuru, xurâem ekadyby keba. ⁸ Akaemo Levi iweompyry modo, kurâdo Deus xurâem tysejiguy ewy nhuduyry emakewâni modo, igueim kulâ akaemo. Melquisedeque wâgâ olâ arâpa, Abraão tysejiguy ewy eyam nhududuo, iguedânryam nhuduly-ro waunlo ara, iguehobyry wâgâ iweniby peba mawânâ Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ. ⁹ Tâlâ tato dez ieto ewy tokalâ Melquisedequeram Abraão nhududuo, iwery Levi tuduze lâpylâ myakâwândy. (Levi iweompyry modo mawânkâ Deus etyram satyby modo emakeim.) ¹⁰ Melquisedeque agâ Abraão oxioday, ipa myakâwândy Levi, tydamu Abraão oday lakuru. Awylygue Levi lâpylâmy tysejiguy ewy Melquisedequeram xuduwâm, kykely.

¹¹ Levita domodo ewy kurâ domodo eynynâ agueim anhekyly wâgâlâ Deusram kurâdo âzmakeoly watay, âdaituo pylâka Melquisedeque emyenro âewyly emakerimoem, Arão ewy keba âeni awyly. ¹² Iwerâ Arão iwerypyry keba awârâ âwanu aieniem Deus induakeyby. Awylygue awârâ Moisés tâzewenry inweniby âdugukeoly lâpylâ, iwerâ Jesuslâ kynynâ Deus agâ agueim itoem. ¹³ Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ tâjitaingoze, kâmakerin-em ingonokyly wâgâ, Kywymâry Jesus wâgâ. Judâ iwery mâkâ, Levi iwery keba. Kâzewenry Moisés inweniby ara, Judâ iweompyry ewy kydamudo eynynâ Deus enado aguewâpyramo myakâwândy. Judâ domodo ewy âdaunloenlâ ânguydo imeom kurâ domodo nhatyby ne-makewâbyramo, nyâmpamo, niaduâmpyramo warâ mârâ mesa tuhugueto Deus ety odano wâgâ. ¹⁴ Tutuze kurâ, Kywymâry Jesus, Judâ iwery awyly. Moisés olâ myakâwândy âdaunloenlâ Judâ iweom wâgâ aguepa Deus ety oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo wâgâ, tinweniday.

Jesus kynynâ agueim Deus enado

¹⁵ Iwerâma tâzehoze saguho tâzewenry xugukerimbyryem Deus awyly, tâlâ mawânkâ kynynâ Deusram agueim Melquisedeque emyenro, Levi, Arão warâ iweompyry emyenro keba. ¹⁶ Jesus Deus enado kynynâ aguenriem âieholly, kurâ domodo ezewenry wâgâ inkâba. Deus enado kynynâ aguenriem awyly, igueypyem, kurâem itondybyem

awylygue, nigueompyra ise-ro warâ. ¹⁷ Iwenibyem Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ:

“Aunloenlâ ise ynynonro modo eynynâ yagâ aguenriem mawly.

Ynynonro modo eynynâ Melquisedeque aguehobyry ara ise yagâ amyguely”

kewândymy Deus tymeryam.

¹⁸ Warâ myakâwândy Levi iweompyry modo lelâ Deus agâ ageuim keim tâzezewenry adainly, âdyempa idyly. ¹⁹ Deus xurâem tywykeba nitaymba myakâwândy mârâ tâzezewenry saguho einwânni modo. Iwerâ kinwânwânkylima koendonro lelâlâ, saguhobyry takaze kehoem, Deus eydâ atoam kaintoem tuduze mawânâ.

²⁰⁻²¹ Tâty oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modoram, Jesusram adâkehobyry ara, aguepa myakâwândy Deus. Jesusram lelâ myakâwândy Deus aguely, tânado kynynâ aguenriem ituo:

“Aunloenlâ ise ynynonro modo eynynâ yagâ aguenriem mawly.

Pymâ Deus urâ ageuim.

‘Aiese urâ’ uguehobyry aieni lelâlâ urâ.

Unâry kâungukewâbyra ise urâ”

kely myakâwândy, warâ iwenibyem awyly.

²² Deus enado kynynâ aguenriem ituo, iwelo tâdâseinwândo tâkehobyry aieniem lelâlâ Deus awyly xutuho mâkâ Jesus. Xirâ iwelo Deus âseinwândobyry tynynonro modo agâ koendonro kuru, saguhobyry takaze.

²³ Saguhobyry tâdâseinwândo ume agui Deus ety oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo kuru. Igueim kulâ awylymogue, mawânâ arâ awyly. Awylygue tokalâ igueduo, eagonro egânâpyaji âxiedyly, warâ itoem. ²⁴ Jesus olâ tâtaybyanoneim keba. Igueypyem, kurâem itonmâ, nigueompyra ise-ro warâ. Awylygue aunloenlâ Deus enado kynynâ aguenrienlâ awyly. ²⁵ Awylygue mâkâ kâmakeim iwerâ, aunloenlâ Deusram kytâhoem, kâmakeze iguehobyry wâgâ. Tâlâ mawânkâ Jesus iwerâ, aunloenlâ ise tâlâ awyly; Deus ezay mâkâ, tâinwântaynrim modo eynynâ Deus agâ adâkehoem.

²⁶ Jesus mawânkâ kynynâ ageuim Deus enado. Deus agâ koendâ lelâ kitoem adyese mâkâ. Eagonro ize inkâba kurâ. Mâkâ lelâ koendonro Deus xurâem, ewentâdo lâpeba mâkâ. Deus izepa ato kulâ anientaymba mâkâ warâ. Xirâ onro anaym atay, Deus izepa ato aieni modo duay lelâlâ wâne myakâwâm. Deus olâmy akaemo duaypa iemâ, kayam samâmyro warâ, tyanlâ. ²⁷ Deus ety oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo kopaelâgâembaba mykâinane ânguydo imeom nhâlymo Deusram tiengamehoem, inakanhe tâitomobyry, kurâ domodo inakanhe aitobyry alelâ xygakehoem. Jesus olâ myakâwâm tokalelâ âtuly kruz wâgâ tyiguehoem, inakanhe aguitobyry tyngakehoem warâ.

²⁸ Tâzezewenry Moisésram iweniehoymby ara, uguondo modo tâjiduakeowâze mykâinane Deus ety oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuruem, akaemo uguondo modo âdaunloenlâ koendâ aini keba awyly umelâ. Jesus olâ âdaunloenlâ Deus izepa ato kulâ aieni keba. Iweâpalâ myakâwândy Deus, Moisésram tâzezewenry tiengatubygueduo, tymeryam aguely: “Aunloenlâ ise ynynonro modo eynynâ yagâ aguenriem mawly. Pymâ Deus urâ ageuim. ‘Aiese urâ’ uguehobyry aieni lelâlâ urâ. Unâry kâungukewâbyra ise urâ-ro warâ” kely. Arâ

adâkehobyry nugukewâbyra Deus. Deus imery idânârâ Deus aiedyse ato aiemâ, aiesezelâ-ro warâ.

8

Iwelo tâdâseinwândo ume Deus enado kynynâ agueim Jesus

¹ Kywâgâ agueim Jesus awyly mâuntudyzemo wato, Deus enado kynynâ adâkeze mâkâ. Târâ kaynâ mâkâ ekadybyem awyly, tynreim ejidydâ, Deus ton-honreim eahoru eynynâ. ² Saguhoem kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru tâwanu anhedilyly mykâinane âtâ tâjitybygue itâdyby sahomery oday Deus Âepanâguehodâ. Iwerâ olâ Jesus Deus enado kynynâ aguely, âji Deus anhetybydâ.

³ Kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru iduakely, Deus iomazehoem xuduypy modo, ânguydo imeom inakanhe adâjitybory xygakehoem xyâpy warâ Deusram egamenriem. Âdy eyam nhegamelý peba kulâ Deus Âepanâgueho odaji negawântaymba mykâinane. Arâ lâpylâ kynynâ Deus agâ agueim Jesus âdype awyly, Deusram tiengamehoem. Awylygue myakâwâm tâwâlâ âtuly, inakanhe aguitybory xygakehoem. ⁴ Tarâ onro anaynlâ Jesus watay, Deus ety oday kynynâ aguenriem nitaymba tâise; ânguydo imeom nhunru negameba tâise warâ, Judá iwerypyry awylygue. Levi iweompyry modo lelâ mawânkâ Deus ety oday âsewanirim, Deus xurâem satyby emakerim, kâzewenry ara.

⁵ Iwerâ Deus enado Jesus anhekyly emyenro mawânkâ kurâ domodo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru anhekyly, âzekiba kehoemba olâ. Arâ lâpylâ âtâ Deus etyem itâdyby, târâ Deus eydâ ato donro ekudo lâpylâ awyly, eara kehoemba olâ. Warâ myakâwândy Deus, Moisésram aguely târâ iwy wâgâ, âtâ Deus xyrento saunâdyly saguly iraynâ: “Âdaunlo âtâ awyly kâenehon-hombyry ara kehoem iety itânehongâ” kely myakâwândy eyam. ⁶ Deus, Jesus âwanu anhekylyem aguehobyry koendonro kuru, Deus ety oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru anhetyby takaze kehoem. Iwelo tâdâseinwândobyry, kydamudo agâ saguhoem âseinwândobyry takaze koendonro kuru keim mâkâ. Takaze koendonro kuru, tâkeze urâ, mârâ saguhobyry einwânnipyry modoram “Koendonro xuduze urâ” kehobyry mawânâ ise kienmakely.

⁷ Saguho tâzewenry koendâ lelâ einwândyly-ro watay, iwelo tâdâseinwândo Deus anientaymba tâise. ⁸ Saguho tâzewenry tynynonro modo neinwâmpyra awyly tiuntuduo myakâwândy Deus aguely: “Sainse Israel donro modo agâ, Judá donro modo agâ warâ iwelo tâdâseinwândo agânheto.

⁹ Egitodâba idamudomo kâentyday eagâmo kâseinwândobyry ara inkâba ise,

xirâ iwelo tâdâseinwândo eagâmo agânhelyly,

Mârâ ume tâmayne kehoem akâwâm akaemo târâpa kâentylymo,

tâjiunwym tymery emary wâgâ sawâni ara.

Eagâmo kâseinwândobyry araba olâ akâwâm aidylymo.

‘Amyguehobyry einwânse xina’ keypyem,

kâunrutomobyry araba kulâ akâwâm aidylymo.

Yeinwâmpyra atomobyry wâgâ akâwâm ‘Tâwâlâ pylâ itaungâ’ uguely.

10 Israel domodo agâ tâdâseinwândo iwelo agânheto saintuo warâ ise agânhedyly:

Kâunrutomo koendâ nhutihomoem aiese urâ,
yeinwântomoem aienehonze urâ-ro warâ;

mârâ tâzezewenry iodaymo,

nhangahumo oday warâ iwenibyem awyly-ro waunlo ara kehoem ise,

âdaunloenlâ nenanânehomba itomoem.

IDeusrymo ise urâ, ynynonro modo ise akaemo-ro warâ.

11 Ânguy ywâgâ nenomedâdondaymba ise;

idânârâ utudâmo lelâ awylygue,

‘Kywymâry Deus xutuwâdaungâ’ ânguy kewâpyra ise.

Pymâdo, kurâdo âdy modo warâ utuzemo.

Kurâdo âdy keba modo utuzemo lâpylâ warâ.

Ânguy utudânry lâpeba ise.

12 Idânârâ inakanhe aitomobyry xygakeze urâ.

Âdaunloenlâ kâenanâgueondaymba ise urâ izepa wato anhetomobyry”

kewândymy Deus, warâ itaumbry iwenibyem awyly.

13 Iwelo tâdâseinwândo wâgâ Deus agueduo, saguho tâdâseinwândobyry ton-honremba ienipyryem tawylâ Deus agueho. Mârâ saguhobyry xuzadylylâ ise-ro warâ.

9

Âdara Deus iomazeândyly tarâ onro anaym, târâ kaynâ warâ awyly xutuho

¹ Saguhoem kydamudo agâ Deus âseinwânday, âdara tohoguedyly awyly aguewânmy. Âtâ tâjitybygue itâdyby tohoguedo, tarâ onro anano wâgâ aguewâm lâpylâmy. ² Mârâ âtâ nhehugâdylymo myakâwândy Deus aguehobyry aralâ. Azagâ myakâwândy sahomegu; sahomery imâsede waunroem; sahomery imeimbyry pylâ xypyrydâ-ro warâ. Tânâmize sahodâdybyem myakâwândy. Waunro sahomery myakâwândy “Tynrenseim” kelygue tâzekeim. Târâ myakâwândy tâdâzesagon-ho modo sawo, mesa pão Deusram egamewâdyby ekanâdo warâ. ³ Mârâ sahomery xypyry myakâwândy “Deus Âepanâgueho” kelygue tâzekeim. Tyxieingue mykâinane sahomegu. ⁴ Târâ mawânâ myakâwândy mesa ourugue xygatyby, edunu tyânânâgueim iaduânto, kaixa tynynonro modo agâ âseinwândobyry enanâgueho warâ. Ourugue etydâdyby myakâwândy mârâ kaixa. Ilâ odaylâ myakâwândy maná etary ourugue xygatyby. Egitodâba israelita domodo egasebygueduomo ipynirymoen Deus nhuduypy myakâwândy maná. Kaixa oday tâlâ lâpylâ myakâwândy Arão eamatagorubyry iluseyby. Tâlâ lâpylâ myakâwândy azagâ lelâ tuhu tapalogueim kydamudo ezewenry Deus inwenihobyry. ⁵ Mârâ kaixa wâgâ myakâwândy XYDYK warâ azagâ anju “querubins” kelygue tâzekeim ekudo modo; Deus târâlâ awyly xutuho myakâwândy akaemo. Tawâtarique myakâwândy mârâ kaixa enahuru wâgâ awylymo. Mârâ kaixa enahuru mykâinane tâjiunugue tukuizeim, Deus, inakanhe adâjitybyry modo nhygakehoem. Xirâ unâ wâgâ imâem adâkeze tâise urâ. Xirâ ume awârâ wâgâ kâengatuombyra olâ ise urâ.

⁶ Aituo warâ myakâwândy Deus ety oday aieholy. Kopaelâgâembaba mykâinane Deus agâ kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo Sahomery

Tynrenseim odaji egawândylymo, Deus aguehobyry ara adâitomoem. ⁷ Mârâ sahomery xypyry oday Deus Âepanâgueho odaji egawânni olâ mykâinane kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru lelâ. Tokalâ anu wâgâ, tokalelâ mykâinane egawândyly. Kudupi oday ânguydo imeom xyâypy iunugue tâmase lelâ egawândyly. Tâjiunugue mykâinane kaixa inwinkely, Deusram tienkadoem. “Inakanhe awitobyry, kurâ domodo inakanhe aitobyry warâ xygakegâ, tiuntudânryenlâ xina inakanhe kulâ aitobyry” warâ tâkeze mykâinane.

⁸ Mârâ tâdâseinwândo saguhobyry ume, Deus Âepanâgueho âji odaji kurâ domodo negawântaymbamo mykâinane. Kurâ domodo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru lelâ egawânni. Warâ myakâwândy Deus ehoguedo âtâbe onro anaym awyly ume adâjidyly. ⁹ Mâkâ ânguydo imeom, âdydo imeom warâ kydamudo Deusram saguhoem nhegameybymo ton-honremba mykâinane, mârâgue Deus iomazeânze kewâni modo tâwentâgueba niepyra awylygue. Awârâ mawânâ Deus Ispiritury kiuntudyze ato. ¹⁰ Saguhobyry modo nheinwânkely mykâinane tâentuneim modo lelâ, tâinzeim, tâinzenry, tânyzeim, tânyzenry, todokoguely wâgâ, Deusram âdydo imeom egamely wâgâ warâ mykâinane aguelymo. Mârâ tâzezewenry kyangahu oday kunâgo wâgâ, ize kydato wâgâ, kuodano Deus wâgâ aguykeho wâgâ warâ aguepa mykâinane. Saguho tâzezewenry einwândyly myakâwâm, iwelo einwândyly adaguly ara kulâ.

¹¹ Cristo olâ âemâ. Deus enado kynynâ agueim mâkâ, iwelo tâdâseinwândo agueho ara. Tarâ onro anaym Deus ety oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo anhetyby takaze kehoem, mâkâ kurâem anhetyby koendâ awyly. Deus aiedyse ato lelâ mâkâ anhekyly. Âji tynrenseindâ kehoem mâkâ âsewanily iwerâ, mârâ âtâ xirâ anaym Deus ehoguedoem itâdyby takaze kehoem tynrenseindâ. Uguondo kulâ anhetyby mâkeba mâkâ ejidy iwerâ, tarâ onro anano keba-ro warâ. ¹² Kayam idâypyem, âji Deus Âepanâgueho kuru odaji egawânâmý Cristo. Inakanhe aguitobyry xygakeze myakâwâm egawândyly. Body iunu keba, bizeru iunu keba warâ myakâwâm nhakely; tunu lelâlâ myakâwâm nhakely Deusram, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakehoem. Arâ myakâwâm kydâsemagueho typyguebaombe nhenehonly. Tunugue myakâwâm nhepywadyly. Tokalelâ olâ myakâwâm mâkâ iguely; iguezesedyly nipyra.

¹³ Saguhoem, Deus ety oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo body, tapirâ warâ xyâypy iunugue Deus aguehobyry sakanibyry modo tywinkezemo mykâinane. Arâ lâpylâ mykâinane novilha nhâlymo. Eguepybyry nhaduândylymo. Iwelupâry etary odaji nhetadâguylymo. Awylygue, ânguylâ Deus xurâem inakanhe idyly-ro watay, âdiempa mârâ pelupâ ewy nhetilymo, paru agâ intugândylymo, mâkâ inakanhe aityby inwinkelymo warâ, tywykeba itoem. ¹⁴ Body, tapirâ warâ iunu ton-honre tywykeba kyese watay, Cristo iunu kruz wâgâ apâdyby lakuru ton-honreim kuru, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakehoem! Deus Ispiritury Âdykâ Iguedânry eon-honrugue Cristo tâwâlâ myakâwâm âtuly Deusram, kynynâ tyiguehoem. Mâkâ âdaunloenlâ Deus ize ato sakadânry iunu olâ tywykeba kehoem kyetâ Deus xurâem. Arâ ise Deus iguedânry xurâem kydâsewanily, ânguydo imeom xyâly, iaduândyly awârâ keba ise aguienkyly.

Iwelo tâdâseinwândobe idyly Jesus iguehobyry wâgâ

¹⁵ Deus tynnonro modo agâ iwelo tâdâseinwândo anhedyly myakâwâm Cristo anhetyby wâgâ. Cristo iguely myakâwâm saguho tâzezewenry einwânnipyry modo inakanhe itobyry xygakeze lâpylâ, Deus tynnonroem ingâseguyly modo “Koendonro adaindânry xuduze urâ” kehobyry nhemakehomem.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ânguylâ pape testamento inwenily, tyigueduo, ânguy xurâem turâ xurâbyry modo awyly xutuho watay, niguepa kulâ mâkâ xurâem ise kehobyry âdy tâmaxi nietaymba. Sodo igueduo lelâ mârâ pape âzeinwân-honly. ¹⁸ Arâ lâpylâ mykâinane saguho tâdâseinwândo einwântoem, âguynro modo xyâly, mâkâ iunugue myakâwândy âdydo imeom Deus ety odano modo iwinkely-ro warâ.

¹⁹ Deus tâzezewenry nhuduypy emakerimbyryem, kurâ domodo idâtyguywânmy Moisés. Ilâpyryem myakâwândy eyanmo nhegatuly idânârâ Deus aguehobyry. Agueimpyryem, bizeru, body warâ nhâen-honly, iunu etyhoem. Kaneru xuhudu sapabilyby hissopo iwatary onwa tienkâjibygueduo pylâ munru paru agâ itugândyby ikaji inkuly; tâzezewenry sawo pape ituwymby inwinkely. Ilâpygueduo kurâ domodo âtâdyguyby inwinkewâdyly lâpylâ. ²⁰ “Xirâ tâjiunu mawânâ Deus agâ kydâseinwândobyry adaguly xutuho” kewândymy Moisés eyanmo. ²¹ Tâjiunugue mârâ âtâ, Deus ety kehomom, tywinkeze lâpylâ myakâwândy. Deusram tuduzeim modo sawo, âdydo imeom idânârâ awâtârâ Deus ehoguedo modo onwa warâ aiemâ lâpylâmy. ²² Deus, Moisésram kâzewenry inwenien-hoymby warâ iwenibyem awyly: “Deus xurâem tywykeba kitoem, idânârâ kysejiguy modo, ânguydo imeom xyâppy iunugue tywinkeze lelâ” kely. Tâjiguely peba kulâ, munru tyapâzeba kulâ warâ, Deus inakanhe tadawyly nygakewâbyra.

Cristo igueduo, inakanhe aguitobyry âdygakeoly

²³ Onro anano Deus ety, âdydo imeom iodano modo warâ tânehonze âdiempa âdara târâ kaynâ Deus eydâ atodâ awyly. Târâ mawânâ Deus ety kuru. Saguhoem idânârâ Deus ety odano modo ânguydo imeom iunugue lelâ mykâinane tywykeba itoem aieholy. Iwerâ Deusram kaintoem, aunloenlâ eagâ kitoem, ânguydo imeom xyâppy iunu takazeno samâmy Jesus Deus enado tunulâ, tâwentâzeba kitoem.

²⁴ Igueypyem, Cristo, Deus ezaxi lelâlâ egawânâmmy, âtâ uguondo kulâ intâdyby odaxiba myakâwâm egawândyly. Deus ety kaynonro ekudo kulâ mykâinane mârâ Deus ety kehomom taunlo. Jesus Deus ezaxi egawândyly myakâwâm, kynynâ aguenriem. Iwerâ kynynâ mâkâ aguely târâ. ²⁵ Deus ety oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru mârâ anu wâgâ lelâba mykâinane Deus Âepanâgueho odaji egawândyly. Myarâ tâgawântay, aunlolâ mykâinane ânguydo imeom iunugue tâmase egawândyly.

Cristo egawânâm lâpylâ Deus eydâ atoam, âwâlâ âtuze, inakanhe kydawyly xygakehoem. Tokalelâ olâ myakâwâm mâkâ aidyly, aisezedyly nipyra. ²⁶ Aunlolâ âtuzezedyly-ro watay, onro âtugudyly umelâ, tâise âsenagazededyly, iguezesedyly warâ. Aypa olâ, xypyryam idâze awyly ume, tokalelâ xarâ onro anaxi âemâ, kurâem tyiguehoem Deusram âtuze, inakanhe aguitayn-hobyry modo xygakehoem, âdaunloenlâ nigueompyra tâitoem warâ.

²⁷ Idânârâ igueze kurâ tokalelâ. Ilâpygueduo ise Deus aguely âdy kagâ aini wâgâ-ro warâ, eagâ kaynâ atoam kytâly atay, âji tâdâsenagazedoam kytâly atay warâ. ²⁸ Onro anaxi odopâze mâkâ; inakanhe aguitobyry xygakeonzeba, igueonseba warâ olâ ise mâkâ odopâdyly. Tokalelâ mawânârâ awârâ aimâ. Odopâdyly enuenni modo idânârâ emakeze ise mâkâ odopâdyly.

10

¹ Moisés tâzezewenry inweniby kintainduo, âdiempa kulâ kiuntuly âdara Deus inakanhe aguitobyry modo nhygakely awyly wâgâ, âtâ eku-dobyry âdaunlo mârâ âtâ awyly âdiempa kulâ nhutuen-hon-ho ara, kurâ âsegudobyry âdaunlo mâkâ awyly âdiempa kulâ nhutuen-hon-ho ara warâ. Aunlolâ mykâinane kurâdo Israel donro modo Deus etyram ânguydo imeom nhadylymo, anu, anu warâ, tyân-homoem, Deusram tiengame-homoem. Arâ aidylymo umelâ, Deus xurâem tywykeba nipyramo olâ myakâwândy. ² Inakanhe aitomobyry xygakeybyem lelâlâ-ro watay, tâwentâguezebamo tâise, ânguydo imeom xyâppy iunu Deusram egamely imoimbyrymoem tâise warâ. ³ Arâpa olâ. Aunlolâ tâguy nhadylymo Deus etyram, târâ tâwanuneim modo nhâhoem, iunu pylâ Deusram nhegame-lymo itoem. Inakanhe adâitobyry tânanâguezêlâ mykâinane akaemo. Aituo pylâ tâwentâguêlâ tawyly nhutulymo-ro warâ. ⁴ Tapirâ, body warâ iunu âdaunloenlâ ton-honruneba ânguyly inakanhe aitobyry xygakeze.

⁵ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iweniby enanâgüewâdaungâ, Cristo Deusram aguehobyry, xarâ onro anaxi tâewyly iraynâ:
“Deus, ânguydo imeom xyâppy iunu, âdydo imeom warâ kurâ domodo nhuduypy ize inkâba âmâ.

Awylygue wodo mâungudyly.

⁶ Mâkâ ânguydo imeom itydâ xyâppy, iaduântyby warâ mâen-hoguedaymba âmâ.

Inakanhe adâjitobyry mâyngakehoem âyam egameyby, omazeândaymba.

⁷ Awylygue auguely:

“Talâ urâ, agânhedyse mato aiese on-hondybyem.

Ywâgâ amyguehobyry iweniby ara aidyse wawyly”

kewândymy Deusram, warâ Salmosdâ iwenibyem awyly.

⁸ Waunroem kuru: “Ânguydo imeom xyâppy iunu, âdydo imeom warâ kurâ domodo nhuduypy ize inkâba âmâ. Mâkâ ânguydo imeom itydâ xyâppy, iaduântyby warâ mâen-hoguedaymba âmâ. Inakanhe adâjitobyry mâyngakehoem, âyam egameyby, omazeândaymba” kewânmy Cristo, Deusram. Moisés tâzezewenry inweniby agueho aralâ aidylymo umelâ myakâwândy arâ aguely. ⁹ Mâkâlâ tyâzeim tawyly aguewâm lâpylâmy. “Talâ urâ, agânhedyse mato aiese on-hondybyem” kewânmy Cristo Deusram. Kruz wâgâ tyiguehoem Cristo âtudo, iwelo tâdâseinwândo nadagu. Saguhom inakanhe tadawyly xygakehoem ânguydo imeom xyâly âdyempa niedâ Deus. ¹⁰ Deus ize ato mawânkâ myakâwâm Jesus Cristo anhekyly. Tokalelâ kruz wâgâ tyiguehoem âtuwâm âdaunloenlâ nigueompyra tâitoem. Aituo, Deus xurâem, tywykeba kurâ Jesus einwânni modo. Âdy inakai kâwentâdo lâpeba kurâ.

¹¹ Kopaelâgâembaba Deus ety oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo ânguydo imeom nhâlymo, iunu, nhunru warâ Deusram

nhegamelymo, judeu domodo xurâem ekadoem. Tokalelâba aidylymo, kopaelâgâembaba awârâ âwanu aieseze awylymo. Arâ lelâlâ wâne aidylymo, ânguy inakanhe aito nygakeba olâ awârâ. ¹² Jesus Cristo olâ âwâlâ âtuwâm, kruz wâgâ tyiguehoem. Tokalelâ myakâwâm iguely, Deus izepa ato aguienyby xygakeze. Aunlolâ mârâ koendonro kurâem anhytyby. Idânârâ inakanhe adâjitybyry xygakehoem tâtuze myakâwâm. Âdaunloenlâ nâtuondaymba ise mâkâ tyiguetontem. Igueypyem, kurâem itondybyem, kau odaxi âkuwâm. Deus eahoru eynynâ mâkâ ekadybyem awyly, pymâem kuru tâitoem. ¹³ Târâ Cristo, Deus tuduery modo tuhuru iaxi nhedyly ara. ¹⁴ Tokalelâ myakâwâm mâkâ iguely, inakanhe aguitybyry xygakehoem, tywykeba kitoem warâ. Tyigueduo, Deus eynynonro modo aunloenlâ tâwentâguezein-emba ienehonwâm.

¹⁵ Deus Ispirityry mawânkâ kyam adâkeze inakanhe aguitybyry xygakeze Jesus iguehobyry wâgâ:

¹⁶ “Israel domodo agâ tâdâseinwândo iwelo agânheto saintuo warâ ise agânhedyly.

Kâunrutomo koendâ nhutuhomoem aiese urâ,
yeinwântomoem aienehonze urâ-ro warâ;

mârâ tâzezewenry iodaymo kehoem nhangahumo oday kehoem warâ
iwenibyem awyly-ro waunlo ara ise,

âdaunloenlâ nenanânehomba itomoem”
kewândymy Deus Ispirityry.

¹⁷ Ilâpyryem aguely:

“ Idânârâ inakanhe aitomobyry xygakeze urâ.

Âdaunloenlâ kâenanâgueondaymba ise urâ izepa wato anhetomobyry’ ”
kewândymy Deus Ispirityry, warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbryry
awo wâgâ.

¹⁸ Inakanhe aguitybyry xygakeybyem mawânârâ, ânguydo imeom,
âdydo imeom warâ tâgameduneba iwerâ. Jesus iguehobyry wâgâ
tâwentâguezeba kydawyly Deus xurâem.

Kâkuâdâni peba kurâ, Deus agâ aguykehoem

¹⁹ Awylygue, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, Deusram iwaguepa kain-
toem, eagâ aguykehoem warâ, âdy kâkuâdâni lâpeba iwerâ kurâem kruz
wâgâ tunu tyapâze Cristo iguehobyry wâgâ.

²⁰ Sahomery xuahuru tyxiem Deus Âepanâgueho xuahuim myakâwâm
iotalâ adaugueim, Jesus kruz wâgâ igueduo. Kurâ domodo eynynâ
aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru lelâ mykâinane myarâ egawânni. Iwerâma
tâwâlâ Deus ezaxi kâgawândyly, eagâ aguykehoem. Âwâlâ myakâwâm
Jesus âtuly tyiguetontem; awylygue âdy kâkuâdâbyra awyly, Deusram
iwaguepa kaintoem. ²¹ Iwerâ Jesuslâ kynynâ Deus agâ agueim, mâkâlâ
Deus xurâ modo eni, saguhoem Deus ety oday kurâ domodo eynynâ
aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru, mârâ âtâ nhetobyry ara, Deus xurâ modo
eynynâ agueho ara warâ.

²² Awylygue Deus iopaji kainne, eagâ aguykehoem. Kyzehoguene
lelâlâ mâkâ. Tâwentâzeba kâendyly kyzeinwâne lelâlâ warâ, einwânni ara
kidyly kulâ warâpa. “Aiese urâ” tâkehobyry aiese awyly kyzeinwâne;
kieinwâmpyry kipyra kine. Inakanhe aguitybyry mâkânra kyzeगतunre,
nyhakehoem eyam kyzekane-ro warâ. Arâ ise xurâem tywykeba ky-
dawyly, paru tywykenrygue igokeyby ara kydawyly. ²³ Deus “Aiese

urâ” tâkehobyry aieni lelâlâ awyly kiuntulygue, tynynonro modoram koendonro Deus nhuduly kienmakely kinwânwândyly kinmoba kine. Tutuzema kurâ, adâkehobyry aiese lelâlâ Deus awyly. ²⁴ Âdara kataen-ho keon-hondâdily wâgâ kydâpaunzene, tagonrodo inwynedomoem lelâlâ, eagonro modo xurâem koendonro lelâ anhetomoem warâ. ²⁵ Jesus einwânni modo Deus ety oday tâdâtâdyguyly imoimbyry modo araba kine! Deus ehogueze tâdâtâdyguyly kinmoba kine. Kywymâry Jesus sainto iwaguepa awyly tutuze kydawlylygue, âjigue kydâzeon-hondâne.

²⁶ Unâ iozeno Cristo wâgâ agueim xuturimbyryenlâ, Jesus kienwâmpyra kidyly. Saguhoem aguientyby modo aguiendyly watay, ânguy igueonni lâpeba ise, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakehoem. ²⁷ Deus izepa ato aiese sahozeyby eanu lelâ ise xypyry etay aini modo wâgâ. Deus enado tâepanâgueduo, Deus tyam aguely idase: “Âji tâdâsenagazedoam ise mydâly, peto nhâtânryam, uduery modo iaduhoram” kehonze. ²⁸ Saguhoem mykâinane pymâ domodo tâzezewenry Moisés inweniby sakanibyry tyâen-honze, azagâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ kurâdo mâkâ inakanhe aidily enipyrybe-ro watay. Nityembyra kehoem mykâinane xyâhoem pymâdo aguelymo.

²⁹ Awârâ takaze kehoem ise Deus imery imenibyry âsenagazedily. Jesus iunu âwankuem ieni, âdyem nitaymba awârâ keim; inakanhe kehoem ise âsenagazedily. Kruz wâgâ Jesus Cristo tunu nhapâdobyry wâgâ myakâwâm Deus tynynonro modo agâ tâseinwândo iwelohe nhedyly. Ilâ wâgâ mawânkâ Deus kâwentâguedo peba nhedyly. Inakai kuru ise Deus Ispiritury kagâ koendonro iwykeim âsenagazedo. ³⁰ Deuslâ myakâwândy warâ agueim: “Kankanehonwâbyra ise urâ. Aitomobyry ara ise nhepywadomoem auguely” keim. Watâkeze lâpylâ: “Urâ iwymârymo ise ynynonro modo âdara awyly agueim; eyanmo augueho nhakadylymo-ro watay enagazenehonzemo urâ” kewândymy Deus. Warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ. ³¹ Kyanoem lelâlâ Deus Âdaunloenlâ Iguedânry emaym einwântânry modo awyly, itaumbyry sakani nhenagazedo tutuze kydawlylygue.

³² Enanâguedwâdaungâ, Jesus mâinwândylymo adaguday aityby modo. Deus itaumbyry imâem mâuntuduomo, angahumo oday Deus nhajimanâdily-ro waunlo ara mienehomo. Eynynonro keba modo inagazedilymo lelâlâ wâne, einwândyly mâinmoba olâ ani âmaemo, adaimpâni adameodânry ara. ³³ Âdatay tâzenagazeoze, tâjiwykeoze warâ ani âmaemo kurâ domodo enanaym. Âdatay âpemugumo Cristo eynynonro âzenagazeolyo tâense âmaemo, eagâmolâ mâsenagazedilymo waunlo ara. ³⁴ Jesus einwânni modo etadâdyby modo tytyenze ani âmaemo; awylygue eon-hondâzemo eyanmo IU midylymo. Idânârâ tâlâ matomo emakeduo, mâjityembyra ani âmaemo; mohomaendylymo lelâ, mârâ koendonro adaindânry emakerimbyryem mawylymogue, mârâ âdaunloenlâ imaymo âzemaedânry.

³⁵ Aituo, Jesus mâinwândylymogue mâzenagazeolyo watay, einwândyly kâjimowâdaundâ. Mâinwânsezedylymo watay, emakeze âmaemo koendonro “Xuduze urâ ynynonro modoram” Deus kehobyry. ³⁶ Mâzenagazeolyo Cristo xurâem mawylymogue watay, emaeonwâdaungâ, einwândyly mâinmobamolâ, Deus ize ato amânhetomoem. Arâ ise tâlâ mawylymo koendonro “Xuduze urâ ynynonro modoram” kehobyry.

³⁷Xirâ enanâgüewâdaungâ Messias saindyly wâgâ, Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iweniby, mâkâ Deus ingonokyly wâgâ aguehobyry:

“ Iweâpa nitaymba ise auguehobyry âewyly;

Iweâpa nitaymba lelâlâ ise.

³⁸Urâem tywykenry modo aunloenlâ ise yagâ awylymo, yeinwândylymogüe;

Yeinwânnipyryem yeinwândyly inmolyo watay olâ,

eagâmo tuomareba ise urâ,

enagazenehonzemo urâ-ro warâ' nyguemy Deus.

Awylygue Deus einwânsezedaungâ”

warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ.

³⁹Tâsenagazedylygue kulâ Jesus einwândyly imorim modo emyenro mâkeba kurâ. Âji tâdâsenagazedoam ise akaemo idâly. Kurâ olâ emakeybyem, Jesus lelâ kieinwânkly. Awylygue ise kytâly Deus eydâ atoam.

11

Saguhoem Deus einwânni modo wâgâ kiento

¹Koendâ kiuntuhoem âdara Jesus einwândyly wâgâ adâjidyly wâgâ ise auguely. Deus kieinwândyly-ro watay, aguehobyry emakeze kydawyly tâinwânse lelâlâ kurâ, mâkâ emaymba kienmakely kinwânwânkly. Kientânry modo tâlâ lelâlâ awyly kiuntuholâ awârâ. ²Tyeinwândylygue myakâwândy saguho Deus einwânni modo Deusram âzehogüeolyo.

³Deus tâinwânse kydawylygue, tutuze kurâ, idânârâ tâlânro modo tytanrungle kulâ Deus nhugutyby awyly, âdygue inkâba myakâwândy idânârâ kienkly modo nhugudyly. Arâ myakâwândy mâkâ tâensenry modo, tâenseim modo warâ nhugudyly.

⁴Deus tâinwânse myakâwândy Abel. Awylygue nhegameyby kordeiru xyâypy Deus nhehogüguily kuru, iwaigoru Caim typi ezano ewy nhegameyby takaze. “Yeinwândylygue, uguondo koendonro âmâ” kewândymy Deus eyam. Adão, Eva warâ umelâ myakâwândy awârâ aidyly. Arâlâ olâ, Abel wâgâ aguely kindatuo, konomedâdyly Deus einwândyly kiuntuhoem, Abel nheinwântobyry ara.

⁵Deus tâinwânse myakâwândy Enoque. Awylygue myakâwândy xuzadyly. Deuslâ myakâwândy xirâ onro anaymba sani. Ânguy nepyra myakâwândy, Deuslâ tâzaxi sani awylygue. Enoque toenzepa Deus tuomazeânehonze kely iwenibybe Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ. ⁶Deus kieinwâmpyra kulâ nuduwâpyra iomazeândoem. Deus agâ aguykedyze kurâ-ro watay, tâlâ mâkâ awyly kyzeinwâne lelâlâ, tyam saini modoram koendonro xuduze awyly kyzeinwâne lâpylâ warâ.

⁷Deus tâinwânse myakâwândy Noé. “Pepi imâsedo âtâ emyenro xygâkâ. Toenzepa kopâ igonose urâ, idânârâ onro wogonro modo adainhoem” Deus kely idamâmy. Âdykâ paru kaynâpa ihuguely nepyra myakâwândy Noé*. Alâ olâ myakâwândy pepi imâsedo nhygadyly lelâ, Deus tyeinwândylygue, ihugüewânmy kopâ-ro warâ. Noé, ety odano modolâ warâ olâmy âsemaguewâm mârâ pepi imâsedo oday tawlymogüe. Eagonro modo olâ myakâwândy, Deus neinwâmpyra tawlymogüe, pepi imâsedo odaji negawâmpyramo. Awylygue myakâwândy parugue tyense

* 11:7 Mârâ ume ondaypa kulelâ myakâwândy paru modo iazely.

igüewâdylymo. Deus xurâem tâwentâguezenry lelâlâ myakâwândy Noé, nheinwântobyry wâgâ.

⁸ Deus tâinwânse myakâwândy Abraão. Awylygue myakâwândy Deus tygâsedily indadyly. “Igasegâ tarâ onro azehobyrydâba. Onro ijidyem uguehobyryam idâ” Deus keduo, idâly lelâ. Tonrorudâpa âxiguely, âdyam tâtâly nutubalâ. ⁹ Deus tyeinwândylygue myakâwândy mârâ âji aguehobyryam taintuo, âkelomo eonroru anano ara kulâ awyly. Abraão, eagâ idâwâtyby modo warâ âtâ ânguydy imeom itubygue itâdyby odaymo mykâinane, âdapa lelâ. Etywâdyly, idâkawynly waunlo mykâinane etymo, myarâ, myarâ warâ âxiguelymo-ro watay. Abraõoram adâkehobyry ara lâpylâ myakâwândy Deus, Isaquenra, Jacóram warâ aguely, eyanmo tiunduly wâgâ. Deus einwândyly âdaunloenlâ nimobamo myakâwândy. ¹⁰ Warâ myakâwândy Abraão ejiku; târâpa tâjidy kuru awyly, tutuze olâ myakâwândy. Deus eydâ atodâ tâjidype awyly, tynwânwânse tawylygue. Mârâ âji Deus nhontyby, nhygatyby warâ, âdaunloenlâ adakalagueodânryam idârin-em tawylygue warâ.

¹¹ Abraão einwânâmâ lelâlâmy adâkehobyry aieniem lelâlâ Deus awyly. Awylygue myakâwândy tâjiunwyn-em idyly, agaityoem imezein-emba tawyly umelâ. Iwydy Sara lâpylâ aripiem, adamyim keba myakâwândy mâkâ. Deus olâ myakâwândy eyanmo “Imezeze âmaemo” tâkeze; awârâ einwânâmomy-ro warâ. Awylygue myakâwândy Deus imezehomoem anhenehonly. ¹² Arâ myakâwândy iguezeseajiomyry Abraão kulelâ toenzepa kurâdo idamumoem idyly. Nuduwâpyra mâkâ iweompyry sapâguehoem, agui awylymogue. (“Iguezeseajiomyry” uguely, agaityon-em kehoem awylygue.) Ximukâ kau wogonro sapâguehoem nuduwâpyra, sagunu parutabâ emelano sapâguehoem nuduwâpyra warâ, myara akaemo sapâguehoem nudupa awyly.

¹³ Idânârâmy akaemo igüewâm, Deus einwândyly nimobalâ: Abraão, Isaque, Jacó warâ. Canaãdâ lelâlâmo wâne mykâinane. Onro tâxidâdobyry sodoem nipyralâ olâ myakâwândy igüewâdylymo. Deus eydâ ato tâjidy kuru awyly, tutuzemo myakâwândy. Tuomare kehoem myakâwândy myarâ taindyly inwânwândylymo, Deus “Xuduze urâ” kehobyry tienmakehomoem. Aituo, Canaãdâ tawylymo ume, adakobâze idâppy aramo kulâ myakâwândy, iwague endaylâ tâjidy kuru eni ara. Awylygue myakâwândy aguelymo: “Sakani kulâ kurâ xirâ onro anakâ” kelymo. ¹⁴ Arâ agüewâni modo tâjidy lelâlâpe tâidyly tynwânwânse awyly tutuenhonze. ¹⁵ Kydamudo Abraão, Isaque, Jacó warâ tydamudo eonronru anaxi todopâdyly wâgâ nâtynanâbyramo myakâwândy. Izemo-ro watay, tâwâlâ tâise odopâdylymo. ¹⁶ Akaemo âji ize ato olâ myakâwândy Deus eydâ ato âji koendonro kehoem, eydâ atomo takazeno. “Ynynonro akaemo” keze tywypazeba myakâwândy Deus. Târâ kaynâ eydâ tatodâ âji xurâmoem nhonipyryem myakâwândy mâkâ.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Deus “Aiese urâ” tâkehobyry aieniem lelâlâ awyly tyeinwândylygue myakâwândy Abraão, “Âmery xyâgâ, idânârâ auguehobyry aiese lelâlâ mawyly kâinwântoem” Deus keduo, on-hondybyem awyly tymery xyâze, tymery Isaque wâgâ lelâ toenzepa tyweonzely awyly tiuntuly umelâ. ¹⁹ Tutuze myakâwândy Abraão, Isaque iguely-ro watay, Deus kurâdem ietoniem awyly, “Aiese urâ” tâkehobyry adyese lelâ Deus tâkeduo. Tâinwântâ lelâlâ awyly tientuo, tymery nyâmpa itoem agüewâm Deus.

Imery niguepa lelâlâ wâne, Abraão xurâem olâ myakâwândy igueypyem imery kurâem itondyly waunlo ara.

²⁰ Deus tâinwânse myakâwândy Isaque. Awylygue myakâwândy Deusram nhekadyly, tymeombyry Jacó, Esaú warâ agâ Deus koendâ itoem. Tutuze myakâwândy mâkâ, tienkadyby wayam waunroem ainiem awyly.

²¹ Deus tâinwânse myakâwândy Jacó. Awylygue myakâwândy tyiguely iraynâ, “Koendâ lelâ ise Deus nhedylymo” kely akaemo azagâ tyweonram, José imeombyry modoram. Arâ adâkebygueduo myakâwândy, tamatagoru wâgâ âzesebydâdily, Deus nhehoguedyly warâ.

²² Deus tâinwânse myakâwândy José. Canaãdâ eonronrumo tiunduly Deus aguehobyry awyly, tutuze myakâwândy José. Awylygue myakâwândy tyiguely iraynâ, Israelita domodo Egitodâba egasely wâgâ aguely. “Kypemugudo Canaãram odopâduo, ieguepybyry nhadysemo ise urâ, târâ onro kyam tiundulyem Deus aguehobyrydâ epyâdoem” kewândymy.

²³ Deus tâinwânse myakâwândy Moisés nhunwym, ise warâ. Awylygue myakâwândy tymery iazeduo nhoendylymo ânguy nepyra atodâ, tyâzepa itoem. Azagâ tokalâ warâ nunâ ara myakâwândy nhoendylymo. Tywâkureim awylygue, tâwanu aieniem Deus induakeyby mâkâ iamudo awyly xutuwânmony. Awylygue myakâwândy egípcios domodo iwymâry aguehobyry sakaze tyanepa awylymo, iamudo uguondo imeombyry modo idânârâ xyâwâdily kehobyry.

²⁴ Deus tâinwânse myakâwândy Moisés. Awylygue myakâwândy tutudo, pymâ Egito donro exiry imery kely izepa awyly, mâkânra enamanâdyby tawlyly umelâ. ²⁵ Warâ myakâwândy tyangahu oday xunâgu: “Egípcio domodo agâlâ urâ-ro watay, imâemba kulâ ise womaru, eagâmo Deus izepa ato agânhetuo. Ypemugudo Deus xurâ modo agâlâ koendâ wawyly, tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne eagâmo kâsenagazedily. ²⁶ Âdapa lâgâlâ idânârâ âdype, iwâkuru modobe warâ wawyly, pymâ Egito donro iweryem wawylygue. Womaru kuru olâ ise, Deus ize ato agânhetuo, tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne ise kâsenagazedily, Messias, Deus ingonokyly ara” kely tyanlâ. Deus tynynonro modoram nhuduly wâgâ myakâwândy âpaunzedily, mârâ koendonro tienmakely târâ eagâ kaynâ tatay, tâgaseim taintodâ lelâ eseni ara myani.

²⁷ Adâkehobyry aieniem lelâlâ Deus awyly tyeinwântuo myakâwândy Moisés Egitodâba egasely Israelita domodo agâ, Faraó nytabyra kehoem. Deuylâ myakâwândy nheinwânsezeguyly, awylygue myakâwândy idâzesedily lelâ; Deus tâensenry nhedyly-ro waunlo ara myakâwândy. ²⁸ Deus tyeinwândylygue myakâwândy Egitodâba tâgasely iraynâ, waunroem kuru âty Páscoa etyguedo anhedyly. “Kordeiru atay, kabra atay warâ xyâwâtaungâ; itymo iwyantary onwa iunu ietaungâ warâ. Deus mawânkâ anju kyârim igonose, âtâ modo odakâ tâjimebyary xyâze. Kymeombyry olâ ise âda tyeseba, kâty iwyantary modo munrube ietybyem awylygue” kewândymy typemugudoam.

²⁹ Deus tâinwânsemo myakâwândy akaemo israelita domodo Moisés agâ Egitodâba egasewâdyby modo. Awylygue Egitodâba egaseybyem, Parutabâ Tapabilein-am saintuomo, Deus paru iotagâ kehoem nhaweânehonly, âzekuâdomoem. Igueyam, iatubyam warâ myakâwândy paru epagudybyem awyly, israelita domodo sakadoem. Egípcio

domodo akaemo nhapygue ekuâze tâkewâzemo lâpylâ myakâwândy. Deus olâ myakâwândy paru ezaxi tyetonze, nakabyra itomoem. Aituo myakâwândy idânârâ kehoem âjienlâholymo, paruum âduonlymo-ro waunlo ara kehoem. Idânârâ israelita domodo olâmy âsemaguewânmo.

³⁰ Deus tâinwânsemo myakâwândy israelita domodo Canaã anaxi saintyby modo. Awylygue myakâwândy Jericóram saintybyem, mârâ xidadâ sahodâdobyry Deus in-hugueânehonly. Seis emedyly ara lelâ myakâwândy xidadâ sahodâdobyry nhenâmidylymo. Sete emedyly ieto wâgâ nhenâmidylymo ume myakâwândy Deus mârâ sahodâdobyry in-hugueândyly, nheinwândylymogue. ³¹ Deus tâinwânse myakâwândy mâkâ pekodo Raabe, MON warâ adyeseim. Awylygue myakâwândy tâty oday akaemo azagâ uguondo israelita xidadâ enuagaenze Josué ingonotyby modo nhoendyly, Jericó iwymâry modoram nâzehoba itomoem. Sahodâdobyry ihuguebygueduo, xidadâ odaji egawântybyem, idânârâ tonlo modo Deus einwântânry xyâwânmony; mâkâ pekodo olâ myakâwândy nyâmpamo, Deus nheinwântobyry wâgâ.

³² Toenzepa lelâlâ Deus einwânnypyry modo; idânârâ wâgâ auguehoem nudupa olâ. Unâ modo tydase olâ âmaemo, Gideão, Baraque, Sansão, Jafté, Davi, Samuel, eagonro Deus itaumbryry aguewâni modo wâgâ warâ. ³³ Deus tâinwânse tawylymogue myakâwândy tâseguebydaymo, tuduery ton-honreim modo kehoem nhainlymo. Pymâem awylymogue myakâwândy Deusram âzemaakeolyo. Leão itahuwânmony. ³⁴ Peto kâmayno kehoem nhâlâmâmomy. Sodadu domodo ispadary amaym âsemaguelymo. Ton-honreba awylymo ume, eon-honrumo âduduoly. Tâseguebydaymo, ton-honremo lelâ mykâinane, toenzepa uguondo modo xyâwânmony. Sodadu âkelo anano modo agâ tâjitoogyday akaemolâ mykâinane ton-honreim kuru. ³⁵ Deus nheinwândylymogue myakâwândy pekodo modo ipemugumo ewy igueypy eagâmo itondoem Deusram kurâem âiehondyly warâ.

Tâlâ lâpylâ olâ myakâwândy Deus einwânni modo ewy, typygueba kehoem Deus einwântânry modoram tânagazezeim, Deus einwândyly nimoba awylymogue. Tâsemaguehoem kulâ âdakepamo olâ myakâwândy. Tyigueduo eydâ tatoam Deus tadyly tâinwânsemo myakâwândy, târâ kurâem tâitondomoem. Deus eydâ atodâ koendâ kuru tawyly xutuwânmony. ³⁶ Tâlâ myakâwândy akaemo ewy âwankuem tyeseim, tapioguozeim warâ. Tâlâ myakâwândy âjihugâjioly, âzemaâjioly, iweâma pylâ kadeia odaji samely-ro tyeseim. ³⁷ Tâlâ lâpylâ tuhugue tamytâze, serrotygue iotagâ tadatyoze, espadague tadatâoze warâ tyâzeim.

Tâlâ myakâwândy ety odaybalâ tâgaseânzeim modo. Aituo âdy peba tawylygue, tâguymo itubygue kulâ myakâwândy âzetydâdylymo. Toenzepa myakâwândy âdy peba tawylymogue âsenagazedylymo. Deus einwântânry modoram tâzenagazeolygue, nekobyzeguebamo myakâwândy. Toenzepa lelâlâ âsenagazedylymo, inakanhe kulâ adâieholymogue. ³⁸ Tâjikebamo myakâwândy myarâ, myarâ warâ kulâ adakobâdylymo, iwy modo wâgâ, âji paru peba ato einkâ, âdy peba ato einkâ warâ. Iwy tâtagueim oday, onday warâ kulâ myakâwândy ejikumo. Xirâ onro anaym Deus einwântânry modoram âdy keba ara kulâ myakâwândy âzeholyo, Deus xurâem olâ akaemo tywyneim.

³⁹ Idânârâ mâkâ Deus einwânnipyry modo koendonro emakerin-em aguehoymbyem Deusram, nemakebamo wao olâ. ⁴⁰ “Inwânwândylymo wao ise, iwelo kâseinwândo agânhedyly ara” warâ myakâwândy Deus xunâry. Cristo iunugue myakâwâm idânârâ inakanhe tadawyly tyn-gakedyze awyly, akaemo saguhobyry modo inakanhe aitobyry, iwerâ in-akanhe aguitobyry alelâ. Idânârâ tynnonro modo ize tato ara aidylymo tynwânwânse myakâwândy Deus.

12

Kunwym Deus kuruto

¹ Toenzepa mawânkâ aguidyly, aguykely warâ enuagaeni modo. Awylygue Jesus ize ato aguiempyra kyenehorim kyjimonre. Inakanhe aguitobyry kyjimonre. Mydy ânguydo imeom nhawâto ara awârâ inakai modo kawâdyly. Âdaunloenlâ ton-honremba kipyra olâ kine. Kynynâ inakanhe awyly kyzemaenre, Deus kyize ato ara kitoem. Mâkâ tâgaseim ara kine. Toenzepa egaky enuagaeni modo, âgânâyam MYK nipyra olâ egaky, tadaintoam taintoem. ² Jesus lelâ kânanano nidâ, mâkâ tâgaseim, tâzegaky xypyryam taindyly lelâ enanano myara. Jesus wâgâ mawânâ Deus einwândyly adaguly; Jesuslâ kieinwânsezedoem aienehoin-ro warâ. Kywypado kruz wâgâ tâjiguely awyly umelâ myakâwâm Jesus iguely kâjipyay. Tutuze mawânkâ Deus aguehobyry adiyndyly-ro watay, tuomare lelâ tawyly. Awylygue arâ adâieholo nhemaenly lelâ. Iwerâ Deus ekadodâ eahoru eynynâ ekadybyem awyly, Deus eyam aguehobyry ara.

³ Koendâ mâkâ wâgâ âpaunzedaungâ. Toenzepa âsenagazemâ, Deus ize ato aietânry modo âdalâ kulâ adyedyly emawênwâm warâ. Awylygue Deus ize ato aiedyly nimoba atobyry enanâgüewâdaungâ; tuomareba tâiseba lâpylâ itaungâ; einwândyly kâjimowâdaundâ warâ. ⁴ Toenzepa inakanhe aini modo âwankuem âedylymo, inagazedylymo warâ. Tyâzepa olâ âmaemo, Jesus mâinwândylymogue. ⁵ Deus on-honwanâdomoem aguehobyry mâenanâgüebaka âmaemo, tâjiunwym tymery eon-hondâze agueho ara aguehobyry?

“Mery, âDeusry agueim,

idakâ wao auguely.

Amânhedyseba wato amânhedyly watay,
ton-honre kehoem ise âyam auguely.

Ârudyly watay, idakâ.

Agâikeduo, tâjityenzeba ikâ,
inakanhe amidylyguema ârudyly.

⁶ Urâ, Pymâ Deus, idânârâ kâinwynegyly modo tagâikeze urâ,
idânârâ ‘ymery’ ugueho modo turuse urâ warâ,
izepa wato anhetuomo”

warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ.

⁷ Deus agâikelymo-ro watay, âdara myguepamolâ emawênwâdaungâ, tâjiunwym tymery tinwynegyly tymery nhagâikeho ara. Agâikehomo wâgâlâ tymery ara lelâlâ nhedylymo awyly Deus nhenehony. Âdykâ tâjimery, nhunwynram tagâikezenry, turusenry warâ lâpeba. ⁸ Âurupyramo, agâikebamo warâ mâkâ-ro watay, mâkâ imery keba lelâlâ mawylymolâ nhenehony. Tâjiunwym tymery nhagâikeho ara, nhuruto ara warâ lâpylâ Deus tynnonro modo nhagâikely, nhurudyly warâ.

⁹ Kunwym domodo kurudyly, kagâikely warâ tydase kurâ, tâinwânse-ro warâ, kiynrendylymogue. Kunwym kaynonro kagâikely, kurudyly warâ olâ koendâ kyjidane kuru. Kyigueduo aunloenlâ mawânâ ise eagâ kydawyly. ¹⁰ Iamudoeun kydawyly ume, kunwym domodo kagâikedâmo, âdara koendâ kydawyly tiuntuhoem, aunloenlâba olâ mârâ. Koendâ kitoem Deus kagâikeho, kuruto warâ olâ aunloenlâ, mâkâ ara kitoem, âdy inakanhe aguiempyra kitoem warâ. ¹¹ Inakanhe aguitobyry wâgâ kagâikeduo, tâjityenze kurâ, tuomareba warâ, aguykehonday. Ilâpygueduo olâ âdy Deus konomedâdyze ato awyly xuturimbyryem kurâ, Deus ize ato ara ise kurâ, kurâ domodo agâ koendâ ise kurâ warâ.

Deus wâgâ kuruto

¹² Mâsenagazedylimo ume ton-honremba tâise lelâlâ wâne âmaemo, âzeon-hondâdaungâ olâ, Deus amidysemo ato ara amisededomoem. Adaimpâni ara itaungâ, tokozelygue tâwâkonubaze lelâlâ wâne, ton-honwandonze olâ tadaimpâdyly nimoba tâitoem. Tâgaseim ara lâpylâ itaungâ, tyxigâmylygue tâzeumpaze lelâlâ wâne, tyxigamadonze olâ tâgaky tienwanikehoem. ¹³ Koendâ lelâ aitaungâ, âpemugumo ton-honremba kulâ Jesus einwânni nheinwândyly eon-honwandoem, ihudune tâwâneim nihugueba itoem, ânwa tywyguneim iwygueim ara, tâtaguneim etamuim ara warâ itaungâ.

¹⁴ Âzeon-hondâdaungâ, ânguy agâ mâtuebabyra, âewiâpabyra warâ mitomoem, Deus ize ato ara lelâ mitomoem, Arâpa-ro watay, ânguy Kywymâry Jesus netaymba ise. ¹⁵ Tâmaynelâ itaungâ, ânguy Deus koendâ kâenidâba nâxigueba itoem, Deus izepa ato aiedyly imâem mânhenhomba mitomoem. Inakanhe tadawyly imâembaombyry, imâem tâise mawânâ, idânârâ tawâse warâ, nady kâgueâni iwindy imâem idyly, âzedympâguelly, idânârâ nady âpa ezano inakanhe ieni ara. ¹⁶ Tâmaynelâ itaungâ, ânguy eagâ tohogüin-hobyry keba kulâ nyanânabyra itoem.

Tonomeguelâ itaungâ. Deus âwankuem kâietaundâ; anhekyly, agueho warâ âwankuem kâietaundâ, Esaú, Isaque imebyary, Deus ezewenry âwankuem nhetobyry ara. “Koendonro ise idânârâ tâjimebyary modo agâ agânhekyly” kewândymy Deus. Esaú olâ myakâwândy tâwindygue kulâ, tâjimebyary nhemakely, tukonoram tuduze ipyniry ebyryem. ¹⁷ Tutuzelâ âmaemo Esaú agâ aityby. Ilâpygueduo, “Tunwynram urâem Deusram ekagâ, yagâ koendâ itoem” kewândymy. “Nudupa enra, âukono xurâenma sekadai. Âdaunloenlâ tugukezeba awârâ-ro warâ” kewândymy nhunwym. Esaú, tuogunre, tunwynram aguezesemâ lâwânemy; nudupa olâ myakâwândy nhunwym agueontoem, tokalelâ mawânâ tâjimebyary xurâem ekadyly.

¹⁸ Tyanuneba Deus eydâ atoam aindylymo. Kydamudo olâ myakâwândy iwague Deus âpanâgüehodâ. Enanâgüewâdaungâ târâ iwy Sinaidâ Deus, Moisés agâ agueze âpanâgüehobyry. Toenzepa lelâlâ myakâwândy eanumo. Tâmygyne myakâwândy eunu iwy wâgâ, toenzepa iamu warâ. PEBYK PEBYK idyly, peto eunu iwy wâgâba egasely emâmomy. Toenzepa myakâwândy adapezeinly. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Trombeta ton-honre kehoem âjidyly. Deus, “Xirâ iwy onwa wopaji taintoem âkuze keim tuhugue tamytâze ise âdyoly, kurâ, ânguydo imeom alelâ” kely tindatuomo, “Tindatondyzeba xina” kewânmy. Arâ aguelymo myakâwândy, mâkâ agueho nemaemba tawylmogue. ²¹ Kyanedâ lelâlâ

myakâwândy mârâ nhekylymo. Kyanoem lelâlâ awylygue myakâwândy Moisés aguely: “Tapâne kehoem urâ ianugue” kely.

²² Âmaemo olâ tyanepa, Deus agâ amygeduomo. Eagonro iwyrarn aindylymo waunlo ara, mârâ iwy Sião kaynonroam, Jerusalém kaynonro kelygue tâzekeim, Deus Âdaunloenlâ Iguedânry eydâ ato mârâ. Toenzepa târâ anju domodo awyly, tapâguely eki kehoem. ²³ Jesus eynynonro modo Deus nhuduly koendonro emakeze âtâdyguyhobyryam aindylymo, saguhoem tâjimebyary tunwym emaymba koendonro nhemakehobyry ara. Jesus einwânni modo ezedy iwenibyem mawânâ livru wâgâ târâ Deus eydâ atodâ. Deusram saintybyem âmaemo, mâkâ ise tâjigueduo âdy aini, aitânry warâ awyly kagâ agueim. Deus einwânni modo iguewâtyby ejidyram saintybyem âmaemo.

²⁴ Jesusram saintybyem âmaemo, mâkâ iwelo tâdâseinwândo aienibyryam. Kruz wâgâ tyigueday tunu iapâmâ, inakanhe kydawyly xygakeze, saguho tâzezewenry ume tâjiunugue inakanhe itomobyry xygakehoem iwinkedomobyry ara. Awylygue tyanepa mawylymo, Deus agâ amygeduomo, Jesus târâlâ awylygue. Enanâguewâdaungâ Abel aitobyry. Caim tukono Abel xyâwânmy. Onro onwa myakâwândy iunu apâdyly. “Abel iunu kâentuo, tadaenlu kâindadyly, xyâimpyry kâenagazedoem nhekadyly-ro waunlo ara” kewândymy Deus. Jesus olâ myakâwâm tâweântoem nekabyra, tunu tyapâze kruz wâgâ tyigueday. Aguely myakâwâm: “Pabai, xirâ inakanhe aitomobyry xygakegâ; âdy adienkyly nutuwâbyra asaemo” kely lelâ.

²⁵ Awylygue tâmaynelâ itaungâ. Deus âyanmo aguely-ro watay, mâindadyseba tâiseba itaungâ. Deus âyanmo agueduo, iwantaguedaungâ. Saguhoem Moisés “Aietaungâ” kehobyry aniempyra ituomo, Deus myakâwândy kydamudo tânagazenehonze. Arâ lâpylâ kurâ iwerâ mâkâ kaynonro “Aietaungâ” kehobyry aguiempyra kurâ-ro watay, âsenagazeze lelâlâ kurâ. Kleinwâmpyra kydatobyry wâgâ nuduwâpyra awârâ tâdâsenagazedily amaymba kydâsemaguehoem. ²⁶ Saguhoem, iwy Sinaidâ adâkeday, onro ekâniwânmy Deus. Wakewândymy: “Aietonze urâ. Onro lelâba olâ ise kâenkâniën-honly, kau ekâniën-honze lâpylâ urâ” kewândymy. ²⁷ “Aietonze urâ” keduo, tutuze kurâ, nhugutyby modo adainze, âdugugueze warâ awyly. Tugukezenry modoma ise tugukezeba, aunlolâ awylygue.

²⁸ Aituo, Deusram wakykenre: “Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, âmâlâma ise xina iwymâry” kykenre. Deus aguehobyry âdaunloenlâ tugukezeim mâkeba. Awylygue tuomare lelâ kine Deus agâ, kyzehoguene warâ, mâkâ ize ato ara. Deus âwankuem kiempyra kine, kydynrene warâ. ²⁹ Peto kyaduâni emyenro mâkâ.

13

Âdara Deus kionmazeândyly

¹ Âpynedaungâ, Cristo eynynâ âjipemugüem mawylymogue. ² Jesus einwânni modo mâenjitâbyra tâiseba itaungâ, mâuntudânrymo awylygue kulâ. Kiuntudânryenlâ kyam tâepanâgueze mawânkâ anju. ³ Jesus einwânni modo etadâdyby edyly kâzenanânehonwâdaundâ; eagâmolâ itagumo waunlo ara lelâ nidâ. Âsenagazeni modo eon-hondâdaungâ, mâsenagazedily ume on-hondâdyze matomo ara.

⁴ Koendâ ohogüimbyem tadawly, inakai olâ ohogüimbye modo âximohoem aiedyly. Uguondo modo tywydy lelâ nynanâdâ, pekodo modo isoram lelâ nâdyanânô warâ. Uguondo, pekodo warâ tohogüinhobyry keba kulâ xynanâni watay, Deus xurâem inakanhe kulâ. Arâ lâpylâ ohogüindânry modo kywypadoem kulâ aini modo Deus xurâem inakanhe awyly. Awârâ aieni modo enagazenehonze Deus.

⁵ Dinheru ize mawylimo kulâ âutubamo nidâ. Tuomare lelâ itaungâ tâlâ matomogue. Wakewâm mawânkâ Deus: “Ipa matomo xuduze urâ. Nhepyramo witaymba ise urâ. Odokebamo ise urâ warâ” kewândy.

⁶ Awylygue tâegane lelâlâ, tâinwânse lelâlâ warâ aguykenre:

“Ywymâry Deus mawânkâ idani,
iemawyadâdoem kâingâsedly watay.

Awylygue tyanepa wawyly.

Âwâlâ wâne urâem ângüylâ inakai aiese kely, yagâlâ olâ mâkâ Deus, ietâ-ro warâ”

kykenre, itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenihobyry ara.

⁷ Deus itaumbry âyanmo egatuwânibyry modo enanâgüewâdaungâ. Tyiguepa tawyly ara âdara atomobyry, âdara iguehomybyry warâ anghumo odaji ietaungâ, akaemo ara mâinwântomoem, akaemo anhetobyry ara amânhetomoem warâ. ⁸ Jesus Cristo nâtuguguewâbyra. Saguhoem tatobyry aralâ mâkâ; arâlâ mâkâ iwerâ; arâlâ ise-ro warâ. ⁹ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenihobyry araba kulâ, Jesus agueho araba kulâ warâ inomedâdomo kâzeinwântaundâ. Âdalâ kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo tyampygueni ânwa iozepaom oze sani emyenro kulâ mawânkâ. “Kieinly wâgâ, kienly wâgâ warâ Deus ara kydawyly” tâkezemo. Kieinly, kieindânry warâ wâgâpa mawânâ kâzeinwândyly imâem idyly. Kieinwândyly imâem idyly, kagâ Deus koendâ awylygue lelâ.

¹⁰ Kurâ domodo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo, inakanhe tâjityobyry xygakehoem Deusram ânguydo imeom nhunru egameyby ewy nâtaymbamo myakâwândy, mâkâ nhunru iaduândyly awylygue. Arâ lâpylâ saguho tâzezewenry tyeinwândylygue âsemagueze kewâni modo Deusram kygâtudo ara tygâseba awylimo. Kurâem kruz wâgâ Jesus anhetyby wâgâ mawânâ kionmaendyly, kien-hoguedyly warâ. ¹¹ Deus ety oday kurâdo eynynâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru mawânkâ ânguydo imeom xyâpy iunu sani mârâ âji tynrenseim Deus Âpanâgueho odaji, inakanhe adâitobyry, kurâ domodo inakanhe aitobyry warâ xygakehoem ekaze. Ânguydo imeom iunu etyby, eguepybyry âtâ itâdyby odayba tyesimo mykâinane iaduântoem. ¹² Alâpylâ myakâwâm xidadâ Jerusalém odayba Jesus iguely, tunu tyapâze, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakehoem, tywykeba Deus ezaxi kâgawântoem. ¹³ Awylygue Jesusram inoro. Eagâ anhetybymo ara kagâ anhetuomo kyzemaenre; tâwâlâ wâne kywypado modo awyly kyzemaenre lelâ olâ xidadâ odayba kruz wâgâ kyiguely waunlo ara.

¹⁴ Xirâ onro anaym âji aunloenlâ kito lâpeba mawânâ. Târâ kaynâlâ mawânâ ise kâjidy kuru, Deus eydâ atodâ. ¹⁵ Awylygue Deus koendâ awyly wâgâ, eon-honru wâgâ warâ aguykely kinmoba kine, kurâem anhetyby wâgâ, Jesus Cristo iguehobyry wâgâ. “Jesus Cristo kâmakerim, kywymâry warâ” tâkeze kurâ. Arâ aguykeduo, Jesus tâinwânse kydawyly tânehonze kurâ. Mâkâem kygâtudo, mâkâ agâ aguykeday kytaumbry warâ iwerâ eyam kiunduly, ânguydo imeom xyâpy iunu keba.

¹⁶ Koendonro aiedyly kinmoba kine, kagonro modo kyzemawiyadâne warâ. Arâ aguidyly-ro watay, Deusram âdylâ toenzepa kehoem ize ato kiunduly-ro waunlo ara xurâem.

¹⁷ Jesus einwânni modo iwymârydo aguehobyry aietaungâ, einwântaungâ warâ. Aguehomobyry amânhedilymo-ro watay, koendâ ise âmaemoem, tuomare kehoem ise tâwanu anhedilymo-ro warâ. Aguehomobyry mankadylymo watay olâ, âurutomobyry âdyem âepyramo ise, tytynre ise akaemo-ro warâ Deus xurâem tâsewanily ara. Tyigueduomo, Deus enado, onro anaym xurâem tâsewanihobyry wâgâ aguezemo. Jesus imâem mâinwântomoem adientyby wâgâ aguezemo. Awylygue akaemo tarâ atay imâem âsewanily, Jesus wâgâ imâem mâuntuhomoem.

¹⁸ Xina xurâem ekazezedaungâ lelâ Deusram. Aunlolâ Deus “Ai-etaungâ” kehobyry adientyby xina awyly. Awylygue mâkâ xurâem tywykeba tawyly tutuze xina. ¹⁹ Âyanmo kâenkaguyly kuru olâ Deus agâ amyguehomoem, inepa âyanmo ugonotondoem.

Kata xypyryem Deus agâ aguehobyry

²⁰ Deusram augueday, warâ eyam auguely: “Deus, xina ekobyzegueho, xina koendâ ieni warâ âmâ. Pymâ Jesus igueduo kurâem ietionibyry âmâ. Xina eni mâkâ tâguyeim, tâguy nheto ara. Kruz wâgâ tunu nhapâduo, tâdâseinwândo iweloype xina awyly, âdaunloenlâ adaindânry. Pymâ tâseinwândo selupe tyese myara lâpylâ xirâ iwelo tâdâseinwândo Jesus iunugue âynynonro modo agâ âseinwândybyem awyly. ²¹ Idânârâ koendonro xinaram xudugâ, amânhedyse mato xina anhetoem. Jesus Cristo wâgâ ise ize mato xina agâ amânhedily. Koendonro Cristo awyly, ton-honreim, tohogueim warâ awyly wâgâ aguykely kinmoba kine. Arâlâ nidâ” uguely.

Âdypygueândo

²² Xirâ kâjitaumbyguehobyry kâinweniby mâintainduomo, koendâ iwan-taguedaungâ, âmaemo Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo modo. Xirâ kâinwenily âurutomoem, Jesus einwândily mâinmoba mitomoem. Imâsedo keba lâgâlâ xirâ kata kâinweniby. ²³ Timóteo, Cristo eynynâ kypemugu, kadeia oday awyly keankâ, Jesus wâgâ agueduo. Mâuntudyzemo olâ urâ, etagueybyem awyly. Inepa xará saindyly-ro watay, yagâ sase urâ, âyanmo IU ise udâly watay.

²⁴ Awâtârâ Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry domodo, idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo lâpylâ warâ xina iwynu nawâdâ, Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo Itália donro modo iwynu manwâtomoem aguelymo lâpylâ.

Deus nhesemo

²⁵ Âynynâmo Kunwym Deusram kâenkadyly, koendâ mâzehohomoem. Xirâ kulâ âyanmo auguedyse wato. Alâ kulâ.

TIAGO

Tiago Kata Inweniby

Xirâ kata wâgâ inwenily Tiago nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbryrlâ xirâ Tiago inweniby. Maria imery myakâwândy Tiago; awylygue myakâwândy Jesus iukonoem awyly ise eynynâ.

Deus, xirâ inwenien-honly myakâwândy, Jesus einwânni modo âdara adâidyly awyly nhutihomoem. Xirâ kata wâgâ tutuze kurâ, âzekiba lelâ idânârâ kiendyly awyly, âdypeom, âdypebaom alelâ. Jesus einwânni modo âtâdyguyhodâ tydinherugueim modo lelâ koendâ tâdaenkuzeim, tydinheruguenry modo pylâ koendâ tâdaenkuzeba-ro waypa kelype.

Koendonro aguyjiene, Jesus tâinwânse lelâlâ kydawlyly kienehonhoem, kely tytainze kurâ xirâ kata wâgâ. Âkelomo kienmawydâbyra kurâ, kienagazedlyly warâ-ro watay, kykewâdyly kulâ, “Jesus tâinwânse urâ” kykely. Aguykeho tymanâzelâ kine, âdalâ kulâ aguykeba kitoem. Peto xigâlegueam poji nhawâdyly watay, imeâgâemba kehoem tugueze, myara lâpylâ kytanru iwyku inakanhe kyedyly.

Âdypeom turâem tâwanuneim modo nenokubyra nidâ. Koendâ lelâ nepywadâmo. Jesus einwânni Deus izepa ato anhedlyly watay, eagonro modo nurudâ, âdalâ kulâ adâidyly imohomoem, Deus lelâ nheinwântomoem warâ.

Aguely adaguho

¹ Urâ Tiago xirâ iweninri. Deus, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo warâ emary urâ. Idânârâ Deus eynynonro modo kêendaenkuly tâinkonro modo lelâba.

Tâsenagazedlyly tâmaenze Jesus eynynonro modo

² Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, mâsenagazedlylymo watay, tâjityenzeba itaungâ, tuomare lelâ itaungâ. ³ Tutuzelâ âmaemo, mâsenagazedlylymo umelâ, Jesus einwândyly mâinmoba mawlylymo. Awârâ wâgâ enehorimbyryem âmaemo, mâkâ einwânsezelâ mawlylymo. ⁴ Mâsenagazedlylymo umelâ, Jesus mâinwândylylymo mâinmoba âmaemo watay, Deus ize ato aralâ âmaemo. Ize ato lelâ amânhekylymo. Koendâ kehoem ize ato aiedyly xutuimbyryem âmaemo. Tonhonreba mitaymba ise âmaemo, mâinwândylymogue. Izepa ato kulâ amânhetaymba ise âmaemo. ⁵ Âda midylylymo mâuntuba âmaemo watay, Deusram ekadaungâ. Kienkaduo, âdiempa kulâ xudunri mâkeba mâkâ; kienkadobyry wâgâ kagâ tyewiâtuneba ise mâkâ. ⁶ Deusram kienkaduo olâ, kienkadyby nhuduly kyzeinwâne lelâlâ. “Xuduze keanra” kykeba kine. Kieinwândyly, kieinwâmpyra kidyly watay, parutabâ sahugânu ara kulâ kurâ, sapezenruam wayam, wayam âiehoim ara kurâ, Deus lelâ kieinwâmpyra kydawlylygue. ⁷⁻⁸ Iwerâ tâinwânse, kopaelâgâem neinwâmpyra waunlo; âdy nhekadyby nâduduowâpyra ise.

Âdypeom, âdypebaom warâ

⁹ Âmaemo âdypebaom Jesus einwânni modo, tuomare lelâ itaungâ, Deus xurâem kurâdo tynrenseim âmaemo. ¹⁰ Alâ pylâ âmaemo âdypeom modo, Deus tâlâ matomo nhainly-ro watay, tuomare lelâ itaungâ, Jesus

tâinwânse mawylmogoue. Igueze âmaemo, nady sawanku adakâdybyem âdiempa kulâ ehogu, inepa iguely myara. ¹¹ Xixi ton-honre kehoem watay, âdâpigu nady tyaduânse. Sawanku tâihuguewâze, tywâkureba tâise-ro warâ. Arâ lâpylâ âdypeom modo iguely, tâlâ tato modo imâem tientoem tâsewanily umelâ.

Deus mâkeba inakanhe aguitoem aienehoim

¹² Kurâ Jesus einwândyly kinmobalâ kydâsenagazedily emænrimbyry kuomazeânze Deus. Arâ kienmaenzedyly-ro watay, aunloenlâ kyigüepa kitoem aiese Deus, tâgaseim waunroem saintyby tâgatobryry ebyry nhemakeho ara. Awârâ mawânkâ adienkylyem aguehobyry tywyneni modoem. ¹³ Inakanhe aguidyse lelâ kurâ-ro watay, “Deuslâ ‘Inakai aiekâ’ keim” kykeba kine. Ânguy Deus inakai anhetoem aienehonrim lâpeba; inakai modo aguientoem aguewâpyra lâpylâ mâkâ warâ. ¹⁴ Deus xurâ mâkeba awârâ inakanhe adâjidyly. Kurâlâ mawânâ Deus aguehobyry kiankadoem inakanhe aguidysedonro. Atâ wâgâ eturu tiento mawânkâ kanra âsenogudyly, iwogonro sawâse idâly; nhawâtuo, adaweoly; arâ lâpylâ mawânâ tâwâlâ kulâ kydâsenogudyly, Deus izepa ato aguiendyse kydawlylyguelâ. ¹⁵ Inakanhe aguidyse kydatogue kydâpaunzeduo mawânâ inakanhe aguidyly; Deus aguehobyry kiankadyly. Itaumbryry kiankaduo, kyigüelylâ, aunloenlâ eagâpa kidyly-ro warâ.

¹⁶ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, tâsenoguzeba itaungâ. “Mârâ inakai agânhedyly, Deuslâ mawânkâ agânhetoem agueim” tâkezeba itaungâ. ¹⁷ Idânârâ koendonro modo, iwâkuru modo warâ kienmakely Deus kaynonrodâlâ âewyly; xixi, nunâ, ximukâ warâ tytanrugue kulâ xugunipyry nhuduly. Xixi, nunâ, ximukâ warâ tâjidydâpa tâtugugueze. Âtugugueduo tyamase. Deus olâ nâtugugueba; aunlolâ kagâ awyly, kurâem koendonro modo aiese, ¹⁸ Tâwâlâ ize tawlylyguelâ kyazeântondyly, itaumbryry kieiwnântoem. Etâdyby ewily waunroem ekaunâdyby wâne eyam xuduly, myara lâpylâ waunroem kydawlyly, idânârâ nhugutyby modo enday.

Deus aguehobyry ara aguine, kindadyly kulâ warâ inkâba

¹⁹ Xirâ enanâguewâdaungâ, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo kâinwynegulyly modo. On-hondybyem lelâ itaungâ idase. Inepa kehoem âdy kâjihoguwâdaundâ; koendâ wao amyguehomo xutuwwâdaungâ; inepa tyewiâpazeba itaungâ warâ. ²⁰ Kyewiâpaduo mawânâ Deus izepa ato ara kulâ aguidyly, aguykely warâ. ²¹ Idânârâ inakanhe tadawlyly imowâdaungâ. Eagâ mohogüin-homobyry keba kulâ kâdynanâdaundâ. Nady âpa ezay etâdyby wâne tyazeze, ago tâise, tâwiseze warâ myara awârâ Deus itaumbryry, kieiwnântuo kydâsemaguehoem idyly. Deus aguehobyry kyangahu odaylâ watay, ize ato adyese kurâ. Koendâ lelâ itaungâ, aguehobyry ara lelâ amitomoem.

²² Tâsenoguzeba itaungâ. Idadyly kulâ warâ inkâba Deus itaumbryry; aiedyly koendonro kuru. ²³ Takaday espelhu oday tahule kulâ âzeni ara awâkâ kurâ Deus aguely indadyly kulelâ, agueho ara anipyra waunlo. ²⁴ Âzedyly. Idâly. Inepa âdara tawlyly nhenanânehonly. ²⁵ Koendâ kehoem unâ iwâkuru tâdâsemaguehoem Deus aguehobyry aguidyly-ro watay, arâ ise âdaunloenlâ kydâzewentâoba kydawlyly Deusram. Deus

inwenien-hoymby kienanânehomba aguiensezedyly lelâ warâ watay, idânârâ aguienkyly modo koendâ ese Deus.

²⁶ Jesus einwânniem lelâlâ kydadutuly, aguykeho kinmanâbyra olâ kurâ warâ watay, âwâlâ kulâ kydâsenogudyly. Deus xurâem aguienkyly âdyem nitaymba, Deus niomazeândaymba awârâ. ²⁷ Jesus tâinwânse kydawyly kienehondyze Kunwym Deus, todonenry modo, pypâ modo warâ kienmawiyadâdylygue, mâkâ izepa ato aguiempyra kydawylygue warâ. Arâ mawânâ xurâem tywykeba kydawyly.

2

Âzekiba koendâ kydawyly nidâ âdypeom agâ, âdypebaom agâ alelâ

¹ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo, Kunwym Deus iwâkuru enehoim, einwânni warâ âmaemo. Awylygue âzekiba kurâ domodo sawiwâtaungâ, âdypeom, âdypebaom alelâ, mâkâ lelâ manwilymo, mâkâ mawipamo waypa. ² Deus ehogueze âtâdyguybyem matomoam azagâ uguondo egawândyly, tokalâ tydinherugueim, tâtygoengue kehoem, ane ourugetohe warâ, eagonro olâ âdy odo keba, ety adaugueypyem, tywyke kehoem warâ. ³ Tâtygoengueim lelâ mawilymo, âji iwâkurudâ mâenkanâguylymo. Âdy pebaonram, “XYDYK warâlâ ikâ” myguelymo. “Onwâgâlâ ikagâ ypebaylâ” myguelymo. ⁴ Arâ amituomo, ânguy âzekiba mâempyra mawilymolâ awârâ. Âdypeom manwilymo, toenzepa idinherugue kulâ, âdypebaom pylâ mawipa âmaemo-ro. Koendonro mâkeba awârâ arâ adâjidyly!

⁵ Idataungâ, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo kâinwynegyly modo. Xirâ onro anaym âdy pebaom modo Deus induakely, toenzepa tâinwântoem. Tâlâ ise akaemo târâ Deus pymâem atodâ, Deus “Ywyneni modoam xuduze urâ” kehobyry. ⁶ Âdypebaom modo Deus induakeyby izepa olâ âmaemo! Âdypebaom modo mâkeba inagazenimo! Âdypeom modolâ pymâ modoram igamenrimo, mâzewentâohomoem. ⁷ Jesus Cristo eynynonro âmaemo. Âdypeom modo olâ mâkâ ezedy wâgâ inakanhe kulâ aguenri.

⁸ Iwenibyem Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ: “Agonromo agâ âpynedaungâ; koendâ mâzetomo ara, arâ lâpylâ agonromo agâ koendâ âzetaungâ.” Xirâ tâzezewenry Pymâ Deus aguehobyry adyese âmaemo watay, mâkâ aguiendyse atolâ amânhekylymo. ⁹ Âdypeom modo lelâ ize matomo, âdypebaom modo pylâ izepa âmaemo-ro watay olâ, Deus aguiendyse ato araba amidylymo. Inakanhe kulâ amidylymogue, Deus iwentâzemo. ¹⁰ Ize tato lelâ Deus aguiendyse ato. Deus aguiendyse ato iweniwânmy Moisés.

Tokalâ Deus aguehobyry sakanibyry-ro watay, idânârâ nhakadylylâ mârâ. Mâkâlâ ise tâwentâguezeim, idânârâ Deus aguehobyry aniempyra awylygue. ¹¹ “Eagâ mohogüin-homobyry keba kulâ kâdynanâdaundâ. Ânguy kâdyâwâtaundâ” kewândymy Deus. Âdykâ âkelo agâ mipyra lelâlâ wâne âmaemo, âguedy xyâimpory âmaemo-ro watay olâ, Deus iwentâzemo, idânârâ aguiendyse ato mâinwâmpyra matomobyry wâgâ. ¹² Deusrâ emakeybyem mawilymogue, ize ato ara lelâ aitaungâ, aguwâtaungâ warâ. Xypyry etay koendonro âyanmo xuduze mâkâ, “Koendonro aiekâ” kehobyry aienibyryem âmaemo-ro watay. Amânhepyramo-ro watay olâ ise koendonro nudupa âyanmo. ¹³ Ânguy kintyembyra kurâ-ro watay, Deus

kytyendaymba lâpylâ ise xypyry etay, âdara kydawyly wâgâ adâkeday. Âkelo ityeni kurâ watay olâ, Deus kytyenze lâpylâ.

Jesus eynynonro lelâlâ kurâ watay, kaikânro modo kyzemawydâne

¹⁴ “Jesus einwânni urâ” myguelymo, âkelomo xurâem koendâ amipyra âmaemo warâ watay olâ myguelymo kulâ, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Amygueduomo kulâ Deus imakewâbyramo ise. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tâwâlâ wâne Jesus einwânni âdypebaom modoram, “Tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. Deus âpyniryimo, itymo owogonromo warâ xuduze” myguelymo; mâwampyramo, mâentydâbyramo warâ watay olâ ise amyguehomobyry âdyem nipyra. Tâlâ âmaemo tuduzeim, pyni, âtâ tyeseim warâ watay, âunduwâtaungâ. ¹⁷ “Jesus tâinwânse urâ” kykely, ânguy kienmawydâbyra kulâ-ro watay, kieinwânto âdyem nitaymba, igueypy ara kulâ.

¹⁸ Tâlâ wakeim modo: “Koendonro agânhepyra wâne urâ. Cristo kâinwândylygue olâ ise kâsemaguely” keimpe âmaemo ewy. Tâlâ pylâ olâ, “Urâ olâ, kâsemaguely ise koendonro agânhedilygue, Jesus kâinwâmpyra wawyly umelâ” keim modo. Eyanmo wauguely olâ: “Nuduwâpyra Jesus kieinwântoem, koendonro aguiempyra kulâ. Koendonro aguienkyly wâgâma Jesus tâinwânse lelâlâ kydawyly kienehonly” uguely. ¹⁹ Tutuzelâ âmaemo Deuspe awyly. Âkealâ awârâ. Awârâ mâuntulymogue kulâba olâ ise mâzemaleolyo. Kadopâ inakai modo mawânkâ Deuspe awyly tutuzemo lâpylâ, tytazemo-ro warâ. ²⁰ Tuândy awâkâ, “Jesus tâinwânse urâ, âdy koendonro agânhepyra olâ urâ âkelomo xurâem” keim. Koendonro aguienkyly wâgâma Jesus tâinwânse kydawyly kienehonly.

²¹ Enanâguewâdaungâ Deus aguehobyry kydamu Abraãoram, Abraão tâinwântâ lelâlâ awyly tientoem: “Âmery Isaque xyâgâ, ânguydo imeom yam mâengamehoem mâyân-ho ara” kewândymy. Aituo Abraão tuhu angatoam ietyby onwa Isaque nhadyly, nhaguetunâdyly. Nhâly ume kehoem myakâwândy: “Akâiedâ! ‘Aiekâ’ uguehobyry amânhehoem on-hondybyem mawyly xutuaguilâ” kely Deus Abraãoram. ²² Deus “Aiekâ” kehobyry ara kehoem myakâwândy Abraão aidyly, Deus tâinwânse lelâlâ tawyly tienehon-hoem, adienkyly modo wâgâ. ²³ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyem: “Deus aguely Abraãoram: ‘Pymâ Deus tâinwânse lelâlâ âmâ. Awylygue âdy iwentâdo lâpeba âmâ’ kely.” Aituo myakâwândy Abraão “Deus eataen-ho” kehonly. ²⁴ Arâma kieinwândyly kienehonly, “Aiekâ” kehobyry aguiendylygue. Arâpa watay, kieinwândyly âdyem nitaymba, Deus xurâem tâwentâguezenry keba kurâ-ro warâ.

²⁵ Enanâguewâdaungâ pekodo MON waunlo Raabe, azagâ uguondo israelita nhoentobyry. Sodadu israelita domodo iray igonotyby myakâwândy akaemo azagâ, xidadâ enuagaenze. Deus wâgâ unâ tindatyby tâinwânse tawylygue myakâwândy Raabe akaemo azagâ uguondo tâty oday soense tyanepa awyly. Îlâpyryem âsemaguehoem eagonro ânwa oze indâwantâdylymo. Adienkyly wâgâlâ tâinwânse tawyly nhenehonduo, ewentâdo lâpeba Deus xurâem.

²⁶ Kâgadopyry âzetyly-ro watay, igueypyem kurâ. Arâ lâpylâ, Deus aguiendyse ato aguiempyra kurâ-ro watay, “Jesus einwânni urâ” kykeho, âdyem nipyra awyly. Igueypy ara kulâ Deus kâendyly.

3

Kulugue inakanhe aguykeho kaindâ lâpylâ

¹ Âmaemo ewy aguipalâ tâise Jesus eynynonro modo âtâdyguyhodâ enomedâniem ini, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Xina Deus wâgâ enomedâni modo ise, âdalâ kulâ xina aidyly-ro watay, âsenomedâni modo takaze kehoem tâwentâguezeim, tutuzelâ âmaemo. ² Idânârâ kurâdo Deus izepa ato adyese lelâ. Âdykâ lâgâlâ ânguy Deus izepa ato aniempyra nipyra. Mâkâ âdalâ kulâ aguedânry, Deus ize ato ara isezedyly lakuru. Adâkeho modo, adienkyly modo, tyangahu oday tunâry modo warâ tymanâze mawânkâ.

³ Kawaru itano tyese kurâ, ize kydato ara aguiientoem. Mârâgue kulâ mâkâ kiempagunâdyly, kiangâikely warâ. ⁴ Etaungâ pepi imâsedo; sapezenru ton-honreim mârâ igononi, leme imeimbyry kulâ olâ sani sagâikeim warâ. ⁵ Alâpylâ kulu, imeimbyry kulâ wâne, sawoem kitoem, imâsedoem kehoem kydâdutuhoem warâ adyese olâ. Etaungâ! Peto imeimbyry wâne, poji imeâgâemba tugueze olâ! ⁶ Kulugue inakanhe aguykeho kaindâ lâpylâ, peto ara kehoem. Idânârâ unâ inakai adâkeze kurâ. Inakanhe aguykeho idânârâ kodo inakanhe nhedyly, tâzewânu inakai kodo nhahuly wâneam myara. Peto poji anaym adapeguyly-ro watay, idânârâ tyaduânse, myara lâpylâ kunâry iwyku MÔN idyly, idânârâ kodo nhahuly, kyigueho odaji kehoem. Âdykâka awârâ âewyly? Infernudâ, Satanás ejidydâ.

⁷ Idânârâ ânguydo imeom tahozeânze kurâ, tawâguneim modo, idu odano modo, ârahujini modo, paikano modo warâ. Kianwâdyly watay, tâwâlâ ize kydato ara aguiendyly. ⁸ Ânguy olâ tulu nimanâbyra, inakanhe adâkeba tâitoem. Âgâu kâtobyry ewânedyly, ara lâpylâ inakanhe aguykeduo ewânedyly, kyâdâ-ro warâ. Ânguy tulugue inakanhe adâkeho aguepa tâitoem aguepa nitaymba. ⁹ Kytanrugue Kywymâry, Kunwym Deus koendâ awyly wâgâ adâkeze kurâ. Mâkâam aguykehoguelâ lâpylâ olâ âkelomo kiunâguedyly Deus tara nhugutyby modo. ¹⁰ Kytaybalâ unâ Deus koendonroem awyly wâgâ aguely egasely, mârâ oze lâpylâ olâ kurâ domodo wâgâ inakanhe aguykely egasely. Arâ aguykeba kine, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. ¹¹ Paru tânyzeim, paru tânyzenry warâ âzetay lelâ inkâba iazely! ¹² Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, figu lelâ figueira ewily, azeitonague pylâ ewitu nitaymba. Uva lelâ uva edy wogonro, uva, figu warâ inkâba. Paru tânyzenry egasehodâ, paru tânyzeim negasewâbyra. Awylygue kytarygue koendonro wâgâ lelâ aguykenre, inakai modo wâgâ lâpylâ waypa.

Azagâ tâzenomery wâgâ agueho, Deus nhudyppy, Diabu nhudyppy warâ

¹³ Âduaymo tâlâ âdy iozeno, âdy iozepaom warâ awyly xutuim watay, koendâ adâidylyguelâ awârâ nenehomo. Koendâ adâidylygue, sawoem nipyra tiuntuyby aniendâmo. ¹⁴ Angahumo oday agonromo wâgâ mâsewânilymo, âdalâ kulâ amyguelymo, amidylymo warâ watay, “Tonomegueim urâ” tâkezeba itaungâ; myguewâdylymo kulâ awârâ. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Deus konomery nhudyppy mâkeba awârâ. Xirâ onro anano kulâ awârâ. Tâzenomery inakai Diabudâpa âewyly, adyese kurâ-ro warâ, kyangahu odaylâ mawânâ âtugudyly. Âdykâlâ âkelomo isejiguy wâgâ âsewânirimbe, âkelomo takaze âdutuimbe warâ watay, tâdâtuebadilybe, inakai modobe warâ.

¹⁷ Konomery Deusdâba âenibe kurâ-ro watay olâ aguidyly, âdygue kâwentânehomba. Ânguy kieumpyra kurâ; kintoguyba kurâ. Koendâ lelâ ize kydawyly. Idânârâ agâ kataen-honu. Toenzepa kinwynedyly lelâ. Koendonro modo aguienkylygue âdaunlo modolâ kienmawyadâguyly. Aguykehogue, aguienkylygue warâ ânguy kienokubyra kurâ warâ. ¹⁸ Deus xurâem koendonro tâdâsegyebyly, tâjidueku warâ epagunâni modo ewanopyry, ewy etâdyby wâne, ewilyen tâzekaunôze myara.

4

Deus ize ato agâ âseinwândânry modo

¹ Âdykâbaka tâdâjiewiâsedyly, tâdâsegyebydye tadawyly warâ âewyly, inanjimo? Deus mâinwândyse lelâlâ wâne âmaemo, mâkâ aguehobyry takaze lâpylâ olâ âmaemo. Angahumo oday tâdâjitoguylybe-ro waunlo ara. ² Toenzepa âdydo imeompe midyse mawlymo. Ize matomo manâto peba-ro watay, kurâ tyâze lelâlâ âmaemo, âdype mitomoem. Mâkâ tâlâ atogue toenzepa tâsewânize âmaemo. Awylygue mâintoguydye mawlymo, ize matomobe mitomoem. Deusram mâenkabyra mawlymogue olâ, ize matomo peba mawlymo. ³ Deusram tâkaze lelâlâ wâne âmaemo, mâenmakeba olâ âmaemo. Koendâ âunâgumogueba mâenkadylymo awylygue, Deus nudupa awyly. Tâwâlâ omaromoem kulâ mawânâ mâenkadylymo.

⁴ Deus aguehobyry mâinwâmpyra mawlymogue, ize ato aiedyly mâinmolymo, ize matomo amânhetomoem kulâ. Tutuzelâ âmaemo, Deus ize ato agâ âseinwândânry modo ize matomo watay, Deus idueryem midylymolâ awyly. Augueondyly, Deus izepa ato ara kulâ xirâ onro anaym amidylymo watay, Deus idueryem midylymolâ lâpylâ. ⁵ Warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ: “Deus kyispiritury kuodaxi ienipyryem. Awylygue koendonro, koendâpaom alelâ aguiendyse kydawyly.” ⁶ Deus koendonroem awyly olâ ton-honreim kuru, inakanhe aguipyra kitoem. Awylygue Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ warâ iwenibyem awyly: “Tadaloenly kewâni modo ize inkâba Deus; ‘Âdy mâkeba urâ’ kewâni modo tâmawyadâze, eon-honrumo tuduze warâ olâ.”

⁷ Deus aguehobyry ara aitaungâ. Diabu, Deus izepa ato âyanmo aienehonze keduo, âdaunloenlâ aguely kâjiwantaguedaundâ. Idatânry ara midylymo lelâ-ro watay, âydâpamo âxigeeze lelâ. ⁸ Deusram iwaguepa aintaungâ, iwaguepa âyanmo saintoem lâpylâ. Imarymo tywykeba itoem mâzemaunguehomo ara, inakai modo amânhekylymo imowâdaungâ, Deus enanaym koendâ mitomoem, âmaemo Deus izepa ato aieni modo. Inakanhe mâpaunzedomo imowâdaungâ, âmaemo koendâ lelâ amidylymo waunlo emyenro modo. ⁹ Toenzepa âjityendaungâ, toenzepa kehoem ohogüendaungâ warâ inakai modo amânhetomobyry wâgâ. Âilumo ogunrumoem ietaungâ, Deus mâinwâmpyra matomobyry mâuntuduomo. Omarumo âtynrumoem ietaungâ warâ. ¹⁰ “Âdy mâkeba urâ” kewâtaungâ Kywymâry Deusram. Arâ ise xurâem, tynrenseinhe mawlymo.

Ânguy kiunâguebyra kine

¹¹ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, âkelomo kâdunâguedaundâ. Deus ânguy kiunâguebyra kitoem adâkeze. Âdaituoba kulâ âkelomo mâenwentâdylymo, mâunâguedylymo warâ watay, Deus aguehobyry mâunâguedylymo.

Deus aguehobyry mâunâgueduomo, Deus takaze mâdutulymo. Âmaemo mawânâra âdy ioze, âdy iozepaom warâ awyly agueim, Deus keba. Arâ-ro watay, Deus einwânniema tâise âmaemo, Deus xuturin-em ise mygüewâdylmolâ. ¹² Deus lelâ warâ “Aitaungâ” keim. Mâkâ lelâ ânguy tâwentâzeim, tâwentâzenry warâ awyly xutuim. Mâkâ lelâ ise xypyryem agueim: “Mâkâ modo ise kâenmakely. Mâkâ modo ise ydâpa kânhekely” keim warâ. Awylygue ioze inkâba ânguy kienwentâdily.

Kopaelâgâ aini ânguy nutuwâbyra

¹³ Idataungâ. Watâkeze âmaemo: “Iwerâ atay, kopaelâgâ atay warâ idâze urâ xidadâram. Tokalâ anu ise târâ wawyly. Âdydo imeom sanâse, vende iese warâ urâ, toenzepa ise ydinherugu” myguelymo. ¹⁴ Âdy kopaelâgâ agâmo aini mâuntuba olâ âmaemo, âiguelymo atay, âigüepamo atay warâ. Ikamu emyenro kulâ âmaemo, âewyly, sakadyly waunlo. ¹⁵ Awylygue warâ agüewâtaungâ: “Deus ize-ro watay, auguehobyry aiese urâ” kewâtaungâ. ¹⁶ Kopaelâgâem aini tutuze mâdutulymo-ro watay, Deus takaze mâdutulymo awârâ. Inakai kulâ arâ tâdâpaunzedily. Mâkâ lelâ awârâ xuturim, âmaemo mâkeba. ¹⁷ Mâkâ Deus aguehobyry adyeseinhe tiuntuly umelâ aietânry, Deus aguehobyry nhakadylylâ mâkâ.

5

Toenzepa tydinherugueim modo xuruto

¹ Idataungâ, âmaemo toenzepa âdydo imeom sodo modo, Deus einwântânry modo! Ohogüendaungâ, adaenkewâdaungâ warâ wayam mâsenagazedomo wâgâ. ² Toenzepa tâlâ matomo modo âdyempa itaynly, iwânzewâdily, xuhurozewâdily warâ. Itymo owogonromo tâwânseim tuonroam âdâhowâdily. ³ Âdinherurumo, âsejiguyimo ourugüeto warâ mâenkanâdybymo tohozeleba idylylâ ise xutuen-hoim âdy pebaom modo mârâgue mâenmawydâbyra matomobyry. Xypyry etaji kehoem mawânâra âdinherurumo, âsejiguyimo warâ idâtyguyimbyryem mawylymo âmaemoem lelâ. Awylygue ise peto nhâtânry amaym mâsenagazedilymo. ⁴ Âpimo ezay tâwanuneim modo ewanopyry ara mâempywadaymba âmaemo. Kywymâry Deus Ton-honreim olâ tâwanuneim modo saenlumo tydase. ⁵ Âdy ipa matomo lâpeba âmaemo xirâ onro anaym. Koendâ lelâ kehoem ize mawylymo, âdyam ize matomoam tâtâze lelâ âmaemo warâ. Tapirâ xyâhoem sadyzeândily wâne myara, adyzedilymo pyni tâkubâgueingue, tâwânseingue warâ, âiguehomo odaji idily ara. ⁶ Âdaitânry modo tunâgueze, tâwentâze warâ âmaemo, pymâ modo enanaym, xyâhomoem kulâ. Âdara âsemaguehomo peba-ro warâ, âdypeom keba awylymogüe.

Kydâsenagazedily kienmaen-hoem kuruto

⁷ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, idânârâ mâsenagazedilymo emawênwâdaungâ, Kywymâry Jesus odopâdily ara. Etaungâ. Âpa ezary sodo kopâ waunro ihugüely nhenuendily tientâdoem. Îlâpyryem sahanâni ihugüely nhenuendily, tienkaunâdoem. Mârâ pyni nhekaunâgülyma tywyneim kuru, mârâgue mawânkâ ise ipynigu. ⁸ Myara lâpylâ Kywymâry Jesus enuenze tynazeza itaungâ. Inepa ise odopâdily.

⁹ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, âpemugumo Jesus eynynonro modo kâdunâgüedaundâ, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, Deus inwentâbyramo

itoem. Ohondybyem mawânkâ Jesus. Inepa ise âewyly, tâwentâzeim, tâwentâzenry warâ wâgâ agueze. ¹⁰ Jesus mâinwândylymogue mâzenagazeoly mo emaenwâdaungâ, saguhoem Deus itaumbry aguewâni modo nhemaen-hobyry ara. ¹¹ Akaemo wâgâ koendâ aguykely olâ, tâsenagazedly umelâ Deus einwândyly nimoba atomobyry wâgâ. Jó aiehohobyry enanâguewâdaungâ. Toenzepa âsenagazemâmy. Idânârâ tâlâ ato modo adainwânmy: imeombry, eguydo, isejiguy, ipi ezary modo; toenzepa ewâmamâ lâpylâmy warâ. Deus einwândyly nimoba olâ myakâwândy. Ilâpygueduo olâ, koendâ kehoem myakâwândy Deus eagâ awyly. Idânârâ tâlâ ato adaimpy ejipyano xuduwânmy Deus. Kytyendâ lelâlâ Deus, koendâ lelâ kagâ awyly warâ.

¹² Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, aiese lelâlâ mâdutuly mo watay lelâ, “Aiese urâ” kewâtaungâ. Amânhepyra mâdutuduomo olâ “Agânhepyra ise urâ” kewâtaungâ. “Tâwâlâ ise kau, onro warâ tytanrugue kulâ xugunipyry ienagazenehony, âkealâba auguely watay!” tâkezeba itaungâ. Arâ Deus ezedy âwankuem mânhedly mo-ro watay, inwentâzemo, in-agazemo warâ mâkâ. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo wato.

¹³ Mâsenagazedly mo watay, Deus agâ aguewâtaungâ. Omarumo ume, Deus koendonroem awyly wâgâ âgâtudaungâ. ¹⁴ Iwâmadyly mo watay, Jesus einwânny iwymâry modo igâsedaungâ, Deus agâ aguehomoem, tâwâneim nhangahu onwa azeiti âdiempa nhetomoem warâ. “Kywymâry Jesus aguehobyry ara xirâ âmâm agânhedly” kezemo. ¹⁵ Deus tâwâneim kua iese awyly tâinwânse kehoem Deusram nhekadyly mo watay, tâwâneim kua iese Deus. Inakanhe aityby mâkâ tâwânein-ro watay, inakanhe aitobyry xygakeze lâpylâ. ¹⁶ Deus izepa ato amânhedly mo-ro watay, agonromo agâ âkaduwâdaungâ. Deusram ekadaungâ, inakanhe amitomobyry nhygakehoem, kua âetomoem lâpylâ warâ. Deus ize ato lelâ aieni nhekadyby ton-honre lelâlâ, Deus ize ato aienehonze.

¹⁷ Elias enanâguewâdaungâ, Deus eynynâ agueypy. Kâmyenro kulâ lâpylâ myakâwândy mâkâ. Kopâ nihugueba itoem myakâwândy Deusram nhekadyly. Três anu, tuotagueze myakâwândy kopâ nihugueba awyly! ¹⁸ Awârâ sakabygueduo myakâwândy, Deus agâ agueondyly; kopâ ihuguehoem nhekadondyly. Toenzepa myakâwândy kopâ ihuguely. Âdydo imeom etâdyby iazely, ago idyly, ekaunâdyly warâ.

¹⁹ Âpemugumo ewy Jesus eynynâ iozeno lelâ aniempyra-ro watay, inepa kehoem xurutaungâ, koendâ lelâ nheinwântondoem. ²⁰ Xirâ enanâguewâdaungâ. Mâkâ iozeno einwântânry koendâ lelâ Jesus nheinwântondoem amânhenehony mo watay, âsemagueze mâkâ. Inakanhe aitobyry modo Deus xygakeze. Igueduo, Deus agâpa nitaymba ise.

Tiago

1 PEDRO Pedro Saguho Kata Inweniby

Xirâ kata wâgâ inwenily Pedro nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbrylâ xirâ Pedro inweniby. Jesus nhapygueni, aguely idani modo ewy myakâwândy Pedro.

Jesus einwânni modo tâsenagazedylgyue âkelo âjiram âwientyby modoram myakâwândy inwenily kuru, iomazeândoem. Deus itaumbry egatuly izepaom modoram myakâwândy âzenagazeolymo. Aituo xirâ kata inwenily myakâwândy xurutomoem, einwândyly nimopa itomoem, tyeinwândylygue tânagazedylgyue umelâ, Deus ize atolâ anhesezedomoem warâ. Cristo tânagazedylgyue nhemaen-hobyry ara, Tunwym ize ato aniempyra nipyralâ, arâ lâpylâ tâise akaemo nhemaenly, tyeinwândyly nimopamolâ.

Xirâ kata wâgâ einwânni modo tâduruhozemo myakâwândy, âpynedomoem, nâpeâmbyra itomoem, tâsenagazedylgyue nhemaen-homoem warâ.

Aguely adaguho

¹ Urâ Pedro, tywâgâ aguenriem Jesus Cristo ingonotyby. Âmaemo Deus turâem iduakewâdyby modo wayam wayam ityby modoram xirâ kata kâinwenily, Ponto eynynonro modoram Galácia eynynonro modoram, Capadócia eynynonro modoram, Ásia eynynonro modoram, Bitínia eynynonro modoram warâ. ² Iduakewâdyby modo âmaemo Deus aguehobyry ara, xurâem mitomoem. Deus Ispiriturylâ âduakewânimo, turâem âetomoem, Jesus Cristo einwânniem tywykenry ara mitomoem. Jesus Cristo tunu tyapâze kruz wâgâ, inakanhe amitomobyry modo xygakehoem.

Alâ inanry âynynâmo Deusram kâenkadyly, imâem kehoem koendâ mâzehohomoem, âdylâ akaladânimo peba itoem warâ.

Deus agâ kito kinwânwânto

³ “Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, tuomaenzeim warâ!” kykenre Deusram, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo nhunwynram. Toenzepa koendonro kurâem aniendâ, xurâem koendâpa kydawyly umelâ. Iweloem kyetondâ, kyazeondyly-ro waunlo ara. Iweâma kurâ tutuze, “Aiese urâ” tâkehobyry aiese awyly kurâem. Jesus igueypyem awyly ume kurâem tyetonze myakâwâm. Awylygue, tâinwânse lelâlâ kurâ, mâkâ aunloenlâ tagâ kyese awyly kyigueduo. ⁴ Deus tynynonro modoram “Xuduze urâ” kehobyry kienmakely kinwânwândyly. Âdaunloenlâ adainrim keba, inakanhe ini keba warâ ise kienmakely târâ kâjidydâ. ⁵ Koendonro modo mâenmakelymo nhontybyem târâ. Jesus tâinwânse mawylmogue, nhetâmolâ Deus, eydâ atoram mydâlymo. Xypyry etay Deus xutuenhonze, kienmakely tienkanâdyby âdaunloenlâ eagâpa kipyra kito.

⁶ Awârâ wâgâ ohomaendaungâ, imakezemo mawânkâ Deus. Mârâgue lelâba wâne iwerâ mâsenagazedylgyue, aekuru tâjityenzeba olâ itaungâ. Sakani kulâ awârâ mâsenagazedomo. Tâese wâne, takaze olâ; aunloenlâ nipyra. ⁷ Jesus tâinwânse kuru mawylgyue eto awârâ mâsenagazedomo. Egâ wâneam ouru. Peto onwanji âieholy mârâ âjiguetolâ kuru awyly

xutuhoem myara. Âjiguetolâ watay, nadaimpa peto onwaym. Arâ lâpylâ Jesus tâinwânse mawylimo âzeholy mâsenagazedylimo wâgâ. Jesus mâinwândyly olâ âdyem ini kuru, ouru takaze, adainrim keba mawânra ise. Jesus Cristo odopâduo, âyanmo Deus aguely ise: “Tâdâsenagazedylibe lelâlâ wâne, arâlâ olâ Jesus mâinwânsezedylymo. Âdyren-honze âmaemo warâ, âwâkurumo, on-honrumo warâ xuduze urâ” keze mawânkâ âyanmo.

⁸ Jesus mâinwynedylymo, âdykâ mâempyramolâ. Tâinwânse âmaemo mâkâ, iwerâ mâempyramolâ. Toenzepa omarumo, âmaemoem anhetyby wâgâ; âdara myguehomo nudupa lâgâlâ. ⁹ Mohomaendylimo, Deus imakelymo awylygue, Jesus mâinwântomobry wâgâ warâ.

¹⁰ Saguhoem Deus itaumbry egatuwâni modo koendâ kehoem myakâwândy awârâ tâdâsemaguely wâgâ tiuntudyze awylimo. Cristo âewyly iraylâ, mâkâ kieinwântuo kydâsemaguely awyly wâgâ adâkezemo myakâwâm, ânguy adâkeho awyly koendâ nutubamo olâ myakâwâm. ¹¹ Waunroenlâ, xutunrimo Deus Ispiritury eyanmo aguewânmy: “Messias, Deus ingonokyly, âsenagazeze. Âsenagazedylibe olâ âdyren-honze” kewânmy. Messias ezedy olâ myakâwândy aguepa. Awylygue aunlolâ aguelymo: “Ânguyka ise Messias, Deus Ingonokyly? Aunlolâ âdaraka ise saindyly?” kezesylymo. ¹² “Messias wâgâ amyguelymo, âigueduomo olâ ise awârâ aidyly. Wayam ise awârâ aidyly, âweonmo ume” kely myakâwândy Deus eyanmo. Iwerâ unâ iwâkuru tâdâsemagueho mâindadylymo, Jesus einwândyly wâgâ aguewâni modo nhegatuyby. Xirâ unâ âyanmo egatuwânibry modo Deus Ispirituryam aguehoymbyem aguelymo. Awârâ tâdâsemagueho wâgâ mawânkâ anju domodo toenzepa tiuntudyze awylimo wâne, nutubamo olâ ise.

Deus amânhedysemo ato aiedyly kâjimowâdaundâ

¹³ Ohondybyem lelâ itaungâ, Deus amânhedysemo ato inepa amânhetomoem. Inanaynmolâ itaungâ. Aunlolâ mâenmakelymo iwânwântaungâ, Jesus Cristo odopâduo, “Koendonro xuduze urâ” Deus kehobyry. ¹⁴ Deus amânhedysemo ato aiedyly kâjimowâdaundâ. Jesus mâinwândylymo iray, ize ato araba kulâ ani izewenkumo, inakai modo aiedyly kulâ ize matomo, âdy mâkâ ize ato awyly mâuntuba mawylimogue. Iwerâ olâ, xurâem mawylimogue, ize matomobry, izewenrymobyry warâ araba aitaungâ. ¹⁵ Deus mawânkâ âgâsenimo, xurâem mitomoem; awylygue mâkâ ara lâpylâ aitaungâ. Âdaunloenlâ inakai akâiedaundâ, inakai aniempyra ato ara. ¹⁶ Iwenibyem mawânra Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ: “Âdy inakai akâiedaundâ, inakai agânhepyra wato ara” kewândymy Deus.

¹⁷ Deus agâ amygueduomo, “Kunwym Deus” myguelymo. Xypyry etay, mâkâ enado ise idânârâ kydâtâdyguyly, xirâ onro anaym aguientaymby modo xutuhoem. Agueduo, ioze lelâ ise aguely, anhedyly warâ, kieinwântobyry ara, kieinwâmpyra kydatobyry ara warâ. Tâinwânnypyry modo koendâ ise nhedyly; tâinwântânrybry modo olâ ise koendâpa nhedyly. Awylygue onro anaym mawylimo ara aunlolâ Deus xyrentaungâ. ¹⁸ Âadamudomo ezewenry amânhedylimogue kulâ ani saguhoem Deus xurâem mawylimo, inanajimo. Âdyem nipyra olâ mârâ tâzezewenry, awylygue mârâ aguiendylyguepa Deus xurâem kidyly.

Âdygue imakehomoem epywadobyry tutuzelâ âmaemo. Dinherugue, ourugue, pratague warâ inkâba imakehomoem epywadyly; adainrim modo kulâ awârâ. ¹⁹ Cristo kruz wâgâ tunu tyapâze igueduo, tâwâense kehoem akâwâm imakehomo nhanâdyly. Kaneru tywykenry kehoem inakanhe adâjitobyry xygakehoem tyâzeim, myara akâwâm Cristo iguely, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakeze, âdaunloenlâ âdy inakai aniempyra awyly umelâ.

²⁰ Idânârâ âtugudyly iraylâ, Deusram aguehomybyem awyly kâmakerinem. Iwerâ xirâ “Xypyry etay” keho ume Deus Jesus ingonodyly xarâ onro anaxi, koendâ kyese. ²¹ Cristo wâgâ tâwâlâ Deus mâinwândyly, xurâem midyly warâ. Igueypyem awyly ume, kurâem ietomâ, pymâ ton-honreinhe, tywâkureinhe warâ ienehonwâm. Deus awârâ anhedyly, kieinwântoem, “Aiese urâ” kehobyry anhedyly kinwânwântoem warâ.

²² Unâ âkealonro tâinwânse mawylmogue, inakanhe amitomobyry xygakely, igokeyby ara âmaemo. Awylygue ton-honre lelâlâ Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo mâinwânyedylimo. Toenzepa iwynedaungâmo lakuru; amyguelymo kulâ waypa nidâ. ²³ Iweloem ietybyem âmaemo, iazeontybyem. Odomo iguedânrygue iazeypyem mawylimo Deus iguedânry aguehobyry âdykâ adaindânry wâgâ. Deus inwenien-hoymby aunloenlâ ise âdyem awyly. ²⁴ Saguhoem Deus, Isaías inwenihoem aguehobyry ara kehoem kagâ aidyly:

“Egâ wâneam nady poji anano modo.

Tywâkure lelâlâ wâne sawanku, aunloenlâ nipyra olâ.

Inepa kehoem nady iladyly;

sawanku onro onwa ihuguely warâ.

Arâ lâpylâ idânârâ kurâ domodo xirâ onro anaym iguein-em awylimo.

Idânârâ eon-honrumo adainze, imâsedoem awylimo warâ.

²⁵ Kywymâry Deus aguehobyry olâ ise âdaunloenlâ nadaimpa;

alâ ise aisezedlyly aguehobyry aralâ”

warâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awyly.

Jesus wâgâ unâ koendonro âyanmo egatuybylâ xirâ Deus itaumbry.

2

Idânârâ tynnonro modo agâlâ Jesus

¹ Inakai aiedyly imowâdaungâ. Ânguy kâzenokudaundâ. Inakanhe aini âmaemo watay, koendonro ara tâiseba itaungâ. Tâsewânizeba itaungâ. Agonromo kâdunâguedaundâ. ² Egâ wâneam iamudo iwelo iazeypy. Tyze inwanry tienydyze lelâ. Tadakuilygue ago idyly. Arâ lâpylâ Deus itaumbry iozeno xutuzezedaungâ. Deus Ispiritury unâ nhuduypylâ mawânâ kydâsemagueho wâgâ kiuntuho. Mâindadylymogue, mâinwândylymogue warâ mawânâ iwâgâ imâem mâuntulylo, kâenmakebynra “Xuduze urâ” kehobyry mâuntulylo warâ. ³ Iwenibyem mawânâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ: “Kywymâry tâinwânse mawylmogue, tutuze âmaemo, koendâ kagâ awyly.”

⁴ Tuhugue âtâ itâdyly watay, itâni tuduakeze; izepa tato pylâ nhamuinly-ro. Mârâ tuhu samuimby ara lâpylâ toenzepa Jesus imeni modope awyly. Deus olâ “Jesuslâ Messias kâingonotyby; tywyneim awâkâ urâem” tâkeze. Igueypyem inkâba Kywymâry Jesus; tâlâ mâkâ. Eyam iwaguepa aintaungâ, tuhu tywyneim kehoem emyenroam. ⁵ Âtâ saunâtoem tuhu angatoam iedyly myara lâpylâ Deus on-hoam âedylymo,

Ispiritury etyem mitomoem. Kurâ domodo eynynâ Deus agâ agueim lâpylâ âmaemo. Deus Ispiritury aguehobyry aralâ, Deus tuomaenze, eagâ adâkeze warâ âmaemo, Deusram ânguylâ mâundulymo waunlo ara. Amyguehomo tydase Deus, Jesus Cristo iguehobyry wâgâ. ⁶ Warâ myakâwândy Jesus Cristo wâgâ Isaías inwenily:

“Âtâ itâni tuhu imâsedo iaxi tyese, ipery nihugueba itoem myara, mâkâ kâinwynegyuly kâingonodyly.

Siãodâ* ise mâkâ, eydâ watodâ.

Idânârâ iwymâryem itoem augue.

Auguehobyry modo aiese lelâ urâ.

Mâkâ kâingonokyly einwânni nâpybazedaymba ise tinwânwântyby wâgâ⁷ kely Deus.”

Warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ.

⁷ Âmaemoem tywyneim lelâlâ Jesus, tuhu tywyneingue tâzekeim; awylygue mâinwynedylymo. Einwântânry modo olâ, mâkâ izepa. Warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ: “Mârâ tuhu âtâ itâni modo izepa atobyry ize tadatoem nidâ” kely iwenibyem Salmosdâ.

⁸ Warâ Jesus Cristo wâgâ Isaías inwenily: “Ihodaigânimo ise xirâ tuhu, ihuguehomoem” kely iwenibybe lâpylâ Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ. Toenzepa wâne Deus itaumbyry idani modo neinwâmpyramo olâ. Aituo ise Deus ize ato aralâ âsenagazedilymo xypyry etay.

⁹ Âmaemo Jesus einwânni modo olâ Deus âduakelymo, xurâem mitomoem. Kurâ domodo eynynâ Pymâ Deus agâ agueim âmaemo. Deus ize ato ara lelâ aini modo âmaemo. Deus tâlâ ato âmaemo. Deus ton-honrugue anhetyby egaturin-em iduakeyby âmaemo. Kopae iamu duay adakobâni ara ani âmaemo saguhoem. Deus ingâsedybylâ âmaemo, idânârâ iwâgâ mâuntuhomoem. Awylygue iwerâ, ânwa koendâ kehoem tyajineim oze adakobâni ara âmaemo. ¹⁰ Saguhoem Deus xurâempa ani âmaemo; iwerâ olâ xurâem âmaemo. Saguhoem idânârâ kytyendâ Deus awyly mâuntuba ani âmaemo; iwerâ olâ kytyendâ awyly tutuze âmaemo.

Jesus einwântaynrim modo aito

¹¹ Yataen-ho kâinwynegyuly modo, enanâgüewâdaungâ xirâ onro anaym sakani kulâ mawylymo; tarâ tâjikeim keba âmaemo. Awylygue âyanmo kâenkadyly, inakai modo amânhedyse matomo imowâdaungâ. Kuoday tâdâjigogylybe-ro waunlo ara mawânâ; inakanhe aguidyse kydato, Deus ize ato aguienkyly agâ âjigogyly-ro waunlo ara. ¹² Koendâ lelâ Jesus einwântânry modo agâ itaungâ. Awylygue, tâwâlâ wâne âunâguedilymo, koendonro modo amânhedilymo tientuo olâ, inakai keba mawylymo, aguezemo. “Koendonro âmâ, Deus” kezemo xypyry etay.

¹³ Kywymâry Jesus xurâ mawylymogue, idânârâ pymâ domodo agueho kadakadaundâ. Pymâ kuru César einwântaungâ. ¹⁴ Pymâ kuru, pymâdo tâmaryem ingonotyby modo einwântaungâ lâpylâ. Aguehoymbyem akaemo inakanhe aini modo nhenagazenehon-homoem, koendonro aieni modo wâgâ koendâ aguehomoem warâ. ¹⁵ Pymâdo tâinwânse âmaemo, koendonro adyese âmaemo warâ watay, Jesus kâmakerim wâgâ xutudânry modo MYK isemo lelâ, âdy wâgâ inwentâguedomo peba mawânâ ise. Awârâ mawânâ Deus amânhedysemo ato. ¹⁶ Etadâdybyem etagueyby ara âmaemo. Awylygue koendonro aietaungâ. “Iweâma tâwâlâ

* 2:6 Sião egâ vocabuláriodâ.

âdylâ inakai agânhedyly, ânguy ienagazedaymba ise” tâkezeba itaungâ. Deus agâlâ âmaemo iwerâ. “Aietaungâ” kehobyry amânhepyra tâiseba itaungâ. ¹⁷ Kurâ domodo âwankuem kâietaundâ. Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo iwynedaungâ. Deus xyrentaungâ. Âwankuem kâietaundâ. Pymâ César âwankuem kâietaundâ warâ.

Kydâpeâmbyralâ, kydâsenagazedylly kyzemaenre

¹⁸ Tâzetary modo, âwymârymo einwântaungâ. Koendonro âwymârymo atay, koendonro keba atay alelâ, âwankuem kâietaundâmo warâ. ¹⁹ Alâ kulâ eagâ iwanomo inagazedyllymo-ro watay, tyewiâpazeba itaungâ; alâ emawâdaungâ. Âdy agâmo aini tutuze Deus; mâkâlâ ise koendâ âenimo. ²⁰ Aguehobyry mankaduomolâ âwymârymoam mâzenagazeolymo watay, âkealâ inagazeneholymo, aguely mankaduomolâ. Âdaituoba kulâ eagâ iwanomoram mâzenagazeolymo watay olâ Deulâ ise koendâ nhenimo. ²¹ Âdakykebalâ Deus kydâsenagazedylly kienmaendyze awyly. Aitoem lakuru mawânkâ Deus kygâsedyly, “Aiekâ” kehobyry aguietoem.

Cristo kruz wâgâ âsenagazedobyry enanâgüewâdaungâ, Deus agâpa kydâiehoba kitoem akâwâm mâkâ aieholy. Tâsenagazeze lelâlâ wâne, âpeânze kepa olâ akâwâm. Kydâsenagazedylly ume, kyewiâpabyra kitoem kienanâguelylâ awârâ. ²² Inakanhe aityby mâkeba mâkâ, âdykâ ânguy nenokubyra lâgâlâ warâ. ²³ Tâjiwykeoduo, koendâ lelâ aguely, ânguy niwykeba. Kruz wâgâ tâsenagazeduo, “Inagazezemo lâpylâ urâ ayetomobyry wâgâ” kepa akâwâm. Warâ akâwâm aguely: “Deus emaxilâ kâtuly” kely. Tutuze Jesus, Deus koendonro, iozeno lelâ warâ awyly, tânagazeni modo âdanhedyly tutuze warâ.

²⁴ Kruz wâgâ akâwâm Cristo iguely, tâwâlâ âtuly, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakehoem. Iguely akâwâm, inakai modo aguiempyry kitoem, Deus aguiendyse ato lelâ aguietoem warâ. Jesus sapioguhobyry wâgâ kua ietybyem kydawyly; Jesus Cristo âzenagazehobyry wâgâ ani Deus agâ koendâ kydâieholy. ²⁵ Kaneru ânwa oze xuzatyby ara ani âmaemo. Kaneru eni emyenro pylâ Jesus Cristo-ro. Xurâempa ani âmaemo saguhoem, iwerâ olâ xurâem midâmo; nhetâmo mâkâ aunlolâ.

3

Ohogüimby modo xuruto

¹⁻² Tâjiwydy modo, osomo einwântaungâ. Deus aguehobyry neinwâmpyramo lelâlâ wâne, amidyllymo koendâ awyly tientuolâ ise tyeinwândyse idyllymo, Jesus wâgâ unâ eyanmo amyguezeseyramolâ. ³ Âmaemo pekodo modo, mâpâgudâdomo ouru mâzekagâin-homo, itymo tâwânseim warâ wâgâ inkâba âwâkurumo âzeholy. ⁴ Amânhekylymo wâgâlâ, amyguehomo wâgâlâ tyewiâseba mawylymo wâgâlâ, tâdâjitoguyly myguepa mawylymo wâgâlâ warâ mawânâ âwâkurumo âzeholy. Xirâ mawânâ ise adaindânry, tâwâlâ wâne aripiem midyllymo. Awârâ mawânâ Deus xurâem tâjiwâkuru adaindânry.

⁵ Arâ myakâwândy pekodo saguho modo, Deus einwânâni. Koendonro adienkylymoguelâ, adâkehomoguelâ warâ tywâkuru nheneholymo. Deus “Aiese urâ” kehobyry tynwânwânsemo myakâwândy; tusomo tâinwânsemo warâ. ⁶ Sara enanâgüewâdaungâ. Tuso Abraão tâinwânse myakâwândy, “Ywymâry” tâkeze myakâwândy eyam. “Sara iweom” kehonze âmaemo, eara amânhekylymo, aiese tyanepa âmaemo-ro watay.

⁷ Tâjisodo, tutuze âmaemo, âdara Deus âwydymo mâendysemo awyly. Koendâ kehoem etaungâmo; akaemo takaze awârâ on-honrumo. Tawize kehoem etaungâmo. Agâmolâ ise Jesus einwânni modoram Deus nhuduly koendonro modo nhemakelymo. Koendâ mâempyra âmaemo-ro watay, Deus âdapyramo ise, eagâ amyguedyze matomo.

Idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo xuruto

⁸ Xypyryem kuru warâ âurudysemo wawyly. Âzekiba lelâ mâpaunzedomo nidâ; tuogunreim agâ ohogüendaungâ; tuomareim agâ ohomaendaungâ. Âpynedaungâ. Ityendaungâmo. Agonromo agâ imâsedoem ise tâkezeba itaungâ. ⁹ Tâpeânzeba itaungâ. Inakanhe aini xurâem inakanhe adâiseba itaungâ. Tyewiâseba itaungâ, agâmo tyewiâtuneim modo agâ. Kâzenagazedaundâmo; Deusram ekadaungâ, inagazenimo agâ koendâ itoem, inakanhe aitomobry, koendonroegue mâempywadylymo waunlo ara. Deus ingâsedybylâ âmaemo, idânârâ agâ koendâ mitomoem. Arâ ise “Xuduze urâ” kehobyry mâenmakelymo. ¹⁰ Warâ Salmos wâgâ, Deus itaumbyry iwenibyem awyly:

“Tuomare lelâ ize kydatay, ânguy kiunâguebyra kine,
ânguy kienokubyra kine warâ.

¹¹ Inakai aiedyly kyjimonre lelâlâ;
koendonro aguyjiene.

Ânguy agâ kydâtuebabyra kine.

Aunlolâ kyewiâseni modo agâ koendâ lelâ kine, iewiâkymo adainhoem.

¹² Deus ize ato aieni modo mawânkâ aunlolâ koendâ lelâ âzeholyo.

Nhekadybymo âjidaholy lelâ warâ;

inakai aieni modo olâ nepyra, nhekadybymo nidapyra warâ”
warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ.

Kydâsenagazedily koendonro aguiendylygue

¹³ Koendonro lelâ amânhekylymo-ro watay, ânguy âmaemoem inakai aiese ton-honruneba. ¹⁴ Aituo, koendonro amânhedilymo umelâ mâzenagazeolyo watay, Deus koendonroegue ipywazemo, omazeânzemo warâ. Awylygue inagazenimo kâdytadaundâ, tâseanezeba itaungâ warâ. ¹⁵ Toenzepa Cristo xyrentaungâ. Amânhetomoem aguehobyry aietaungâ, mâkâ mawânkâ âwymârymo kuru. “Âdaituoka Jesus mâinwândilymo? Âdaituoka, ‘Âigueduomo, Deusram ise mydâlymo’ kely mâinwândilymo?” keim, mâin-hoguhomoem âturudybyem lelâ itaungâ. ¹⁶ Koendâ lelâ ihoguwâdaungâ. Idataungâ lelâ aguely; tyewiâse kâjihoguwâdaundâ. Tâwâlâ mâsewendâdomoem akâiedaundâ. Tywykeim peba angahumo oday nidâ. Jesus eynynâbaom modo âunâguenimo koendonro modo lelâ amânhedilymo tientuo, âpybazezemo.

¹⁷ Deuslâ mâsenagazedilyze donromo watay, koendonro amânhedilymoguelâ mâsenagazedilymo nidâ, inakanhe amidilymo wâgâ inkâba. ¹⁸ Tyiguely ume, Cristo âsenagazemâ lâpylâ. Inakanhe aguitobyry xygakeze akâwâm mâkâ iguely. Tokalelâ olâ iguewâm; niguezesebyra. Mâkâ inakanhe aitânry iguely akâwâm inakanhe aini modo xurâem, tâinwânni tunwynram tiantoem. Kruz wâgâ sodo adakâjioly iguehoem; Deus Ispiritury olâ Jesus kurâem ietomâ.

¹⁹ Kupyryem etadâdobyryam, mâkâlâ Messias einwânnipyry modo emakeim

tawily wâgâ agueze. ²⁰ Noé pepi imâsedo nhygadyly ume, toenzepa myakâwândy kurâ domodo inakanhe kulâ aidylymo. Tâinwândylymo tynwânwânsezela myakâwândy Deus. Inepa nenagazenehombamo. Deus neinwâmpyramo olâ myakâwândy. Idânârâ onro xytybyem awily ume, aguipa kulâ myakâwândy âsemaguerim, pepi odaji âxiedyby modo lelâ. Oito lelâ myakâwândy âsemagueyby: Noé, iwydylâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ imeom, azagâ tokalâ warâ iweisedo, alâ kulâ.

²¹ Pepi imâsedo oday tawilygue paru inwenly ume, Noé domodo âsemaguehomobyry ara iwerâ kydâsemagueho. Arâ lâpylâ Jesus Cristo mâinwântuomo mâsemaguelymo. Batiza mâieholymo ani, Jesus einwânnipyryem mawilymo mâenehon-homoem, âwykumo etyhoem inkâba. “Tâwentâgueba urâ, Deus xurâem, inakanhe witobyry xygakehobyry wâgâ” tâkeze ani âmaemo, batiza mâieholymo ume. Deus eon-honrugue Jesus kurâem itobyry wâgâlâ âsemagueybyem mawilymo. Awilygue tâwâlâ paikayba mâjikaguemo, Jesus wâgâ iweloem ietondybyem mawily mâenehon-homoem. ²² Kayam Deus eydâ atoram todopâze akâwâm mâkâ. Iwerâ Deus eapay eahoru eynynâ ekadybyem awily, pymâem, idânârâ anju domodo, ton-honrunem modo warâ iwymâryem.

4

Iweloem ietondybyem

¹ Kruz wâgâ tâsenagazeze akâwâm Cristo iguely. Âdara aguydâieholy kiuntuholâ mâkâ. Xurâem mawilymogue mâzenagazeoly-ro watay, ohondybyem lelâ itaungâ âsenagazeze mâinwânkylymo mâinmopa mitomoem. Cristo xurâ kydawilygue kydâzenagazeoly kienmaenly watay, inakai modo aiedyly imoimbyryem kydawily tânehonze, Deus izepa ato kulâ keba aguienkyly awily. Cristo aralâ tywykeba ize kydawily. ² Awilygue saguhoem adâjitobyry modo Deus izepa ato âdaunloenlâ akâiedaundâ. Deus ize ato lelâ aietaungâ, âiguehomo saindyly ara.

³ Saguhoem Jesus mâinwâmpyra mawilymo ume, inakai modo aiedyly mâinmopa mataunaguynre, Jesus xurâ keba modo adiyndyse ato. Eagâ mohogüin-homobyry keba kulâ mâynanâguylymo. Âdylâ inakanhe amidyse matomo adyese lelâ kâinane âmaemo. Okumo ikaji midylymo mâinmopa kâinane âmaemo. Ataen-homo agâ adakuize tâtâdyguyze lâpylâ ani âmaemo âjigüe oku ikaji mitomoem, kywypado modo amânhetomoem. Kywypadoem kehoem kâinane âty mododâ amidylymo, ekudyby modo deus kewâto mâen-hoguedomoem.

⁴ Iwerâ olâ arâ amipyra âmaemo. Awilygue ataen-homo Jesus eynynâbamo âseguâdâdylymo, saguhoem eagâmo amitomobyry ara amidysebamo mawilymogue. Eagâmo amidyseba mawilymogue, âynanâdâmo, âwankuem âetâmo warâ. ⁵ Xypyry etay idânârâ adientyby modo egatuzemo Deus enado iguewâtyby modo, iguedânry modo alelâ. Xirâ anaym aguitobyry ara ise Deus kâpywadyly. ⁶ Saguhobyry modo ipa, iguewâtybyem. Tunârybyry nheinwântomobyry arâlâ Deusram âzepywaolylo, arâ lâpylâ ise Deus kâpywadyly. Unâ tâdâsemagueho koendonro egatuwâm olâ, tâinwânni modo Deus eydâ atoram idâhomoem, tyigueduomo, nadaimpa itomoem, Deus nadaimpa ato ara.

Deus konomery nhudyypy ara lelâ aguine

7 Iwaguepa xirâ modo adain-ho. Inanaynmolâ itaungâ. Tâwâlâ âjimanâdaungâ, Deus ize ato ara amitomoem, Deus agâ amyguehomoem warâ. ⁸ Koendonro kuru mâpynedylymo. Agonromo agâ tâpyneze kehoem âmaemo watay, mâkâ inakanhe aito enanânehonze âmaemo. ⁹ Âxigodo âwantaungâ; xykyho xuduwâtaungâ warâ. Xurâmoem amânhekylymo wâgâ tylahureba itaungâ. ¹⁰ Âikâ, âikâ warâ Deus konomeryem nhudyppy. Awylygue mâkâ, mâkâ warâ emawyadâdaungâ inomerymo Deus nhudyppygue, tywymâry isejiguy xuturim koendâ kehoem isejiguy modo nhewaniho ara. ¹¹ Deus itaumbryrâ mâengatuhomoem Deus inomerymo nhuduly-ro watay, Deus amyguedysemo ato lelâ egatuwâdaungâ. Kâmawyadâniem Deus inomerymo nhuduly-ro watay, aietaungâ on-honrumo Deus nhudyppygue. Koendâ lelâ amidilymo tientuomo, Deus ise nehogueguylymo, Jesus Cristo eynynonro modo koendâ aidilygue. Aunlolâ tynrenseim, tuomaenzeim, idânârâ iwymâry warâ mawânkâ. Âkealâ xirâ-ro warâ.

Jesus einwânniem kydawlylygue kydâsenagazedo

¹² Yataen-hodo kâinwynegyly modo, tadahulizeba itaungâ iwerâ mâsenagazedilymogue. Ouru wâne peto onwanji tâiehoze, iwyku etyhoen-ro, myara lâpylâ agâmo aidily, Deus ize ato ara mitomoem. Âmaemo kulelâ inkâba âsenagazeni; idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo, Jesus eynynâbaom modoram tâzenagazeozemo. ¹³ Mâsenagazedilymo ume, tytyremba itaungâ, ohomaendaungâ lelâ. Cristo aiehoobyry ara amâieholymo awylygue. Odopâday, ehogu, eon-honru warâ ese kurâ. Toenzepa lelâlâ ise mohomaendilymo. ¹⁴ Jesus Cristo eynynonroem mawylmogue âwankuem mâiehoduomo, mâzenagazeoduomo warâ, tuomare lelâ itaungâ, Deus Ispiritury ton-honreim mawânkâ agâmolâ. ¹⁵ Âmaemo ewy ânguy nhyân-homybyrâ wâgâpa, emagadudobyry wâgâpa, âkelomo nhyanâdobyry wâgâpa, âdylâ inakanhe aitobyry wâgâpa warâ âzenagazeoly nidâ. ¹⁶ Cristo xurâem mawylmogue mâsenagazedilymo watay olâ tâpybazezeba itaungâ. Deusrâ aguewâtaungâ: “Tuomare xina, ‘Cristo eynynonro’ kelygue tâzekeim tawlylygue” kewâtaungâ.

¹⁷ Tâdâsenagazedo saintybyem mawânârâ, kurâ Deus xurâ modulâ waunroem kuru âsenagazeni-ro warâ. Xirâ onro anaym; toenzepa kuru âsenagazeni olâ ise unâ koendonro tâdâsemaguely wâgâ agueim tindadysebaom modo, aunloenlâ âsenagazedoam sameduomo. ¹⁸ Arâ mawânârâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbryrâ awo wâgâ: “Ton-honre kehoem lelâlâ koendonro aieni modo âsemaguely. Arâ-ro watay, nuduwâpyra lelâlâ Deus eynynâbaom, ize ato aietânry modo âsemaguehoem” warâ iwenibyem awyly.

¹⁹ Deus ize ato aralâ mâsenagazedilymo watay, emaxi âtuwâdaungâ. Âgunimopyry mawânkâ; adâkehobyry aiese. Koendonro aiesezedaugâ lelâ, Deus ize ato amânhedilymogue, mâzenagazeoly mo umelâ.

5

Jesus einwânni modo xuruto

¹ Jesus Cristo einwânni modo iwymârydo kâunrudily iwerâ. Koendâ auguely idataungâ, Cristo einwânni modo iwymâry lâpylâma urâ. Tâense urâ Cristo âsenagazedily. Mâkâ ehogu, eon-honru warâ âzehoday, târâ eagâlâ ise urâ. ² Ârudilymo, koendâ Deus xurâem ityby modo mâentomoem.

Ovelha eni koendâ tâguy nheto ara, akaemo eniem Deus induakeyby âmaemo. Amânhedyse mawlymogue lelâlâ awârâ aietaungâ, Deus ize ato ara, “Aiekâ” mygehonduomo kulâ inkâba. Mâzepywaohomoem kulâ inkâba aietaungâ, Jesus einwânni modo mâenmawyadâdize mawlymogue lelâlâ. ³ Amyguehomobryry lelâ tâinwânseim ize matomo waypa lâpylâ nidâ. Amitomoguelâ, âdara aidylymo awyly xutuen-honwâdaungâ, enehonwâdaungâ warâ. ⁴ Kâeni kuru Kywymâry Cristo odopâduo, aunlolâ ise mâzehogueoly. Tâmakezeim iwâkuru, ehozelu adaindânry waunlo emakeze âmaemo.

⁵ Alâpylâ salokuzenomo modo, âwynsaundo modo warâ kâunrudly. Agaityom modo einwântaungâ. Idânârâ âyanmo xirâ kâinwenily: Koendâ lelâ agonromo emawyadâdaungâ. Arâ mawânâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbryry awo wâgâ: “Sawo modo eynynâ inkâba Deus, sawo keba modo agâ olâ koendâ” warâ iwenibyem awyly. ⁶ Deus tonhonreim awyly enanâguedaungâ. Mâsenagazedlymo emawwâdaungâ. Epagudo odaji ituo epagunâze mâkâ. Imakezemo, ihoguezemo-ro warâ. ⁷ Ikuâdânimo emaxilâ idânârâ xuduwâtaungâ. Aunlolâ mawânkâ mâkâ nhedylymo.

⁸ Inanaynmolâ itaungâ, ohondybyem lelâ warâ. Awârâenlâ mawânkâ kuduery Diabu tumunreim. Leão wâne tygâse kehoem todunhuinly tyântoem myara mawânkâ kânâmidyly. Jesus kieinwâmpyra kyedyse mawânkâ. ⁹ Ozohondâdybyem lelâ itaungâ, Diabu, Jesus mâinwâmpyra ânehonzemo keduo. Jesus lelâ einwântaungâ. Âmaemo kulelâba âsenagazeni awyly tutuzelâ âmaemo. Tâinkâ lelâba Jesus einwânni modo âsenagazedlymo lâpylâ.

¹⁰ Aunloenlâ nipyra olâ ise mâsenagazedomo. Inepa ise mâsenagazedlymo adainly. Koendonro lelâlâ Deus, kytyeni warâ. On-honwanâzemo, aini modo mâenmaen-homoem. Se ondaxi kehoem epadâdyby wayam, wayam warâ nâzekâniwâbyra, arâ ise mâkâ mâinwâmpyra mipyra ânehonlymo, koendâ mâinwânsezedomoem lakuru. Koendâ âesemo mâkâ; ize tato ara ânehonzemo. Aunloenlâ eagâ mitomoem âgâsedâmo, Cristo agâ itybyem mawlymogue. Mâkâ agâlâ ise. Mâzehogueoly, mâdyren-honlymo, mojiomaeonlymo warâ. ¹¹ Âdaunloenlâ nadainwâpyra ise mâkâ eon-honru. Aunlolâ ise arâ awyly. Arâlâ nidâ.

Kata xypygueândo

¹² Xirâ kata imeimbyry âyanmo kâinweniday, iemawyadâni olâ Silas. Toenzepa kâinwynegyly merâ, Cristo eynynâ ypemugu. Aunlolâ Jesus einwânni merâ. Omazeânzemo xirâ kata kâinwenily. Kagâ koendâ, kytyendâ warâ Deus awyly auguedyse wato. Awylygue mâuntudyzemo wawyly, Deus koendâ kehoem nhetâmo awyly. Mâinwâmpyra tâiseba itaungâ.

¹³ Babilônia donro Jesus einwânni modo, âyanmo tywynu nhawânehonlymo, akaemo, aramo Deus-am iduakewâdyby modo. Marcos lâpylâ âyanmo tywynu nhawânehonly; yataen-ho merâ, ymery ara kâinwynegyly. ¹⁴ Âwaparymodâ tohonuguze âsedaenguwâdaungâ, Cristo eynynâ âjipemugu mawlymo mânehon-homoem*.

* **5:14** Saguhomem tohonuguze âsedaenguly. Iwerâma tâpymogynze tâdâsedaenguly.

Deus nhesemo

Alâ Deusram kêenkadyly, âmaemo Cristo eynynonro modo madahuliba mitomoem, kêamaynoem mawylymo umelâ, nhetâmolâ awyly mâuntulymogue warâ.

Pedro

2 PEDRO

Pedro Kata Azagâ Ieto Inweniby

Xirâ kata wâgâ inwenily Pedro nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbrylâ xirâ Pedro inweniby. Jesus aguely idani modo ewy myakâwândy Pedro.

Kata azagâ ieto xirâ Deus, Pedroam inwenien-hoymby Jesus Cristo einwânni modoram. Iozepa kulâ Deus wâgâ enomedâni modo tâinkâ lelâba awyly wâgâ myakâwândy inwenily. Deus wâgâ iozepa kulâ aguelymo lelâ waypamo myakâwândy, inakai modo anhedilymo, eagonro modo tagâ aitoem aguelymo warâ lâpylâ.

Pedro kurudyly iozepaom modo kulâ einwândyly wâgâ, Deus ize ato ara lelâ aguitoem. Iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo, Cristo odopâdyly âwankuem tyesimo mykâinane. “Nodopâdaymba ise; iweâpa itybyem mawânâ. Nodopâbyra awylylâ ise mâkâ” tâkezemo mykâinane. Xirâ kata wâgâ olâ tutuze kurâ, koendonro lelâlâ Deus awyly. Agui Jesus einwânni modo idyse mâkâ. Xirâ kata kintainduo, tutuze kurâ, Jesus odopâdyly tynwânwânselâ kydawyly, aunloenlâ eagâ kitoem.

Aguely adaguho

¹ Urâ Simão Pedro, Jesus Cristo emary, tywâgâ aguenriem induakeyby, xirâ Jesus Cristo einwânni modoram iweninri, xina nheinwântobyry ara einwânniram. KyDeusry mawânkâ mâkâ, kâmakerim warâ. Mâkâ kieinwântoem aieni. Awârâ anhedily, koendonro, iozeno warâ tawylygue.

² Âynynâmo Deusram kâenkadyly, imâem kehoem mâzehohomoem, akaladânimo peba itoem warâ. Arâ ise aunlolâ koendâ kuru mawylymo, Deus, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo warâ mâuntuzezedylymo.

Deus kygâsemâ, kuduakewâm warâ

³ Deus tawylygue, ton-honruguelâ, idânârâ ize kydato xuduwâm aunloenlâ eagâ kitoem, ize ato lelâ aguietoem warâ. Tutuze kurâ mâkâ. Mâkâlâ mawânkâ kygâseni xurâem kitoem. Awylygue ize ato ara lelâ aguidyly, koendonro, ton-honreim, tohogueim warâ awylygue.

⁴ Deus koendonro lelâlâ tawylygue, “Koendonro aiese urâ âmaemoem” tâkehobyry adyese lelâlâ. Mâkâ ara kisezedoem ize ato lelâ aguietoem warâ adyese. Deus eynynâbaom modo inakanhe aito aguiendyse kipyra kurâ warâ.

⁵ Awylygue Jesus mâinwântuomo, idânârâ agâ koendâ lelâ aitaungâ. Eagâmo koendâ mawylymo ume, koendâ lâpylâ Deus wâgâ xutuzedaungâ. ⁶ Deus wâgâ mâuntuzezedaymo, tâwâlâ kulâ inakai amânhepyra mitomoem âjimanâdaungâ. Mâjimanâdylymo umelâ, mâsenagazedilymo emawânwâdaungâ. Mâsenagazedilymo mâenmaenlymo umelâ, Deusram âtuwâdaungâ, ize ato lelâ amânhetomoem. ⁷ Deus ize ato lelâ amânhetomoem mâtulylymo ume, Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo ize isezedaungâ. Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo agâ âjize mawylymo ume, idânârâ kurâ domodo iwynedaungâ, tâwâlâ wâne Jesus einwânni, einwânni keba warâ awylymo.

⁸ Arâlâ amisezedylymo watay, alâ ise Kywymâry Jesus Cristo mâuntuzezedylymo, mâkâ ize ato aieseze lelâ âmaemo, se ewiseim

ewisezedily wâne tâwiseho odaji ituo myara. ⁹ Arâ aitânry olâ epy ara kulâ, Deus nepyra tâitoem âzepâinly-ro waunlo ara. Inakanhe tâitomboery xygakerimbyryem Deus awyly enanânehorimbyryem.

¹⁰ Aituo Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, koendonro amânhetomoem âzeon-hondâdaungâ, turâem Deus induakeyby, ingâsedyby warâ mawylymo mâenehon-homoem, tâgaseim nihugueba kehoem tâzegato xypyryam saini ara. ¹¹ Arâ ise Deus ikaunâdylimo: “Âetaungâ; âdy igawâmpyra ânehonrimo lâpeba tarâ” keze. Aituo ise myarâ Kâmakerim, Kywymâry warâ Jesus Cristo typygueba kehoem pymâem atoram mydâlymo.

¹² Unâ iozeno Deus nhegatuyby tydase âmaemo; tâinwânse ani âmaemo; mârâ ara lelâ amidylimo warâ. Tutuzelâ âmaemo, aunlolâ xirâ modo mâenanâguedyzemo wawyly. ¹³ Iewanulâ xirâ, yiguepa wawyly ara mâenanâguehomoem âyanmo aguely. ¹⁴ Inepa iguein-em wawyly tutuze urâ, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo mawânkâ yam nutuen-ho. Wodopyry nhânze urâ, âtâbâbyry kânâho ara. ¹⁵ Xirâ modo toenzepa mâuntudyzemo wato, yigueduo, auguehobyry mâenanânehomba mitomoem.

Kunwym Deus Jesus xyrentoem anhenehonday, Pedro domodo nheto-byry

¹⁶ Tiungutyby kulâ mâkeba xina nhegatuly, “Kywymâry Jesus Cristo pymâem tohogue kehoem ise odopâdily” xina keho. Tânugue lelâlâ ani xina nhedyly, Jesus eon-honru imâsedoem awyly. ¹⁷ Târâ iwy wâgâlâ ani xina, Kunwym Deus, Jesus ehogu, xynru warâ wâgâ agueday. Jesus ety iwogonro sapekadyly, ehazeladyly warâ xina emâ. Deus ton-honreim kuru: “Ymery toenzepa kâinwynegyly merâ, toenzepa womazeâni” kely xina idamâ warâ. ¹⁸ Kywymâry Jesus Cristo agâ iwy tynrenseim wâgâ xina awyly ume, kaynâpa tâjitanru âemâ.

¹⁹ Tutuzelâ kurâ, saguhoem Deus eynynâ aguewâni modo Cristo wâgâ inwenibyo iozeno tâinwânseim awyly. Mâkâ odopâdily wâgâ inwenibymo, xina agueho agâ âzekiba lelâ. Akaemo inwenibyo modo koendâ lelâ idataungâ, einwântaungâ warâ. Inwenibymo âyanmo xutuen-honze, âdy mâinwânkylymo awyly, esagon-ho âji tyameim nhesagon-ho ara. Xirâ unâ agueho koendâ idasezedaugâ. Jesus Cristo odopâduo ise koendâ kuru Deus wâgâ mâuntuhomoem anhenehonly, emedyly wâgâ xixi egaseduo onro wogonro modo eto ara. Ximukâ emeni emyenro ise mâkâ, koendâ Deus wâgâ mâuntuhomoem.

²⁰ Xirâ kâinwenily koendâ xutuwâdaungâ. Saguhoem Deus wâgâ aguewâni modo tonomery mâkeba myakâwândy inwenilymo, Deuslâ inwenihomoem agueim. Konomerygue kulâ Deus itaumbyry kiuntuwâbyra lâpylâ kurâ. ²¹ Deus aguehobyry nhegatulymo watay, tyangahu oday tunâry kulâ, tonomery kulâ warâ mâkeba nhegatulymo. Deus Ispiriturylâ nhangahumo oday xunârymo xuduim; âdakeze Deus aguely awyly mâkâlâ egatuen-horim.

2

*Deus wâgâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo
(Jd 3-16)*

¹ Iweâpalâ myakâwândy Deus eynynonro modo enokunibe awyly, “Deus wâgâ aguenri urâ” kewâni modo. Arâ lâpylâ ise iwerâ âduaymo Deus wâgâ unâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo âepanâguely, inokuzemo

kulâ. Xypyry etay olâ âsenagazezemo; inakanhe adâitobyry epywaze igueypy Jesus Cristo, tywymâryem, todoem warâ izepamo mawânkâ. Arâ tawylmoguelâ ise tâwâlâ inepa tain-ho nhuinlymo. ² “Jesus eynynonro urâ” kewâni modo akaemoram toenzepa âzenokuoze. Awylygue ise inakanhe aitomo ara aidylymo. “Jesus eynynonro urâ” kewâni modo inakanhe aidyly tientuo, Jesus eynynâbaom modo: “Âdyem nitaymba mynra unâ Jesus wâgâ einwândyly” kezemo. ³ Deus wâgâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo toenzepa tydinherugu kulâ ize atomo. Awylygue tâdâsenogudyly kelymo, tyangahu oday tiungutyby kulâ aguehomo; dinheru tienmakely kulâ mawânkâ ize atomo. Deus olâ nykyba. Tutuze mâkâ, âdy anhekylymo awyly. Iweâpalâ on-hondybyem awyly, akaemo tienwentâdoem, tienagazenehon-hoem warâ.

⁴ Adâkehobyry aietânry modo idânârâ enagazenehonze Deus. Enanâguewâdaungâ anju domodo Deus aguehobyry sakanibyry agâ aityby. Akaemo nityendaymba myakâwândy Deus. Tâtagueim tuhadaguenry odaji igonomâmomy, âji tâdâsenagazedo odaji. Iamu oday ekâjibyem akaemo târâ awyly. Deus âda tyedyly awyly akaemo inwânwânkly. “Târâ mâsenagazedilymo. Âdaunloenlâ nadainwâpyra ise” kely ise eyanmo.

⁵ Enanâguewâdaungâ lâpylâ iweâpa Noé ume kurâ domodo inakai modo aiehohobyry. Deus ize ato adientysebamo myakâwândy. Aituo Deus paru inweândyly. Idânârâ kehoem paru onro nhytyândyly. Idânârâ kehoem iguewânmy. Mârâ ume Noé kulelâ myakâwândy Deus ize ato ara aini. Paru inwenly saindyly iraynâ, aunlolâ mykâinane Noé type-mugudoam aguezesedyly: “Deus aguehobyry sakadyly, inakai modo aiedyly warâ inowâdaungâ. Einwântaungâ” kezesedyly. Tindadysebamo olâ myakâwândy. Aituo, Noé, iwydylâ, imeombyry, iweisedo alâ kulâ Deus nhemakely, paru inwenly amaym.

⁶ Enanâguewâdaungâ lâpylâ iweâpalâ xidadâ Sodomadâ, Gomorradâ warâ tâtyuneim modo aietobyry. Deus izepa ato adyesemo myakâwândy. Awylygue myakâwândy Deus aguely: “Idânârâ kehoem ise kainlymo” kely. Aituo peto ingonodyly, inakai modo tyain-hoem, idânârâ kehoem pelupâem imâmomy. Arâ adientuo, kyam nhutuen-honlylâ xurâ keba modo xypyry etay âsenagazeniem awyly. ⁷ Lô lelâ myakâwândy Deus nhemakely Sodoma donro enday. Uguondo koendonro myakâwândy Lô. Aituo toenzepa âjityendyly, tâty anano modo inakai modo anhesezedylymogue. ⁸ Târâ kurâ domodo duay tawylgue myakâwândy Lô. Kopaêlângâembaba inakai modo anhedylymo, aguelymo indadyly, Deus ize ato araba aidylymo awyly warâ nhedyly. Awylygue, toenzepa myakâwândy âpaunzedyly, âjityendyly warâ. ⁹ Deus olâ aunlolâ tynynonro modo nhemakely, nhedyly warâ âsenagazedily ume. Âkealâ Deus tynynonro keba modo enagazenehonze awyly. “Ydâ iwague ise mâsenagazezedylymo” keze eyanmo. ¹⁰ Idânârâ izepa tato aieni modo enagazenehonze Deus. Kywypado adientyse tatolâ aieni modo toenzepa enagazenehonze, Deus xurâem inakanhe adâjito. Deugue tywymâgu izepaom modo toenzepa enagazenehonze lâpylâ mâkâ.

Akaemo iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo ânguy xyreni keba akaemo; ânguydo kulâ. Ânguy neinwântaymbamo; tonomegue mawânkâ âdutulymo. Idânârâ anju domodo ton-honreim Deus agonro âwankuem tyese mo lelâ.

Iwâgâmo koendâ aguepamo, inwykelymo warâ. ¹¹ Deus wâgâ iozepa kulâ enomedâdaynrim modo takaze ton-honre olâ anju domodo, akaemo takaze kehoem koendâ awylymo warâ. Anju domodo olâ Kywymâry enanaym akaemo wâgâ inakanhe aguepa, newentâbyramo warâ.

¹² Ânguydo imeom poji anano, idu odano warâ tyâzeinhelâ iazely, adiyndyse tatolâ mawânkâ anhekyly, nâpaunzebyra tawylygue. Arâ lâpylâ Deus wâgâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo adienkyly wâgâ nâpaunzebyra kulâ aguelymo. Unâ tâdâsemaguely wâgâ agueim âwankuem tyesimo, nutuba kulâ, tywykezemo warâ. Awylygue ise ânguydo imeom xyâly ara kulâ Deus akaemo nhainly. ¹³ Akaemo Deus wâgâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo kânagazedâmo. Awylygue ise Deus nhenagazenehonlymo lâpylâ. Kopae kulelâba kywypado anhedilymo, peto oday alelâ. Âjigie mâtâdygyulymo mâwinduatomoen-ro watay, âduaymolâ akaemo. Akaemo âduaymo atobyry wâgâ, Jesus eynynâbaom modo âunâguezemo. Âwypazenehonzemo akaemo, âtâ kywogonro tywykenry iwykanâni emyenro akaemo. ¹⁴ Pekodo nhesedylymo, eagâ tâguetudyze tawylmogogue; Deus izepa ato adiyndyly nepagunâbyramo. Deus xurâem ityby iwelo modo enokuze kehoem. Dinheru tienmakely kulâ enananomo warâ. Awylygue Deus nhenagazeguylyem awylymo. ¹⁵ Ânwa iwâkuru oze tâtâly enanânehoimbyry ara akaemo, Jesus lelâ Deusram kainto kely neinwâmpyra itybyem tawylmogogue.

Enanâguedâdaungâ iweâpalâ Balaão aitobyry, Beor imery. Balaão ara akaemo iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo. Toenzepa tydinherugu kulâ myakâwândy Balaão ize ato. ¹⁶ Awylygue myakâwândy Deus izepa ato anhedily. Deus olâ myakâwândy Balaão eguy jumenta kurâ ara kehoem tytainhehonze, Balaão inakai adiyndyse tato aniempyra itoem.

¹⁷ Âdyem nitaymba akaemo Deus wâgâ iozepa kulâ nhenomedâdo, paru iazeho saweypy ara kulâ. Eunu tâmygyune kehoem kopâ ihugueim ara, adapezeinduo olâ tâtygagueze; kopâ nihuguebalâ mârâ emyenro akaemo. Deus âji tyameim aienibyryem xurâmoem. Târâ ise akaemo aunloenlâ âsenagazedilymo. ¹⁸ Tonomegueinhe kehoem âdutylymo, tuândy ara kulâ olâ nhenomedâdilymo. Aguelymo: “Tâwâlâ inakai modo, kywypado warâ aguiendyly; kuomaru mawânkâ Deus ize ato” kelymo. Kanra aweim wâne kanra tonokuze eturugue myara akaemo tienomedâdogue konokuze kelymo. Ton-honreba kulâ Jesus einwânni modo mawânkâ enokuze kehoem kuru, koendâ Deus aguehobyry nutubamo mawânkâ.

¹⁹ Warâ akaemo Deus wâgâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo Cristo eynynonro modoram aguelymo: “Xina inomedâdomo amânhedylymo-ro watay, idânârâ amânhedyse matomo aiese lelâ âmaemo” kelymo. Adâkely umelâ olâ inakai aiedyly nimopa awylymo. Mâkâ inakai amaymba âsemaguedânry emyenro akaemo. ²⁰ Kywymâry, Kâmakeim warâ Jesus Cristo kieinwândyly-ro watay, kywypado aiedyly, eynynâbaom modo anhekyly aiedyly warâ tumoze kurâ. Ânguydo imeom tywyânto amaymba âsemagueyby emyenro kurâ. Tâlâ olâ kywypado, inakai warâ adiyndyly imowânybyry modo timoymby aietoni. Ânguydo imeom âsemagueybyenlâ ihugueoni ara akaemo. “Jesus einwânni urâ” keypyenlâ inakanhe aitonduo, saguhobyry takaze kehoem ise inakanhe idyly. ²¹ Koendâ tâise Cristo wâgâ nutubamo lelâlâ awyly, koendâpa mawânârâ Deus

aguehobyry xutuimbyryem, xutudânry ara idylymo. Âkeá lelâlâ xirâ: “Cristo tâinwânse xina” keypyem, inakanhe aitondyby modo toenzepa enagazenehonze Deus, Cristo einwântânry takaze kehoem. ²² Tâlâ wakeho: “Tâeankehobyry tâinhonse lelâ kaxoro. Pâsega igokeyby ikila onwanjilâ âjikobeguyonze todopâze”; myara akaemo, “Cristo tâinwânse xina” keypyem inakanhe aitoni modo.

3

Kywymâry Jesus odopâdo

¹ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo kâinwynegyuly modo, kata azagâ ieto xirâ âyanmo kâinwenily. Waunro kata kâinwenily wâgâ, xirâ azagâ kata ieto wâgâlâ warâ kâinwenily mâuntuybymo mâenanâguehomoem, iozeno wâgâ lelâ angahumo oday âunâgomoem warâ. ² Mâenanâguedyzemo urâ, akaemo saguhoem Deus itaumbry egatuwâni modo aguehomobyry, tynynâ aguenriem iduakewâdyby modo. Enanâguewâdaungâ lâpylâ Kywymâry, Kâmakerim Jesus aguehobyry, mârâ unâ egatuwâni modo âyanmo nhegatyby. ³ Cristo odopâdyly iraynâ âdy waunroem kuru aini âyanmo kâengatudyze wato. Tâlâ ise âdylâ inakai, kywypado warâ adiendyse tato aieni modo. Âilezemo, âwankuem âesemo warâ, Jesus mâinwândylymogue. ⁴ Aguelymo ise: “Jesus tarâ onro anaym tatay, odopâze tawyly aguewânmy. Nodopâbyra lelâ olâ! Âdykâ wânkâ? Toenzepa einwânni modo tâigueze, odopâdyly nepyrâlâ. Âdy nâtuguguewâbyra. Idânârâ aidyly onro adaguly ume aitobyry aralâ” kezemo.

⁵ Iozepa kulâ olâ arâ aguelymo. Koendâ tiuntuyby enanânehonze kelymo. Idânârâ tâtuguguewâze lelâ. Saguhoem kau, onro warâ lâpeba myakâwândy. Deus agueduo myakâwândy kau, onro alelâ âepanâguely. Paikaylâ onro nhugudyly; aguely paru ontay, onrope itoem*. ⁶ Paruguelâ myakâwândy mâkâ saguhoem tâlânro modo nhainly lâpylâ. Toenzepa myakâwândy kopâ in-hugueândyly, Inwenwâmy toenzepa lelâlâ. Idânârâ tâlânro modo adainwânmy. ⁷ Arâ lâpylâ kau, onro warâ tâlâ awyly ise Deus aguehobyry odajilâ. Mârâ ume peto ise ingonokyly, onro, kau alelâ sainze. Xypyry etay, koendonro ise turâ modoram nhuduly; tynynâbaom modo ise aunlolâ nhenagazegyly.

⁸ Xirâ mâenanâguedyzemo wato, kâinwynegyuly modo. Tokalâ emedyly âdiempa kulâ kurâem, mil anu olâ imâem. Kywymâry Jesus xurâem olâ mil anu âzekiba lelâ tokalâ emedyly agâ. ⁹ “Odopâze urâ” kehobyry iweâpa sakadybyem awylygue, aguelymo: “Adâkehobyry ara anipyra awylylâ ise Jesus” kelymo. Iozepa kulâ olâ aguelymo. Âji tâdâsenagazedoram ânguy tingonodyse inkâba mâkâ. Tynynâbaom modo inakanhe adâidyly inmoly mâkâ inwânwânkely, nheinwântomoem. Idânârâ tâinwândyly mâkâ ize ato, tienmakehomoem. Awylygue nodopâbyra awyly wao. ¹⁰ Pymâ Jesus odopâze lelâlâ olâ-ro warâ. MOK alelâ ise mâkâ âepanâguely; ânguy

* **3:5** Gênesis 1.6-10 warâdâ Deus aguely myakâwândy: “Paru iotay kehoem taynynâ, tâynynâ ienipe nidâ, nhangatano, iano warâ itoem” kely. Aituo arâ âzepajigâdyly. Arâ myakâwândy Deus paru nhepajigâdyly, iano, nhangatano warâ myakâwândy. Mârâ epajigâdobyry kaynonroam Deus “kau” kely. Azagâ emedyly ieto wâgâ myakâwândy Deus awârâ nhugudyly; tytanrungue kulâ nhugudyly. Iguantybyem myakâwândy emedyly. Deus aguely: “Paru kau iano tokalâ âzejidydâ lelâ nâtâdygy, onro âepanâguehoem” kely. Arâlâ myakâwândy aidyly aguehobyry ara. Mârâ tapigüenyam Deus “onro” kely, mârâ paruam “parutabâ” kely warâ. Mârâ onro, parutabâ warâ tientuo, koendâ myakâwândy Deus xurâem.

tynwânwândyly ume inkâba, tâmagazeim sainto ara ise âewyly. Kyanoem ise kaynâ âjipyruquely. Kau xuzase. Idânârâ iwogonro iaduwâse. Xixi, nunâ, ximukâ warâ ipa ise. Onro xuzase; idânârâ iwogonro ipa ise warâ.

Jesus odopâdyly kyzenuene

¹¹ Tutuze kurâ, idânârâ âdydo imeom sainrin-em Deus awyly. Arâ-ro watay, âdaraka ise amidylymo? Idânârâ inakanhe amânhekylymo imowâdaungâ, Deus ize ato lelâ amânhetomoem. ¹² Jesus odopâdyly enuendaungâ. Xurâem âsewaniwâdaungâ, sainto iwaguepa isezedoem. Xypyry etay, kau iaduânse, iwogonro modo sainze warâ Deus. Toenzepa ise mârâ peto âdâpigu, xixi, nunâ, ximukâ warâ âjixigogueze; âdy nâxiânwâbyra ise! ¹³ Deus olâ adâkeze: “Onro iwelo, kau iwelo warâ aiese urâ” tâkeze. Idânârâ mârâ onro iwelo anano modo koendonro lelâ ise anhekyly, Deus ize ato lelâ. Awârâ mawânâ kinwânwânkyly.

¹⁴ Awylygue, yataen-hodo, kau iwelo, onro iwelo warâ mâenuendylymo ara, âzeon-hondâdaungâ, ioze lelâ amitomoem, tywykeba mitomoem warâ Deus enado, âdy wâgâ inwentâbyramo itoem. ¹⁵ Xirâ enanâguedaungâ. Agui kurâ domodo tienmakely Kywymâry ize ato. Akaemo tâinwântânry modo tâinwândyly wao inwânwânkyly; awylygue olâ iweâpa idyly. Tonomery Deus nhuduypygue xirâ modo wâgâ âyanmo tywenize ani Cristo eynynâ kypemugu kinwynegyly Paulo. ¹⁶ Tygatary modo wâgâ Kywymâry odopâdyly wâgâ tywenize, âdy Deus iomazehoem aguienkyly wâgâ warâ. Tâlâ mâkâ inweniby wâgâ tutuzein-emba kehoem agueim. Awylygue Deus itaumbyry xutudânry modo, tonhonremba kulâ Jesus einwânri modo warâ, iozepa kulâ Paulo inweniby nhegatulylymo. Kyam Deus âjitaumbyguehobyry idânârâ inwenien-hoymby koendâ nutuwâbyra lâpylâ akaemo. Awylygue âdakeze aguely awyly koendâ nenomedâbyra awylymo. Aituo tâwâlâ akaemo Deus tânagazedo nhuinlymo.

¹⁷ Yataen-hodo, tutuzelâ âmaemo, Deus itaumbyry koendâ egatudânrybe awyly. Awylygue tonomeguelâ itaungâ, Deus izepa ato aieni modo kewâdyly kulâgue enomedâni modo mâinwâmpyra mitomoem. Akaemo agueho mâinwantaguedylymo-ro watay, unâ iozeno iwerâ mâinwânkylymo mâinwâmpyra ise âmaemo. Iozeno einwândyly mâinmolymoro watay, tuhu iwy wogonro âtâgâni ara ise âmaemo. ¹⁸ Kywymâry, Kâmakerim Jesus Cristo koendonro lelâlâ kagâ, koendâ kâendyly warâ. Awylygue kurâem koendonro anhekyly koendâ xutuzezedaungâ. Koendâ mâkâ xutuzezedaungâ lâpylâ warâ. Eyam wakykely kimoba kine: “Âynrentâ xina. Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, tonhonreim, iwâkuru warâ” kykenre. Arâlâ nidâ.

Xirâ mawânâ mâuntudyzemo wato.

Pedro

1 JOÃO

João Saguho Kata Inweniby

Deus myakâwândy âdy xirâ kata wâgâ tywenizeim awyly iweninribyry nhangahu odaji ieni. Kata wâgâ tâzedy niweniba myakâwândy iweninribyry, idânârâ enanjimo olâ João iweninri, mâkâ toenzepa Jesus inwynegyuly. Versículu 1dâ, “Jesus tarâ onro wâgâ awyly ume tâense, tydase warâ xina” kehobyry. Awylygue kata “João Saguho Kata Inweniby” kehonly. Deus itaumbryrlylâ xirâ.

Deus xirâ kata inwenien-honly myakâwândy kywynedylygue, âdara kagonro agâ kydâpynedyly kiuntuhoem warâ. Koendâ lelâ mâkâ kurâem aidyse awyly. Iweniby itainrim modo turuse xirâ, Jesus wâgâ iozepa kulâ egatuwâni modo neinwâmpyra itomoem. Mârâ ume tâlâ myakâwândy: “Uguondo lelâlâ mâkeba Jesus, egadopyry kulâ” kerim modo. Awâkâ arâ tunâgueim modo olâ Deus iduery.

Aguely Adaguho

¹ Jesuslâ myakâwândy kaudyly iraynâlâ Deus Kyam Xutuen-hoim. Mâkâ xurâem kydawlylygue mawânâ ise aunloenlâ Deus eydâ atodâ kydawlyly. Mâkâ wâgâlâ mawânâ âyanmo kâinwenily. Onro anaym awyly ume, eagonropyrylâ xina, aguely idanipyry, tânugue enipyry, tâmarygue MÂ ienipyry warâ. ² Deus Xutuen-hoim âepanâguewâm. Xina emâ. Iwerâ mâkâ wâgâ xina nhegatuly. Mâkâlâ mawânkâ aunloenlâ Deus ezay ki-toem aieni. Kunwym Deus agâlâ myakâwândy mâkâ, onro anaxi âemâ olâ ânguy Deus awyly xutuen-honze. ³ Tientyby, tindatyby warâ xina âyanmo nhegatuly, xina nheinwânto ara mâinwântomoem, xina agâ tokaleon-em mitomoem. Arâ lâpylâ âmaemo, Deus agâpa mâiehowâbyramo; Kunwym Deus agâpa, imery Jesus Cristo agâpa warâ tyetuneba ise kurâ. ⁴ Xirâ kâinweniby mâintainlymo, koendâ kehoem mâuntulymo warâ watay, toenzepa ohomaenze âmaemo, xina iomaro ara, Deus ize ato ara warâ. Xirâ wâgâ mawânâ âyanmo kâinwenily.

Koendonro lelâlâ Deus

⁵ Jesus Cristo aguehobyry tindatyby ise xina âyanmo nhegatuly. Koendonro mâkâ Deus, âdaunloenlâ inakai keba, inakai aieni keba warâ, iajinu emyenro, iamu emyenro keba. ⁶ “Deus agâpa witaymba urâ” kykely umelâ, Deus izepa ato aguiendyly-ro watay, kykewâdily kulâ; ioze inkâba aguykely. Tâinwânse kydawlyly wâgâ adâkeze wâne kurâ, iamu oday kulâ olâ kydadakobâdily. ⁷ Deus ize ato ara lelâ aguidyly-ro watay, iajinu oday kydadakobâdo ara lelâ kurâ. Iozeno lelâ mawânkâ Deus aunlolâ. Awylygue on-hoam itybyem kurâ. Deus xurâem tâwentâgueduneba ise kurâ, idânârâ izepa ato aguientyby xygakeybyem mawânâ, imery Jesus kruz wâgâ tunu tyapâze iguehobyry wâgâ.

⁸ “Deus aguehobyry âdaunloenlâ kankadaymba urâ” kykely-ro watay, tâwâlâ kulâ kydâsenogudyly; âdy iozeno, iozepaom warâ awyly kiuntuwâbyra kurâ. ⁹ Deusram, “Inakanhe aini kulâ urâ; tâjityenze olâ urâ awitobyry wâgâ” kykeduo olâ, inakanhe aguitobyry tygakeze. Aituo ise âdy mâkâ kâwentâguedo peba-ro warâ, mâkâem tywykeba ise kurâ. Adâkehobyry aiese lelâlâ mâkâ-ro warâ, koendonro lelâlâ mawânkâ

Deus. ¹⁰ “Âdykâ Deus izepa ato agânhepyra urâ” kykely-ro watay, “Deus konokuni” kykelylâ, “Idânârâ izepa wato adyesemo lelâ” tâkeze mawânkâ, aguehobyry peba kuoday-ro warâ.

2

Kâmakehoem Jesus tunwynram aguehobyry

¹ Âmaemo ymery ara kehoem kâinwyneguuly modoram xirâ kâinwenily, âurutomoem, Deus izepa ato amânhepyra mitomoem warâ. Deus aguehobyry kiankadyly watay, Jesus lelâ kynynâ agueze ton-honreim, “Pabai, merâ inakanhe aitobyry xygakegâ” keze, âdaunloenlâ inakanhe aityby keba awylygue. ² Mâkâ lelâ mawânkâ inakanhe aguitobyry epywaze igueypy. Awylygue kieinwândyly-ro watay, tygakeze Deus. Inakanhe aguitobyry kulelâ mâkeba nhygakely; idânârâ mâkâ inakanhe adâitobyry nhygakehoem ekani modo inakanhe aitobyry tygakeze lâpylâ.

³ Deus aguehobyry kiankabyra kurâ-ro watay, âkealâ “Tutuze urâ” kykely. ⁴ Aguehobyry neinwâmpyra kulâ, “Deus tutuze urâ. Mâkâ xurâ urâ” keim watay olâ âkealâba aguely. Deus itaumbyry iozeno nhutuenhoymby ozepa kulâ aidyly. ⁵ Aguehobyry kieinwândyly watay olâ, kinwinedyly tânehonze kurâ, ize ato ara kehoem. Aguehobyry kieinwântuo mawânâ ise eagâpa kydâiehoba kydawyly. ⁶ “Deus agâpa witaymba urâ” kykely-ro watay, Jesus aralâ kine.

Jesus eynynonro modo ânguy izepa nipyra nidâmo

⁷ Yataen-ho kâinwyneguuly modo, xirâ âurutomo iwelo mâkebalâ xirâ, tâdâpynedyly wâgâ aguely. Jesus Cristo einwândyly manguly mo ume mâindatybymolâ; aguiientoem aguehobyrylâ mawânâ. ⁸ Iwerâ olâ aguehobyry iweloem âzeholy, Jesus mawânkâ enehonwâm, âdara tâdâpynedyly awyly. Iwerâ tâpyneze lâpylâ kurâ. Iajimatuo iamu peba idyly myara âdara Jesus einwândyly awyly mâuntuzezedylymo.

⁹ Mâkâ “Jesus aguehobyry ara lelâ awidyly” kerim, adâkely umelâ Cristo eynynâ typemugu niwynebyra awyly izepa waunlo watay, iamu duano mâkâ. ¹⁰ Mâkâ âkeá lelâlâ Jesus einwânni modo iwyneni olâ iajinu duaylâ adakobâdyly waunlo ara lelâ. Deus “Aietaungâ” kehobyrylâ mawânâ kieinwânkely. Arâ lelâ kurâ watay, ânguy Deus neinwâmpyra itoem aguienehonwâbyra kurâ. ¹¹ Cristo eynynâ typemugu iwynedânry, Deus aguehobyry inmedylylâ. Inakai adyese, Deus aguehobyry tiankadyly nutubalâ, Deus itaumbyry koendâ nutuba tawylygue, iamu duay xuzatyby ara; epy âdykâingâ tâtâly xutudânry ara kulâ.

¹² Iamimeom, âyanmo xirâ kata kâingonodyly,

Cristo mâinwântuomo lelâ Deus inakanhe amitomobyry nhygakely.

¹³ Tâjiunwyndo modo, âyanmo xirâ kata kâinwenily,

Deus tutuze mawylymogue.

Kaudyly iraynâlâ tâlâ myakâwândy mâkâ.

Salokuzenomo modo, âwynsaundo modo warâ âyanmo xirâ kata kâinwenily.

Ton-honre mataunaguynre Satanás amânhedysemo ato amânhepyra mitomoem.

¹⁴ Iamimeom, augueondyly âyanmo.

Deus tutuze âmaemo, unwânmo koendâ mâuntuhomo ara.

Tâjiunwyndo modo, âyanmo augueondyly,

Deus tutuze mawylmogue.

Kaudyly iraynâlá tâlá myakâwândy mâkâ.

Salokuzenomo modo, âwynsaundo modo warâ, âyanmo augueondyly,

Jesus tâinwânse lelâlâ mawylmogue.

Deus itaumbry mawânâ angahumo oday âunâgomo,

Awylygue ton-honre âmaemo, Satanás amânhedysemo ato amânhepyra mitomoem.

¹⁵ Deus mâinwâmpyra mitomoem aienehonrim modo kulâ kâjiwynedaundâ. Deus mâinwâmpyra mitomoem aienehonrim modo mâinwynedylymo watay, Kunwym Deus mâinwynedaymba âmaemo.

¹⁶ Deus einwântânry modo âwâlâ tâzehoguedoem kulâ idânârâ adiendyse awylymo. Idânârâ tienkyly modo sodoem tâidyse awylymo. Imâem tâlá tawylygue, sawoem idylymo. Deus keba olâ awârâ arâ aitomoem aienehoim. ¹⁷ Idânârâ Deus kieinwâmpyra kyenehorim modo âdypygueânze; idânârâ inakanhe tadawyly âdypygueânze warâ. Kurâ Deus ize ato ara aini modo olâ ise kydadaimpa. Aunloenlâ ise tâlá kydawyly.

Cristo Iduery

¹⁸ Âmaemo ymeombry ara kêenkyly modo âurudylymo. Inepa ise idânârâ adainly. Tutuzelâ âmaemo aguehobry, xypyry etaji ituo, âepanâgueze “Cristo Iduery” kehobry. Toenzepa iwerâ Cristo iduery modo. Awylygue xypyry etaji idyly kiuntuly. ¹⁹ Deus itaumbry wâgâ âsenomedâze kagâ âtâdygyby modo kagâpa tâisemo ani. Jesus einwânni modulâ-ro watay, kagâ tâtâdygyyzezemolâ tâise. Kagâ nâtâdygyyba awylymolâ, Jesus neinwâmpyra awylymo xutuen-hoim.

²⁰ Onwanmo olâ Deus Tyispiritury tugonose, Deus Induakeyby mawylymo xutuoem, Deus emary modo nhangahu onwa azeiti iapâdyly, Deusram âjiduakeoybymo awyly xutuoem myara. Awylygue konomedâdo iozeno mâuntulymo, Deus nhutuen-hoymby. ²¹ Iozeno mâuntuba mawylmogue inkâba xirâ kata âyanmo kâingonodyly, unâ iozeno einwândyly mâinmoba mitomoem lâkuru âurudylymo. Tutuzelâ âmaemo, iozeno, iozepaom agâ nâseinwâmbyra awyly. Awylygue iozeno modo lelâ Deus xurâ awyly.

²² Xirâ kata kâinwenily olâ, ânguy tâdâsenogudyly kerim modo awyly mâuntuhomoem. “Messias mâkeba awâkâ Jesus, kâmakeze Deus ingonotyby mâkeba” kewâni modo, konokuni modo kulâ, Cristo izepaom modo arâ agueim. Imery Jesus neinwâmpyramo watay, nhunwym Deus neinwântaymbamo lâpylâ. ²³ Tâzenanaym kehoem: “Jesus Deus imeryem awyly kâinwântaymba urâ” keim, Kunwym Deus xurâem nitaymba. Tâjiduay kehoem: “Tâinwânse urâ Jesus Deus imeryem awyly” keim watay olâ Kunwym Deus xurâlâ mâkâ.

²⁴ Jesus wâgâ unâ iwâkuru einwândyly mangulylymo umelâ mâindatybymo wâgâ âpaunzedaugâ, unâ agueho ara lelâ aitaungâ warâ. Arâ amidylymo watay, Jesus ize ato aralâ amidylymo, Nhunwym ize ato aralâ warâ. ²⁵ Cristolâ “Âmaemo yeinwânni modo, âigueduomo, kurâem itonze âmaemo, aunloenlâ ise yagâ mawylymo târâ Deus eydâ atodâ” keim.

²⁶ Xirâ kata wâgâ âurudylymo, inokuzemo kewâni modoram mâzenokuoba mitomoem. ²⁷ Cristo Tyispiritury âyanmo ingonotyby agâmolâ, iozeno mâuntuhomoem adyenehonze warâ. Idânârâ mâkâ

konomedâdo iozeno lelâ, kewâdyly kulâ waunlo mâkeba; idânârâ Deus tienehondyze ato lelâ konomedâdo. Awylygue, mâkâ inomedâdomo mâindadylymo watay, âdy tâinwânseim awyly xutuze âmaemo. Deus Ispiritury amânhetomoem aguehobyry lelâ aietaungâ. Cristo agâ tokaleom ara lelâ itaungâ, Deus Ispiritury aguehobyry ara.

Deus eynnonro modo

²⁸ Augueondyly. Cristo agâ tokaleom ara lelâ itaungâ, âmaemo ymeombyry ara kâenkylly modo. Ize ato lelâ aguiensezeguyly watay, kydâpybazedaymba ise kurâ, âetonduo. Kydotoendaymba ise kurâ, kientuo. Tyanuneba ise kurâ, sainto odaji ituo. ²⁹ Tutuze âmaemo, koendonro lelâ Cristo anhetyby awyly. Awylygue xutuwâdaungâ lâpylâ, koendonro amânhetuomo, Deus imeryem mawlylymo.

3

¹ Angahumo odaylâ Kunwym Deus toenzepa kywynedyly awyly nidâ. Toenzepa kywynedylygue “Ymeombyry” kely kyam. Mâkâ imeom lelâlâ kurâ. Deus eynynâbaom modo olâ nutubamo Deus imeryem kydawlyly, eynnonro keba tawlylymogoe. ² Iweâma tuomare kurâ, Deus imeryem kydawlylygue. Kuomaru kuru olâ ise, eydâ atoram kytâduo. Kiuntuba olâ kurâ, mârâ ume âdara kidyly awyly. Cristo âetonduo olâ xutuze kurâ, eara kitoem aiese mâkâ-ro warâ. ³ Deus izepa ato kulâ anientaymba Cristo; tywykenry mâkâ Deus xurâem. Cristo ara kidyly tynwânwânse kurâ; awylygue Deus ize ato lelâ aguiendyse kydawlyly, Deus xurâem tywykenryem kitoem.

⁴ Deus izepa ato aiesezeni mawânkâ tâwentâguezeim, aguehobyry nhakazededylygue. Deus aguehobyry sakadyly watay, aguehobyry izepa tadawlylâ. ⁵ Kâtaybyay igueze akâwâm Cristo onro anaxi âewyly, inakanhe aguitayn-hobyry modo âsebywadoem. Mâkâ olâ âdaunloenlâ Deus aguehobyry nakabyra. Xirâ tutuzelâ âmaemo. ⁶ Cristo agâ tokaleom inakanhe aiesedyly nitaymba. Deus izepa ato aiesezeni olâ Cristo âdaunlo awyly nutuba, Deus imery awyly nutuba warâ.

⁷ âmaemo ymeombyry ara kâenkylly modo, Cristo eynynâbaom modo inokubyramo nidâ. Iozepa kulâ akaemo aguely. Koendonro lelâ aieni mawânkâ tâwentâguezeba. Deus ize ato lelâ anhekyly, Jesus Cristo tunwym ize ato anheto ara. ⁸ Deus izepa ato aiesezeni olâ Diabu xurâ; idânârâ nhugudyly iraynâlâ myakâwândy Diabu, Deus izepa ato aieseze awyly. Deus imery onro anaxi âemâ, Diabu anhetyby sainze.

⁹ Deus xurâ kydawlylygue, Deus izepa ato kulâ aguiensezedaymba kurâ, Ispiritury kagâlâ awylygue. Aguehobyry kiankazedoem nuduwâpyra, Kunwym awylygue. ¹⁰ Tutuzelâ âmaemo, ânguy Deus xurâ, ânguy Diabu xurâ warâ awyly. Koendonro aietânry modo, Cristo eynynâ typemugu iwynedânry modo Deus imeom mâkeba.

Kypemugudo Jesus einwânni modo agâ kydâpyynene

¹¹ Jesus einwândyly magulymo ume unâ mâindatybymo xirâ: “Jesus einwânni modo agâ kydâpyynene; koendâ kydâzeto ara, arâ lâpylâ kagonrodo agâ koendâ kydâzene” kely. ¹² Caim ara inkâba kine. Diabu xurâem tawlylygue myakâwândy tukono Abel nhâly. Abel olâ myakâwândy koendâ lelâ aini. Awylygue myakâwândy Deusram koendâ

lelâ âzeholy. Caim pylâ myakâwândy Deus aguehobyry sakani-ro warâ. Tâsewânilygue kulâ myakâwândy tukono nhâly.

¹³ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, Deus xurâ mawylmogue Deus iduery modo âewiâsedylmogue, tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. ¹⁴ Deus xurâem, iweloem ietybyem kydawyly tutuze kurâ, Cristo eynynâ kypemugudo kinwynedylygue. Tânehonze awârâ igueypyem, kurâem itondyby ara kydawyly. Âpynedânry modo olâ igueypy aramo kulâ, iweloem tyesebamo awylygue.

¹⁵ Mâkâ Cristo eynynâ typemugu agâ âpynedânry, kyârinlâ mâkâ, Deus xurâem. Tutuzelâ âmaemo, kyârimpyry, adâitobyry Deus nhygakehoem nekabyra watay, tyigueduo, aunloenlâ Deus agâ nipyra awyly.

¹⁶ Xirâ kiuntuly, âpyneni tyanuneba tagonro tienmakeday igueze. Cristo awârâ enehonwâm, kâmakeze tyiguehobyry wâgâ. Awylygue Cristo eynynâ kypemugu kâmaynoem watay, kienmakehoem kyiguely kiyntadaymba kine. ¹⁷ Wakykely: “Deus tywyneze urâ, tâinwânse urâ warâ” kykely. Tâlâ kydato modo âdypebaom modo agâ kiempa-jigâbyra kurâ watay, tânehonze awârâ Deus kinwynebyra kydawyly, kyam aguehobyry aguiempyry kydawyly warâ. ¹⁸ Âmaemo ymery ara kâenkely modoram xirâ auguely. “Kydâpynene” kykely kulâ mâkeba nidâ. Kagonro kienmawyadâdoem aguyjiene. “Kydâpynene” kykeduo, âkeá lelâlâ aguykenre.

Tyanepa ise Deus enado kydawyly

¹⁹ Kydâpyneduo, Deus aguehobyry kiankabyra kydawyly kiuntuly. Deus enado âdapa kehoem kydawyly; eagâ agueze tyanepa kydawyly warâ. ²⁰ Inakanhe aguitobyry wâgâ âwâlâ kulâ kydâsewendâdily watay, kydâseguâdâbyra kine. Tutuze Deus, aguiendyseba ato aienibyryem lelâlâ kydawyly. Kienkadyly watay, kytyenze olâ mâkâ. ²¹ Yataenho kâinwyneguily modo, Deus kâwentâguebyra awyly kiuntuly watay, tyanunepa kurâ, eagâ aguykehoem. ²² Kienkadyby xuduze lelâ, aguehobyry kiankabyra kydawylygue, ize ato aguiendilygue warâ. ²³ Xirâ azagâ mawânâ Deus aguehobyry tutuzeim: “Ymery Jesus Cristo einwântaungâ” kely. “Âpynedaungâ” kely warâ. ²⁴ Aguehobyry aguiendily watay, Deus agâpa kitaymba kurâ, kagâpa nitaymba lâpylâ ise. Kagâ awyly kiuntuly, Tyispiritury ingonotyby kagâ awylygue.

4

Deus Ispiritury eynynâ agueim, aguedânry warâ

¹ Toenzepa mârâem lelâba, “Deus Ispiritury auguehoem aguehobyrylâ kâenomedâdo” kewâni modo. Yataen-ho kâinwyneguily modo, idânârâ arâ agueim modo olâ kâzeinwântaundâ, tâlâ mawânkâ konokuni modo. Koendâ wao aguehomo, nhenomedâdomo warâ âkealâ, âkealâba warâ awyly xutuwâdaungâ, Deus eynynonro, eynynâbaom warâ awyly mâuntuhomoem. ² “Jesuslâ Messias, Deus Ingonotyby. Karalâ mâkâ kurâem awyly, tunre, tybygue warâ; egadopyry mâkeba” keim tutuze kurâ, Deus Ispirituryam aguehoymby awyly aguehoem. ³ “Deus Ingonotyby Messias mâkeba mâkâ Jesus. Kurâ egadopyry âepanâgueyby kulâ” keim olâ Deus Ispiritury pebaom. Cristo Iduerygue taseim awâkâ arâ agueim. Tydaselâ âmaemo, “Cristo Iduery âese onro anaxi” kely.

Toenzepa Cristo iduery eon-honrugue aini modo xirâ onro anaym awyly iwerâ.

⁴ Deus xurâ olâ âmaemo, ymeombyry ara kâenkyly modo. Awylygue iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modoram mâzenokuoba mawylymo. Deus Ispirityry agonromo, ton-honreim kuru, Satanâs ispirityry onro anano modo agonro takaze eon-honru. ⁵ Iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo Deus iduery eon-honrugue aguelymo; awylygue Deus izepa ato kulâ aguehomo. Deus eynynâbaom modoram aguelymo tâjidahoze, Deus iduery lâpylâ awylymogue. ⁶ Xina olâ Deus xurâ; Deus eynynonro modo xina aguely tydasemo; xurâ keba modo olâ xina aguely nidapyramo. Ângyulâ Jesus wâgâ nhenomedâdily watay, agueho koendâ idataungâ. Mâkâ âyanmo agueho xina aguehobyry arâlâ watay, iozelâ ise, Deus Ispirityry iozeno xutuen-hoim mâkâ agâlâ awylygue. Mâkâ agueho xina aguehobyry agâ âzekiba nipyra watayma konokuni kulâ ise agueim, Satanâs mawânkâ arâ agueim.

Kagonro agâ kydâpynedyly kyzenehonre

⁷ Yataen-ho modo, aunlolâ kagonrodo agâ kydâpynene; Deuslâ mawânkâ kydâpynedoem kon-honru xuduim. Kurâ Cristo eynynâ kypemugudo agâ âpyneni modo, Deus imery kurâ; iamudo, tunwym nhutuho ara Kunwym Deus kiuntuly. ⁸ Âpynedânry modo olâ Deus nutubamo. Kurâem adienkyly modo wâgâlâ kywynedâ tawyly Deus nhenehonly. ⁹ Kywynedâ tawyly enehonwâm Deus, tymery tokaleom onro anaxi igonomâ; mâkâ kurâem iguehobyry wâgâ mawânrâ ise kyigueduo aunloenlâ eagâ kydawwily. ¹⁰ Awârâ mawânrâ Deus toenzepa kywynedâ tawyly nhenehon-hombyry. Kinwynedylygue inkâba Deus arâ anhedily, kywynedylyguelâ. Awylygue tymery tokaleom ingonodyly, kieinwândilygue, inakanhe aguitobyry nhygakehoem.

¹¹ Yataen-ho modo, arâ kehoem Deus kywynedyly watayma kydâpynene lâpylâ-ro. ¹² Ânguy âdaunloenlâ Deus netaymba. Cristo eynynâ kypemugudo agâ kydâpynedyly watay olâ Deus kagâlâ. Kagonro modo agâ toenzepa lelâlâ kydâpynedyly watay, Deus kyhize ato ara kisededyly lakuru. ¹³ Deus Tyispirityry kagâ itoem nhuduypy wâgâ mawânrâ kiuntuly, Deus agâpa kipyra kydawwily, kagâpa nipyra awyly warâ. ¹⁴ Xina Jesus agonropyry modo tutuze xina, einwânni modo emakeze Kunwym Deus tymery ingonodyly awyly. Xina emâ, iwâgâ egatuly xina nimoba-ro warâ. ¹⁵ “Deus imeryma Jesus Cristo” kykely MON warâ-ro watay, kagâlâ Deus, eagâlâ kurâ warâ. ¹⁶ Tutuze kurâ, Deus toenzepa kywynedâ awyly, kywynedyly nimoba awyly tâinwânse kurâ-ro warâ.

Kurâem adienkyly modo wâgâlâ kywynedâ tawyly Deus nhenehonly. Cristo eynynâ typemugu agâ tâpynedyly imodânry Deus agâlâ, eagâlâ Deus warâ. ¹⁷ Iwerâ Deus kywynedo ara kehoem kinwynedoem anehenehonly. Awylygue ise, xypyry etay, enado kydâepanâgueduo tâegane kydawwily. Cristo eynynâ kypemugu agâ tâpyneze lelâ kurâ-ro watay, xirâ onro anaym tawyly ume Cristo anhetybylâ aguienkyly awyly, xutuze Deus. Aituo ise xypyry etay tâwentâzeba, tywykeba warâ kydawwily. ¹⁸ Deus kywynedâ awyly tâinwânse lelâlâ kurâ-ro watay, kiyntadaymba kurâ. Nuduwâpyra kywyneni modo kiyntadoem; kurâem inakai aieni modo lelâ kiyntaguly. Deus tytaze kurâ-ro watay, koendâ kubalâ eagâ kydawwily, kyanu mawânrâ kânagazedoem aienehonrim.

¹⁹ Iwerâma Deus tywyneze kurâ, kicinwândyly iraylâ mawânkâ kywynydyly. ²⁰ Jesus einwânni modo kinwynebyra kulâ, “Deus tywyneze urâ” kykely-ro watay, konokuni kulâ kurâ, Deus iwyneni mâkeba. Tâenseim mâkeba Deus, Jesus einwânni modo olâ kagâmolâ. Kienkyly modulâ kinwynebyra kurâ-ro watay, nuduwâpyra Deus kientânry kinwynedoem. ²¹ “Deus tywyneze âmaemo-ro watay, ynynonro modo iwynedaungâ lâpylâ” nygue Jesus, xina agâ tawyly ume.

5

Ton-honre kurâ, Deus ize ato agâ âseinwândânry modo aguiempyra kitoem

¹ Idânârâ Jesus Deus Ingonotyby awyly einwânni modo, Deus imeonlâ. Kunwym Deus kinwynydylygue, Jesus einwânni modo tywyneze lâpylâ kurâ, Deus xurâlâ mawânkâ akaemo. Nhunwym tywyneze kurâ watay, imery tywyneze lâpylâ kurâ. ² Deus tywyneze kurâ-ro watay, aguehobyry kiankadaymba kurâ, eynynonro modo tywyneze lâpylâ warâ. ³ Deus tywyneze kurâ watay, âdy mâkeba gâlâ agueho ara kidyly. Tuonugueim kyenwanday kianâdyly ara kulâ. ⁴ Idânârâ kurâ Deus imeryem itaymby modo Deus kicinwâmpyra kitoem aienehoim modo aguiempyra kitoem ton-honre kurâ, Jesus tâinwânse kydawylygue. ⁵ Kurâ Deus imerylâ Jesus awyly einwânni modo lelâ ton-honreim, Deus kicinwâmpyra kitoem aienehoim modo aguiempyra kitoem.

Deus imerylâ Jesus Cristo awyly tutuze kurâ

⁶ Jesus onro anaxi âetybyem, Deus imeryem tawyly enehonwâm. Batiza âiehobygueduo akâwâm Deus, Jesus tymerylâ awyly aguely: “Ymery âmâ” kely eyam. Tunu tyapâze tâigueday, tânehonze lâpylâ Deus imeryem tawyly. Augueondyly, adâitobyry wâgâ akâwâm Deus imeryem tawyly nhenehonly, batiza tyepygueduo, kruz wâgâ tunu nhapâduo warâ. Deus Ispiritury kewâdyly kulâ nitaymba; mâkâlâ Jesus Deus imeryem awyly xutuen-hoim. ⁷ Azagâ tokalâ warâ Jesus Deus imeryem awyly wâgâ agueim. ⁸ Deus Ispiriturylâ mawânkâ Deus imery Jesus awyly xutuen-hoim. Jesus batiza iepygueduo, Kunwym Deus. “Ymery toenzepa kâinwyneguyly merâ” kewâm. Kruz wâgâ tunu tyapâze, tyigueday, Jesus “Pabai, imaxi iegadopyry kâengamely” kewâm lâpylâ warâ. Xirâ azagâ tokalâ warâ mawânâ kyam tutuen-honze Jesus Deus imery lelâlâ awyly. ⁹ Mâkâ aidyly enipyry kyam nhegatuly, tâinwânse lâpylâ kurâ. Deus aguehobyry olâ tâinwânseim kuru. Awylygue Jesus wâgâ aguehobyry kicinwândyly.

¹⁰ Jesus einwânni modo tutuze, tutuzemo lelâlâ, Deus agueho âkealâ awyly. Jesus einwântânry modo olâ tyangahu oday “Konokuni kulâ awâkâ Deus” tâkezemo. Arâ aguelymo, Jesus wâgâ Deus aguehobyry neinwâmpyra tawylymogue. ¹¹ Xirâ mawânâ kyam Deus nhutuen-honly. Imery tâinwânse kydawylygue, typygueba ise eagâ kydawyly. ¹² Deus imery einwânni modo iweloem ietybyenlâ, Deus agâpa nâiehobamo warâ. Deus imery einwântânry modo olâ iweloem tyeseba. Aunloenlâ ise Deus agâpa awylymo.

Typygueba ise Deus agâ kydawyly

¹³ Âmaemo Deus imery einwântaynrin modo âyanmo xirâ kâinwenily, iweloem ietybyem mawylymo mâenanâguehomoem. Âigueduomo Deus

eydâ atoam ise mydâlymo, typygueba mâkâ agâ mitomoem. ¹⁴ Awylygue Deus agâ agueze tyanepa kydawly. Ize ato ara kienkadyly-ro watay, tutuze kurâ kydatâ awly. ¹⁵ Kydatâ awly kiuntulygue, kienkadyby xuduze awly kiuntuly.

¹⁶ Cristo einwânni modo ewy Deus izepa ato anhedily watay, “Pabai, ityengâ mâkâ; inakanhe aitobyry xygakegâ” kykenre Deusram. Arâ kienkadyly watay, inakanhe aitobyry xygakeze Deus. Igueduo, aunloenlâ ise Deus agâ awly. Tâlâ olâ inakanhe tâjityobyry âdaunloenlâ Deus nhygakedânry. Awylygue ânguy Deusram nhygakehoem nhekadoem nudupa awly. ¹⁷ Idânârâ inakai aguienkyly, aguykeho warâ Deus izepa ato lelâ. Tâlâ olâ inakanhe tâjityobyry âdaunloenlâ Deus nhygakedânry.

¹⁸ Kurâ Deus eynynonro modo Deus aguehobyry kiankazededily kityamba kurâ, Deus imery kâentâ mawânkâ. Awylygue Satanás inakai modo kurâem aniempyra awly.

¹⁹ Deus xurâem kydawly tâdutuzelâ kurâ. Tutuze lâpylâ olâ kurâ, mâkâ eynynâbaom modo Satanás emaym awly.

²⁰ Deus imery onro anaxi âemâ; awârâ tutuze kurâ. Mâkâ lelâ Deus wâgâ koendâ kiuntuhoem konomedâni. Aituo Deus agâpa tyetuneba kurâ, imery Jesus Cristo agâpa tyetuneba lâpylâ warâ. Kunwym Deus tokalelâ, ipa eagonro. Mâkâ mawânkâ iweloem kyetoni, kyigueduo typygueba eagâ kitoem.

²¹ Âmaemo ymery ara kâenkyly modo, akaemo Deus ara kehoem nhyrenkylymo kâdynanâdaundâ.

Alâ kulâ.

2 JOÃO

João Kata Azagâ Ieto Inweniby

Deus myakâwândy âdy xirâ kata wâgâ tywenizeim awyly iweninribyry nhangahu odaji ieni. Kata wâgâ tâzedy niweniba xirâ iweninribyry, idânârâ enanaji olâ João iweninri, mâkâ toenzepa Jesus inwynegyly. Awylygue “João kata azagâ ieto inweniby” kehonly. Deus itaumbryrâ xirâ, iweninribyry olâ egatuim. Deus xirâ kata imeimbyry inwenien-honly myakâwândy Jesus einwânni modoem. Xirâ kata itainrim modoram nhekadyly, tagonro agâ âpynedomoem, Jesus wâgâ iozepa kulâ tonomedâni neinwâmpyra itomoem warâ.

Aguely adaguho

¹ Âyam xirâ kata kâinwenily, âmâ pekodo Deus induakeyby, âmeombyryam warâ*. Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry urâ. Toenzepa âwynedylymo. Urâ kulelâba olâ âwynenimo; idânârâ Kunwym Deus itaumbryry iozeno einwânni modo âwynedâmo lâpylâ. ² Deus itaumbryry iozeno xina nheinwânto ara mâinwândylymogue xina âwynedylymo. Deus nhutuen-hoymby aunlolâ kyangahu oday awyly, itaumbryry iweniby ara lelâ aguidyly warâ.

³ Kunwym Deusram, imery Jesus Cristoram warâ kâenkadyly, kytyendomoem, koendâ kâentomoem, kydadahuliba kyetomoem warâ. “Xina agâlâ itaungâ, amyguehomobyry xina nheinwântay, tagonrodo agâ xina âpyneday warâ” uguely inanry eyanmo.

Agonromo agâ âpynedaungâ

⁴ Âmeom egary xidadâ. Toenzepa kohomaendâ, Deus itaumbryry iozeno lelâ anhekylymo kely kâindatuo, Kunwym Deus aguitoem aguehobyry ara aidylymo awylygue. ⁵ Aituo, kou Cristo eynynonro, wau-guely ayam, kurâ Jesus einwânni modo kagonro agâ kydâpynene, uguely. Iwelo mâkeba xirâ kuruto. Jesus Cristo einwândyly kianguly umelâ, xirâ kiuntuly. ⁶ Deus aguehobyry ara lelâ aguidyly-ro watay, Deus tywyneze kydawyly tânehonze kurâ. Augueondyly, Jesus mâinwândylymo magulymo umelâ, agonromo agâ âpyneniem mawylymo mâuntulymo.

⁷ Tâinkâ lelâba iozepa kulâ enomedâze kewâni modope awyly. “Kurâ ara inkâba Jesus Cristo iazely. Tâzegadopyry uguondoem ityby kulâ” kelymo. Arâ aguehomoem aguehoymbyem akaemo Cristo Idueryam. Xypyry etay ise mâkâ uguondo Cristo Iduery âepanâguely. Toenzepa ise mâkâ tâdâsenogudyly kely. ⁸ Tonomeguelâ itaungâ, akaemoram mâzenokuoba mitomoem. Mâzenokuoba âmaemo-ro watay, Deus ipy-wazemo, xurâem amitomobyry wâgâ, tynynonro modoram koendonro tiunduly ume.

⁹ Tâlâ lâpylâ Cristo nhenomedâdogueba kulâ enomedâni modo, tyangahu odano tunârygue kulâ nhenomedâdylymo. Jesus Cristo takaze kehoem tonomegue wâne âdutulymo, Deus agâbamo olâ. Cristo wâgâ aguewâni modo olâ, Kunwym Deus, imery Jesus Cristo warâ agâba

* **1:1** Ise, imeombyry warâ lelâlâ tâdaenkuzeim, tâlâ pylâ olâ awâkâ “Jesus âjigüe einwânni âtâdyguyynri modoram inwenily” kerim modo.

tyesebamo. ¹⁰ Itymo anaxi Cristo nhenomedâdobyry araba kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo sandyly-ro watay, ataen-homo ara kâzekaunâdaundâ, “Âetaungâ ietyram; ikobyzeguewâdaungârâ, yagâ âwinduataungârâ” tâkezeba itaungâ eyanmo. ¹¹ Akaemo mâenkaunâdylimo-ro watay, inakanhe aitomo amânhedylimolâ lâpylâ mawânâ.

Aguely âdypgueândo

¹² Toenzepa âyanmo kâengatudyze watobe urâ, xirâ kata wâgâba olâ kâengatudyze wawyly. Udâdyse urâ âyanmo, urâ lelâlâ âyanmo auguehoem, on-hoam lelâ kuomaroem.

¹³ Âwidy Deus induakeyby imeombyry idaenkulymo lâpylâ†.

Xirâ kulâ âyanmo augueho.

† **1:13** “Xirâ kata iweninribyry ijidadâry donro Jesus einwânni modo agueho” kerim modope lâpylâ “âwidy Deus induakeyby imeombyry” keduo.

3 JOÃO

João Kata Azagâ Tokalâ Ieto Inweniby

Deus myakâwândy âdy xirâ kata wâgâ tywenizeim awyly iweninribyry nhangahu odaji ieni. Xirâ kata wâgâ tâzedy niweniba myakâwândy iweninribyry, idânârâ enanaji olâ João iweninri, mâkâ toenzepa Jesus inwynegyuly. Awylygue xirâ kata “João igatary azagâ tokalâ ieto” kehonly. Deus itaumbrylâ xirâ. Xirâ kata iweninribyry Gaioram xirâ kata igonodyly. Koendâ Gaio wâgâ aguely, Jesus xurâem anhekyly wâgâ aguely warâ. Koendâ lâpylâ Demétrio wâgâ aguely. Diótrefes inakanhe anhekyly wâgâ adâkeze lâpylâ olâ.

Aguely adaguho

¹ Âyam xirâ kata kâinwenily, Gaio. Jesus Cristo einwânni modo iwymâry urâ. Yataen-ho toenzepa lelâlâ kâinwynegyuly âmâ.

Gaio wâgâ koendâ aguehobyry

² Koendâ lelâ idânârâ âmâem ize wawyly, tâwânepa warâ. Deus einwândyly mâinmopa mato ara. ³ Jesus einwânni modo eydâ mato dompyryem xarâ nâedâmo. Yam aguelymo keankâ: “Deus ize ato aiedyly nimowâbyra Gaio, Deus itaumbryry agueho ara adâidyly nimowâbyra warâ” nyguemo. Awârâ kâindatuo, toenzepa kohomaendâ. ⁴ Toenzepa inanry kohomaendyly, ymery ara kehoem kâinwynegyuly modo Deus itaumbryry agueho ara lelâ aidylymo kely, kâindadyly-ro watay.

⁵ Yataen-ho kâinwynegyuly, koendâ kehoem amidâ, Cristo eynynâ kypemugudo âyam IÛ ise idâppy modo koendâ mâendaenkuhobyry wâgâ. Mâuntuly modo keba wâne, arâlâ olâ koendâ medaenkumo. Arâ amituo, Deus ize atolâ amânhekyly. ⁶ Taunlo Jesus einwânni modo agâ tâtâdygyduomo, amânhetby negatumo. “Koendâ lelâ keankâ Gaioram xina âzedaenkuoly” nyguemo xinaram. Eydâ mato einkâ sakadondylymo-ro watay, idâhomoem âdylâ âundugâ, Deus xurâenlâ mawânkâ aidylymo. ⁷ Jesus Cristo wâgâ agueze adakobâdaymo, Jesus einwânni modoam keankâ âzesholy, Jesus einwântânry modoamba. ⁸ Kurâ Cristo eynynonro modo, myarâ myarâ warâ Jesus wâgâ agueze adakobâni modo kyzemawyadânemo. Ipa atomo eyanmo kiunduly watay, Deus itaumbryry iozeno nhegatudaymo kienmawyadâdylymolâ ise.

Diótrefes, Demétrio warâ wâgâ aguehobyry

⁹ Kata xiwenilâ awâtârâ eydâ matodâ Jesus einwânni modoram. Awâtârâ Jesus eynynonro modo iwymâryem tâidyse olâ Diótrefes. Awylygue adâkeho lelâ akaemo indadyse ato, kâinweniby adâkedyzeba. ¹⁰ Awyarâ yaindyly-ro watay, âyanmo egatuze urâ, Diótrefes inakanhe aitobyry. Ywâgâ koendâpa anygue. Adâkehogue, inakanhe yedyse. Ywâgâ kulelâba olâ, eagonro modo wâgâ inakanhe anygue lâpylâ. Jesus einwânni modo myarâ idâwâtyby modo tâtyam nigâsedaymba mâkâ. Tonlo Jesus einwânni modo tâtyam ingâsedyzebamo lâpylâ warâ. “Itymoram mâingâsedylymo-ro watay, xina Jesus einwânni modo agâ mâtâdygyba ise âmaemo” kely eyanmo.

¹¹ Yataen-ho Gaio, koendonro modo aito ara lelâ aikâ; inakai modo aito araba aikâ. Koendâ adâidyly imodânry Deus xurâlâ, inakanhe adâidyly imodânry olâ Deus xurâ keba.

¹² Idânârâ koendâ aguelymo inanry Demétrio wâgâ. “Uguondo koendonro mâkâ” kelymo. “Deus itaumbyry oze lelâ adâidyly nimowâbyra.” Koendâ adâkeze lâpylâ urâ iwâgâ; âkealâ auguely awyly tutuze lâpylâ âmâ.

Aguely âdypygueândo

¹³ Toenzepa âyam kêngatulybelâ urâ, xirâ kata wâgâba olâ auguedyse wawyly. ¹⁴ Inepa nhedyse wawyly, âmâ, urâ warâ kydâtunâguedoem.

¹⁵ “Pabai, agâ koendâ lelâ Gaio itoem aiekâ. Sakaladâni peba iekâ” uguely Deusram. Idânârâ taunlo ataen-ho modo idaenkuly. Idânârâ atonlo yataen-ho modo kêendaenkulymo lâpylâ warâ.

Xirâ kulâ âyam kâinwenily.

JUDAS

Judas Kata Inweniby

Xirâ kata inwenily Judas nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbryrlâ xirâ Judas inweniby Jesus einwânni modoram. Judas Queriete donro keba xirâ iweninri, eagonro uguondo Judas kelygue tâzekeim.

Judas xirâ itainrim modo nhurudyly, iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modoram nâzenokuoba itomoem. Saguhobyry modo ume tumunreim modo tâzenagazeoze myakâwândy arâ lâpylâ ise Jesus Cristo wâgâ iozepa kulâ agueypy modo enagazedily.

Aguely adaguho

¹ Urâ Judas, xirâ kata iweninri, Jesus Cristo emary, Tiago iukono. Âmaemo Deus tynynonroem induakeyby modoram xirâ kata kâinwenily. Tywyneim âmaemo Kunwym Deus xurâem, Jesus Cristolâ nhenimo warâ.

² Âynynâmo Kunwym Deusram kâenkadyly, âtyendâmolâ itoem, akaladâximo peba itoem, toenzepa âwynedylymo nhenehon-hoem warâ.

Jesus wâgâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo enagazedo (2Pe 2.1-22)

³ Yataen-ho kâinwynegyuly âmaemo. Toenzepa keankâ âdara Deus kâmakely awyly wâgâ âyanmo kâinwenidyze wawyly. Awârâ wâgâpa olâ xirâ kata kâinwenily. Tâlâ mawânâ Deus tynynonro modo nheinwânkilyly nhenomedâdobyry. Awârâ konomedâdobyry modo âdalâ nâdugukeowâbyra. Âurutomoem xirâ kata kâinwenily, Jesus wâgâ ioze lelâ inomedâdomobyry mâinmopa mitomoem, inomedâdomobyry arapa iese kerin-am madagâikeoba mitomoem. ⁴ Âduaymolâ inokunimo; inokudylymo kulâ awyly mâuntuba olâ âmaemo. Angahumo oday âunârymo tiungukedyzemo, mâuntuba olâ âmaemo. Adâkely umelâ Deus xunârybyry nhugukelymo. “Deus koendonro awylygue, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakeim awylygue warâ, tâwâlâ inakai modo aguiendily, tâwâlâ âdalâ kulâ aguykeândaynly warâ” kelymo. “Deus eynynonro xina” tâkewâzemo wâne, kewâdylymo kulâ olâ. Jesus Cristo kulelâ kywymâry; mâkâ aguiennoem aguehobyry ara adâidysebamo olâ. “Ywâgâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo enagazeze olâ urâ” kewânmy Deus.

⁵ Kydamudo israelita domodo aitobyry enanâguewâdaungâ. Egitodâ awylymo ume, enagazenimo amaymba tâmakezemo myakâwândy Deus. Deus tâmakebygueduolâ, toenzepa Israel domodo ewy Deus aguehobyry takazemo myakâwândy. Awylygue myakâwândy Deus tâinwântânry modo ingueânehonwâdyly. Tutuzelâ wâne âmaemo xirâ, mâenanâguehomoenlâ olâ auguely. ⁶ Idânârâ adaguly iraynâ akaemo anju domodo Deus aguehobyry sakanibyry modo enanâguewâdaungâ lâpylâ. Deus eydâ atodâmolâ myakâwândy, tyeinwândilyly ume. Deus tywymâryem awyly izepamo olâ myakâwândy. Deus agâ âzekiba myakâwândy ize awylymo. Awylygue myakâwândy Deusram târâpa âieholymo. Tâtagueim tuhuadaguenry tyameim odaji myakâwândy âjigonoholyo, aunloenlâ korentygue ekâjiwâdybyem awylymo. Târâlâ akaemo typygueba kehoem Deus tânagazenehon-ho saindyly inwânwândilylymo.

⁷ Enanâgüewâdaungâ lâpylâ Sodoma donro modo agâ, Gomorra donro modo agâ, xidadâ mârâdá iwaguepaom modo agâ warâ aityby. Inakai modo, kywypado modo warâ aiedyly nimopamo myakâwândy. Anju domodo Deugue tywymâgu izepa atobyry, ara lâpylâ myakâwândy akaemo Deugue tywymâgu izepa awylymo. Eagâ tohogüin-hobyry lelâba myakâwândy nhyanâguylymo, pekodo modo, uguondo modo aelêlâ. Pekodo, pekodo agâ, uguondo, uguondo agâ warâmo kulâ myakâwândy. Arâ inakanhe aidylymogue myakâwândy Deusram âzenagazeolyo. Petomâgue myakâwândy iadulyo, adainlymo warâ. Mârâ peto amaymba nâsemaguebamo myakâwândy, myara lâpylâ ise Deus eynynâbaom modo mârâ peto nhâtânry amaymba nâsemagueba awyly.

⁸ Mârâ xidadâ anano modo, “Adâiseba itaungâ” tâkehonly umelâ ait-omobyry ara lâpylâ asaemo iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo Deus enudâba kulâ aidyly. Warâ aguelymo: “Xina anhekyly koendâ lelâ awyly, Deus nenehom xina nhâenkyem” kelymo. Kewâdylymo kulâ olâ. Awylygue âdaunlo modolâ nhyanâguylymo; aituo pylâ tâwâlâ kulâ inakanhe idylymo-ro warâ. Awylygue tywymâry modo aguely neinwâmpyra awylymo. Deus pymâ imâsedo kuru aguely neinwâmpyra awylymo. Anju domodo nhunâguedylymo warâ. ⁹ Anju domodo iwymâry, anju Miguel, asaemo iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo ara âdalâ kulâ aguepa myakâwândy. Diabu niwykeba myakâwândy. Miguel, Diabu warâ myakâwândy ânguy Moisés eguepybyry sodoem ini awyly wâgâ âjihogulyo. Ton-honre myakâwândy Miguel, âdylâ adientoem, Diabu niwykeba olâ myakâwândy. Warâ myakâwândy aguely: “Satanás, ioze inkâba awârâ amidyly. Deus ise agâ agueim, urâ mâkeba” kely.

¹⁰ Asaemo iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modoma tiuntudânry modo tywykeze. Ânguydo imeom wâne adienkylygue nâpaunzebyra, adienyde tatolâ anhekylymo, myara lâpylâ asaemo iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo ize tatolâ anhekylymo Deus ize ato keba. Awylygue ise Deusram âzewentâolyo; xypyry etay âzenagazeolyo warâ. ¹¹ Kaikâlâ ise asaemo ize tato kulâ aieni modo, Caim ara. Dinheru wâgâ kulâ âtynanâni modo, Balaão ara. Corá aimâmy myara lâpylâ aidylymo. Deus israelita domodo iwymâryem induakeyby Moisés tywymâryem izepa myakâwândy Corá; awylygue myakâwândy Moisés idueryem idyly. Awylygue myakâwândy Deus, Corá iguehoem anhedlyly.

Arâ lâpylâ ise “Deus eynynonro urâ” kewâni modo, kewâdyly kulâ-ro waunlo modo aiehowâdyly. ¹² Âmaemo Jesus eynynonro modo âjigüe mâwinduatomoem, tâpyneze mawylymo mâenehon-homoem warâ mâtâdyguyhomobyryam tâtâze akaemo iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo, agâmo âwinduase. Tywykenry duay tywykeim emyenro akaemo. Tywypazeba kehoem tâzenanaym toku ikaji idylymo. Kaneru etaynrin modo wâne, turâem koendonro adientay, kaneru nepyramo myara, akaemo tâwâlâ on-hondylymo, âkelo olâ niompyramo. Eunu tâmyguyneim kopâem ihugueim emyenro akaemo; ihugueim ara wâne sapezenruam tadahoze olâ nihugueba itoem. Âkealâ konomedâdomo tynwânwânse kurâ; konokudylymo kulâ olâ. Nady ewisely kinwânwânkyly, newiseba olâ, waunlo emyenro akaemo. Mârâ se iwindy agâlâ tojionkeoze, iladoem myara ise akaemo iozepa enomedâni modo iguelymo, Deus agâpamo ise tpygueba kehoem.

¹³ Parutabâ sahuġânu ton-honreim ara kehoem akaemo. Sagunu onwa tâese mârâ sahuġânu, todopâday olâ iwyku sagunu wâgâ tâxiânze. Arâ lâpylâ akaemo iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo, âdykâ takado-mobyrydâ, kywypado modo, inakai modo warâ kehoem anhekylymo. Ximukâ kau wâgâ tâjidy xugukerim emyenro akaemo. Mârâ ximukâ aunlo tânuagaenze adakobâni modo watay, tuzase. Arâ lâpylâ ise iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo, Deus eydâ atoam kainlânêhomba awyly. Âji tyameim kehoem aienibyryenlâ Deus, akaemo iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo ejidyem. Târâ ise Deusram aunloenlâ âzenagazeolyo.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Saguhoem Enoque adâkezelâ myakâwândy akaemo iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo wâgâ. Tâlâ tawyly umelâ myakâwândy Enoque, iwerâ aitynrim modo wâgâ aguely. Warâ myakâwândy aguely: “Wayam waunroem Kywymâry âetuo, eanjury modo eagâ âese, tapâguely ekimo ise-ro warâ. Ilâem ise kurâdo modo âda tiendyly wâgâ aguely. ‘Yagonroenlâ ise âmaemo’ keze tynynonro modoram. Tâinwântânrybyry modoram olâ, ‘Yizepa mataunaguynre. Ize wato ara aityby mâkeba âmaemo. Ywykewânmo, unâguemâmo warâ. Iwague ise ydâpa mawylymo’ keze” kewândymy Enoque. (Adâogue tydamudogueim myakâwândy Enoque*.)

¹⁶ Alâ akaemo konokudaynrim modo ilahuru Deus agâ, anhekyly modo izepa tawylymogue. Alâ inakanhe adâidyse tato anhedlylymo. Tadaloenly keduonro akaemo; âdypeom modo wâgâ, pymâ domodo wâgâ warâ koendâ aguelymo, âdylâ tienmakehomoem kulâ.

Kydâturudo

¹⁷ Yataen-hodo, Pymâ Jesus Cristo tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo aguehobyry kâzenanânehonwâdaundâ. ¹⁸ Wakewânmony: “Xypyry etaji idyly-ro watay, sainse lâpylâ Deus âwankuem ieni modo; einwânni modo âwankuem iesemo lâpylâ warâ. Deus eynynonro keba ise akaemo. Awylygue ise idânârâ inakai adiyndyse tato anhedlylymo” kewânmo. ¹⁹ Jesus eynynonro modo âjizepa itomoem aienehonrim modo wâgâ myakâwâm aguelymo. Idânârâ inakai modo tâpaunzedo, adyese lelâ akaemo konokuni modo. Eagâmo inkâba Deus Ispiritury.

²⁰ Earamo tâiseba itaungâ, yataen-hodo. Ago lelâlâ Jesus einwânsezedaugâ, koendâ kehoem Jesus wâgâ âsenomedâzedaugâ warâ. Deus agâ amyguedaymo, Deus Ispiritury amyguehomoem nhuduhobyry aralâ Deus agâ aguewâtaungâ. ²¹ Deus âwynedâmo awyly kâzenanânehonwâdaundâ. Kywymâry Jesus Cristo odopâdyly tânuenzelâ itaungâ; aunloenlâ ise eagâ kydawyly. Kytyendâ tawylygue ise Jesus tagâ kyedyly.

²² Tâlâ âduaymo ton-honremba kulâ Jesus einwânni modo. Awylygue tâinwânse, neinwâmpyra warâ awylymo. Akaemo modo tytyenzelâ itaungâ, eon-hondâdaungâmo warâ, koendâ nheinwântomoem. ²³ Âdylâ peto onwanji ihuguezeajiom tâmaegoze kehoem manwâdylymo wâne, myara inepa kehoem eagâmo aguewâtaungâ, eon-honrumo xuduwâtaungâ, Jesus koendâ nheinwântomoem. Iozepa enomedâni modo tytyenzelâ itaungâ. Tonomeguelâ olâ itaungâ, inakanhe aitomo

* **1:14-15** Gênesis 5.3-24 warâdâ aguely. Saguho uguondo Adâogue tydamudogueim merâ Enoque. Jaredo imery myakâwândy mâkâ. Maalalel imery myakâwândy Jaredo. Cainâ imery myakâwândy Maalalel. Enos imery myakâwândy Cainâ. Sete imery myakâwândy Enos. Adâo imery myakâwândy Sete.

ara amipyra mitomoem. Inakai kulâ akaemo nheinwânkyly, anhekyly warâ, âtâ tâjiwogonro itânzeyby ara. Mârâ itângu izepa mawylymo, ara lâpylâ akaemo iozepa enomedâni modo aito izepa itaungâ.

Koendonro awâkâ Deus

²⁴ Warâ inanry auguely, Deus agâ augueday: “Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ xina agâ. Tâenselâ âmâ, Satanás xinaram ‘Aiekâ’ keho xina aniempyra awyly. Toenzepa ise xina iomaru, xina mâenkaunâduo. Eydâ matoam xina idâhoem amiendâ, tâwentâzeba âyam xina saintoem. Âwâkuru, on-honru warâ ese xina. ²⁵ Âmâ lelâ Deus, ânguy imyenro lâpeba. Xina etay-byay Pymâ Jesus Cristo iguehobyry wâgâ xina mâenmakely. Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ. Imyenro koendonro lâpeba. Âmâ ton-honreim kuru. Âmâlâ idânârâ xutuim. Arâlâ âmâ iwerâ. Aunlolâ ise âmâ. Âkeá lelâlâ xirâ xina agueho” uguely Deusram.

Alâ kulâ ise âyanmo kâinwenily.

Judas

APOCALIPSE Deus Waunroem Aitaynrim Modo Nhutuen-hon-ho

Deus myakâwândy João nhangahu odaji ieni âdy xirâ livru wâgâ inwenily awyly, onro adainpygueduo âdy aini awyly kiuntuhoem, âdara târâ Deus eydâ atodâ awyly kiuntuhoem warâ. João lelâlâ wâne iweninri, Deus itaumbry olâ nhegatuly. Jesus nhapygueni, aguely idani warâ myakâwândy João. “Jesus toenzepa inwynegyuly” kelygue myakâwândy ezekely. Ilha Patmosdâ myakâwândy mâkâ etagu, unâ tâdâsemagueho nhegatuhoery wâgâ. Ásia eynynâ Jesus einwânni modoram mâkâ xirâ livru inwenily.

“Kordeiru” kelygue tâzekeim Jesus, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakeze mawânkâ myakâwândy iguely. Xypyry etay tâdâsenagazedo wâgâ adâkeze João, anju domodo trombeta indyduomo, tâdâsenagazedo modo saindyly awyly wâgâ. Azagâ ânguydo imeom adyry âpanâguely wâgâ adâkeze. Deus lelâlâ ara tynrendysedo ise akaemo. Deus iduery modo on-hoam isemo, Jesus agâ tâseguebyhoem. Kawaru tapekeim wâgâ ise Jesus âewyly. Akaemo eon-honru idânârá ise Jesus nhainly. Kau iwelo, onro iwelo warâpe ise. Jesus ise pymâ imâsedo kuru-ro warâ.

Xirâ livru wâgâ tutuze kurâ, târâ Deus ezay âdara awyly. Jesus xurâ modo lelâ ise târâ. Jesus eynynâbaom modo olâ ise âji tâdâsenagazedodâba nipyra; aunloenlâ ise târâ awylymo.

Aguely adaguho

¹ Xirâ pape kâinwenily Jesus einwânni modoam, waunroem aitaynrim modo Jesus nhutuen-hoymby nhutuhomoem. Deus myakâwândy waunroem aitaynrim modo tânehonze Jesus Cristoram. Jesus tyanjury tydâpa ingonotyby xirâ modo yam xutuen-hoim. ² Urâ lelâlâ kâentaymby modo awylygue âkeâ lelâlâ xirâ kâinwenily, waunroem aitaynrim modo tutuze lelâ mitomoem. Deus kurudyse ato xirâ kâinwenily, Jesus Cristo yam nhutuen-hoymby. ³ Jesus einwânni modo âtâdyguyhodâ xirâ pape itainrim modo koendâ lelâ ise Deus agâ. Koendâ lelâ lâpylâ ise aguely idani modo, xirâ livru wâgâ tâdâturudo einwânni modo warâ. Iweâpa nipyra ise idânârá xirâ modo aidyly.

Sete xidadâ anaym Jesus einwânni modoram João aguehobyry

⁴⁻⁵ Urâ João xirâ iweninri Jesus einwânni modoram, Ásia eynynonro sete xidadâ modoram. Deus agâ augueday: “Koendâ Ásia eynynonro modo egâ, koendâ lelâ agâ itomoem. Sakaladânimo peba iekâ” warâ keze urâ Deusram, Jesus Cristoram, sete espîritu koendonro modoram warâ. Iweâpalâ mykâinane Deus tâlâ awyly; iwerâ tâlâ; aunlolâ ise tâlâ awyly warâ. Deus eydonro akaemo sete espîritu modo. Jesus Cristo olâ Deus wâgâ ioze kehoem kuru kiuntuhoem agueim. Iguewâm; ipa lelâlâ imâ. Igueypyem mâkâlâ akâwâm waunroem kuru kurâem itoni. Xirâ onro anaym idânârá pymâ domodo iwymâry mâkâ.

Kywyneni lelâlâ mâkâ. Kruz wâgâ tunu tyapâze iguehobyry wâgâ inakanhe aguitobyry xygakewâm Deus. ⁶ Eynynonro modoem agui-toem aguewâm Jesus Cristo, Deus agâ aguenriem kitoem, Deus, kurâ

domodo agâ aguehoem kienmawiyadâdoem warâ. Tâtaybyanoem kyemâ, tunwym Deus agâ tâwaneinhe. Âdaunloenlâ Jesus koendonroem awyly wâgâ aguykely kimopa kine, eon-honru wâgâ warâ. Âkeá lelâlâ xirâ.

⁷ Xirâ kâinweniby aguely xutuwâdaungâ. Inepa ise Jesus Cristo odopâdyly eunu duay. Idânârâ kurâ domodo Jesus Cristo odopâdyly esemo. Kruz wâgâ awyly ume ferro tuosebileingue sodo ihoguyimbyry modo esemo lâpylâ. Idânârâ kurâ domodo onro anano mâkâ eynynâbaom modo, Jesus odopâdyly tientuo, tânagazedylly ytaze ohogüenzemo. Âkeá lelâlâ xirâ.

⁸ — Idânârâ adaguho, âdypygueândo warâ urâ. Letra A adaguho, letra Z pylâ xypyry* ilâ emyenro urâ — kely Deus Ton-honreim.

Tâlâlâ myakâwândy Deus; tâlâ iwerâ; aunlolâ ise tâlâ awyly warâ.

João, Jesus Cristo nhetobyry

⁹ Âpemugumolâ urâ João, Jesus Cristo eynynonro kydawylygue. Aramo, Jesusgue tywymâgueim lâpylâ urâ. Jesus einwânni wawylygue keankâ iduerydoram kâzenagazeoly. Inagazedomo ara lâpylâ kâzenagazeoly; toenzepa ienagazedyllymo; kâenmaenly lelâ olâ, âdara uguopalâ, Jesus einwândyly kâinmopalâ warâ. Ilha Patmosdâ ietagu, Deus itaumbryry kâengatuhobyry wâgâ, Jesus nhenomedâdobyry âkeá lelâlâ awyly auguehobyry wâgâ warâ. ¹⁰ Semana adaguho oday keankâ Deus Ispiritury âewyly, wayam waunroem aini modo kâentoem aienehonze. Ykaynâ keankâ tâjitanru kâindadyly. Ton-honre kehoem aguely, trombeta ara:

¹¹ — Idânârâ mâenkyly modo iwenigâ pape wâgâ. Igonokâ sete xidadâ anaxi Jesus einwânni modoram, Êfeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo Tiatira, Sardes, Filadélfia, Laodicéia warâam — kely keankâ yam.

¹² Kâsemymbâdyly keankâ, yagâ agueim ese. Âsemyombâdybyem, sete candelabru ourugue xygatyby kâendyly. ¹³ Mârâ duay keankâ uguondo emyenro kâendyly. BOH waunlo keankâ ety iwogonro. Ouru xygatybygue ihogâdyly nhewandanopyryem epady onwa, pymâem awyly xutuhoem. ¹⁴ Tapeke lelâlâ keankâ nhangahudu, kâdâkerâ† ara kehoem. Peto iatygu ara kehoem keankâ enu ehozelu. ¹⁵ Bronze sareântyby ehozelu ara kehoem keankâ ihuru ehozelu. Iwâelu imâsedo ipyru ara kehoem keankâ itanru eon-honru. ¹⁶ Emary aho eynynâ sete ximukâ keankâ emano. Itayba espada tuosebileim, tâynâ, taynâ warâ iewipy keankâ egaserim. Xixi wâne toenzepa kehoem tohobaze myara keankâ emydy ehozelu.

¹⁷ Kâentuo, iekomadâ; ipebaji kehoem yihuguely igueypy ara. Aituo tâmary aho eynynonrogue MÁ' yedyly. Aguely:

— Tyanepa ikâ. Idânârâ adaguho urâ. Idânârâ adaimpygueduo, ipa witaymba ise urâ. ¹⁸ Mâkâ iguedânry urâ! Yigewâm wâne. Kurâem witonmâ olâ, aunloenlâ witoem. Iguewâtyby modo kurâem kânhetondoem aguehoymbyem urâ. Ânguy igueypyem nâtâzededaymba ise, kurâem itondoem agânhetuo. Etadâdyby wâne myara akaemo, urâ pylâ xave etaguehomo sodo-ro myara. ¹⁹ Awylygue wayam aini modo

* **1:8** Gregu domodo itanwe-em, “Alfa” kely “Adaguho” keze, “Ômega” kely “Xypyry” keze warâ. Awylygue Cristo Alfague, Ômegague warâ tâzekeim. † **1:14** Gregüem adâkeze: “Neve ara kehoem nhangahudu sapeku.” Tapeke mawânârâ neve, toenzepa sapeku. Bakairi domodo olâ neve âdykâ nepyry awylygue, tarâ “kâdâkerâ ara” kehonly lelâ, tapekeim enday kâdâkerâilâma idânârâ nhutuly.

mâenkyly wâgâ iwenigâ, iwerâ aini modo wâgâ, ilâpygueduo aini modo wâgâ warâ. ²⁰ Sete ximukâ lelâ metai iemaym, aho eynynâ, sete candelabru modo sawo duay wawyly warâ. Mâuntuba olâ âmâ âdy mâentyby awyly. Wakeze xirâ aguely. Sete xidadâ anaym yeinwânni modo mâenanâgueholâ ise awârâ sete candelabru ouruguetu modo. Awârâ sete ximukâ ise nynnonro modoram unâry egatuwâni modo mâenanâgueho-ro warâ — kely keankâ Jesus.

2

Efesodâ Jesus einwânni modoram unâ egatuhobry

¹ Aituo keankâ Jesus yam aguely:

— Xirâ iwenigâ Efesodâ nynnonro modoram unâry egaturin-am.

“Sete ximukâ tâmary aho eynynâ sawâni, sete candelabru modo duay adakobâni warâ urâ. Ytaumbyry xirâ âmaemo Êfeso donro modoram:

² “Tutuze urâ idânârâ urâem amânhetybymo. Ton-honre minasemo ize wato ara lelâ amitomoem. Toenzepa tâsenagazeze minasemo, yeinwândyly mâinmopa olâ âmaemo. Konokuze kulâ, ‘Cristo xina igononi iwâgâ agueze’ kewâni modo, agueduo, tâpaunzeze âmaemo, âkealâ, âkealâba warâ awyly mâuntuhomoem. Tutuze olâ urâ, aguelymo mâinwâmpyra mawylymo, kewâdylymo kulâ awylygue. ³ Ynnonro keba modo inagazedâmo, yeinwândylymogue. Mâzenagazeolymogue kulâ yeinwâmpyra mipyra olâ keankâ âmaemo. Toenzepa wâne mâzenagazeomo, tuomareba mipyra olâ mataunaguynre.

⁴ “Tâlâ olâ inwentâdomo. Waunroem yeinwâmpygueduomo ywynedylymo ara inkâba ywynedylymo iwerâ. ⁵ Saguhoem ywynedomobry enanâguewâdaungâ. Tâjityenzelâ itaungâ, iwerâ toenzepa ywynebyra mawylymogue. Toenzepa ywynedondaungâ, saguhoem ywynedomobry ara. Odopâze urâ. Izepa wato aiedyly mâinmopa âmaemo-ro watay, inagazezemo urâ. Candelabru ejidydâpa ejikely wâne myara ise aedylymo, amidylymo mâungukeba âmaemo watay.

⁶ “Koendâ lelâlâ, Nicolau eynnonro modo nhenomedâdomo izepa mawylymo. Ienudâba lâpylâ akaemo aidyly.

⁷ “Awylygue aguely mâuntudyze mataymo, idataungâ Deus Ispiritury aguely idânârâ yeinwânni modoram.

“Âmaemo xypyry etaji kehoem yeinwândyly imodânry modo, Deus enadoram alehozemo urâ, âji iwâkuruam, âigueompyra mitomoem. Nady ewily kyigueânehondânrybe târâ. ‘Tâwâlâ xirâ nady ewily einwâtaungâ’ keze urâ âyanmo” — kely keankâ Jesus Efesodâ tynnonro modoram.

Esmirnadâ Jesus einwânni modoram unâ egatuhobry

⁸ Aituo keankâ Jesus agueondyly:

— Xirâ iwenigâ Esmirnadâ nynnonro modoram unâry egaturin-am.

“Idânârâ adaguho urâ. Idânârâ adaimpygueduo, ipa witaymba ise urâ. Yiguwâm wâne, kurâem witonmâ olâ. Ytaumbyry xirâ âmaemo Esmirna donro modoram:

⁹ “Tutuze urâ, mâzenagazeolymo, âdypeom keba mawylymo warâ. Yeinwânni modoram kâunduly tâlâ olâ âmaemo. ‘Judeu urâ’ kewâni modope awâtârâ, Deus xurâ keba olâ akaemo. Âunâguenimo kulâ akaemo awyly, tutuze urâ. Deus keba nheinwânkylimo, Satanás kulâ. ¹⁰ Mâzenagazeolymo kâdytadaundâ. Pymâ modo nhegameybyem

âzetadãoze âmaemo ewy. Satanás ise aenehonrimo. Yeinwândyly mâinmopamolâ mâsenagazedylymo mâenmaenlymo-ro watay, arâ ise âkealâ kuru yeinwântâ mawlylymo âdutuoly. Dez iguandyly awârâem kulâ olâ ise mâzenagazeolylymo. Yeinwândyly kâjimowâdaundâ, mâdyolylymo umelâ. Adaimpâni emâenrimbyry wâne koroa tâmakeze, myara ise Deus eydâ atodâ aunloenlâ mitomoem agânhedyly, âmaemo yeinwândyly imodânry modo.

¹¹ “Awlylygue auguely, mâuntudyze mataymo, idataungâ Deus Ispiritury aguely idânârâ yeinwânni modoram.

“Âmaemo xypyry etaji kehoem yeinwândyly imodânry modo, Deus agâpa ini keba ise âmaemo. Âgueduomo, aunloenlâ ise eagâ mawlylymo. Tâmagazedonduneba ise âmaemo” — kely keankâ Jesus Esmirnadá tynnonro modoram.

Pergamodâ Jesus einwânni modoram unâ egatuhobyry

¹² Aituo keankâ Jesus agueondyly:

— Xirâ iwenigâ Pergamodâ ynnonro modoram unâry egaturin-am.

“Espada tuosebileim taynâ, tâynâ warâ iewipy sodo urâ. Ytaumbyry xirâ âmaemo Pérgamo donro modoram:

¹³ “Satanás pymâem ato donro mawlylymo, tutuze urâ. Awâtârâ mawlylymoguelâ, yeinwâmpyra mipyra olâ mitaunazemo. ‘Jesus xurâ xina’ warâ inanry amyguesedelylymo. Awâtârâlâ ani Antipas âdyoly Satanás eynnonro modoram, ywâgâ aguely nimopa awlylygue. Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne ataen-homo âzenagazeoly, âdyoly warâ, alâ olâ yeinwândyly mâinmopa mawlylymo.

¹⁴ “Ize wato lelâ waypa olâ amânhekylymo. Balaão nhenomedâdobyry ara ainipe âduaymo. Warâ myakâwândy Balaão Balaqueam aguely: ‘Israelita domodo xurukâ, Deus lelâ netyguebyra itomoem. Ekudyby modo deus keho netyguedâmo lâpylâ, eyam podo egameyby nâdâmo warâ. Pekodo ohogüimby, uguondo ohogüimby, ohogüindânry âdaunlolâ nhy-nanâdomoem, warâ xurukâmo’ kewândymy. ¹⁵ Tâlâ lâpylâ âduaymo Nicolau eynnonro modo inakanhe nhenomedâdomobyry einwânni modo.

¹⁶ Âjityendaungâ, inakanhe kulâ amitomobyry wâgâ. Inakanhe amidilylymo imowâdaungâ. Inepa ise kodopâdyly. Inakanhe amidilylymo mâinmopa âmaemo-ro watay, inagazezemo urâ. Xirâ espada tuosebileim ytayba egasingue ise agâmo kâseguebyly.

¹⁷ “Awlylygue auguely mâuntudyze mataymo, idataungâ Deus Ispiritury aguely idânârâ yeinwânni modoram.

“Âmaemo xypyry etaji kehoem yeinwândyly imodânry modo, Deus nhekanâdyby manâ kehoguelâ wasemo urâ. Tuhu tapekeim xuduze lâpylâ urâ yeinwânni modoram. Ezedymo iwelo iweniby ise tuhu wogonro. Ânguy âkelo ezedy nutuwâbyra ise; sodo lelâ ise xutuim” — kely keankâ Jesus Pergamodâ tynnonro modoram.

Tiatiradâ Jesus einwânni modoram unâ egatuhobyry

¹⁸ Aituo keankâ Jesus agueondyly:

— Xirâ iwenigâ Tiatiradâ ynnonro modoram unâry egaturin-am.

“Deus imery urâ. Peto iatygu ara ienu ehovelu. Uhuru ehovelu bronze ehoveliby ara. Ytaumbyry xirâ âmaemo Tiatira donro modoram:

19 “Ády amânhekylymo awyly, tutuze urâ. Tutuze urâ, agonromo tywyneze mawylymo, yeinwândyly mâinmopa mawylymo warâ. Mâsemawyadâdylymo. Idânârâ tâmaenze mitaunazemo, âdamyguepamolâ, yeinwândyly mâinmopamolâ warâ. Imâem iwerâ urâem amidylymo, saguhoem yeinwâmpygeduomo amitomobyry takaze kehoem.

20 “Pekodo Jezabel izepa wato aniempyra itoem, aguepa itoem warâ amânhepyra mawylymo olâ iekuâdâni. ‘Deus aguehobyrylâ augueho’ kely wâne; kewâdyly kulâ olâ. ‘Ohogüindânry modo, ohogüinwâdyby modo aalêlâ tâwâlâ kywypado aniendâmo, âdalâ nidâmo ize tato aralâ’ kely. ‘Koendonro kuru lâpylâ xygatyby modo deus keho etyguedyly, eyam egameyby podo sâdyly warâ’ kely. Kewâdyly kulâ olâ mâkâ. Izepa wato amânhetomoem adienehondyze mâkâ. 21 ‘Inakanhe kulâ amyguely. Inagazenehonze urâ, amyguely mâinmopa âmâ-ro watay’ ugezesedyly inanry mâkâ pekodoam. Timodyzeba olâ inakanhe adâidyly. Âdaunlo uguondolâ ize ato tynanâniem. 22 Tâzewânu inakaigue enagazeze urâ toenzepa kehoem. Alâpylâ ise uguondo modo eagâ ityby kâenagazedyly. Nâjityemyra, adâidyly nimopamo warâ watay, toenzepa kehoem ise kâenagazedylymo. 23 Mâkâ pekodo ara aini modo xyâze urâ. Awârâ tien-tuo ise, idânârâ ynnonro modo tyangahu oday tunâgo tutuze wawyly nhutulymo. Aitomobyry ara ise epywadylymo. Inakanhe aitamby modo enagazeze urâ. Koendâ aitamby modo agâ koendâ lâpylâ ise urâ.

24 “Âjidadârymo oday tâlâ wâne inakanhe aini modo. Tuomare olâ urâ, agui mawânkâ âduaymo akaemo arapaom modo. Mâkâ pekodo inakai Satanás wâgâ nhenomedâdobyry, âdara aidyly wâgâ warâ tiuntudyzebamo. Xirâ olâ âyanmo augueho: 25 ‘Kodopâdyly ara, iozeno kâenomedâdo einwândyly kâjimowâdaundâ.’

26-27 “Âmaemo xypyry etaji kehoem yeinwândyly imodânry modo, auguehobyry ara lelâ aitaynrin modo, pymâem yagâ âesemo urâ. Pabai Deus mawânkâ saguhoem kuru yam adâkeze: ‘Idânârâ onro anano modo iwymâryem ise âmâ. Yizepaom modo sainze âmâ, âmugâ xukagâdyly wâne-ro myara’ kewândy. Pabai pymâem witoem aguehobyry ara, arâ lâpylâ ise pymâem mitomoem auguely. 28 Ximukâ emedyly umeno xigâlegueam ehoru, iwâkuru warâ myara aenehonze urâ, yeinwândyly mâinmopa matomobyry wâgâ.

29 “Awylygue auguely mâuntudyze mataymo, idataungâ Deus Ispiritury aguely idânârâ yeinwânni modoram” — kely keankâ Jesus Tiatiradâ tynnonro modoram.

3

Sardesdâ Jesus einwânni modoram unâ egatuhobyry

¹ Aituo keankâ Jesus agueondyly:

— Xirâ iwenigâ Sardesdâ ynnonro modoram unâry egaturin-am.

“Sete ispiritubeom urâ; sete ximukâbe iemaym. Ytaumbyry xirâ âmaemo Sârdes donro modoram: “Tutuze urâ idânârâ amânhekylymo. Atonlo modo enanaji, yeinwântâ âmaemo-ro waunlo ara. Arâpa olâ, iguewâtyby modo ara kulâ âmaemo, ienanaji. 2 Deus âurudâmolâ, ize ato ara lelâ amitomoem, koendâ lelâ amipyra olâ âmaemo. Mâuntudânrymoenlâ izepa wato adyese mawylymogue inanaynmolâ itaungâ, amânhepyra mitomoem. Xykywâni modo arapa itaungâ;

auguely tywantaguezelâ itaungâ warâ. Âdiempa kulâ yeinwândylymo. Âzeon-hondâdaungâ, imâem yeinwântomoem, mâinmopa mitomoem warâ. Iguedânry ara itaungâ, igueypy ara inkâba! ³Deus itaumbyry idanipyry âmaemo. Deus wâgâ inomedâdomobyry mutuwâdaundâmo. Awârâ enanâguedâdaungâ. Angahumo odaji ietaungâ warâ Âjityendaungâ Deus aguehobyry mankadomobyry wâgâ. Inakanhe mawlylymo imowâdaungâ warâ. Deus aguehobyry kadakadaundâ. Inakanhe amidylymo mâinmopa âmaemo-ro watay, kodopâduo inagazezemo urâ. Tutuzeba, tânuenzeba warâ wâne tâmagazeim saindyly myara ise kodopâdyly, ywânwândylymo umeba.

⁴ “Âmaemo Sardes donro modo ewy tâlâ ize wato ara aini modo. Izepa wato aieni keba mawlymogue, âtâ tapekeim, tywykenry ara lelâ mawlylymo. Yeinwântomobyry wâgâ, koendâ lelâ amitomobyry wâgâ warâ, tâwâlâ yagâ itaungâ.

⁵ “Âmaemo xypyry etaji kehoem yeinwândyly imodânry modo, inakanhe amitomobyry xygakeze urâ. Tapekeingue âzetydâdyby modo ara ise âmaemo. Mârâ pape Aunloenlâ Deus Agâ Ini Modo Ezedy sawo wâgâ iwenibyem izedymo. Mârâ wâgâpa izedymo kâyngakeba ise urâ-ro warâ. Pabai enado, anju domodo enado warâ agueze urâ: ‘Ynynonro modo asaemo’ keze urâ.

⁶ “Awylygue auguely mâuntudyze mataymo, idataungâ Deus Ispiritury aguely idânârâ yeinwânni modoram” — kely keankâ Jesus Sardesdâ tynynonro modoram.

Filadelfiadâ Jesus einwânni modoram unâ egatuhobyry

⁷ Aituo keankâ Jesus agueondyly:

— Xirâ iwenigâ Filadelfiadâ ynynonro modoram unâry egaturin-am.

“Deus izepa ato âdykâ aieni keba urâ. ‘Aiese urâ’ uguehobyry aieni urâ. Tako Davi Deus eynynonro modo iwymâryem awyly myakâwândy, myara pymâem witoem aguehoymbyem urâ. Agueze urâ, ânguy Deus eydâ atoam idâim awyly, ânguy idâdânry awyly warâ, xave kâenahungueho, kâenahun-ho warâgue iematu-ro waunlo ara. Kâenahungueyby, ânguy nenahunwâbyra. Kâenahuymby, ânguy nenahungueba warâ. Urâ kulelâ ise enahuim, enahungueim warâ. Ytaumbyry xirâ âmaemo Filadelfia donro modoram:

⁸ “Âdy amânhekylymo awyly, tutuze urâ. Aguiapa kulâ Filadelfiadâ yeinwânni modo, âdaunlo modo kulâ, âdy pebanro modo kulâ warâ mawlylymo, tutuze urâ. Aunlo kulâ wâne âmaemo, inomedâdomobyry ara lelâ olâ amidylymo. ‘Jesus eynynonro keba xina’ myguepa olâ mitaunazemo. Yeinwântuomo lelâ âwymârymoem Deus awyly, eydâ atoam tâdâtâly warâ. Ânguy ynynonro modo myarâ nâtâba itoem anienehonwâbyra. Ânguy nhenahunly keba pyanta kâenahunguely-ro waunlo ara.

⁹ “Idataungâ augueho! Tâlâ awâtârâ Filadelfiadâ judeu domodo ewy ‘Deus eynynonro xina’ kewâni modo. Kewâdylymo kulâ olâ, Satanás eynynonro kulâ akaemo. Tâwâlâ wâne iwerâ âduerymoem awylymo. Xypyry etay olâ inadomo âzeguhoam isemo, âyrentomoem. ‘Jesus âwynedâmo awyly, tutuze xina’ kezemo. Warâ ise âyrentomoem agânhedylymo.

¹⁰ “Inomedâdomobyry ara, yeinwâmpyra mipyra olâ mitaunazemo, mâzenagazeolymo umelâ. Awylygue ise âdaenehombamo wawyly, kurâ domodo idânârâ âzenagazeolymo umelâ. Tâdâsenagazedo ume ynynonro modo emakeze urâ. Tâdâsenagazedo saintuo mawân-râ ise ânguy ynynonro, ânguy ynynâbaom warâ awyly xutuly. ¹¹ Inepa ise kodopâdyly. Yeinwândyly kâjimowâdaundâ. Adaimpâni emarenrimbyry wâne koroa tâmakeze myara ise yeinwândyly imodânry modo xurâem koendonro Deus nhuduly. Ânguyam yeinwâmpyra mitomoem akâienehonwâdaundâ. Koendonro mâenmakeyby mâenmagazenehonly waunlo ara tâise awârâ.

¹² “Âmaemo xypyry etaji kehoem yeinwândyly imodânry modo, aunlolâ Deus eydâ atodâ mitomoem aiese urâ. Âtâ enu koendâ kehoem epadâdyby wâne alâ kulâ nihugueba, myara lâpylâ ise Deus eydâ atodâ âdaunloenlâ igaseba mawylymo. Azagâ âze âwâgâmo iwenize urâ, yDeusry ezedy, iezedy iwelo warâ. ‘Jerusalém iwelo donro merâ, Deus ety anary donro kaynonrodâpa âetyby’ kely iwenize lâpylâ urâ warâ.

¹³ “Awylygue auguely mâuntudyze mataymo, idataungâ Deus Ispiritury aguely idânârâ yeinwânmi modoram” — kely keankâ Jesus Filadelfiadâ tynynonro modoram.

Laodiceiadâ Jesus einwânmi modoram unâ egatuhobyry

¹⁴ Aituo keankâ Jesus agueondyly:

— Xirâ iwenigâ Laodiceiadâ ynynonro modoram unâry egaturin-am.

“ ‘Aiese urâ’ uguehobyry aieni urâ. Âkeâ lelâlâ Deus eynynâ aguenri urâ; uguewâdyly kulâ waunlo mâkeba urâ. Idânârâ tâlânro modo âtugudobyrylâ urâ warâ. Ytaumbyry xirâ âmaemo Laodicéia donro modoram:

¹⁵ “Âdy amânhekylymo tutuze urâ. Ago lelâ ynynâ mawylymo warâ inkâba âmaemo. Ago lelâba lâpylâ udueryem mawylymo. Paru tanreim emyenro âmaemo, tâdâpigie kehoemba, tyânkânre kehoemba warâ. ¹⁶ Paru tanreim kywilupanâdyly myara kulâ yeinwândylymo, yeinwâmpyra warâ mawylymo. Agâmopa widyly tâise ize wato, paru tanreim ytayba kamely myara. ¹⁷ ‘Âdypeonlâ xina. Âdy ize inkâba xina warâ. Deus ize ato ara lelâ xina aidyly’ myguelymo wâne. Tâwâlâ kulâ olâ mâsenogudylymo. Âdalâ Deus ize ato amânhetaymba âmaemo! Âdaunlo kulâ âmaemo! Âdypeom mâkeba âmaemo urâem, ize wato peba mawlymogue, tâwâlâ wâne toenzepa âdydo imeompe mawylymo. Epy ara kulâ olâ âmaemo, ywâgâ âdy mâuntuba mawlymogue. ‘Koendâ Jesus wâgâ tutuze xina’ tâkeze wâne âmaemo. Âzetygueyby ara kulâ olâ âmaemo, imâem yeinwâmpyra mawlymogue, inanjimo yeinwântâ wâne âmaemo!

¹⁸ “Xirâ olâ âyanmo augueho, ipa matomo yam ekadaungâ, Deus ize ato ara amitomoem. Deus tynynonro modoram koendonro nhuduly âyanmo xuduze urâ, Deus enado mâpybazebyra mitomoem. Ipa matomo xuduze urâ, Deus wâgâ koendâ mâuntuhomoem. Ouru tywykenry, itymo mâtuahuhomo, tâzenu ewânu ewindy awârâ modo kâunduly âyanmoro waunlo ara ise. ¹⁹ Idânârâ kâinwynegyuly modo turuse, tagâikeze warâ urâ, inakanhe adâidyly imohomoem. Tâjityenzelâ itaungâ inakanhe amidylymogue. Imowâdaungâ lelâlâ inakanhe amidylymo; imoze myguelymo kulâ mâkeba nidâ.

²⁰ “Egâ wâneam mâkâ adakobâni saindyly pyantaji. Âtâ odo ingâsedyly. Pyantaylâ nhenahunguely inwânwândyly. Mâkâ adakobâni tygâsedyly tindatuo, âtâ odo pyanta nhenahunguely, egawântoem. Aituo ise on-hoam lelâ âwinduadylymo, tagonro agâ ohomaendylymo warâ. Mâkâ adakobâni emyenro urâ. ‘Igwânkâ. Xina agâ ikâ’ myguelymo kâinwânwânkylly. Ygâsedylymo-ro watay, agâmolâ ise urâ. On-hoam lelâ ohomaenze kurâ.

²¹ “Âmaemo xypyry etaji kehoem yeinwândyly imodânry modo, idânârâ kurâdo iwymâryem wituo, yagâ pymâem ise âmaemo. Âdaunloenlâ Satanás kâinwâmpyra watobyry ara lâpylâ mâinwâmpyra mawylymo. Iwerâ Pabai Deus agâ pymâem wawlyly. Aituo ise âmaemo yeinwânni modo yagâ pymâem midylymo lâpylâ.

²² “Awlylygue auguely mâuntudyze mataymo, idataungâ Deus Ispiritury aguely idânârâ yeinwânni modoram” — kely keankâ Jesus Laodiceiadâ tynnonro modoram.

4

João tâjigâky indatobyry

¹ Jesus tynnonro modoram xirâ modo auguehoem aguepygueduo keankâ, pyanta ara kau wâgâ âzenahunguely kâendyly. Âzenahunguehobyry oze Deus eydâ ato sedâ, tâjitanru xidadâ warâ. Trombeta ara keankâ itanru ipyry. Saguhoem yam agueypylâ keankâ yam agueoni.

— Xarâ âkugâ, wayam waunroem âdydo imeom aitynrim modo âyam kâenehoem — kely.

² Aguepygueduolâ kehoem keankâ ienu âtygadyly; Deus Ispiritury âewyly, wayam waunroem aini modo kâentoem aienehonze. Deus sedâ mure imâsedo, iwâkuru warâ wâgâ ekadybyem awyly, pymâem atodâ. ³ Tohozele kehoem keankâ, tuhu iwâkuru kehoem jasje ara, sárdio ara warâ. Mârâ mure Pymâ Deus xurery tânâmize nanagope keankâ. Tuhu esmeralda ehodelu ara keankâ ehodelu. ⁴ Mâkâ Pymâ xurery tânâmize vinte e quatro lelâ mure sedâ. Vinte e quatro agaityom tynrenseim modo mârâ modo wâgâ ekadybyem sedâ warâ. Tapekeim keankâ etymo iwogonromo. Koroa ourugue xygatyby keankâ nhangahumo wogonro, pymâem awylymo xutuho. ⁵ Ielu âzehoruguely sedâ Pymâ Deus xurery wâgâ. Ielu âjipyruguely ton-honre kehoem xidadâ lâpylâ mârâ muredâ. Tâzekado emyto tâlâ keankâ sete esagon-ho tyatygeuim modo. Sete lelâ ispíritu Deus emary modo mârâ nhenehonly. ⁶ Pymâ Deus xurery xuyânâ tâlâ keankâ paru emyenro, tysenzeim kehoem vidru ara, tuanreim olâ keankâ, cristal emyenro.

Pymâ xurery tânâmize tainâ, tâynâ warâ quatro ânguydo imeompe keankâ. Toenzepa keankâ mâkâ modo enu, waunroem, âgânâ alelâ. ⁷ Leão emyenro keankâ waunro kuru. Azagâ ieto keankâ xibu emyenro. Azagâ tokalâ ieto keankâ kurâ emydygueom. Quatro ieto keankâ ârigâ sawâguni emyenro. ⁸ Akaemo quatro ânguydo imeom seis, seis, seis, seis warâ sawâry. Sawârymo wâgâ kehoem keankâ akaemo enu, MON warâ kehoem. Deus wâgâ tygâky nimopamo keankâ:

— Âdalâ inakanhe aityby mâkeba âmâ, Pymâ Deus.

Inakai aieni mâkeba âmâ, koendonro lelâ aieni.

Idânârâ takaze on-honru.

Igueim mâkeba âmâ; tâlâ mykâinane âmâ saguhoem.

Iwerâ tâlá âmâ. Aunlolâ ise tâlá mawlyly warâ
— kely keankâ igâkymo.

⁹ Warâ keankâ Deus pymâem awyly wâgâ igâkymo lâpylâ:

— Ton-honreim, iwâkuru warâ âmâ! Tynrenseim âmâ! Tuomare xina, koendonro xinaem aieni mawlylygue! Igueim mâkeba âmâ — kelymo Deusram.

¹⁰ Akaemo quatro ânguydo imeom Deus xurâem igâky ume keankâ akaemo vinte e quatro agaityom tynrenseim modo âzeguhoam ity-byenmo Deus enado. Tykoroary nhetylymo. Nhekanâdilymo Pymâ Deus xurery enado. Pymâlâ wâne akaemo, Deus olâ pymâem kuru nhutulymo, takadâmo kehoem. ¹¹ Warâ keankâ igâkymo:

— Xina iwymâry kuru âmâ.

Âmâ kulelâ Deus xina nheinwânkyly.

Tohoguezeim, tynrenseim warâ âmâ.

Awylygue koendâ mawlyly wâgâ, tynrenseim mawlyly wâgâ, ton-honreim mawlyly wâgâ warâ xina aguely.

Âmâlâ idânârâ tâlânro modo xuguni.

Awylygue idânârâ tâlá awyly, ize mawlylyguelâ

— kelymo keankâ Deusram.

5

Pape ituwymby Jesus nhemakehobyry

¹ Aituo keankâ Deus emaym aho eynynâ pape ituwymby kâendyly. Ioday, ikaynâ alelâ keankâ mârâ pape iwenibyem awyly. Sete lelâ keankâ sakâjiho. ² Târâ anju domodo ewy sedâ lâpylâ. Ago kehoem keankâ mâkâ aguely:

— Ânguyka ise awârâ sakâjihobyry etyim, nhawynkeim warâ? — kely.

³ Deus nhygataymby modo ewy mârâ sakâjihobyry etyim peba olâ keankâ, pape tintain-hoem, anju târâ kaynâ, kurâ tarâ onwâgâ, onro iano modo alelâ. ⁴ Awylygue keankâ toenzepa ytyrnu, wogunru warâ, ânguy aguehoymby peba awylygue, pape intuwynguehoem, intainhoem warâ. ⁵ Aituo keankâ akaemo agaityom tynrenseim modo ewy yam aguely:

— Tuogunrepa ikâ. Egâ mâkâ, Judâ domodo ewy, pymâ Davi iweyrypyr leão ara ton-honreim mâkâ. Deus iduery eon-honru idânârâ sainwâm mâkâ. Mâkâ lelâ ise pape sakâjihobyry etyim, ituwyingueim, itainrim warâ — kely keankâ.

⁶ “Kordeiru” kelygue tâzekeim XYDYK warâ sedâ. Sodo wâgâ xyâhobyry xypyhobyrybe keankâ; igueypyemba olâ keankâ mâkâ iwerâ. Sete lelâ keankâ iwâenky, enu warâ. Mârâ sete tâzenu, Deus sete ispíritu onro anakâ ingonotyby modo mârâ nhenehonly. Deus xurery enado mâkâ âpanâguely. Vinte e quatro agaityom tynrenseim modo, quatro ânguydo imeom warâ mâkâ enâminibyenmo keankâ. ⁷ Aituo keankâ mâkâ Kordeiru, Pymâ Deus xurery opaji saindyly. Mure wâgâ ekadyby tâmary ahogue pape ituwymby mâkânra nhuduly, Kordeiru kelygue tâzekein-am.

⁸ Akaemo quatro ânguydo imeom, akaemo vinte e quatro agaityom tynrenseim modo warâ keankâ Kordeiru enado âzeguhoam idylymo. Vinte e quatro agaityom modo harpague tâmatunemo lelâ keankâ. Kudupi ourugue xygatyby edunu tyânângueingue tummykeimbemo keankâ warâ. Kurâdo Deus agâ aguelylâ mârâ edunu tyânângueim nhenehonly.

⁹ Akaemo âzeguhoam ityby modo igâky keankâ mâkâ Kordeiruram. Tâjigâky iwelogue igâtudylymo:

— Âmâ lelá pape sakâjihobyry sakâjigüeim, ituwymby ituwyngüeim warâ kehobyry.

Âmâlâma kruz wâgâ igueypy, âunu iapânibyry warâ.

Idânârâ kehoem kurâdo onro anano modo Deus eynynonroem mânhetoem myakâwâm âiguely.

¹⁰ Âynynonroem akaemo. Âmâ iwymârymo warâ.

Âmâ ani maryem ienimo, eynynâ kydato Deus aitobyry nhegatuhoem.

Agâ ise târâ onro anaym pymâem awylymo

— kely igâky.

¹¹ MYK witondyly keankâ. Anju domodo kâendyly. Toenzepamo keankâ tapâguely ekimo kehoem. Tâpagunemo keankâ Deus xurery imâsedo, quatro ânguydo imeom, vinte e quatro agaityom tynrenseim modo warâ tânâmizemo kehoem. Igâky xidadâ. ¹² Ago kehoem keankâ aguelymo:

— Kordeiru âmâ.

Saguhoem kordeiru tâdyoze kâinane, inakanhe tadawyly xygakehoem; arâ lâpylâ akâwâm âiguely, inakanhe tâjito xygakeze.

Pymâ ton-honreim âmâ.

Idânârâ tâlânro modo sodo âmâ.

Idânârâ tutuze âmâ. Âdylâ aiese ton-honre âmâ

Tynrenseim âmâ. Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ

Aunlolâ koendâ mawyly wâgâ xina aguely.

Alâ idânârâ âwâgâ anyguemo

— kelymo keankâ.

¹³ Ilâpygueduo kaynonro modo, onro anano modo, ondano modo, paikano modo warâ igâky kâindadyly. Warâ keankâ aguelymo tygâky moem:

— Koendâ mawyly wâgâ xina aguely.

Pymâ Deus wâgâ, Kordeiru wâgâ warâ xina aguely.

Tynrenseim, koendonro warâ âmaemo!

Iwâkuru, ton-honreim warâ âmaemo.

Âdylâ aiese ton-honre âmaemo.

Aunloenlâ ise arâ mawylymo. Arâpa mitaymba ise âmaemo

— kely keankâ igâky.

¹⁴ Alâ pylâ keankâ akaemo quatro ânguydo imeom aguely:

— Âwâgâmo aguehomobyry ara lelâlâ âmaemo! — kelymo keankâ.

Akaemo vinte e quatro agaityom tynrenseim modo âzeguhoam idylymo keankâ.

— Koendonro lelâlâ âmaemo! — kelymo keankâ Deusram, Kordeiruram warâ.

6

Pape ituwymby sakâjihobyry modo sakâjigüewâdobyry

¹ Aituo keankâ Kordeiru mârâ pape ituwymby waunroem sakâjihobyry nhakâjigüely kâendyly. Nhakâjigüely ume keankâ mâkâ quatro ânguydo imeom ewy aguely kâindadyly; ielu âjipyrugüely ara keankâ itanru.

— Âekâ, onro anaxi idâ-ro warâ! — kely.

² Agueduo MYK widyly. Kawaru tapekeim kêendyly. Tâka, pyrâu warâ keankâ mâkâ kawaru wogonro emano. Koroa eyam nâduduo, âseguebyrin-em kehoymby awyly xutuhoem. Tuduery modo eon-honru nhainly sedâ.

³ Aituo keankâ Kordeiru mârâ pape ituwymby sakâjihobyry azagâ ieto nhakâjiguely. Nhakâjiguely ume keankâ ânguydo imeom azagâ ieto aguely kâindadyly:

— Âekâ, onro anaxi idâ-ro warâ! — kely.

⁴ Agueduo keankâ eagonro kawaru egasely, tapabileim. Mâkâ kawaru wogonroam espada keankâ tuduzeim, âseguebyhoem. Kurâdo âseguebyhoem, âjigüe âdyâwâtoem warâ “Aieta” kehoymbyem keankâ mâkâ egasely.

⁵ Aituo keankâ Kordeiru mârâ pape ituwymby sakâjihobyry azagâ tokalâ ieto nhakâjiguely. Nhakâjiguely ume keankâ ânguydo imeom azagâ tokalâ ieto aguely kâindadyly.

— Âekâ, onro anaxi idâ-ro warâ! — kely.

Agueduo MYK widyly; kawaru tâmyguyneim kêendyly. Balança keankâ mâkâ kawaru wogonro emano. ⁶ Aituo keankâ tâjitanru kâindadyly. Akaemo quatro ânguydo imeom duay keankâ aguely:

— Pyni peba ise. Tuguanse ise uguondo âsewanily, trigu ifarinhary tâpajigâze kulâ atay, tokalâ kilo, tâpajigâze cevada atay warâ tianâtoem. Se oliva ipery olâ kadatâwâdaundâ; uva edy kâzemodywâdaundâ warâ — kely keankâ.

⁷ Aituo keankâ Kordeiru mârâ pape ituwymby sakâjihobyry quatro ieto nhakâjiguely. Nhakâjiguely ume keankâ ânguydo imeom quatro ieto aguely kâindadyly.

— Âekâ, onro anaxi idâ-ro warâ! — kely.

⁸ Agueduo MYK widyly; kawaru tapadureim kêendyly. “Tâjigüeho” kelygue tâzekeim keankâ mâkâ kawaru wogonro. “Âji tâdâsenagazedo” kelygue tâzekeimbe keankâ eagâ. “Onro anano modo ewy quarta parte ise mâyânlymo. Tâseguebyday, tâwindygue, tâwânugue warâ iguehomoem ise amânhedylymo. Eagonro modo âdâhozemo ânguydo imeom idu odano modoram” warâ kehoymbyem keankâ akaemo egasely.

⁹ Aituo keankâ Kordeiru pape sakâjihobyry cinco ieto nhakâjiguely. Nhakâjiguely ume keankâ kurâ domodo egadopyry kêendyly, Deus itaumbyry nhêgatulymogüe, Jesus wâgâ aguely nimopa awylymogüe warâ xyâwâtyby. Ânguydo imeom xyâppy Deusram egameho iopay keankâ akaemo. ¹⁰ Ago kehoem keankâ Deusram aguelymo:

— Amânhedyse mato aiese ton-honre âmâ, Pymâ. Âdy inakai aieni mâkeba âmâ. Aiese myguehobyry, adyese lelâlâ âmâ. Inepa xina xyâimpyry modo enagazegâ. Inepa xina eweânkâ — kelymo.

¹¹ Eyanmo âtâ tapekeim nâduduo, aituo keankâ Deus eyanmo aguely:

— Tadahulizeba itaungâ. Toenzepa ise iwerâ ywâgâ aguewâni modo âdyoly uduery modoram. Âpemugumo lâpylâ akaemo, Jesus Cristo eynynâ. Âdiempa iwânwântaungâ wao, idânârâ âdyowâdylymo ara — kely.

¹² Ilâpygueduo keankâ Kordeiru pape sakâjihobyry seis ieto nhakâjiguely kêendyly. Nhakâjiguely ume keankâ ton-honre kehoem onro âzekânyly. Xixi tohoreba idyly, emyguymadyly warâ, âtâ tâjiwogonro tâmyguyneim tâjitynru enehon-ho ara kehoem. Nunâ tâjiunu ara sapabiladyly. ¹³ Kau

âzekânily lâpylâ. Ximukâ onro onwa ihuguewâdily, figu sahuadânry tâwy wâgâpa ihuguewâdily wâne sapezenru tâkâniduo myara. ¹⁴ Kau adawynly, pape ituwymby ara idily. Idânârâ iwiy modo, ilha modo warâ eagonro âjiam âtuguguewâdily.

¹⁵ Idânârâ kurâdo âwientaynly; otoendylimo iwiy odano tâtagueim odaxi, tuhu imâsedo modo duaxi warâ. Idânârâ kehoem keankâ pymâ domodo otoendaynlymo. Idânârâ kehoem keankâ sodadu domodo iwymâry, kurâ domodo iwymâry warâ otoendaynly. Idânârâ kehoem âdypeom modo, ton-honreim modo kehoem warâ otoendaynlymo keankâ. Idânârâ wâne otoenze kewâdilymo, kurâdo âdy modo, kurâdo âdy keba modo lâpylâ warâ. ¹⁶ Aguelymo keankâ iwiy modoram, tuhu imâsedo modoram warâ:

— Xina onwa âihuguegâ, xina moentomoem, mâkâ Pymâ Deus xina nepyra itoem, mâkâ Kordeiru xina agâ tyewiâseba itoem warâ — kelymo.

¹⁷ — Iweâma naintai tyewiâky nhenehon-homo. Ânguy iewiâkymo nemaenwâbyra ise, tuduery nhenagazeduomo — kelymo.

7

Deus eynnonro modo inwendydâ PE ietobyry

¹ Ilâpygueduo keankâ quatro anju modo kâendily. XYDYK warâmo keankâ xixi egaseho eynynâ, xixi egawânto eynynâ, sul eynynâ, norte eynynâ warâ. Sapezenru nhawâdilymo keankâ, onro anaym, parutabâ ikay, poji anaym, idu oday warâ nadapezeimba itoem. ²⁻³ Aituo keankâ Deus eyanmo aguely:

— Onro, parutabâ warâ inakanhe mânhetomoem auguely — kely.

Aituo eagonro anju kâendily kaynâ, xixi egaseho eynynâ. Deus Iguedânry eynnonroem kurâdo awyly xutuhomem PE ietobe keankâ mâkâ emaym. Aituo akaemo quatro lelâ tagonro sapezenru sawâni modoram adaenkely:

— Ine wao. Sapezenru kâjimowâdaundâ wao. Saguhomem kuru Deus eynnonroem awylymo xutuhomoem xina PE niedâmo wao. Xina anhepygueduomo ise onro, parutabâ, idu modo warâ inakanhe mânhenhonlymo sapezenruam — kely.

⁴ Yam anyguemo âdara lelâ kurâdo Deus imarkarybeombe awyly. Toenzepa keankâ marka ietyby modo, cento e quarenta e quatro mil lelâ keankâ idânârâ; israelita domodo keankâ akaemo.

⁵⁻⁸ Warâ keankâ PE ietaymby modo:

12.000 lelâ Judá iweompyry,
 12.000 lelâ Rúben iweompyry,
 12.000 lelâ Gade iweompyry,
 12.000 lelâ Aser iweompyry,
 12.000 lelâ Naftali iweompyry,
 12.000 lelâ Manassés iweompyry,
 12.000 lelâ Simeão iweompyry,
 12.000 lelâ Levi iweompyry,
 12.000 lelâ Issacar iweompyry,
 12.000 lelâ Zebulom iweompyry,
 12.000 lelâ José iweompyry,
 12.000 lelâ Benjamim iweompyry warâ.

João kurâdo tapekeingue etyunu nhetobyry

⁹ Ilâpyryem MYK widyly. Toenzepa kehoem kurâdo kêendyly. Toenzepamo keankâ tapâguely ekimo kehoem, tâinkonro modo lelâba keankâ. XYDYK warâmo Pymâ Deus enado, Kordeiru enado warâ. Tapekeingue keankâ etyunumo. Wakuri sarygue tâmasemo keankâ, tuomare tawlyly tienehon-homoem. ¹⁰ Toenzepa kehoem adaenkelymo:

— Deus mure imâsedo wâgâ pymâem tawlylygue ekadyby koendonroem awyly wâgâ aguykely. Kordeiru koendonroem awyly wâgâ aguykely. Kâmakerim asaemo! — kelymo keankâ.

¹¹ Idânârâ anju domodo XYDYK warâmo keankâ târâ Pymâ Deus xurery tânâmize. Vinte e quatro lelâ agaityom tynrenseim modo lelâlâ, quatro ânguydo imeom warâ tânâmizemo. Pymâ Deus enadoram idâlymo, enagozelymo idylymo keankâ akaemo anju domodo. Deus koendonroem awyly wâgâ agueze:

¹² — Âkeá lelâlâ xina âwâgâ aguely, xina iDeusry. Aunlolâ koendâ mawyly wâgâ xina aguezesedyly. Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ. Idânârâ tutuze âmâ. Tuomare xina, koendâ lelâ xina agâ mawylygue. Toenzepa tynrenseim âmâ. Âdy ize mato adyese lelâlâ âmâ, ton-honreim âmâ warâ. Aunlolâ myakâwândy âmâ, arâlâ ise âmâ-ro warâ — kelymo keankâ.

¹³ Agaityom tynrenseim modo ewy yapâigue:

— Tutuze âmâ akaemo tapekeingue tâtyuneim modo ânguy awyly? Âdykâba âewylymo warâ? — kely.

¹⁴ Aituo keankâ kâin-hoguly:

— Kâuntuwâbyra urâ. Âmâlâ xutuim — uguely.

Aituo keankâ yam aguely:

— Inakanhe kehoem tâsenagazedyly emarenrimbyry akaemo, Jesus einwândyly nimopamo awylygue. Kordeirulâ keankâ akaemo nheinwânkely, Jesuslâ. Turâem tunu tyapâze igueypy tâinwânse awylymogue, Deus inakanhe itomobyry nhygakely, âtâ tywykeim igokeho ara. Iweâma tywykeba tapekeingue etyumo, inakanhe itomobyry xygakeybyem awylygue. ¹⁵ Jesus einwânnipyryem awylymogue tywykebamo. Aituo Pymâ Deus enado epagunumo. Târâ eydâ atodâ aunlolâ ise emaryem awylymo, peto oday, kopae alelâ. Mâkâ mure imâsedo wâgâ ekadybyram nâjimowâbyramo ise. ¹⁶ Typynigueba nipyramo, tokuemba nipyramo warâ ise asaemo. Xixi âdâpigugue nâsenagazedaymbamo ise. ¹⁷ Eagâmolâ mawânkâ ise Pymâ Deus xurery eapano Kordeiru; kaneru eni wâne tâguy modo nhedyly myara ise âzeholyo. Kaneru eni wâne tatuandylygue tâguy niguepa itoem parube atoam tase, myara ise niguepa itomo nhuduly. Tytyremba, tâwânepa warâ iesemo Deus. Mâkâlâ enugurumo idânârâ xygyurim waunlo ara lelâ ise.

8

Jesus pape sakâjihobyry sete ieto nhakâjiguehobyry

¹ Aituo keankâ Kordeiru pape sakâjihobyry sete ieto nhakâjiguely. Mârâ nhakâjiguebygueduo, Deus eydâ atodâ ânguy âdakepa, âdy tygâseba warâ nidâ wao âdiempa, meia hora awârâem. ² Ilâpygueduo keankâ sete anju domodo kêendyly Deus enado. Akaemoam keankâ mârâ tâjitarygue tydzeim trombeta âduduoly.

³ Ilâpygueduo keankâ eagonro anju kâendily. XYDYK warâ mârâ edunu tyânângueim Deus indatoem iaduânto mesa opay. Mârâ edunu etary ourugue xygatybybe keankâ emaym. Toenzepa keankâ edunu tyânângueim eyam âduduoly, Pymâ Deus xurery enado iaduântoem, Deus eynynonro modo eagâ agueday. ⁴ Anju emaym awyly ume keankâ edunu tyânângueim iaduântyby eunu âkuly Deus eydâ atoam, Deus eynynonro modo eagâ agueday. ⁵ Aituo keankâ anju mesa wâgâpa peto ehoru nhanâdily, mârâ edunu tyânângueim iaduânto tiunmykanâdoem. Ilâpyryem nhamely onro anaxi. Awârâ anhetuo keankâ kopâ âjipyruguely. PEBYK PEBYK idily. Onro âzekânily warâ.

Anju domodo trombeta indyhobyry

⁶ Inepa lâpylâ akaemo sete anju domodo trombeta tindyho ara itaynlymo.

⁷ Aituo anju saguho tytrombetary indily. Indyday, pewendâ ihuguely, peto tâjiunu emyenro tapabileingue tuduase ihuguely onro anaxi. Toenzepa se modo, poji, idu warâ tyaduânse lelâlâ keankâ, terça parte keankâ tainzeim.

⁸ Ine warâ lâpylâ anju nhatano tytrombetary indily. Indyday, iwy imâsedo tyatygueim emyenro parutabâ ikaji adameoly. Ihugueduo, mârâ paru ewy terça parte keankâ tâjiunuem ini. ⁹ Toenzepa ânguydo imeom parutabâ ikano modo nigewâdâ, terça parte keankâ iguerim. Toenzepa pepi imâsedo modo parutabâ ekuâdo adainholy agâ, mârâ modo ewy terça parte keankâ adainhoim.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Aituo tonlo kaynonro anju azagâ tokalâ ieto tytrombetary indily. Indyday, ximukâ imeâgâkeba kau odaypa ihuguely. Ximukâ ihugueyby ezedy keankâ “Absinto”. Peto ehoru ara keankâ iatygu. Toenzepa paru ikaji, saimu ikaji, paru iazeho modo ikaji warâ keankâ ihuguely; mârâ modo ewy terça parte keankâ ihuguely. Ihuguehobyrydâ, paru inakanhe nhedyly. Mârâ paru ago lelâlâ idurandyly. Toenzepa kurâ domodo nigue, mârâ paru tudureim tienyduomo.

¹² Aituo keankâ anju quatro ieto tytrombetary indily. Indyday, xixi, nunâ, ximukâ modo warâ inakanhe itaynly. Tohoreba itaynly; koendâ tâwanepa idilymo. Oito hora kulâ keankâ xixi ehoru peto oday; nunâ, ximukâ warâ ehoru oito hora kulâ kopae; arâ lâpylâ keankâ peto oday, kopae warâ oito hora tyajinepa awyly.

¹³ Anju quatro ieto tytrombetary indygyueduo ârigâ kâendily kaynâ sawâgu. Ton-honre kehoem keankâ aguely kâindadyly:

— Kaikâ! Kaikâ! Kaikâ âmaemo-kâ! Inakanhe kehoem ise Deus eynynâbaom modo âsenagazedily! Akaemo três anju domodo tytrombetary indyduo, inakanhe kehoem ise Deus eynynâbaom modo âsenagazedily — kely.

9

¹ Ârigâ kâempygyueduo, aguely kâindapygyueduo warâ keankâ anju domodo cinco ieto tytrombetary indily. Indyday ximukâ emyenro sedâ, Deus eydâ atodâba xarâ onro anaxi xytâguyby. Xave xuduypygue ematu sedâ, tâtagueim tâsanigueim kehoem odaxi tâdâwânto enahungueho, kadopâ modo ejidy iwyantary enahungueho. ² Mârâ tâtagueim tâsanigueim kehoem odaxi tâdâwânto nenahungue mākâ. Nhenahungueduo, toenzepa keankâ eunu egasely, se âduguely umeno

ara kehoem. Toenzepa keankâ eunu, xixi etoem nudupa. ³ Mârâ eunu duaypa keankâ kahuli modo egasely. Tawâgune keankâ xytâguylymo onro anaxi. Ielawada aito ara aitoemoem keankâ mâkâ modo aguehoybyem awyly. ⁴ Aituo keankâ Deus eyanmo aguely:

— Poji anaym, idu oday warâ ago ini modo, âpa ezay etâdaymby modo warâne inakanhe kâietaundâ — kely.

— Yeinwântânry modo inwendy wâgâ PE tyetuneba. Akaemo lelâ ise mâenagazeguylymo. ⁵ Kâdyâwâtaundâmo olâ. Âpymo ewânugue cinco nunâ ara lelâ âsenagazedomoem olâ auguely — kely.

Ielawada kyâhobyry ewânu ara kehoem ise tyâhobyry nhewânedylymo. ⁶ Mârâ cinco nunâ wâgâ toenzepa ise kurâ domodo âsenagazedyly. Tyâhobyry ewânu epagudyze isemo, tâwânepa nipyra olâ ise. Tyiguedyse isemo, niguepamo olâ ise.

⁷ Kawaru sodadu domodo tuduery agâ âseguelybyze sani modo ara keankâ mâkâ kahuli modo nhontaymbyem awyly. Koroa ourugue xygatyby emyenrobe keankâ nhangahumo wâgâ. Kurâ emydygue keankâ emydymo. ⁸ Tuseguemo keankâ pekodo ara. Imâsedo modoem keankâ ierymo, tuosebimune warâ, udodo iery ara. ⁹ Ferro tyxierny emyenrobe keankâ ihohumo, xuahuruem. Toenzepa keankâ sawâgutay sawâry igâky. Kawaru karosa epâgüewâni modo tâgase idâday wâne ihurumo tygâse, myara kehoem keankâ akaemo sawâry igâky. ¹⁰ Tonwyn-em keankâ, ielawada ipy emyenrobe warâ. Cinco nunâ ara lelâ kurâdo nhenagazedomo keankâ mârâ eonwynmo. ¹¹ Xutuimogue tywymâguemo keankâ. Mârâ tâtagueim tâsanigueim kehoem kadopâ modo ejidy xutuinlâ keankâ iwymârymo. “Sainrim” kelygue keankâ ezeku, “Abadom” judeu domodo itanwe, “Apolião” gregu domodo itanwe warâ. Satanâslâ olâ mâkâ agueho.

¹² Anju cinco ieto tytrombetary indypygueduo inakanhe kehoem keankâ tâdâsenagazedyly. Tâlâlâ olâ azagâ inakanhe kehoem tâdâsenagazedo.

¹³ Aituo keankâ anju domodo seis ieto tytrombetary indyly. Indyday keankâ tâjitanru kâindadyly. Mârâ mesa ouruguetu iotay keankâ itanru âewyly. Edunu tyânringueim Deus enado iaduânto mârâ mesa. ¹⁴ Mâkâ agueri wakely keankâ trombeta idyimpnyam:

— Awâkâ quatro anju domodo paru imâsedo Eufrates iwaguepa ekâjiby modo ekâjigüewâgâ — kely.

¹⁵ Aituo keankâ akaemo anju domodo âzekâjigüeo, toenzepa kurâ domodo, onro anaym tâlâom modo terça parte xyâze idâhomoem. Deus aitoemoem aguehobyry oday lelâ keankâ nhâlymo adaguly, (hora oday, iguandyly wâgâ, nunâ wâgâ, anu wâgâ warâ). ¹⁶ Kawaru wogonro âseguelywâni modo nâepanâgue. Toenzepa keankâ sodadu domodo, toenzepa lelâlâ.

— Duzentos milhões sodadu kawaru wogonro — kely keankâ kâindakyly.

¹⁷ Deus nhenehony ume, kawarudo kâendyly, iwogonro modo warâ. Metal tapiegueim keankâ kawaru wogonro modo ihohu xuahuru. Tâlâ keankâ ferro peto ara tapabileingue ihohu tuahugueim. Eagonro modo keankâ tukueingue ihohu tuahugueim, tuhu tâwânenseim safira emyenro. Eagonro modo ihohu xuahuru keankâ tapadureim, enxofre emyenro. Kawarudo nhangahu keankâ leão nhangahu ara. Itaybamo peto egasely,

peto eunu, enxofre warâ. ¹⁸ Kawarudo itayba egaseybygue keankâ toenezepa kurâ domodo iguely lelâlâ, peto tyaduântuo, tâepaiguedaymo, peto eunugue, enxofre itângugue warâ. Kurâ domodo ewy terça parte keankâ arâ igueim. ¹⁹ Warâ keankâ kawarudo tytayba egaseybygue, tonwyngue warâ kurâ domodo nhâly. Eonwynmo xypyrydâ, âgâu nhangahu ara awylygue, toenezepa kurâdo tâdâhoze mârâ tozonwym modoram.

²⁰ Iguewâtânrybyry modo, typemugudo, tataen-hodo warâ âsenagazedily, iguely warâ nedâmo. Arâlâ inakai aiedily nimopamo olâ keankâ. “Deus” tâkewâdo akaemolâ tyngatyby enado âzeguhoam tâidyly nimopamo keankâ. Kadopâ modo iomaendily nimopamo keankâ. Tydeusry ouruguetto, prataguetto, bronzeguetto, tuhuguetto, seguetto warâ aiesezemolâ keankâ. Aienibyryem, enado âidylymo. Kâempyra, kydapyra, nadakobâbyra waunlo kulâ akaemo tydeusry nhygatyby. Âdara nidapyra. Âdara nadakobâbyra warâ. Arâlâ olâ tâdâidyly, tâjigâtudyly warâ nimopa awylymo mâkâ modo enado. ²¹ Nâjityendaymba keankâ merâ kurâdo, Deus neinwâmpyra tatobyry wâgâ. Inakanhe adâidyly timodyzebamo keankâ. Kurâdo tyânly nimopamo keankâ. Âmeodoem, kuenwenriem warâ tawyly nimopamo keankâ. Ohogüindânry modo, ohogüinwâdyby modo warâ âdaunlo modolâ tiynanâdyly nimopamo. Tâmagaguy nimopamo. Warâ Deus izepa ato anhesezedylymo.

10

João anju pape ituwymbygue tâmase nhetobyry

¹ Aituo keankâ anju eagonro ton-honreim xytâguely kâendily Deus eydâ atodâba. Eunugue etydâdybyem keankâ mâkâ. Nhangahu tânâmize keankâ mârâ nanago. Xixi ara keankâ emydy ehozelu. Peto XYDYK warâ tyatygueim ara keankâ ixinary. ² Pape imeimbyry ituwymgyeybybe keankâ emaym. Sapilugueybyenlâ keankâ pape emaym awyly. XYDYK warâ keankâ, ipery aho eynynonro parutabâ ikay, ipery pâem eynynonro keankâ onro wâgâ warâ. ³ Leão ara ton-honre kehoem keankâ adaenkely. Adaenkebygueduo keankâ kopâ ara ton-honre kehoem âjipyruguely kâindadyly. Sete lelâ keankâ âjipyruguely. ⁴ Kâindatuo keankâ pape kanâdyly, iweniho warâ. Mârâ kopâ ipyru aguehobyry kâinwenidyze wakynre. Târâ Deus eydâ atodâba olâ wakely xidadâ:

— Mâindatyby kâjiweni. Angahu oday lelâ nidâ — kely keankâ.

⁵ Ilâpygueduo keankâ anju parutabâ wâgâ, onro wâgâ warâ XYDYK warâ kâentyby, tâmary aho eynynonro nhaunâdyly kâendily. ⁶ Warâ aguely:

— Deus iguedânrylâ keankâ xirâ agueze ugononi, kau, onro, parutabâ, idânârâ tâlâom modo tytanrugue kulâ xugunipyry. Adâkehobyry aiese iweâpa nitaymba ise Deus. ⁷ Anju sete ieto tytrombetary indyduo ise awârâ anhedyly. Tâmary tywâgâ aguewâni modoram adâkehobyry ara ise anhedyly. Âdutuoly ise iweâma — kely.

⁸ Aituo keankâ mâkâ Deus eydâ atodâ kâindatyby yam agueondily:

— Egâ mâkâ anju, parutabâ ikay, onro wâgâ warâ tâpagueim. Eyam idâ. Mârâ pape ituwymgyeyby ekagâ. Xuduze lelâ âyam — kely.

⁹ Agueduo keankâ mâkâ anjuam udâly. Saintybyem eyam aguely:

— Enekâ wao awârâ pape imeimbyry imano — uguely.

Aituo keankâ aguely:

— Anra. Sawâkâ. Sagugâ. Mâinlawiguedyly ume xirâ pape imeimbyry saekuzeze penrâ ara. Âuwe odaxi idâduo olâ iduranse — kely.

¹⁰ Aituo keankâ mârâ pape imeimbyry emaymba kâenmakely, kanguhoem. Âkealâ mykeankâ aguely. Kâinlawiguedyly ume tâkubâgue, taekure warâ keankâ penrâ ara. Konwompygueduo olâ uwe oday nidurandâ. ¹¹ Aituo keankâ auguehonly:

— Âtâ anakonro modoram, âkeloem tytanruneim modoram warâ ise âdy Deus anhekyly awyly wâgâ amygueondyly, idânârâ pymâ domodo âdara Deusram aieholymo awyly wâgâ warâ — uguehonly.

11

Azagâ uguondo modo Deus wâgâ aguenri

¹ Ilâpygueduo keankâ régua âduduoly yam, âdydo imeom ekudo. Aituo keankâ Deus yam aguely:

— Iety, mârâ mesa iety odano yam xuduypy ekanâdo warâ ekuda. Ietydâ âdara kurâdo lelâ yagâ ageim modo awyly sapâguegâ lâpylâ warâ. ² Judeu keba modo idaserary keho olâ kâzekudâ. Ynynâbaom modo mârâ xidadâ odano modo tâmaxi iesemo. Enagazezemo. Arâ ise azagâ tokalâ, tuotagueze warâ anu ara aidylymo. ³ Azagâ uguondo igonose urâ. Ywâgâ aguewâni modo ise akaemo. Tyxiuneingue ise etyumo. Tâdâsenagazedo inepa saindyly awyly xutuho ise mârâ. Azagâ tokalâ, tuotagueze warâ anu ara lelâ ise ytaumbyry egatuze awylymo — kely.

⁴ Akaemo azagâ uguondo modo Deus itaumbyry egatuim, Deus idânârâ kurâdo iwymâry enado XYDYK warâmo keankâ, ohondybymoem Deus xurâem tâsewanihoem. Azagâ se oliveira, azagâ candelabru warâ saguhoem iweâpalâ Zacarias inwenibylâ, akaemo azagâ uguondo modo Deus emary lâpylâ akaemo. ⁵ Deus itaumbyry egatuim modo enagazeze kelymo-ro watay, tytayba peto sameze akaemo Deus itaumbyry aguewâni modo, tuduerymo tyain-homoem. Warâ ise tânagazeze keypy modo nhainlymo. ⁶ Eon-honrumo nâduduo adyosenry modo anhetomoem, Deus itaumbyry nhegatulymo ara kopâ nihuegba itoem adyenehonzemo azagâ tokalâ, tuotagueze warâ anu ara. Paru tâjiunuem tyesimo. Xirâ anano modo inakanhe kehoem nhenagazenehon-homoem aguehoymbyem ise akaemo. Idânârâ xirâ modo adyesemo lelâ ize tatobyry ara kehoem.

⁷ Azagâ tokalâ, tuotagueze warâ anu pygueduo ise akaemo azagâ Deus itaumbyry egatuly nhewanikely. Ilâpygueduo ise mâkâ Ânguydo imeom adyry mârâ tâtagueim tâsanigueim kehoem odaypa egasely, kadopâ modo ejidy odaypa. Akaemo azakâlâ unâ egatuim modo agâ âseguebyze. Mâkâ ânguydo imeom adyry ise takazemo kehoem ton-honreim. Akaemo azagâ Deus emary modo xyâze mâkâ. ⁸ Eguepymobyry tâpyâduneba ise. Akaemo azagâ eguepybyry xidadâ tynrenseim earuary oze ise sameybyem awyly, iwymârymo kruz wâgâ iguehobyrydâlâ. Xidadâ Jerusalém, “Sodoma” kelygue, “Egito” kelygue warâ tâzekeim lâpylâ mârâ. (Deus ingonotyby izepamo myakâwândy mârâ azagâ xidadâ anano modo.)

⁹ Idânârâ onro anano modo, âikâ tytanruneim modo warâ akaemo eguepybyry esezemo. Azagâ tokalâ, tuotagueze warâ iguandyly ara ise eguepymobyry târâ awyly, idânârâ nhetomodâ, peto oday, kopae warâ. Nepyânehonwâbyramo ise.

¹⁰ Toenzepa ise idânârâ Deus einwântânry modo iomarumo, mâkâ azagâ Deus itaumbryry egatuim modo iguehobyry wâgâ. Tataen-homoram âdylâ xudzemo, iguehomobyry wâgâ tuomarumo tienehonomoem. Inakanhe aitaynrîm modo tyewiâpazemo keankâ Deus itaumbryry egatuim modo agâ, tyam aguezesedobyry, tâusezedobyry wâgâ warâ. Awylygue keankâ akaemo tumunruneim modo iomamunu, Deus itaumbryry egatuim modo igueypyem awyly tiuntuduomo.

¹¹ Azagâ tokalâ, tuotagueze warâ iguampygueduo, Deus ÂBU nhedyly enatarymodâ akaemo tâmary modo. Aituo kurâem itondylymo. Kurâem itondybyem saudylymo. Idânârâ mârâ etaynrîmbyry modo toenzepa lelâlâ keankâ âseanedylymo. ¹² Mâkâ azagâ unâ egatuim modo Deus eydâ atodâ ago kehoem aguely nidadâmo:

— Âkuwâdaungâ xarâ! — kely.

Tuduerymo tâensedyly umelâ keankâ akaemo azagâ Deus itaumbryry egatuim modo âkulymo eunu duay Deus eydâ atoam. ¹³ Âkulymo ume, ton-honre kehoem keankâ onro âzekânily. Âtâ xidadâ odano modo nadakalague, décima parte keankâ adakalagueoim. Toenzepa kurâ domodo nigue, sete mîl lelâ. Toenzepa igewâtânry modo nâseanedâmo. Aguelymo keankâ:

— Ton-honreim lelâlâ awâkâ Deus kaynâ tâtyeim — kelymo.

¹⁴ Saguhogue, nhatanogue warâ kurâ domodo toenzepa lelâlâ nâsenagazedâ. Tâsenagazedyly nypygueâmbyramo lelâ olâ-ro warâ. Tâlâ mawânâ ise ilâ takaze kehoem aini. Âsenagazedonzemo inepa lâpylâ!

Anju sete ieto tytrombetary indyhobyry

¹⁵ Ilâpygueduo keankâ anju sete ieto tytrombetary indyly. Deus eydâ ato donro modo ewy aguely kâindadyly. Ago kehoem keankâ aguelymo:

— Deus Kywymâry ton-honreim kuru! Idânârâ kurâdo iwymâry ise merâ! Ingonotyby Messias pymâem ise lâpylâ! Typygueba ise pymâem awyly! — kelymo.

¹⁶ Vinte e quatro agaityom tynrenseim modo târâlâ keankâ, Deus enadolâ. Pymâem tato turery wâgâ ekadybymoem keankâ. Aituo saudylymo; âzeguhoam idylymo. Tâmydy onro onwa nhedylymo Deus enado, tynrense tawyly tienehon-homoem. Deus iwâkuruem awyly wâgâ, anhetyby wâgâ warâ keankâ aguelymo:

¹⁷ — Ton-honre âmâ idânârâ ize mato aiese, Deus!

Xina iwymâry kuru âmâ.

Aunlolâ tâlâ mawyly.

Tâlâ myakâwândy âmâ, kaudyly iraynâ.

Tâlâ âmâ iwerâ warâ.

Idânârâ xuturim, iwymâry warâ âmâ.

Awylygue xina agâ iomaru.

¹⁸ Toenzepa âduery modo agâ iewiâkymo.

Naintai mawânâ inakanhe aitomobyry wâgâ âsenagazedomoem amânhetu iweâma.

Naintai mawânâ idânârâ igewâtyby modo âdara iedyly awyly wâgâ amygueho.

Naintai mawânâ imary modoram koendonro mâunduho, âtaumbryry egatuwâni modoram.

Naintai mawânâ âynynonro modoram koendonro mâunduho, idânââ
 âinwânnipyry modoram, âdy modoram, âdy keba modoram alelâ.
 Naintai lâpylâ idânââ kânagazenibyry modo, kyârimpyry modo warâ
 mâenagazedo
 — kelymo Deusram.

¹⁹ Ilâpygueduo keankâ târâ kaynâ Deus ety iwyantary âzenahungueoly.
 Ioday kaixa, “arca” kelygue tâzekeim, nâzeho, Deus kurâem anhetby
 kienanâgueho. Mârâ kaixa âzehoduo, ton-honre kehoem kopâ âjipyruguely.
 PEBYK PEBYK idyly. Onro âzekânily. Toenzepa pewendâ ihuguely warâ.
 Warâ keankâ aidyly.

12

Pekodo, dragão warâ âepanâguehobyry

¹ Kau wâgâ keankâ âdykâ tâensenry âepanâgueuly. Pekodo xixigue tâtyeim
 emyenro keankâ. Ihuru iay keankâ nunâ. Doze ximukâgue xygatyby
 keankâ koroa nhangahu wogonro. ² Tase keankâ, imery egasezeaji.
 Tymery egasely awylygue, toenzepa saenlu.

³ Târâ kaynâ keankâ eagonro âdykâ tâensenry âepanâgueuly, dragão
 tapabileim keankâ. Sete lelâ keankâ nhangahu, dez iwâenky. Koroape
 keankâ mâkâ nhangahu modo wâgâ warâ. ⁴ Tonwyngue keankâ ximukâ
 kau odano modo ewy toenzepa indâtyguyly; terça parte onro anaxi
 nhamuinly warâ. Aitybyem pekodo imery egaserim enado epagu. Ia-
 mudo tiândyse keankâ egasebygueduolâ kehoem. ⁵ Aituo keankâ imery
 uguondo egasely. Idânââ iwymâry ise, tuduery modo tyain-hoem
 ferrogue ematu waunlo ara. Iamudo tiândyse wâne, iamudo nejikemo olâ
 târâpa. Deus turery wâgâ atoam nadâmo. ⁶ Âji âdy peba atoram keankâ
 pekodo âwiendyly, Deus tâjidy kehobyryanlâ. Azagâ tokalâ, tuotagueze
 warâ anu ise Deusram âzehozedyly.

⁷ Ilâpygueduo keankâ tâdâsegybyly aidyly târâ kaynâ. Anju do-
 modo Miguelgue tywymâgueim dragãoogue tywymâgueim modo warâ
 âsegybylymo. Ton-honre kehoem keankâ âsegybylymo. ⁸ Dragão ton-
 honremba niedâmo. Aituo keankâ eagonro modo agâlâ Deus eydâ
 atodâba âieholymo. ⁹ Dragão, eataen-ho modulâ warâ Deus eydâ atodâba
 âjiânkyolymo. Âgâu kaudyly ume âepanâgueybylâ mâkâ dragão. Diabu,
 Satanás warâ lâpylâ mâkâ ezedy. Deus izepa ato aguienonro konokunilâ
 mâkâ. Dragão, idânââ eataen-ho modo warâ xirâ onro anaxilâ keankâ
 adameoly.

¹⁰ Ilâpygueduo keankâ Deus eydâ atodâ ânguy kukeanra ago kehoem
 aguely:

— Iweâma ise Deus tynynonro modo nhemakely, ton-honru pymâem
 tawyly warâ nhenehonly. Iweâma Messias ton-honru nhenehonly;
 idânââ iwymâryem ise kehobyry. Diabu, “Konokuni” kelygue tâzekeim,
 Deusdâpa nâieho; kataen-hodo nenokudaymba ise mâkâ iwerâ. Deus
 eydâ atodâba sameybyem mawânkâ iwerâ. ¹¹ Akaemo kagonro modo
 Diabu neinwântaymbamo, Kordeiru tunu tyapâze turâem iguehobyry
 tâinwânse tawylmogoue, mâkâ xunârybyry, iwâgâ nhegatybymo
 warâ iozeno kuru awyly tyeinwândylymogoue warâ. “Jesus einwândyly
 mâinmopa âmaemo-ro watay, âzemo xina” tâkehonduo kulâ, einwândyly
 nimopamo keankâ. Tyanepamo keankâ igueze. ¹² Omazewâdaungâ,

idânârâ âmaemo Deus eydâ atodâ tâjikeim modo. Kaikâlâ âmaemo Jesus eynynâbaom modo, âdykâ matomodâlâ, âtâ anaym, paru oze mataymo warâ. Âyanmo kehoem Diabu nâjigonoho. Tyewiâse lelâlâ mâkâ, iwaguepa ton-honru adain-ho, tutuze tawylygue — kely.

¹³ Deusdâpa, kurâdo ety anaxi sameybyem tawyly tiuntuduo keankâ dragão, iamudo egaseyby ise nhapygue idâly. ¹⁴ Aituo pekodo adawâtâoly ârigâ imeâgâkeba sawâry ara. Tawâry xuduypygue keankâ sawâgudyly tâjidy kehobyryam idâly, dragão tuiopyra atoram. Azagâ tokalâ, tuotagueze warâ anu ise Deus awâkâ ese awyly. ¹⁵ Aituo keankâ toenzepa kehoem dragão itayba paru egasely. Mârâ paru egaseyby inweândyly; pekodo nhapygue idâly, paruanlâ târâpa adahohoem wâne. ¹⁶ Deuslâ olâ keankâ pekodo emakerim. Onro nhatuen-hoymby odaxilâ keankâ idânârâ paru dragão itayba egaseyby âwândyly. Onro paru nhuonly ara idyly. ¹⁷ Dragão iewiâpadyly, pekodo âsemagueduo. Âda tiempyra tâituo keankâ pekodo iweompyry, Deus aguehobyry, Jesus nhenomedâdobyry warâ einwândyly imodânry modo agâ âsegyebye idâly. ¹⁸ Aituo keankâ dragão XYDYK idyly sagunu wâgâ.

13

Azagâ ânguydo adyry modo

¹ Ilâpyryem keankâ ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikayba âjikaguely kâendyly. Dez lelâ keankâ iwâenky, sete lelâ nhangahu warâ. Idânârâ iwâenky wâgâ keankâ koroa imeimbyry emyenro ouruguetto modo. Deus wâgâ inakanhe lelâlâ aguely keankâ mâkâ nhangahu modo wâgâ iweniby. ² Udodo adyry emyenro keankâ mâkâ ânguydo. Emary, ihuru warâ imeonkebaem, tuhudune warâ keankâ; eondary tuosebimune kehoem keankâ, urso ara. Itary imâsedoem keankâ; iery modo tuosebile kehoem keankâ, leão ara. Dragão keankâ mâkânra aguely:

— Toenzepa ise on-honru; won-honru agâ âzekiba. Âmâ, urâ warâ ise kurâdo iwymâryem kydawyly — kely.

³ Tokalâ nhangahu wâgâ âdyâhobyrygue tywinurigue keankâ mâkâ ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikanobyry. Iguerim ara kehoem keankâ, mârâ tywinurigugue. Nypy olâ mârâ inepa. Awârâ tientuo, toenzepa kurâ domodo nâsewânimo. Awylygue mâkâ nheinwândylymo. ⁴ Aituo keankâ aguelymo:

— Tynrenseim, ton-honreim warâ awâkâ dragão. Awâkâlâ keankâ mâkâ ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikanobyryam “Âmâ, urâ warâ ise kurâdo iwymâryem kydawyly” keim — kelymo.

Aituo keankâ agueondylymo:

Tynrenseim, ton-honreim warâ lâpylâ mâkâ ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikanobyry. Ânguy ton-honroneba mâkâ ara kehoem! Ânguy eagâ tâdâsegyebye nemaenwâbyra ise! — kelymo.

⁵ Dragãooram quarenta e dois nunâ* ara ton-honru nhenhon-hoem aguehoymbyem keankâ mâkâ ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikanobyry. Deus wâgâ inakanhe kehoem aguehoem aguehoymbyem. ⁶ Aituo mâkâ inakanhe aguely adaguly Deus wâgâ, eydâ ato donro modo wâgâ warâ. Deus ezedy, ejidy tynrenseim warâ âwankuem nhedyly keankâ.

* **13:5** Azagâ tokalâ, tuotagueze warâ anu awârâ agueho.

⁷ Deus eynynonro modo agâ âsequebyhoem, eon-honru nhainhoem warâ aguehoymbyem keankâ mâkâ ânguydo adyry. Idânârâ kurâdo xirâ onro anano modo iwymâryem keankâ. ⁸ Kaudyly umelâ Deus aunloenlâ tagâ ini modo ezedy inweniby modo mâkâ ânguydo adyry neinwâmpyramo keankâ, mâkâ kurâdo inakanhe ito epywaze igueypy xurâ tawylmogue. Idânârâ akaemo mârâ pape wâgâ ezedy tywenizenrybyry modo lelâ mâkâ ânguydo adyry izetonro, ehogueni warâ. ⁹ Awylygue, mâuntudyze mataymo, kâinweniby koendâ xutuwâdaungâ. ¹⁰ Kydadawâholy kydzâzetadâohoen-ro watay, arâlâ ise aguydâieholy. Espadague âdyoim kydatay, arâlâ ise kydâdyoly. Tâwâlâ toenzepa kydzâzenagazeonre Deus eynynonroem kydawyllygue, kicinwâmpyra kipyra olâ kine. MYK alelâ kydzâzenagazeoly kyzemaenre.

¹¹ Aituo keankâ eagonro ânguydo adyry onro anaynlâ kêendyly. Imeombyryem keankâ iwâenky, kaneru iwâenky ara, azagâ lelâ. Dragão agueho ara, ton-honre, kyanedâ warâ olâ keankâ aguely. ¹² Mâkâ ânguydo parutabâ ikanobyry aguehobyryem keankâ aguely, aidyly warâ. Mâkâ parutabâ ikanobyry enanaym keankâ mâkâ ânguydo adyry onro anano, idânârâ kurâdo warâ iwymâryem awyly. Aguely:

— Awâkâ ânguydo parutabâ ikanobyry einwântaungâ. Igueim ara kehoem keankâ iwinurigu. Nypy olâ mârâ. Mâinwâmpyra âmaemo-ro watay, inagazezemo urâ — kely.

¹³ Mâkâ ânguydo adyry onro anano, âdykâ kientânry modo kehoem anhekyly. Kau odaypa peto nihugueândâ idânârâ kurâdo enanaym. ¹⁴ Toenzepa âdykâ kientânry modo mâkâ ânguydo parutabâ ikanobyry enanaym anhetoem aguehobyryem keankâ mâkâ. Mârâ modo adiydyllygue idânârâ kurâdo onro anano modo nhenokudyly. Warâ keankâ eyanmo aguely:

— Merâ ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikanobyry ekudo âyngataungâ. Warâ ise mâkâ espadague nhangahu satâyby, niguepa olâ-ro waunlo mâenhoguedylymo, mâentyguedylymo warâ. Enado âzeguhoam itaungâ, mâenhoguedomoem — kely.

¹⁵ Aguehobyry ara keankâ ânguydo adyry paikano ekudo anhedyllymo. Aituo ânguydo onro wogonro mâkâ ekudo kurâem nhenehonly, intainhehonly warâ. Aituo keankâ ekudo xygatyby aguely:

— Idânârâ ienado âzeguhoam itânrybyry modo xyâwâtaungâ — kely.

¹⁶ Aituo keankâ mâkâ ânguydo adyry onro anano aguely:

— PE tyetaynze ise idânârâ ynynonro modo, emary aho eynynonro wâgâ atay, inwendy wâgâ atay warâ. Idânârâ PE ietaymbyem lelâ nidâmo, tynrenseim modo, tynrensenry modo alelâ; âdypeom, âdypebaom modo; tâpyguebalâ âsewanirin-em sanâtyby modo, tâpywazeim modo alelâ. ¹⁷ Iezedy atay, ynumerury atay warâ ise marka urâem awylymo xutuho. Ânguy âdy nanâpyra, vende niepyra warâ ise, xirâ marka peba-ro watay — kely.

¹⁸ Seiscentos e sessenta e seis keankâ mârâ número, uguondo ezedy xutuho. Tonomeguneim modo xutuze mârâ número âdakeze aguely awyly, uguondo ezedy xutuho mârâ. Ton-honre wâne ise mârâ número xutuhom, âdutuoze olâ.

14

Cento e quarenta e quatro mil kurâ domodo igâtudobyry

¹ Aituo keankâ mâkâ Kordeiru XYDYK warâ iwy Sião wâgâ kâendyly. Cento e quarenta e quatro mil lelâ keankâ kurâdo eagâ awyly. Mâkâ Kordeiru ezedy, nhunwym ezedy warâ iwenibyem keankâ inwendymo wâgâ. ² Deus eydâ atodâ ânguylâ aguely xidadâ, ton-honre kehoem, iwâelu imâsedo ara, kopâ ipyru ara warâ. Koendâ kehoem lâpylâ olâ keankâ igâky, harpa igâky wâne myara. ³ Cento e quarenta e quatro mil kurâ domodo igâkymo keankâ mâkâ Pymâ Deus xurery enado, quatro ânguydo imeom enado, vinte e quatro agaityom tynrenseim modo enado warâ. Tâjigâky iwelo keankâ igâtudomo; akaemo emakewâdyby modo lelâ olâ xutuïn-ro warâ. ⁴ Koendâ lelâ aidylymo, âdaunloenlâ pekodo nynanâbyramo warâ. Mâkâ Kordeiru agâpa nipyramo, âdykâingâ idâhobyrydâ mâkâ agâlâ idâlymo. Emakeyby keankâ akaemo, Deusram, Kordeiruam warâ xuduypy awylymogue; saguho nady etâdyby ewily wâne Deusram xuduly myara xuduypyem awylymogue. ⁵ Âdykâ ânguy âdaunloenlâ enokunibyry mâkeba akaemo; alâ kulâ aguepamo, ewentâguedomo peba warâ.

Azagâ tokalâ warâ anju domodo unâ nhegatuhoery

⁶ Aituo keankâ anju eagonro sawâgu kâendyly târâ kaynâ, idânârâ kurâdo tâentodâ, tydatodâ warâ. Unâ koendonro âtugugedânry egatuim mâkâ, Deus kurâem anhetyby. Idânârâ kurâdo xirâ onro anano modoram keankâ nhegatu. ⁷ Ton-honre kehoem keankâ aguely:

— Deus xyrentaungâ. “Deus, ton-honreim âmâ, koendonro warâ” kewâtaungâ eyam. Inepa ise Deus koendonro nhuduly tâinwânni modoam. Tâinwântânry modo enagazeze warâ. Awârâ kau, onro, parutabâ, paru, idânârâ tâlâom modo tytanruegue kulâ xugunipyry ehoguedaungâ — kely keankâ.

⁸ Mâkâ aguepygueduo keankâ eagonro anju aguely kâindadyly:

— Babilônia xidadâ tâgareim adainholy ise! Mârâ xidadâ anano modo ety adakalagueoze! Kurâ domodo tumuenze keankâ akaemo tonlo modo. Uguondo modo wâne tagonro toku ikaji tyese myara keankâ akaemo kurâ domodo anhedily, inakanhe kulâ aitomoem, Deus izepa ato ara kulâ aitomoem. Awylygue ise idânârâ adainholymo — kely.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Aguepygueduo keankâ anju azagâ tokalâ ieto aguely kâindadyly târâ kaynâ. Ton-honre kehoem keankâ aguely:

— Toenzepa ise Deus iewiâky, idânârâ ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikano ehoguenibyry modo agâ, ekudo xygatyby ehoguenibyry modo agâ warâ. Toenzepa ise nhenagazenehonly. Deus toenzepa enagazeze idânârâ inwendy wâgâ atay, emary wâgâ atay warâ mâkâ imarkarybeom. Toenzepa ise Deus eagâmo iewiâky. Igopurumo odaji nhenyhomoe vinhu tudureim XU nhedyly-ro waunlo ara ise. Peto onwaym idânârâ âsenagazeze akaemo; enxofre eunu lelâ ise tytângue egaseim. Mârâ eunu tâepaigueho nhuan-hulygue ise âsenagazedilymo. Âsenagazezemo anju domodo enanaym, Kordeiru enanaym warâ. ¹¹ Niântaymba ise mârâ peto iaduânimo. Nâkuba nitaymba ise mârâ eunu. Tâzekobyzeguely peba ise târâ peto oday, kopae warâ akaemo ânguydo adyry, ekudo xygatyby warâ einwânni modoem. Aunlolâ ise akaemo inwendy wâgâ atay, emary wâgâ atay warâ mâkâ ezedypeom modo âsenagazedily.

¹² Awlylygue Deus eynynonro modo xirâ anaym tâsenagazedily ne-maenmo lelâlâ, Jesus tyeinwândily nimopamolâ, Deus aguehobyrylâ tyeinwândily nimopamolâ warâ, âji tâdâsenagazedoam nâtâba itomoem.

¹³ Aituo keankâ Deus eydâ atodâ tâjitanru kâindadyly. Warâ keankâ aguely:

— Xirâ âyam augueho iwenigâ: “Kaikâ mâkeba akaemo Kywymâry Jesus nheinwândilymogoe kulâ tyâzeim modo” — kely.

Aituo keankâ Deus Ispiritury aguely:

— Âkealâ amyguely. Iweâma tâwâlâ ekobyzeguelymo, âwanu aienibyryem; Deus tutuze mawânkâ koendonro aienibyryem awylymo — kely.

Xypyry etay aitaynrim modo

¹⁴ Aituo keankâ MYK widily. Xypyry etay aitaynrim modo kâendily. Uguondo kâendily eunu tapekeim wâgâ ekadybyem. Koroa ourugueto keankâ nhangahu wogonro. Taho iewipy uva ekaunâdo emyenro keankâ emano. ¹⁵ Aituo anju Deus ety odaypa egasely. Ton-honre kehoem adaenkely mâkâ eunu wâgâ ekadybyam:

— Awârâ taho imano emyra. Ekaunâdo odaylâ mawânâ onro anaym sahuadyby modo — kely.

¹⁶ Aituo keankâ mâkâ eunu wâgâ ekadyby, onwogonro modo indâtyguyly kâendily, uva ekaunâdoem idâtyguyho ara.

¹⁷ Aituo keankâ eagonro anju kâendily târâ kaynâ. Târâ Deus ety odaypa egasely. Taho uva ekaunâdobe lâpylâ keankâ mâkâ emaym.

¹⁸ Ilâpyryem keankâ eagonro anju târâ kaynâ Deus ety odaypa egasely. Mârâ peto mesa wogonro edunu tyânringueim iaduânto eni keankâ mâkâ. Ago kehoem keankâ adaenkely mâkâ tagonro taho uva ekaunâdogue tâmaseinra. Aguely:

— Awârâ taho imano emyra. Onro anakâ uva ewily ekaunâda, sahuadybyem mawânâ — kely.

{“Uva ewily ewy wâgâpa satâwâdily wâne myara ise Deus tynynâbaom modo âikâam nhedily” keze awârâ aguely.}

¹⁹ Ilâpygueduo keankâ anju tydahorugue âpa ezay uva ewily ewy wâgâpa nhatâwâdily. Tanki imâsedo odaji uva ewily nhamely, ekuguehoem. Uva âzekuguehoem toenzepa sakabely wâne myara ise Deus tynynâbaom modo agâ iewiâky, awârâ nheneonly. ²⁰ Âji uva ewily ekugueho âikâlâ keankâ xidadâ odaypa awyly. Munruem keankâ mârâ uva ekuru. Trezentos kilômetros keankâ iwague awyly, tokalâ, tuotageze warâ metru keankâ esanigu mârâ tâjiunu.

{“Toenzepa ise Deus eynynâbaom modo âsenagazedily. Toenzepa ise tâdâsegebyly. Tunu tyapâze ise iguelymo. Saimu imâsedo ara ise awârâ tâjiunu” keze awârâ aguely.}

15

Sete anju domodo

¹ Ilâpygueduo keankâ âdykâ tâensenny kâendily kau wâgâ. Kyanoem keankâ mârâ, âwankuemba lâgâlâ. Sete anju domodo lelâ keankâ kâenkly. Sete tâdâsenagazedo xypyrygue tâmatunemo keankâ. Tynynâbaom modo inakanhe aitobyry wâgâ tyewiâse mâkâ Deus. Tâdâsenagazedo odaji

idyly watay, “Warâ ise merâ âsenagazedily” Deus kehobyry aralâ ise âsenagazedilymo.

² Aituo keankâ paru, vidru emyenro peto agonro kêendily. Mârâ paru iwaguepa kurâdo sedâ lâpylâ tâpagune; âdykâ mâkâ ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikanobyry einwânnipyry keba, ekudo xygatyby tienhoguedoem enado âzeguhoam ityby keba, inumerury ezedy xutuhogue marka ietyby keba warâ keankâ akaemo. Deus nhuduypy harpa keankâ indilymo. ³ Tâsemagueduomo saguhoem Deus emarybyry Moisés igâtudobyry ara nigâtudâmo, Kordeiru igâkylâ:

— Deus, xina iwymâry, ton-honreim âmâ.

Ize mato aiese ton-honre âmâ.

Idânârâ amânhekyly koendonro mawyly tânehonze, on-honru tutuenhonze warâ.

Idânârâ kurâ domodo iwymâry âmâ.

Koendâ lelâ aieni âmâ; âdy koendâpa kulâ aieni mâkeba âmâ.

Ânguy enokuni keba âmâ.

⁴ Idânârâam tâdyren-honze âmâ, Pymâ.

“Deus kywymâry, ton-honreim kuru” kezemo idânârâ.

Âmâ kulelâ inakai aietânry.

Idânârâ kurâ domodo amânhekyly esemo.

“Idânârâ amânhekyly koendonro lelâ” kezemo âyam.

“Deus, ton-honreim âmâ” kezemo âyam.

Tientuomo, xutuzemo idânârâ koendâ lelâ, ioze lelâ warâ amidily awyly — kelymo keankâ Deusram.

⁵ Ilâpyryem keankâ Deus ety kêendily kaynâ. Ety iwyantary âzenahungueduo, koendâ ioday sedâ, Deus âpanâguehodâ. ⁶ Sete anju lelâ târâpa negase. Sete tâdâsenagazedo xypyrygue tâmasemo keankâ. Linhuguetu tapekeim, ehozelu pylâ-ro waunlogue keankâ etyumo. Ouru xygatybygue keankâ ihogâdilymo nhewandanomopyryem, epady onwa. ⁷ Quatro ânguydo imeom ieto ewy keankâ eyanmo kudupi ouruguetu vinhugue tatune xuduim, mâkâem, mâkâem warâ. Tynynâbaom modo agâ tyewiâse tawyly Deus Iguedânry nhutuen-honholâ keankâ mârâ vinhu. ⁸ Toenzepa keankâ Deus ety oday âseunuguely. Deus ton-honre awyly, koendonroem awyly warâ xutuhu mârâ eunu ety odaypa egaserim. Mârâ sete lelâ tâdâsenagazedo modo akaemo anju nhenetaymby anipyra kulâ, ânguy negawântaymba keankâ myarâ Deus ety odaji.

16

Sete lelâ Deus einwântânry modo âsenagazedo

¹ Ilâpyryem keankâ tâjitanru ton-honre aguely kâindadyly Deus ety oday. Akaemo sete anju domodoram aguely:

— Idâwâtaungâ. Onro anano modo onwa âgudupiryimo odano iapâdaunda. Ynynâbaom modo onwa yewiâky mânhapâdilymo ara ise — kely akaemo sete lelâram.

² Saguho anju idâly; mârâ tugudupiry odano onra nhapâdily. Aituo toenzepa nâsenagazedâ akaemo kurâdo mârâ ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikanobyry ezedygue inwendy wâgâ atay, emary wâgâ atay warâ PE ietyby modo, ekudo xygatyby nhohoguedily waunlopyry modo.

Pinuri xypydânry keankâ iwâgâmo âepanâgueim. Awârâ keankâ saguho tâdâsenagazedo.

³ Mâkâ anju azagâ ieto mârâ tugudupiry odano parutabâ ikaji keankâ nhapâdyly. Nhapâbygueduo mârâ paru tâjiunu sakamadyby tywângueim ara idyly. Idânârâ ânguydo imeom parutabâ ikano modo nigewâdâ. Paru munruem idyly keankâ tâdâsenagazedo azagâ ieto.

⁴ Ilâpyryem keankâ mâkâ anju azagâ tokalâ ieto mârâ tugudupiry odano paru imâsedo ikaji, iwatary modo ikaji warâ nhapâdyly. Aituo keankâ paru imâsedo, iwatary modo warâ munruem itaynly. Awârâ keankâ tâdâsenagazedo azagâ tokalâ ieto. ⁵ Aituo keankâ anju paru xutuim Deusram aguely kâindadyly:

— Aunlolâ tâlâ mawyly; tâlâ minase, iwerâ tâlâ âmâ warâ. Âdykâ inakanhe amitaymba âmâ, Deus. Inakanhe amidyly mâkeba, ânynnâbaom modo mâenagazedyly. ⁶ Âtaumbyry egatuwâni modo nyâwâdâmo. Ânynnonroem ityby modo nyâmo, iunumo niapâdâmo warâ. Awylygue keankâ munru mâunduly nhenyhomoem. Adâitobyry aralâ akaemo nhemakely — kely keankâ.

⁷ Aituo keankâ tâjitanru kâindadyly. Deusram xuduypy egamehodâba keankâ aguely.

— Xina iwymâry âmâ, Deus. Ize mato tâwâlâ adyese âmâ. Âkealâ, kurâdo inakanhe aitaynrin modo mâenagazedyly. Aitomobyry wâgâlâ mâenagazedylymo — kely keankâ.

⁸ Ilâpyryem keankâ anju quatro ieto mârâ tugudupiry odano xixi onwa nhapâdyly. Mârâ nhapâbygueduo xixi toenzepa kehoem âdâpigadyly, kurâ domodo nhaduândyly warâ. ⁹ Toenzepa wâne xixi tyaduântobyry âdâpigugue âsenagazedylymo, nâjityemyramo lâgâlâ olâ Deus tieinwâmpyra tawylmogoe. Neinwâmpyramo lâgâlâ olâ. “Deus, inakanhe amidyly mâkeba keankâ, xina mâenagazenehonduo, izepa mato kulâ keankâ xina anhekely” kepamo. Deus inwykelymo lelâ tâsenagazedo ingonotobyry wâgâ.

— Âmunru kulâ, Deus. Âdaituoba kulâ xina mâenagazedyly — kelymo keankâ.

Awârâ keankâ tâdâsenagazedo quatro ieto.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ilâpyryem keankâ anju cinco ieto tugudupiry odano onro anaxi nhapâdyly, ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikanobyrygue tywymâguneim modo onwa. Idânârâ niamadâ lelâlâ. Âdy nepyramo lâgâlâ keankâ. Tulu tâsemo kehoem keankâ, toenzepa âsenagazedylymo ewânugue. Arâlâ olâ inakanhe adâidyly nimopa awylymo-ro warâ. Deus kaynonro inwykelymo lelâ.

— Tâzewânu modogue toenzepa xina menagazedâ. Egâ xina iwinuriry, xina iaduhobyry warâ inakanhe kehoem awyly. Tumunreim lelâlâ âmâ, Deus — tâkely nimopamo keankâ.

Awârâ keankâ tâdâsenagazedo cinco ieto.

¹² Ilâpyryem keankâ anju seis ieto mârâ tugudupiry odano paru Eufrates ikaji nhapâdyly. Aituo paru tâgaseba idyly, sawely warâ. Akaemo pymâ xixi egaseho eynynâba saintaynrin modo âzekuâdoem keankâ mârâ sawely. ¹³ Aituo azagâ tokalâ warâ kadopâ inakai kulâ kâendyly, pârâru emyenro modo. Dragão itayba, ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikanobyry itayba, ânguydo konokuni itayba warâ keankâ egasely. ¹⁴ Ânguy anhetânry adyese keankâ akaemo azagâ tokalâ warâ

kadopâ modo. Onro anakâ pymâ modo idâtyguyze keankâ akaemo idâly, Deus ton-honreim agâ tâseguebyhomoem. Xypyry etay ise awârâ modo aidyly. Ilâem mawânkâ ise Deus, tynynâbaom modo nhenagazedyly.

¹⁵ Aituo keankâ Jesus aguely kâindadyly.

— Xirâ xutuwâdaungâ! Odopâze urâ, idânârâ ânguy ienuendyly umeba kehoem, tâmagazeim saindyly wâne tynwânwândyly umeba myara. Ienu-enibyrylâ ise yagâ tuomareim kuru. Etaungâ wâne mâkâ âtâ eni, sodo âxigueduo, tykyhoem âzetygueim, âtâ sodo saintuo, tâtyemba tawlyly nhetuo, âpybazedlyly waunlo. Mâkâ araba itaungâ — kely keankâ Jesus.

¹⁶ Aituo keankâ akaemo azagâ tokalâ warâ kadopâ modo, pymâ domodo indâtyguylymo tâdâseguebyhoam, israelita domodo itanwe Armagedomram. Paru sawely, akaemo pymâ domodo âseguebyze saindyly awârâ modo keankâ tâdâsenagazedo seis ieto.

¹⁷ Akaemo seis anju domodo nhapâbygueduo keankâ anju xypyry kau, onro warâ ontay tugudupyry odano nhapâdyly. Aituo keankâ Deus tâty oday turery wâgâ ekadybyem ton-honre kehoem aguely kâindadyly.

— Ipa, idânârâ yynynâbaom modo sete lelâ âsenagazedo ajietai! — kely keankâ.

¹⁸ Awârâ aguepygueduo keankâ ielu toenzepa kehoem âzehoruguely; kopâ âjipyruguely warâ. Ago kehoem onro âzekânily; toenzepa lelâlâ inakanhe nhedyly. Kurâdobe awyly ara xirâ onro anaym, âdykâ ton-honre kehoem onro nâzekâniwâbyra myara kehoem. ¹⁹ Onro âzekâniduo, xidadâ imâsedo, azagâ tokalâ warâem kehoem nâzepajigâdâ. Idânârâ onro anano kurâ domodo ety anary nadainho. Deus toenzepa niewiâpadâ Babilônia donro modo inakanhe aitomobyry wâgâ. Âdaunloenlâ inakanhe aitomobyry nenanânehomba mawânkâ. Awylygue ise toenzepa âsenagazedlylymo, vinhu venenupeom nhenyhomoem nhuduly-ro waunlo ara. ²⁰ Idânârâ ilha modo nytywâdâ. Idânârâ iwy modo nuzataym warâ. ²¹ Pewendâ ihuguely keankâ kau odaypa kurâ domodo onwa. Imâsedo, tâmânreim warâ keankâ mârâ pewendâ. Quarenta kilo keankâ emânru. Toenzepa kurâ domodo âsenagazedlyly mârâ pewendâgue. Awylygue keankâ Deusram inakanhe kehoem aguelymo:

— Âmunru kulâ, Deus. Awylygue pewendâ xina onwa mâinhugueândyly. Âmâ xina enagazeni inakanhe kehoem! Xina nemaemba ise enra — kezesedylymo.

17

Pekodo MON warâ adyeseim, ânguydo adyry warâ

¹ Aituo akaemo kudupigue tâmatuneim modo ewy yam agueze âewyly:

— Egârâ mâkâ pekodo; mârâ xidadâ imâsedo paru modo emelay saunâtyby âdara awyly etolâ mâkâ pekodo. Alâ kulâ adyeseim mâkâ MON warâ tynanâzeim. Idânârâ tâdutuoze inakanhe aitobyry. Agueze urâ âyam, âdara Deus mâkâ pekodo MON waunlo nhenagazedlyly awyly. ² Tâinkânro modo lelâba pymâ domodoram tâdynanâoze. Vinhu nhuduypygye idânârâ toku ikaji nidâmo, nynanâdâmo warâ — kely.

³ Aituo Deus Ispiritury wayam waunroem aini modo kâentoem anehenhonduo, âji âdy peba atoam anju yadâ. Târâ pekodo sedâ, ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikayba salokuyby tapabileim wâgâ. Sete lelâ keankâ mâkâ ânguydo nhangahu, dez lelâ iwâenky warâ. Idânârâ sodo wâgâ tâjitanru inakai Deus wâgâ agueim iwenibyem keankâ. ⁴ Iwâkuru

keankâ pekodo ety iwogonro, pûrpura ara, karmesim ara warâ tyweneim. Ourugue keankâ iwâkudâdybyem awyly, tuhu imeombyry perolague iwâkudâdybyem, eagonro tuhu imeombyry tâwâenseim modogue warâ. Kopu ouruguetu keankâ emano. Vinhugue tummyke keankâ mârâ. Idânârâ inakai modo, idânârâ tâjiwypado modo warâ anhetyby enanâgueho mârâ vinhu. ⁵ Âze iwenibybe keankâ inwendy wâgâ; âdakely awyly ânguy nutuba olâ keankâ. “Babilônia ton-honreim urâ. MON waunlo urâ; idânârâ pekodo modo yara lâpylâ ize wawyly. Tâlâ wawylygue mawânâ onro anaym kywypado modope awyly” kely. ⁶ Toenzepa Deus eynynonro modo Jesus einwândyly imodânry modo tyâen-honze mykeankâ mâkâ pekodo. Iunumo tienylygue toku ikaji idylyro waunlo ara keankâ mâkâ pekodo.

Kâentuo, toenzepa kâseguâdâdâ, kâseanedâ warâ.

— Inakai kulâ myanze awâkâ! — uguely keankâ.

⁷ Aituo keankâ anju aguely:

— Arâ kehoem tâseguâdâzeba ikâ, tâseanezeba ikâ warâ. Mâkâ pekodo wâgâ, ânguydo adyry iwâgâ adakobâdo, sete lelâ tyangahueim, dez lelâ pylâ iwâenkyun-ro waunlo wâgâ tutuzenrybyry âyam agueze urâ. ⁸ Mâkâ ânguydo adyry mâentyby onro anaym âepanâguebyby mâkâ. Iwerâ olâ tâentonzeba. Egasezeaji olâ tâtagueim imâsedo odaypa, kadopâ modo etadâdobyry odaypa. Typygueba ise Deusram eon-honru adainholy. Mâkâ ânguydo adyry tientuo ise Deus eynynâbaom modo toenzepa âseanedylymo. Aunloenlâ Deus Agâ Ini Modo Ezydy sawo wâgâ iweniby kebamo mawânkâ. Kaudyly iraynâlâ myakâwândy tâzezedy sawobe awyly. Tâlâ mâkâ ânguydo adyry onro anaym âepanâguebyby. Iwerâ olâ tâentonzeba. Âepanâgueonze olâ-ro warâ — kely keankâ anju.

⁹ Aituo keankâ anju yam aguely:

— Tonomeguneim modo lelâ ise xirâ aguely xutuim. Pekodo metai, ânguydo adyry sete tyangahueim wâgâ. Sete iwy imeimbyry modo wâgâ âtâ anary saunâtyby wâgâ, sete pymâ domodo wâgâ warâ mârâ sete nhangahu nhenehonly. ¹⁰ Cinco asaemo pymâdo ewy igueypyem. Tokalelâ iwerâ pymâem awyly, eagonro nâepanâgueba. Âepanâgueduo, âdiempa kulâ ise Deus merâ pymâem nhenehonly. ¹¹ Mâkâ ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikanobyry pymâem ise lâpylâ. Onro anaynlâ âepanâguebyby mâkâ; iwerâ olâ tâentonzeba. Merâ sete pymâ domodo ewylâ ise, âepanâgueoni, pymâdo oito ieniem. Xypyry etay olâ, Deusram tonhonremba âiehoze lelâlâ — kely keankâ anju.

¹² Yam agueondyly keankâ:

— Dez lelâ awâkâ ânguydo adyry iwâenky awyly metai. Mâkâ dez pymâ domodo tâwanu sagudânry modolâ awârâ nhenehonly. Ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikanobyry âepanâgueonduo olâ, âdiempa kulâ eagâ pymâem itomoem aguehonzemo, tokalâ hora awârâem kulâ. ¹³ Akaemo dez pymâ domodo âseinwânzemo, ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikayba âepanâguebyby agâ, mâkâlâ pymâ kuru itoem, akaemo pylâ eynynonro modo-ro warâ tâitomoem. ¹⁴ Ânguydo adyry, mâkâ dez pymâ domodo warâ, Kordeiru itoguyzemo, emaeze olâ-ro warâ, pymâdo iwymâry tawylygue, xutuwâni modo xutuim tawylygue warâ. Kordeiru, xurâ modo warâ eagâlâ ise âsegebylymo, eon-honrumo sainsemo-ro warâ, mâkâ ingâsedybymo mawânkâ einwândyly nimopamo warâ — kely.

¹⁵ Aituo keankâ anju yam agueondyly:

— Mâkâ pekodo MON warâ adyeseim paru emelay ekadybyem metai. Idânârâ kurâdo onro anano modo, mârâ paru nhenehonly. ¹⁶ Ânguydo adyry paru ikanobyry, dez pymâ domodo warâ mâkâ pekodo MON waunlo iewiâsezemo. Idânârâ tâlâ ato modo emakezemo. Ety iwogonro etyzemo. Nhunru sâsemo. Petogue ise âsegubydâdyby nhainlymo-ro warâ. ¹⁷ Xirâ aiese lelâ akaemo, Deuslâ aiedyседonro awylygue. Awylygue ise idânârâ, merâ ânguydo adyryam adâkehomoem âturudylymo: “Ize tawylyguelâ ise amyguehobyry xina anhedyly. Akaemo iwymâryem tato modoram, amyguely einwânehonze xina warâ. ‘Aiekâ’ myguehobyry aiese lelâ xina” kezemo. Ânguydo adyry ise nheinwânkylimo. Xirâ aiese akaemo, “Arâ ise aidyly” Deus kehobyrylâ mawânâ.

¹⁸ Pekodo MON warâ adyeseim mâentyby wâgâ augueday, xirâ âtâ anary imâsedo paru emelano wâgâlâ enra auguely. Idânârâ onro anano modo iwymâry mâkâ tonlo pymâ — kely keankâ anju.

18

Deus xidadâ imâsedo Babilônia keho nhain-hobyry

¹ Yam aguepygueduo keankâ eagonro anju Deus eydâ atodâba xytâguyly kâendyly. Ton-honre keankâ mâkâ, âdydo imeom aiese. Idânârâ kurâ domodo onro anano modo tyajimanâse keankâ mâkâ ehoru. ² Ton-honre keankâ adaenkely:

— Babilônia xidadâ imâsedo tadainhoze! Idânârâ iodano modo tadainhoze! Kadopâ modo lelâ atonlo iwerâ; elaho modo, tywânguneim sâni eagonro modo aelâ. ³ Deus neinwântaymba keankâ akaemo Babilônia donro modo. Inakai, kywypado warâ olâ keankâ anhekylymo. Âkelo anano modo inakanhe adâito ara aitomoem adyesemo keankâ, pekodo inakanhe kulâ aini uguondoam vinhu nhuduly, toku ikaji itomoem, eagâ kywâpado kehoem adientoem. Onro anaym pymâ domodo tâesemo keankâ, Babilônia donro modo agâ Deus izepa ato aiese. Âwâlâ tohomaendomoem toenzepa keankâ âdydo imeom nhaunkulylymo, kywypado, inakai warâ adientomoem; âkelo anaymba âetyby modo âdydo imeombe tâisemo keankâ, akaemo tianâdyse ato vende tientomobyrygue — kely.

⁴ Aituo keankâ târâ Deus eydâ tatodâ aguely kâindadyly:

— Igasewâdaungâ âmaemo ynynonro modo awârâ xidadâ odaypa.

Igasewâdaungâ, atonlo modo ara inakanhe amipyra mitomoem,

atonlo modo inakanhe tâitobyry epywaze âsenagazedomo ara mâsenagazybyra mitomoem warâ.

⁵ Izepa wato aiedyly nimopa atonlo modo.

Inepa, inepa warâ inakai anhedylymo.

Kau opaji kehoem inakai aitomobyry saintybyen-ro waunlo ara kâendyly.

Yangahu odaylâ inanry inakanhe aitayn-homobyry.

⁶ Warâ xidadâ sainrim modoram auguely:

“Babilônia donro modo toenzepa kuru enagazedaungâ, kurâ domodo nhenagazedomobyry takaze kehoem.

Toenzepa lelâlâ enagazedaungâmo.

Vinhugue sakuizezedaugâmo, azagâ lelâ âkelomo nhakuihobyry takaze kehoem.

⁷ Toenzepa âdydo imeombe akaemo Babilônia donro modo.

‘Iweâma ton-honre kurâ’ tâkezemo inanry.
 ‘Pymâ lelâlâ kurâ. Aunlolâ ise koendâ kydawyly.

Âdykâ tytynruneba, tumowâduneba warâ ise kurâ, pypâbyry modo
 ara’ tâkezemo inanry.

Iweâma âdy peba ietaungâmo.

Enagazedaungâmo toenzepa kehoem.

Toenzepa itywandomoem aietaungâ.

⁸Tânanaji, ton-honreim keankâ akaemo, inepa olâ ise âsenagazedilymo.

Toenzepa ise ewânumo.

Toenzepa ise itynrumo typemugumo iguehobyry wâgâ.

Tâwindygue âsenagazezemo.

Petogue ise adainholymo.

Inepa ise arâ âsenagazedilymo, tokalâ iguandyly wâgâ kulelâ waunlo ara.
 Pymâ Deus urâ. Urâlâ ise enagazenimo.

Ton-honreim lelâlâ urâ” uguely — kely Deus.

⁹Âtâ anary iwymâry modo, Babilônia donro modo agâ Deus izepa ato aienibyry, âdype tâitoem akaemo tonlo modoram âdydo imeom vende ienipyry modo warâ xidadâ petogue adainly esemo. Toenzepa ise âjityendilymo, awârâ tientuomo. Saenlumo, eogunrumo warâ ise petomâ eunu tientuo. ¹⁰Toenzepa âseanezemo, atonlo modo âsenagazedilymo tien-
 tuomo. Awylygue ise iwaguelâ awylymo.

— Kaikâlâ âmaemo! Toenzepa lelâlâ mâsenagazedilymo, âmaemo Ba-
 bilônia domodo! Kurâdo onro anano modoram âsejiguymo vende mânhetuomo olâ inanry âdydo imeombe midylymo. Inepa kulâ awârâ mâsenagazedilymo inakanhe amitomobyry epywaze — kelymo, akaemo tonlo modo agâ waunlo ara.

¹¹Idânârâ âtâ anano âdydo imeom vende ieni modo esemo lâpylâ mârâ xidadâ adainholy. Toenzepa âjityenzemo, tysejiguy vende tiento peba ituo. Aituo ise eogunrumo, saenlumo warâ ton-honre kehoem. ¹²Xirâ modo ani nhakylymo vende tientoem: Ouru, prata, tuhu tâwânseim modo, pérola iwâkudâdyby; âtâ tâwânseim linhuguetto, sedaguetto warâ, purpurague tyweneim pymâ domodo ety emyenro, carmesingue tyweneim, kurâdo tynroneim ety ara tyweneim; se tâwânseim modo warâ, aunlo kulâ keba; marfingue aietyby tâwântuneim modo, se iwâkurugue, bronzegue, ferrogue, marmoregue warâ; ¹³canela, cardamomo, óleo tyânânguneim modo, uriza tyânânguneim modo, edunu tyânânguneim modo, mirra ânwin-em, âguedy epyâdoem nhârânzeântoem tyeseim warâ; tyânângueim pyni nhârânzeântoem, urizaem warâ adyeseim, lamparina wâgâ tyaduânseim warâ; vinhu, oliva igady; trigu ifarinhary xunoyby, trigu ewily warâ; âguynro: tapirâ, kaneru, kawaru; karosa iwâkuru kawaru, tapirâ warâ nhépâguely modo; uguondo modo, pekodo modo tâpyguebalâ âsewanihoem sanâtyby modo, guerradâ sawâtaymy modo warâ nhakylymo, Babilônia donro modoram vende tientoem. Ânguy nanâtondaymba olâ ise awârâ âdydo imeom nhatybymo.

¹⁴Babilônia donro modoram aguelymo iwaguelâ:

— Nadainhaki mârâ koendonro modo ize matobyry. Âmaemo xurâ tâwântuneim modo, iwâkuru modo waunlo memakehoanguimo. Âdype mitondaymba ise âmaemo — kezemo.

¹⁵Tyane ise akaemo âdydo imeom vende ieni modo.

— Iwaguelâ kine. Xidadâam kaintuo, atonlo modo agâ âsenagazeze kurâ — kezemo.

Aituo iwague endaylâ ise nhesedylymo. Itynrumo ise, tydinheruguepa tawylmogue.

Aituo ise adaenkelymo:

¹⁶ — Kaikâ Babilônia donro modo-kâ! Inakanhe kehoem akaemo âsenagazedily mârâ xidadâ imâsedo odano modo. Saguhuem akaemo ety keankâ linhugueto tâwânenseim kehoem. Tâwânenseim kehoem keankâ etymo iwogonro, pûrpura emyenro tapabileim. Ourugue keankâ âpâgudâdilymo, tuhu imeimbyry tâwânenseim iwâkuru waunlogue, perolague warâ! ¹⁷ Inepa olâ nadainhoakimo — kezemo.

Idânârâ paikanobyry modogue âzetaynrin modo: pepi imâsedo iwymâry modo, ioday tâwanuneim modo; pepi oday tuantaji, tuantaji warâ sanâtyby, vende ietyby warâ sani modo; paikanobyry ebyrygue âdylâpe ityby modo warâ iwague endaylâ xidadâ adainly nhesezedylymo. ¹⁸ Peto iatygu, eunu warâ tientuomo, adaenkelymo keankâ:

— Imâsedo, ton-honreim warâ keankâ mârâ xidadâ! Mârâ emyenro kuru lâpeba! — kelymo.

¹⁹ Toenzepa keankâ itynrumo. Sagunu nhamelymo tyangahumo onwa, toenzepa tytyrungue, tâzewenrymo ara. Eogunrumo, saenlumo warâ keankâ,

— Kaikâlâ Babilônia donro modo! Toenzepa lelâlâ akaemo xidadâ imâsedo odano modo âsenagazedily! Pepi imâsedo sodo modo parutabâ oze âdylâ sanâse, vende iese warâ idâim âdydo imeombe tâisemo ani, mârâ xidadâ odano modo ize ato tiandylygue. Inepa olâ ize tato idânârâ kehoem nanhehoanguimo! — kelymo.

²⁰ Omazewâdaungâ olâ, mârâ xidadâ odano modo adain-hobyry wâgâ, âmaemo Deus eynynonro modo. Tuomare itaungâ, âmaemo Deus eydâ ato donro modo. Tuomare itaungâ, âmaemo Jesus tywâgâ agueze induakeyby modo. Tuomare itaungâ, âmaemo Deus itaumbry egatuze igonotaymby modo. Inagazenimobyry enagazeze Deus.

²¹ Aituo keankâ anju ton-honreim tuhu imâsedo, tâmânreim nhanâdily, trigu akoho emyenro. Ton-honre kehoem keankâ parutabâ ikaji nhamely. Akaemo Babilônia donro modoram aguely iwaguelâ:

— Xirâ tuhu parutabâ ikaji ton-honre kehoem sameyby xuzatyby ara ise âmaemo xidadâ imâsedo Babilônia donro modo madainholymo ton-honre kehoem, mâzehoba mitomoem. ²² Ânguy nâzetyguedaymba ise awâtârâ. Harpalâ ânguy nidywâpyra ise. Ânguy flauta, trombeta, awârâ modo nidywâpyra ise. Ânguy nigâtudaymba ise awâtârâ. Ânguy âdy ekudo anientaymba ise, âkelo âwanu aieni modo lâpeba ise warâ. Pekodo modo egogu tydatuneba ise. ²³ Ânguy lâpeba ise tarâ xidadâ oday. Lamparina ehobanâni lâpeba ise awâtârâ. Âwynsaundo, salokuzenomo modo warâ ipa ise awâtârâ ohogüinrin-em. Târâ âdydo imeom vende ienipyry modo ton-honremo; kurâdo takaze kehoem âdutulymo. Kurâdo idânârâ âtâ anano modo inakanhe amidilymo tientuo, adientysemo lâpylâ myara. Âwenwenrymogue keankâ idânârâ mâenokudylymo — kely keankâ.

²⁴ Mârâ xidadâ imâsedo Babilônia odano modo toenzepa âsenagazezemo, inakanhe aitomobyry wâgâ, iumunromobyry wâgâ warâ. Toenzepa

Deus eynynonro modo, itaumbry egatuwâni modo warâ nâdyomo akaemoam. Babilônia donro modolâ tâwentâguezeim, kurâdo onro anano modo xyâhobyry wâgâ.

19

¹ Mâkâ anju aguepygueduo keankâ akaemo Deus eydâ ato donro modo saenlu waunlo ara kâindadyly.

— Aleluia! Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Deus! Xina emakerim âmâ! Iwâkuru âmâ! Ton-honreim lelâlâ âmâ warâ! ² Âkealâ, izepa mato aienibyry modo mâenagazenehonly. Tâsenagazedyllylâ mawânkâ ize atomo. Kurâ domodo inakanhe nieneho akaemo Babilônia donro modo. Pekodo wâne tokalâ uguondo agâ lelâ tâidyseba, myara akaemo ize mato lelâ adiydyseba awyly; eagonro kurâ domodo âinwâmpyra itoem nhenomedâdylymo lâpylâ warâ. Mâenagazedyllymo olâ inakanhe aitomobyry wâgâ, âynynonro modo nhâwâtomobyry wâgâ warâ — kelymo keankâ.

³ Inepa lâpylâ keankâ agueondyllymo:

— Aleluia! Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Deus! Mârâ xidadâ nadainhaki. Niântaymba ise mârâ peto xidadâ sainrimpyry — kelymo.

⁴ Aituo keankâ akaemo vinte e quatro agaityom tynrenseim modo, quatro ânguydo imeom warâ âzeguhoam idyllymo, pymâ Deus xurery enado. Deus koendonroem awyly wâgâ aguelymo keankâ.

— Âkeâ lelâlâ xirâ xina agueho. Koendonro, iozeno warâ awâkâ Deus! — kelymo keankâ.

Kordeiru, tynynonro modo agâ itobyry

⁵ Aituo keankâ Deus xurerydâpa tâjitanru kâindadyly.

— Aguewâtaungâ kyDeusry koendonroem awyly wâgâ, idânârâ emary modo, âmaemo xyrentaynrin modo warâ. Idânârâ iwâgâ aguewâtaungâ, âmaemo âdy modo, âdy keba modo aelâ — kely keankâ.

⁶ Aituo keankâ toenzepa kurâ domodo aguely kâindadyly. Iwâelu imâsedo ara ton-honre keankâ aguelymo, kopâ ipyru ara warâ.

— Aleluia! Koendonro lelâlâ awâkâ Deus! Kywymâry awâkâ! Ton-honreim lelâlâ Deus! Idânârâ ize tato adyese lelâ! Idânârâ kurâ domodo iwymâry lelâlâ awâkâ! ⁷ Tuomare kine! Kuomarugue kydadaenkenre! “Koendonro lelâlâ Deus, ton-honreim lelâlâ warâ” kykenre. Kydâzetyguene. Sainseaji mâkâ Kordeiru ohogüin-ho. Ohondybyem lelâ mâkâ iwydyem ini. ⁸ Pekodo ohogüinrim wâne tywâkure, tapekeim, tywykenrygue âzetydâdyby myara, Jesus eynynonro modo ohondybyem awyly, aunloenlâ eagâ tâitomoem, inakanhe aitomobyry xygakeimbyryem Deus awylygue — kelymo keankâ.

⁹ Aituo keankâ anju yam aguely:

— Xirâ auguely iwenigâ. Tuomareim ise Kordeiru ohogüin-ho etyryam igâsedaymby modo. Akaemo agâ ise Deus koendâ lelâ awyly warâ — kely. Aituo keankâ agueondylly:

— Deus itaumbry iozeno xirâ — kely.

¹⁰ Mâkâ anju enado âzeguhoam widâ, yakadâ awyly kâenehohoem. Warâ olâ keankâ aguely:

— Ienado âzeguhoam tâiseba ikâ. Deus emary kulâ urâ, ara, idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo ara warâ. Unâ iozeno Jesus aguehobyry einwânni akaemo. Deus lelâ ehoguegâ — kely.

Jesus unâ iozeno aguehobyry mawânâ Deus Ispiritury nhutuen-
honly Deus itaumbryr egatuwâni modoram.

Kawaru tapekeim wogonro

¹¹ Ilâpyryem keankâ kau, Deus eydâ ato, âzenahunguely-ro waunlo ara, kâendily. Kawaru tapekeim wogonro âepanâguely kâendily. “Tâinwânseim” kelygue tâzekeim; “Ioze lelâ tunâgueim” warâ keankâ mâkâ kawaru wogonro ezedy. Mâkâ ise ânguy âsenagazeni, ânguy âsenagazedânry warâ awyly agueim. Ewentâguedobyry ara ise mâkâ anhenonly. Iozelâ tuduery modo nhenagazenehonly, eagâmo âseguelybylmo warâ. ¹² Peto iatgyu ara kehoem keankâ enu ehozely. Agui keankâ koroa nhangahu wâgâ awyly, pymâ tynrenseim tyangahu onwa nhekyly ara. Tâzezedy keankâ iwâgâ iweniby. Mâkâ lelâ keankâ mârâ tâzezedy âdakely awyly xutuim. Ânguy eagonro nutuwâbyra âdakeze aguely awyly. ¹³ Munrugue tapigunre keankâ mâkâ ety BOH waunlo tâwâgueim. “Deus Xutuen-hoim” mâkâ ezedy. ¹⁴ Eagâlâ keankâ izodadury modo idâly. Kawaru tapekuneim modo wâgâmo keankâ, etymo iwogonro tâwânseim, tapekeim kehoem, tywykeim keba warâ. ¹⁵ Espada tâynâ, tâynâ warâ iewipy keankâ Deus Xutuen-hoim itayba egaserim. Mârâgue tuduery modo eon-honru nhainwâdily. Idânârâ tâlânro modo xutuim ise mâkâ, tuduery modo ton-honremba iese warâ, tienagazedomoem ferrogue tâmase-ro waunlo ara ise. Uva ekuguehoem sakabeho ara ise inakanhe aitomobyry wâgâ adakabeolmo, Deus toenzepa ton-honreim iewiâky ume. ¹⁶ Ety iwogonro BOH waunlo wâgâ iwedyduno eynynâ iwenibyem keankâ: “Pymâdo idânârâ iwymâry. Xutuwâni modo xutuim warâ urâ” kely.

¹⁷ Aituo keankâ anju XYDYK warâ kâendily xixi wâgâ. Elahoam, tywângueim sâtaynrim modoram ton-honre kehoem adaenkely:

— Âtaungâ. Deus âyanmo nhuduypy sâse âtâdyguywâdaungâ. ¹⁸ Pymâ domodo, sodadu domodo, sodadu iwymâry domodo warâ iguewâtyby nhunru sâtaungârâ. Kawaru iguewâtyby nhunru, iwogonro modo igueypy nhunru warâ sâtaungârâ. Idânârâ iguewâtyby modo nhunru sâtaungârâ, kurâdo âdy modo, âdy keba modo alelâ, tâbyguepa âsewanirin-em sanâtyby modo, tâpywaze tâwaniduneim modo warâ lâpylâ. Âtaungâ merâ iguewâtyby modo nhunru sâse — kely keankâ.

¹⁹ Aguepygueduo keankâ ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikanobyry kâendily. Onro anano modo pymâdo agâ âtâdyguybyem awyly, izodadury modo agâ warâ. Idânârâ mâkâ modo âewyly keankâ, mâkâ kawaru tapekeim wogonro agâ, izodadury domodo agâ warâ âseguelybyze. ²⁰ Idânârâ keankâ âseguelybylmo. Mâkâ kawaru tapekeim wogonro keankâ emenrim. Ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikanobyry netadânehom kurâdo enokuni netadânehom, “Deus itaumbryr egatuim urâ” keimpyry. Mâkâ kewâdily kulâ egatuim, saguhoem ânguydo adyry enanaym âdydo imeom adyenyry kehoem aienibyrylâ mâkâ. Mâkâ adyenyry anhetuo, akaemo ânguydo adyry imarkarygue tymarkagueim modo tonokuze ani. Mâkâ ânguydo adyry ekudo enado âzeguhoam itaynrim tâzenokuoze ani warâ. Tyâdunepa keankâ ânguydo adyry, kurâdo enokuni warâ. Peto imâsedo onwanji olâ keankâ adameolmo, mârâ saimu imâsedo peto emyenro onwanji. Mârâ petodâba keankâ eunu âkuly, tytângue kehoem kyârim enxofre ara. ²¹ Mârâ espada imâsedo kawaru tapekeim wogonro itayba

egaseybygue keankâ akaemo izodadury domodo âdyoly. Elaho domodo, ânguydo imeom tywângueim sâni modo warâ kurâdo igueypy nhunru, kawaru igueypy nhunru warâ nâdâmo. Toenzepa nâdâmo, nioladâmo warâ.

20

Mil anu lelâ Satanás etagobyry

¹ Aituo keankâ anju xytâguyly kâendily Deus eydâ atodâba. Tâtagueim imâsedo iwyantary enahun-ho xavepe keankâ emaym, korenty imâsedo tâmânreimbe warâ. ²⁻³ Dragão tapabileim eon-honru naim lâpylâ, “Âgâu adyry iwelo keba”, “Diabu”, “Satanás”gue tâzekeim lâpylâ mâkâ. Korentygue keankâ nhekâjily. Ekâjirimbyryem, tâtagueim tuhuadaguenry odaxi nhamely. Selupe niedâ mâkâ, etadâdobyry iwyantary, tutuzeba kulâ tânahunguezeba itoem, Diabu iweâpadobe mil anu lelâ itoem, Messias agâ nâjitoguyba itomoem. Târâ tâtagu ume, onro anano modo nenokudaymba ise. Mil anu sakabygueduo ise âzetagueoly wao.

⁴ Aituo keankâ mure modo kâendily, pymâ domodo xurery. “Pymâem itaungâ” kehobyry modo keankâ mârâ onwa ekani. Alâpylâ Deus itaumbyry, Jesus nhenomedâdyby modo warâ egatuwâni modo tugosagâze iguewâtyby modo egadopyry kâendily keankâ. Ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikanobyry einwântânrybyry, ekudo xygatyby enado âzeguhoam itânrybyry, ehoguedânrybyry warâ akaemo. Inwendymo wâgâ atay, emarymo wâgâ atay warâ ânguydo adyry imarkary peba keankâ akaemo. Kurâem itondybymoem keankâ. Aituo ise pymâem awylymo Cristo agâ mil anu lelâ, Diabu tâtagueim tuhuadaguenry oday awyly ara, Deus pymâem ienimopyryem awylygue. ⁵ Saguhom kurâem tâjitondylylâ keankâ xirâ.

Eagonro iguewâtyby modoma keankâ kurâem nitombyra, mârâ mil anu âwanikely ara. ⁶ Xirâ ume kurâem tientondyby modo agâ koendâ lelâ Deus, Deus eynonro awylymogue. Peto onwanji nadamunewâbyramo ise. Igueondylymo nitaymbamo ise. Deus, Cristo warâ emaryenmo ise, Deus aguehobyry kurâdoam aguenriem. Mil anu ise Cristo agâ pymâem awyly.

Diabu eon-honru sain-hobyry

⁷ Mil anu âwanikeduo ise Satanás etaguely mârâ etadâdobyry odaypa. ⁸ Onro anano modo enokuze ise egasely. Satanás idâtyguzemo, âseguebyhomoem Deus agâ, eynonro modo agâ warâ. Gogue donro modo, Magogue donro modo warâ keankâ akaemo Deus agâ âseguebyim modo. Aguiom keankâ akaemo. Sagunu paru emelano sapâguehoem nuduwâpyra, arâ lâpylâ ise sapâguehomoem nudupa awyly, toenzepa awylymogue.

⁹ Tysegoze kehoem ise idâlymo israelita domodo ety anaxi. Âtâ anary Deus ize ato, eynonro mârâ anano modo warâ enâmizemo. Deus olâ peto igonose, tynynâbaom modo nhaduântoem. ¹⁰ Ilâpygueduo ise Deus, Diabu Konokuni nhamely mârâ âji infernuram, peto imâsedo onwanji. Mârâ peto ejidydâ ise mâkâ, eunu tytângueindâ, enxofre ara kyârindâ, mâkâ ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikanobyry, mâkâ kurâdo enokuni warâ samehobyrydâ. Âsenagazedilymo nadainwâpyra ise târâ. Peto oday, kopae alelâ ise âsenagazedilymo typygueim mâkeba.

Xypyry etay Deus kurâdo âda tiendily nhutuho

¹¹ Aituo keankâ mure imâsedo tapekeim kêendly, mâkâ kurâdo âdaiedly awyly wâgâ agueim xurery. Deus târâ ekadybyem kêendly warâ. Onro, kau warâ nuzadâ; tâentonzeba keankâ. ¹² Idânârâ kurâdo iguwâtyby modo sedâ, âdy modo, âdy keba modo aelê. Tâpagune keankâ Deus enado awylymo. Idânârâ aitomobyry iwenihobyry pape modo nadapilugueowâdâ. Ilâpygueduo eagonro pape adapilugueoly, Aunloenlâ Deus Agâ Ini Modo Ezedy awo. Mârâ pape wâgâ iwenihobyry ara keankâ akaemo iguwâtyby modo aguehonly. Deus îzepa ato aienibyry modo, inakanhe adâitobyry aralâ nhemakely. Jesus einwânnipyry modo koendonro emakerim. ¹³ Târâlâ keankâ idânârâ kurâdo iguwâtyby modo, parutabâ ikaji sameyby modo, onro anaym epyâdyby modo warâ. Aitomobyry ara keankâ idânârâ aieholymo.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Idânârâ mârâ Aunloenlâ Deus Agâ Ini Modo Ezedy awo wâgâ tâzekenry modo nadameomo tâdâsenagazedoram. Aunloenlâ ise akaemo, mârâ âji donroem awylymo, peto onwaym. Tâjiguely xypyrylâ ise xirâ, peto onwanji tâdâsenagazedoem tadameoho. Deus eynynonro modo, eynynâbaom modo agâpa iepygueduo, tâjiguely peba, tâdâzepyâdyly peba warâ ise; typygeba mawânkâ ise Deus eynynonro modo eagâ awyly. Eynynâbaom modo aunloenlâ ise âji tâdâsenagazedodâ awylymo.

21

Kau iwelo, onro iwelo warâ

¹ Deus eynynâbaom modo peto onwanji samely kêempygueduo, kau iwelo, onro iwelo warâ sedâ. Kau saguhobyry, onro saguhobyry warâ nadaim, parutabâ peba nidâ warâ. ² Deus ijidadâry “Jerusalém Iwelo” kelygue tâzekeim sedâ, Deus eydâ atodâba xytâgyby. Âwynsaundo salokuzenomo tohogüin-ho agâ oxioni ara âpâgudâdyly, tâty iwâkurugue âzetydâdybyem awyly myara keankâ mârâ xidadâ iwâkudâdybyem, iwâkuruem warâ awyly; Deus ejidyem on-hondybyem awyly. Idânârâ koendâ lelâ keankâ mârâ xidadâ oday awyly. ³ Ton-honre kehoem tâjitanru kâindadyly mârâ pymâ Deus xurerydâ.

— Tynynonro modo duaylâ ise iwerâ Deus ejiku. Aunloenlâ ise akaemo agâ awyly, eynynonro modo ise akaemo-ro warâ. Mâkâ kulelâ ise nheinwânkylimo. ⁴ Ânguy tytynruneba ise târâ, Deus itynrumo etyze mawânkâ. Ânguy niguepa ise. Tozogunru lâpeba ise târâ. Ânguy newâmataymba ise, nâsenagazebyra warâ. Idânârâ awârâ modo nadaim — kely.

⁵ Pymâ Deus yam aguely keankâ:

— Iweâma idânârâ âdydo imeom iweloem kânhetaynly; saguhoem mykeankâ myara inkâba ise. Iwenigâ awârâ idânârâ iweloem itaynrim modo wâgâ. Tâinwânseim lelâlâ xirâ augueho — kely.

⁶ Aituo keankâ agueondly:

— Idânârâ aietybyem awyly! Idânârâ adaguho, âwanikeho warâ urâ, letra A adaguho, letra Z pylâ xypyry, ilâ emyenro urâ. Utudyzedo modoem, yeinwândysedo modoem warâ, aiese lelâ urâ, ize atomo ara, paru sawedânry ewygue tatuanduneim modo niguepa itoem kankui-hobyry ara. Tâbygunepa ise agânhedyly. Âdygue iepywadyzemo inkâba urâ. ⁷ Idânârâ xirâ xuduze urâ, yeinwândyly imodânry modoam. Ymery ise akaemo. Urâ ise iDeusrymo warâ.

⁸ Yeinwântânry modo olâ aunlolâ ise âsenagazedilymo petomâ onwaym. Typygueim keba ise mârâ peto iatygu, eunu tytângueim, kyârim waunlo ise mârâ. Ywâgâ tâsenagazedily xytani modo ise petomâ onwaym âsenagazeni, alâpylâ yeinwândily imowâni modo; Deus iewiâto aietaynrin modo; kyârim modo; uguondo tywydy lelâ xynanâdânry modo, pekodo modo tuseram lelâ âdynanâodânry modo; kuenweim modo, ome odo modo; kurâdo nhygatyby ekudo modo, Deus ara kehoem xyreni modo; idânârâ kurâdo enokuni modo warâ. Warâ ise akaemo kurâdo idânârâ âsenagazedily mârâ petomâ nhâtânry onwaym. Tâjiguely azagâ ieto awârâ — kely keankâ.

Jerusalém iwelo

⁹ Ilâpyryem keankâ anju kaynâpa âewyly. Tokalâ akaemo sete igudupiry tâdâsenagazedogue tumykeimbyry ewy keankâ mâkâ. Yam aguely keankâ: — Âekâ. Mâkâ Kordeiru iwydyem ini âyam enehonze urâ — kely keankâ.

¹⁰ Deus Ispiritury âewyly, wayam waunroem aini modo kâentoem aienehonze. Anju iwy kaynonro onwa yadâ. Deus ijidadâry, Jerusalém iwelo nhenehonly keankâ. Deus eydâ atodâba keankâ xytâguyly. ¹¹ Tywâkure kehoem keankâ xidadâ, tohozele warâ, ehoru Deusdâpa âenigue. Tuhu iwâkuru tâwâenseim jasje ara keankâ mârâ xidadâ ehazelu, vidru tapiegueim ara. ¹²⁻¹³ Kaynâ kehoem keankâ mârâ xidadâ sahodâdo, ton-honre kehoem warâ. Doze lelâ keankâ pyanta myarâ tâdâwânto, azagâ tokalâ warâ xixi egaseho eynynâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ norte eynynâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ sul eynynâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ xixi egawânto eynynâ warâ. Pyanta eni keankâ anju domodo. Mârâ doze pyanta modo wâgâ keankâ akaemo doze Israel iweompyry modo ezedy iwenibyem awyly. ¹⁴ Doze tuhu imâsedo modo wâgâ keankâ mârâ sahodâdo saunâtybyem awyly. Doze lelâ tuhu mododâ keankâ doze “Kordeiru tunâry egatuze ingonotaymby modo” ezedy iwenibyem awyly lâpylâ.

¹⁵ Metru emyenrogue tâmase keankâ mâkâ anju yagâ tunâgueim. Ouruguetto keankâ mârâ emano; xidadâ, pyanta modo, sahodâdo modo warâ ekudo keankâ mârâ. ¹⁶ Mârâ xidadâ nekudâ. Azagâ mil e duzentos kilômetros keankâ iwague awyly, etaedygu agâ âzekiba. Alâpylâ azagâ mil e duzentos kilômetros kaynâ awyly warâ. Idânârâ ekudobyry modo âzekiba lelâ. ¹⁷ Mârâ sahodâdobyry nekudâ lâpylâ anju. Sessenta e seis metros keankâ kaynâ awyly. Kienkudo aralâ keankâ nhekudylymo. ¹⁸ Tâwâenseim tuhu jaspegue aietyby keankâ mârâ sahodâdo. Âtâ modo, arua modo warâ mârâ xidadâ odano modo keankâ ouru âjiguetto kehoem, tohozele kehoem vidru ara.

¹⁹ Sahodâdo iano modo keankâ tuhu iwâkuru, tâwâenseim modo. Saguho tuhu imâsedo keankâ jaspeguetto; nhatano safiraguetto; azagâ tokalâ ieto âgataguetto; quatro ieto esmeraldaguetto; ²⁰ cinco ieto sardônicaquetto; seis ieto sárdioquetto; sete ieto crisólitoguetto; oito ieto beriloguetto; nove ieto topázioquetto; dez ieto crisóprasoguetto; onze ieto jacintoguetto; doze ieto ametistaguetto. Warâ keankâ mârâ sahodâdo iano tuhu imâsedo, iwâkuru, tâwâenseim warâ awyly nhemaen-hoem. ²¹ Pérolaguetto keankâ mârâ doze pyanta modo. Tokalâ pérola imâsedogue aietyby kulâ keankâ mârâ pyanta modo. Arua imâsedo mârâ xidadâ odano keankâ ouru tâwâenseim âjiguetto lelâ, vidru ara tohozeleim.

²² Deus ehoguedo âtâ lelä keankâ ipaom mârâ xidadâ oday. Târâlâ mawânkâ Kywymâry Deus ton-honreim. Târâlâ lâpylä mâkâ Kordeiru warâ. Târâlâ awylymogue, âtâ eagâmo aguehoem tâdâtâdyguyho peba awyly. Âdykâlâ ise eagâ aguykely. ²³ Xixi peba, nunâ peba warâ keankâ mârâ xidadâdâ, tyamepa târâ awylygue, Deuslâ, Jesus Kordeirulâ warâ tohorugue, idânârâ iajimanâni awylygue. ²⁴ Mârâ iajinu oday ise kydadakobâdyly. Warâ ise onro anaym âtâ anary iwymâry modo Deusram aguely:

— Saguhoem xina ani tohoguezeim, tynrenseim warâ pymâem tatay. Iwerâ olâ xina âmâ nhehogueguyly, nhyrenkyly warâ — kelymo.

²⁵ Pyanta modo tânahuwâduneba ise. Niamapyra awylygue ise tânahunzeba awyly. ²⁶ Warâ ise kurâdo onro ananobyry modo Deusram aguelymo:

— Tynrenseim ani xina saguhoem. Iwerâ olâ âmâ lelä xina nhyrenkyly. Saguhoem ehoguedyby ani xina. Iwerâ olâ xina koendonro mawly wâgâ aguely — kelymo ise.

²⁷ Âdy Deus izepa ato lâpeba ise târâ, âdy inakai lâpeba warâ. Ânguy kywypazenehoim lâpeba ise târâ, konokuni lâpeba warâ. Aunloenlâ Deus Agâ Ini Modo Ezedy Awo wâgâ tâzekuneim modo lelä ise mârâ xidadâ odano modo; xirâ mawânâ Kordeiru iwapery wogonro.

22

¹ Aituo keankâ anju kaynonro paru iwâkuru kehoem nhenehonly. Mârâ paru ewy enynri modo aunloenlâ ise Deus agâ awylymo; niguepamo ise warâ. Tysenze keankâ mârâ paru, vidru ara tohozeleim kehoem keankâ. Mure imâsedo Pymâ Deus, Kordeiru Jesus warâ ekadomo iay mârâ egasely. ² Mârâ xidadâ earuary imâsedo tuotagueze keankâ paru sakadyly. Paru taynâ, tâynâ warâ keankâ se modo. Toenzepa mârâ modo ewitunu; doze nunâ ara âkeloem âkeloem warâ ewisely. Mârâ ewily einrim modo niguwâpyramo ise. Aunloenlâ ise Deus agâ awylymo. Saryguelâ ise idânârâ âsewiândylymo, aunloenlâ tâwânepa tâitomoem. ³ Deus izepa ato lâpeba ise târâ xidadâ oday.

Târâ ise Deus, Jesus Kordeirugue tâzekeim lâpylä warâ pymâem awyly, pymâ xurery wâgâ. Idânârâ eynynonro modolâ ise ehogueni, iomaeni warâ. ⁴ Eagâlâ ise kurâ; emydy ese kurâ warâ. Kywendy wâgâ iwenibyem ise mâkâ ezedy, eynynonroem kydawly xutuhoem. ⁵ Niguantaymba ise târâ Deus eydâ atodâ. Mârâ xidadâdâ xixi iajinu, lamparina warâ tywynuneba ise. Tyamuneba ise târâ. Pymâ Deus ehazelulâ mawânâ ise tonlo modo iajimanâni. Jesus agâ aunloenlâ ise pymâem awylymo.

Jesus odopâdo

⁶ Aituo keankâ anju aguely yam:

— Âkealâ, tâinwânseim lelâlâ awârâ mâentyby, mâindatyby warâ. Deuslâ keankâ tyanjury igononi, âdy inepa aini awyly xutuen-honze. Tytaumbyry egatuwâni modo enomedâniem Tyispiritury igononibyry lâpylä mâkâ — kely.

⁷ Anju aguepygueduo keankâ Jesus yam aguely:

— Xutuwâdaungâ xirâ. Inepa ise kodopâdyly — kely keankâ.

Tuomareim ise akaemo, xirâ pape wâgâ âdydo imeom aitaynrin modo wâgâ iweniby idânârâ einwânnipyry modo.

⁸ João urâ. Urâlâ keankâ idânârâ xirâ yam egatuyby modo idani, idânârâ yam enehoymy modo eni warâ. Awârâ modo kâindapygueduo, kâempygueduo warâ, âzeguhoam widâ anju awârâ modo egatuybyry, enehoymybyry warâ enado kâen-hoguedoem. ⁹ Warâ olâ keankâ yam aguely:

— Adâiseba ikâ! Iehoguedâ! Deus lelâ ehoguedâ! Ara, Deus emary kulâ lâpylâ urâ, Deus eynynâ aguewâni modo, Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo ara warâ. Xirâ pape wâgâ Deus aguehobyry einwâni modo ara, Deus emary lâpylâ urâ — kely.

¹⁰ Aituo keankâ agueondyly:

— Kurâdoram kodoendâ xirâ aini wâgâ mâinwenily. Inepa ise idânârâ aguewâtobyry modo aidyly. ¹¹ Xypyry etaji ituo, âdatâjito nuduwâpyra. Alâ awâkâ idânârâ inakanhe aitaynrin modo inakai aniensezedâmo. Uguondo tywydy lelâ xynanâdânry modo anisezedâmo; pekodo tusoam lelâ âdynanâodânry modo anisezedâmo. Idânârâ koendonro aietaynrin modo koendonrolâ aniensezedâmo. Idânârâ Deus eynynonro modo alâ Deus ize ato lelâ aniensezedâmo warâ — kely.

¹² Aituo keankâ Jesus aguely:

— Xirâ xutuwâdaungâ! Inepa ise kodopâdyly. Kodopâduo, koendonro modoram koendonrolâ ise kâunduly. Inakai modoram inakailâ ise kâunduly warâ. Amânhetybymo ara ise âyanmo kâunduly. ¹³ Idânârâ adaguho, âwanikeho warâ urâ. Letra A adaguho, letra Z pylâ xypyry ilâ emyenro urâ. Kaudyly iraynâlâ akâwândy tâlâ wawyly. Idânârâ âdydo imeom adaimpygueduo, kadainwâpyra ise urâ — kely Jesus.

¹⁴ Inakanhe aitobyry xygakeyby modo Deus agâ tuomareim kuru. Âtâ iwyku etyhoem wâne igokely myara lâpylâ Deus inakanhe aitomobyry nhygakely. Deus ijidadâry iwyantary oze egawântomoem, târâ peim modo nhein-homoem warâ aguehoymyem akaemo. Mârâ peim einrimpyry modo nigueontaymbamo ise. Aunloenlâ ise Deus lelâlâ eydâ atodâ awylymo. ¹⁵ Deus izepa ato aieni modo; kuenwenwâni modo, ome odo modo; uguondo tywydy lelâ xynanâdânry modo, pekodo tusoam lelâ âdynanâodânry modo; kurâdo xyâwâni modo; xygatyby modo Deus ara kehoem xyreni modo; kurâdo enokuni modo, tâdâsenogudyly keduonro modo warâ olâ ise mârâ xidadâ odaji tâkaunâzebamo.

¹⁶ Aituo keankâ Jesus agueondyly:

— Jesus urâ. Anju xigonotai, idânârâ âmaemo ywâgâ âsenomedâze âtâdyguywâni modoram xirâ unâ egatuze. Davi iwerypyry urâ. “Ximukâ Emedyly Umeno” urâ* — kely.

¹⁷ Deus Ispiritury, Kordeiru Iwydyem Inigue tâzekeim modo warâ Jesusram agueim.

— Odopâgâ, Jesus! — kerim.

Idânârâ xirâ kâinweniby itainrim modo, idataynrin modo warâ,

— Odopâgâ, Jesus! — nyguemo lâpylâ.

Âmaemo Jesus eagonroem midysedonro modo, iweâ lelâlâ einwântaungâ. Eyam idâwâtaungâ, toenzepa taturanzeim paru enyze idâlâ wâne myara. Tâbyguepa ise imakelymo. Aunloenlâ ise eagâ mawylymo.

* **22:16** Arâ ezekeky, mâkâ wâgâ mawânâ iweloem kydâiehondyly, ximukâ emedyly umeno iwelo emedyly awyly xutuho ara.

Aguely xypyry

¹⁸ Urá João ton-honre xirá âyanmo auguely, âmaemo xirá pape wâgâ iweniby itainrim modoram, idataynrim modoram warâ.

— Xirá pape wâgâ iweniby imâem ienipyry, Deus imâem enagazeze lâpylâ. Tâzewânu, âdy peba tadawyly awârâ modogue âsenagazeze lelâlâ, xirá pape wâgâ agueho ara. Xirá pape agueho xugukeimbyry lakuru ise toenzepa kuru âsenagazeni. ¹⁹ Xirá pape waunroem aitaynrim modo xutuho wâgâ iweniby ewy etyimbyry, eyam koendonro tiunduly Deus etyze lâpylâ. Deus ijidadâry odaji negawântaymba ise. Tonlo se ewily ewy neinwâpyra ise warâ — uguely âyanmo xirá pape wâgâ iweniby xugukeim modoram.

— Mârâ se ewily ewy einrimpyry modo olâ igueondyly nitaymba ise. Aunloenlâ ise yagâ awyly — keze Deus.

²⁰ Jesulâ keankâ idânârâ xirá pape wâgâ iweniby, kâindatoem, kâentoem warâ agueim. Mâkâlâ mawânkâ agueim:

— Inepa ise kodopâdyly — keim.

Aituo keankâ eyam auguely:

— Âkeá lelâlâ xirá auguely. Inepa odopâgâ, pymâ Jesus! — uguely.

²¹ Ize wato kuru olâ Kywymâry Jesus koendâ lelâ idânârâ tynynonro modo agâ awyly.

Alâ kulâ.

João